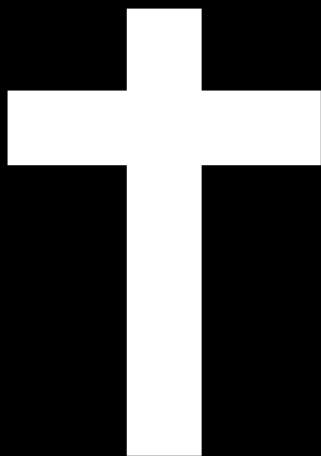


Anwehd Me Nyaahn



Luwo: Anwehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

Anweehd Me Nyaahn

Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Luwo)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
ba8353b1-57d5-55f2-870a-7ae8e7acbe62

Contents

Matheewo	1
Maarko	47
Luka	75
Joon	126
Tiihy Jo Oohr	159
Roama	206
1 Korindh	227
2 Korindh	246
Galaadya	258
Epicoj	265
Pihlihbi	272
Kloajya	277
1 Thecaaloanika	282
2 Thecaaloanika	287
1 Timodhy	290
2 Timodhy	296
Tiihtuj	300
Pihlmon	303
Judea	305
Jeamij	322
1 Piihter	327
2 Piihter	332
1 Joon	336
2 Joon	343
3 Joon	344
Juud	345
Giih Anyoadh Juoge	347

MATHEEWO Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Matheewe Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer gihn agweed Matheewe ngo teed lubo me beer kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad boadh nyoge naa anaa aceg piny. Giih anaa arob Juoge coon ge abeehne ne tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Lubo gihn nu beer kuu abeehno ke yihr Judea cog yaa anyuol Jeacuu udoonge keew gen, abea ngo abeehno ke yihr yaa upiny cang.

Kitaab gihr Matheewo ngo agwiir beer mee. Ngo athubo kaa dhe yoohn anyuol Jeacuu, noono ukwaane kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke luogwahy kedea utum gihn atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu keehde. Kitaab gihr Matheewo arubo thiow ke nying tiihy puohny gihn ayug Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili kedea kaa athiehdhe nyoge. Batien gihn nu, e kitaab arubo ke nying weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aaye Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem kedea gihn ayug ree yi kuohme yi nihn abiihjberiw giih dhecaahn uwahdhe kaa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ucahre yi thoo.

Ngo anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad puohny me wiihe ne maalo me yihre ne tee kwaan yihdh loohng Juog. E ne puohny nyoge ke nying ruohdh Dhaahr Juog. Giih apuohny Jeacuue ge acaan ke dhog yiehdhe abiihj wa gihn: (1) Puohny wiih good ke nying kwaad yaa Dhaahr Juog, tiihy gen, dwaar gen keeda ka ubeed gene. (2) Kwaan dhe yoohn tiijh yihr jo waahdh giijh apaar wonge ariow. (3) Ucaale ke nying Dhaahr Paar Maalo. (4) Puohny ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo wa ngad waahdh Jeacuu (5) Puohny ke nying gug upiny gihn ni kedea upiny mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo gihn beehn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Tien paar ge Jeacuu kedea kaa anyuole
1:1-2:23

Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-12

Kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke piij luogwahy
kedea utum gihn ayug ree 3:13-4:11

Tiihy Jeacuu keew nyoge yi piny Gaalili
4:12-18:35

Weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aay Gaalili ne ci
Jeruucalem 19:1-20:34

Nihr dhe caahn yi Jeruucalem kedea
buude 21:1-27:66

Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo unyoadh ree
28:1-20

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu (Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Ka kwaan batien Jeacuu Kriihjto e man:

Jeacuu tiene aay ke bang Deabid kedea Deabid tiene aay ke bang Abraahm.

² Abraahm e naa wur Yijaag,

ea Yijaag wur Jeakob,

Jeakob wur Juuda maa ge wuud men.

³ Juuda e naa wur Perej ge keehd Jerah,
ge miih gen nyinge Tamar.

Perej e naa wur Ejron,

ea Ejron beehda wur Ram.

⁴ Ram e naa wur Aminadaab,

ea Aminadaab e naa wur Naacohn

ge e naa wur Calmon.

⁵ Calmon e naa wur Buoj e

men nyinge Raahb,

Buoj wur Obed kedea

miih Obed anahg Rudh.

Obed wur Jeci.

⁶ Jeci e naa wur Deabid ge anahg ruohdh
me duohng yi paajo.

Deabid e naa wur Caloamon,
ge men anahg ciijh Uriiha umodho.

⁷ Caloamon e naa wur Rehboam

ea Rehboam beehda wur Abihja.

Abihja e naa wur Aja.

⁸ Ea Aja e naa wur Jiehcopad.

Jiehcopad e naa wur Jeerom,

ea Jeerom beehda wur Ujiiha.

⁹ Ujiiha e naa wur Joatham,

ea Joatham ngo wur A'ahj,

A'ahj wur Ejeekya.

¹⁰ Ejeekya e naa wur Manaajeh,

ea Manaajeh wur Amon.

Amon wur Joacya.

¹¹ Joacya e naa wur Jeekoanya.

Jeekoanya keehd jo paar men ge
anudo

yi wong anaa apeej yaa Judea

ukedh gen piny Baabihloanya ne
baahng.

¹² Naa athube ke batien ka anaa apeej yaa
Judea

ubeehn gene Baabihloanya ne baahng,
e Jeekoanya e naa wur Cealtiel,

Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel.

¹³ Jerubaabel e naa wur Abuud

ea Abuud wur Elyakihm.

Elyakihm e naa wur Acoar.

¹⁴ Acoar e naa wur Jadog,

ea Jadog wur Akihm.

Akihm e naa wur Eliihd,

¹⁵ ea Eliihd wur Eleajar,

Eleajar wur Mathahn.

Mathahn e naa wur Jeakob.

¹⁶ Ea Jeakob e naa wur Jocebe ge naa
anyuom Maarya ngaan anyuol Jeacuu
ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁷ Ge kuow Jeacuu naa akwaan, ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween naa athube ke rih Abraahm uwahdhe bang Deabid. Kede a ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween dahng naa athube ke rih Deabid uwahdhe wong anaa apee Judea yea. Keehdo ge kar apaar wonge angween thiw naa athube kii wong anaa apee yaa Baabihloanya yaa Judea uwahdhe bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

*Jeacuu Anyuol
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Kaa anyuol Jeacuu Kriihjto anaa wa gihn. Maarya men anaa atuohj Jocebe. Maarya atuohje abea poohd kuu anaa acub yihr cuore. Gihn nu e Maarya nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Anahg nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog. ¹⁹ Jocebe anaa anahng ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, noono e cwihnye atoro bange uyaahre kuohm Maarya nyum nyoge ke nying gihn ayaje piny kalo. Kaano e lubo agweehge ne pahd kaahnye piny maahdh e ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.

²⁰ Abee nye kaano adaahde kaahnye ke pahdo piny nu, e naa nye kaa aguo wuohnjuoge beehn wiie yi laahg maa arube yihr Jocebe kea, "Jocebe! A abeehn ne rob yihr ke nying kaahnye ke Maarya. Yih kwaar Deabid, yih kea kweer ke nyuom Maarya. Yih kea kweer ne weey weey bang gihn nyethiin niidi ree, beehda nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog. ²¹ Ngo unyuol nyedhoohg kede a nyinge ucagi ne Jeacuu bang gihn unahng ne nu uboahd yaa paar gen yihdh anyoohne giith atiihy gene rih juog." Kaano e wuohnjuog ake aay.

²² Maarya ayihdo ke nyethiin e ngo kuu aroohmo ke dhecuwo. Gihn nu ree atiihye beere gihn anaa arob Juoge keehd leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare. Anaa arob Juoge kea,

²³ "Nyaakow maa tongo unyuol ucag nying nyethiin ne Emanwel." (Lum yea teed ngo kejea Juog ubeehdo ke won).

²⁴ Naa atahng Jocebe yihdh niine e wiie awaare waaro ukahle Maarya paajo ne ciie wa kaa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre. ²⁵ Jocebe abeehdo e be cidh wod ke ciie uwahdhe kaa anyuole, noono maa acag Jocebe nying nyethiin ne Jeacuu.

2

Tiehde Ge Abeehn Ne Liew Jeacuu

¹ Jeacuu anyuol yi geen Bedhlehm yi piny Judea yi ruohdh Eroade. Batien kaa anyuol Jeacuu e tiehde me ngahy giith Juog

ge a'ay kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ge beehn Jeruucalem. Naa awahn gene ² * e ge apeehyo yihr nyoge, "Yaage, wa nyoge me aay ke ka me baahr. Wa daahd paan anyuol ruohdh Judea yea. Ciehro gihn nyoadh cahng anyuole ngo atuohl kede a uniid wane ngo. Cwihny wan ne bang wuor ngo, e naa gihn daahd wane kare."

³ Lum caahdh tiehde ke nyinge ngo abeehn Eroade ne lihngo. Gihn nu e cwihnye adaag keter bang gihn wiie apare kejea ruohdhe kaab ngaan anyuole kaabo. Keehd yaa beed geen Jeruucalem cwihny gen adaag thiw. ⁴ Kaano arumo e Eroade jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge acuohne cang yi amaad. Naa amahd nyoge, e Eroade arubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage, gihn me daahda ke peechnyo yihr nud. Anahg kee e naa anaa arob kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge unyuol yea?" ⁵ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihre kob gene, "Ngo unyuol kii Bedhlehm yi piny Judea. Bang gihn ngo anaa agweed agamloohngjuoge kea,

⁶ 'Keehd me nahg Bedhlehme geew me gihr nyinge tooro paar yaa Judea e ngo uroomo keehd geedh muu nying gen awiijh bang gihn ruohdh gihn umag jo'a ge yaa Yijarael ngo unyuol Bedhlehm.' "

⁷ Kaano e Eroade tiehde ge acuohne bange e kwihy nyoge. Maa apeechnye gen ne ngey ngo ne cohng weehne e naa atuohl ciehj aniid gene. ⁸ Naa ateed gene ngo yihr Eroade, e arubo yihr gen kea, "Nyethiin gihn daahdu ngo anyuol yi Bedhlehm. Cidhu udaahdu kare beer mee. Nea kare ayoadu arumo, e kea ne duu ke banga beere an ke nguda, a caa ne wuor ngo thiw." Noono uohre gen Bedhlehm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Batien kaa alihng gene lum Ruohdh, e rog gen atihng gene upahdh gene kii yoohn gen. Kaano keehdo e ciehro gihn anaa aniid gene kun moohl cahng kii ngo, acahg gene kaa niido e caahdh kaa maalo nyum gen. Naa aniid gene ciehro nyum gen, e cwihny gen ake mihno keter. Ciehro akaahn nyum gen uwahdhe kaa acuunge umeenye wiih wod ane nyethiine yea. ¹¹ Naa awahn gene paan nu, e ge aci wod maa ayoad gene nyethiin maa men Maarya. Noono urung gene cung gen piny ne wuor nyethiin. Batiene e giith akahl gene ne cubo yihr nyethiin ge akahl gene oogo yihdh jooge. Giith acub gene ge anahg dhaahb maa duo me ngwaahy med me yug naa adung dung maa mow me ngwaahy me cuohn ne mihr. ¹² Batien kaa acub gene

giih gen noono, e ge adog paar gen ke yooh moogo. Ge kuu adooq ge batien gen bang giin arob Juoge yih gen yi laahg kejea ge kea cahng dog bang Eroade.

Waaahdh Micuhr Kede a Nahg Nyethen Me Yihdh Gen Tar

¹³ Naa a'aay tiehde e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, "Jocebe! Lihng giin teeda yihri. Aj maalo ugwiiri rihi ne goohd Micuhr ke nyethiin maa men. Beehdi kun nu uwahdhe cahng ukoba ngo yihri kejea duui gen, bang giin Eroade wihe upare ne daahd nyethiin beere ngo ke naah."

¹⁴ Giin nu e Jocebe ree agwiire maa a'aaye keehd gen dewaahr nu ne goohd Micuhr. ¹⁵ Jocebe abeehd kun nu uwahdhe kaa athow Eroade. Giin nu ree ayuge beere giin anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog pahdh kare cahng uduu gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

"Waaahda naa anaa Micuhr ngo acuohna."

¹⁶ Kaa angye Eroade ngo kejea giin waal ge ayug tiehde ree, e cwihnye ake rahnyo ne cohng. Noono uteede lubo yihri acaakere ne cidh Bedhleh maa yihdh miehny cahng keehde ne nahg nyedhoohy. Arobe kea thub naahg wudh nyedhoohg yih gen ne run ariow kede a yaa anyuol batien gen. Arob Eroade wa giin nu ne rom wiih cahng anaa ateed tiehde kejea ciehro atuohl: ciehj nyoadh cahng anyuol ruohdh Yijarael. ¹⁷ E naa kaa apahdhe kare e giin anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog e nyinge Jermya. Anaa akob Juoge kea, ¹⁸ "Lan thoo alihng ke yoohn Ramaah.

Thoo maa angeer yej.

Rakeale e ne yuog thon nyethene.

Cwihnye be rom ree ke ciuhmo

bang giin nyethiin maa adoohng yihre tooro."

Jocebe Abeehn Ne Piih Naajaread

¹⁹ Eroade athow e Jocebe puud ne Micuhr. Batien thone e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, ²⁰ "Jocebe! Lubo maa abeehna keehde yihri ngo nud. Yaa anaa adaahd nyethiin ke naah, ge athow. Awaahn ni, gwiir rihi ukaabi nyethiin maa men udoogu Yijarael."

²¹ Noono ugwiir Jocebe ree ukaabe nyethiin maa men udog gene Yijarael. ²² Naa abeehn Jocebe Yijarael e ngo atud ke cidh yi piny Judea bang giin ngo alihnge kejea Arkalaaw e naa aluuny yi ruohdh wahn Eroade kede a ngo arob yihre yi laahg thiw kejea cea Gaalili. ²³ Naa

abeehne dom Gaalili, e ngo apiih Naajaread ne paajo. Giin nu ree ayuge beere giin anaa arob Juoge ke leehb yaa agamloohngjuog ke nyinge Ngad Boadh nyoge pahdh kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea, "Ngo ucuohn ne ngad Naajaread."

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Naa abar wudh giin nu, e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ree anyoadhe e upuohnyo ke bang yi ukang gihr Judea kobe, ² "Rahny cwihnyu bang anyoohne giihu naa atihyu kede a logu anyoohne ngahdhu, bang giin cahng beehn Juoge umage nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng." ³ Joon e naa anaa arub Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge kea,

"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang kea,

'Gwiir yooh yih Ruohdh,

gwiir yooh me ne cohng cohng yihre.' "

⁴ Joon na cam caame giin na yoade yi ukang. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj maa baahnyo kede a naaah yiehj amana maa acwaaahj kede a deehle e naa atuohye yi badhe. ⁵ Giin nu e nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo bange yi ukang ke bang geen Jeruucalem maa ke wudh geedh Judea. Nyoge aohnyo thiw ke bang yihdh miehny cahng ke naam Joohrdoan. ⁶ Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atihy gene oogo. Batiene naa akwaan gene adhemuohme giin gen, e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yih gen.

⁷ * Naa aniid Joone ngo kejea Paarijea maa Caaduucean me thoohdh ge abeehn bange e ge daahd luogwahy, e Joon ake rubo yih gen kea, "Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohe maa wu beehda yaa waal. Giin daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giihu! ⁸ A teed lubo me ne cohng yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giin me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoj yiwudh ke luogwahy. ⁹ Yaage, wudhu kea paru kejea ne nahgu nyethea Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihru Juog ukaabe wey leele giin ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm. ¹⁰ Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaag me ngol yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh giin nyuol ke nyethen me

be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

¹¹ “Yaage! Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now me nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano cwiwhnye arahnyo rog anyoohne gihe naa atiihye. Ngaa me teege akaal wiith teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaa duohng riha, gihn me a be rom kaahn wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy, beere nyoge cwiwhny gen unghahmo kede a uteehng yihih gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj. ¹² Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel, ukedhe liil yi gala abea coang ge ucwinye ke deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug.”

Jeacuu Luogwahy Acub Yihre
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

¹³ Yihdh nihn nu, e Jeacuu anaa abeehn koohr naam Joohrdoan bang Joon e ngo beehn kaa yoohn Gaalili. Abeehn uteede ngo yihr Joon kea, “Cub luogwahy yihra neehn mar yaa ni.” ¹⁴ Abea Joon adaahd ukweere ke cub luogwahy yihr ngo. Gihn nu e arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ke ne diih! Kare tooro ucuba luogwahy yihri. Nea kare ne cohng ngahda ne nahg yihn ne ne cub luogwahy yihra ne?”

¹⁵ Maa ateed Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, “Wii lumi noono robi tudi ukuongi gihn roba ke lihngo. Cub luogwahy yihra beere gihih anaa ateed Juoge ke nyinga ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb.” Kaano e Joon kuu arom kweer maa acube luogwahy yihr Jeacuu.

¹⁶ † Naa acub Joone luogwahy, e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yihdh piih. Nye wong kaano abeehne oogo nu, e maalo ree ayabe yabo maa aniide Wahy Juog wa kihd akuur e ngo beehn bange e loohn piny kaa yoohn maalo maa apiihe wiithe. ¹⁷ Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo e ngo urubo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kede a cwiwhnya med ree.”

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Batien kaa acub luogwahy yihr Jeacuu ke Pihih Juog kede a kaa akoohb Juoge kea Jeacuu beehda waahde, e Wahy Juog a'aay keehde ne ci yi ukang maa awiie ngo kare keede. Ngo akedhe kare keede beer e ngo tum atiihb ukeehge tumo ke dwaahngo. ² Jeacuu abeehdo yi ukang ke kar nihn jiehariow ne roang roang e cam be gweele.

Gihn nu e abeehn kahje ke ne bango ne cohng. ³ Ge abang kahje Jeacuu e naa abeehn atiihb ukeehge ne tum ngo ke dwaahngo kobe, “Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohng, kea log leele gihih ni naa amune.”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde abea gihn boadh nyoge ne cohng beehda kwaad gihn rob Juoge.’ ”

⁵ Jeacuu acahg atiihb ukeehge ke kaabo ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. ⁶ Maa arube yihre kobe, “Nea yih Waahd Juog ne cohng kea thoohr rihi piny bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Juog wuohdjuog gihe ge uoohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.

Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen
beer mee utoor leele me cwaany tieni.’ ”

⁷ Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, “Gahng! Ka me tuma Juog tooro ne weey weey. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Juog ge e naa Juog Ruohdhi ngo kea tum now ke dhieny.’ ”

⁸ Maa acahg atiihb ukeehge ngo ke kaabo ukedhe ngo alidh good me duohng unyoadhe kwaad gihih nud upiny cang yihre ke kwaan gen kede a ke kaa awuohb gene kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihre kea, ⁹ “Awaahn kan, nea cong i arungi piny uwuori an ne Juog, e alwaa amahr gihih aniidi cang ge cuba cubo yihri kede a unahgi ruohdh wiith ngoom.”

¹⁰ Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihre kobe, “Atiihb ukeehg! Kaa coohr rihi oogo buuda! Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Nahge Juog keede e ne wuor kede a e ne gihe tiijh.’ ”

¹¹ Kaano e atiihb ukeehg a'aay kede a uguo wuohnjuoge beehno ne gwiir gihn daahde.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Naa alihng Jeacuae ngo kejea Joon akedh yi thijin e ngo a'aay udoge piny Gaalili. ¹³ Jeacuu a'aay Naajaread kaa abeede ubeehne ne piih geen Kaparnaam. Kaparnaam beehda geew me ne dieng naam duohng me guge be niid kede a beehda geew me ne wudh pinye gihih Jebulun maa Neptaali. ¹⁴ E naa kaa abeehn gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog me nyinge Yicaaya upahdhe kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

15 “Wu yaa Jebulun maa yaa Neptaali ge beed buud naam duohng kedea wu yaa buud naam Joohrdoan maa yaa padh Judea ge beed piny Gaalili, Ciig Beer ngo ulihngu.
 16 Noono e yaa padh Judea gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog ulihng gene thiow kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.
 Ge udoohng wa nyoge maa anaa yi muudho ke nying lwahy thoo.
 Naa ameeny gen e ge ake niido.”

17 Anahg Kaparnaam e naa athub Jeacuae ke puohny nyoge yea e ge puohnye puohnyo kobe, “Maan dhaane anyoohne giithe naa atiihye bang gihn kar beehn Juog ne mag nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng.”

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuae Umodho

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke dieng naam duohng gih Gaalili e nyoge ariow ge aniide, dhaano ge kuu umen. Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter maa Andrya umen. Ge anaa ke mahyo ke rej e booy thoohr gene kii naam duohng bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay. 19 Maa acuohn Jeacuae gen bange ukobe ngo yih gen kea, “Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. Adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahl rej oogo nu.” 20 Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii gene piny ubuodh gene batiene.

21 Naa abar Jeacuae wong maalo e nyoge ariow mooge ge acahge kaa niido. Nyoge maa wuud meehe thiow, Jeamij waahd Jebeade kedea Joon umen. Ge anaa yi baabuur keehd wur gen e ge tuohj thool giih acoohd. Maa acuohn Jeacuae gen bange. 22 Ke wong kaano, e yaa ni wur ge awiihw gene kedea uwii gene baabuur gih gen yih wur gen. Maa abuo dh gene batiene Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Nyoge Athiehdhe Gaalili
 (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu nu ucaahdho e wen bang yi Gaalili e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge ke bang yihd wuud amaad giih Judea, kedea e ngo thiehdh nyoge me rog gen anaa kwaad atwaanye me thoohd. 24 Gihn nu e nyinge awiih kaano yi piny Ciihrya. Noono uwaahd nyoge bange ne kahl yaa tuu beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Nyoge mooge rog gen anaa atwaanye me ledh, e mooge

koohm gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Mooge dahng wudh gen anaa pol e mooge thiow ge nyoge maa adwaany. Amahr yaa nu cang ge athiehdhe. 25 Amahr yaa abeehno ke yoohn Gaalili kedea amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn Geedhe Paar maa Jeruucalem kedea piny Judea maa amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn miehr loog naam Joohrdoan, alwaa amahr akuud yaa nu cang ge ake caahdho ke batiene Jeacuu.

5

Giih Med Cwihny

1 Naa aniid Jeacuae ngo e amahr akuud nyoge awaahdo bange, e acaa maalo ka me thoohny maa apiihe ne puohny. Jo waahdhe ge anaa apiih buude e ngo atieg gene piny. 2 Noono uthube ke puohny kobe,

3 “Med cwihny yih nyoge me ngahy ngo kejea ge angoohng yi wong Juog, bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gih gen.

4 Med cwihny yih yaa cwihny gen yuog bang gihn cwihny gen uciihm.

5 Med cwihny yih yaa kweer ke nyoadh bad, bang gihn piny Juog ulag gene.

6 Med cwihny yih yaa adeehj tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal yi koohd gen, bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yih gen.

7 Med cwihny yih yaa duu cwihny gen caahn rog nyoge, bang gihn Juog cwihnye uduue caahn rog gen.

8 Med cwihny yih yaa bahdh yej, bang gihn Juog uniid gene.

9 Med cwihny yih yaa doohr nyoge, bang gihn ge nuu ucuohn ne nyethen Juog.

10 Med cwihny yih yaa ayoad giih ajohr ke nying giih nahg gene nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, bang gihn Dhaahr Juog unahg gih gen.

11 “Mihn cwihnyu nea wu ke yaahlo kedea uyug giih ajohro rogu maa urob giih nyooro rogu bang gihn nahgu jo'a. 12 Nea giih nu ke yugo rogu kea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Kwaad giih nu ayug rogu ge kwaad giih anaa ayug rog yaa agamloohngjuog naa anudo umodho nyumu.

Wu Naa Wong Me Meeny Piny Yihr Nyoge

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³ “Ka dhiilu beehdo kii ngo keew nyoge roma ke rih melo nea kedh yi cam e ngo loge logo udoohnge law yi dhog. Nea melo abahnho e be rom ke yug law keehdo kedea e gihr nyinge tooro noono e ngo wed dom. Wu thiow beehn beehdo gihru kiin nyoge loge nyoge udoohng gene beeye.

¹⁴ “Doohngu ne lama umeenyu piny yihr nyoge. Geew maa ageer wihi good maalo rom kaa kano ubahnge ngo be niid ne? ¹⁵ Ngaa e ne ahb lama ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye piny cang yihr yaa ne wod ne? ¹⁶ Wa gihn nu thiow, wu ge meeny piny, beehn nyoge niid gene giihu ge beey ge atiihyu ni, noono ubeehn gene uwuor gene Juog ge Maalo.”

Jeacuu Kuu Abeehn Ne Waar Loohng Juog

¹⁷ “Yaage keá paru kejea a abeehn wihi piny kan ne waar loohng Moaje wale ne waar gihi apuohny yaa agamloohngjuoge. A kuu abeehno ne waar gen. A abeehno beere gihi nu cang rog gen tihiy gene tihiyo wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen. ¹⁸ Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Maalo ge ke piny kare nud ugug gene, abea kare tooro uwaar gihn me thiin mee me ne yihdh loohnge. Kihd gihn me waar yihdh gen tooro ne weey weey nea padh gihi yihdh loohnge cang ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen. ¹⁹ Kwaad dhaano muu uwaar loohng, keehd me nahge gihn me ne yahng e naa awaare kedea upuohnye gihn nu, e ngaan nu ka me ne yahng yi Dhaahr Juog e nuu ucub Juoge yihre. Abea kwaad ngaan utiihy gihi ne yihdh loohng Juog ke kwaan gen cang kedea upuohnye dhe yoohn ka mag gen kii ngo, e ngaan nu ucub Juoge wong maalo ka me beer yi Dhaahr Juog. ²⁰ Ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa me rom cidho yi Dhaahr Juog kiinu tooro nea padh ngaa abiohgrwaal mare akaale wihi mar Paarijea maa mar yaa loohng Juog, yaa kob naa lum Juog amag gene ke cing apaar.

²¹ “Yaage anaa lihngu e arob yihr yaa acoon kejea,

‘Dhaano keá nahgi,
nea ngaa nahg dhaano
e ngo dhiil kaa maa ukedhe yi lug.’

²² Abea yi mar awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea, nea kwaad ngaa ngeeny rih

dhaano, e ngaan nu dhiil kaa kedh tien yaadh ukihme. E thiow kwaad ngaan koohbo yihr dhaano kejea, ‘Yih adooro’ e mar ngude uyoade bang yaa lug. Abea nea ngaa yeny dhaano kejea, ‘Yih dhaano now,’ kar bodhe ubahnge ngo be thoohr Paar Maaj utooro.”

²³ “Thiow nea yih daahd ucii kar lam ne cub gihi me beer yihr Juog, abea apari kejea ater nud kiinu ke ngaa moogo, kea wii gihi noono piny tudi, ²⁴ udoogi bang ngaan nu udoohru keehde. Nea wu adoohr arumo kea duui uyoadi gihi ge daahdi ke cubo yihr Juog ukweehri ngo.

²⁵ “Thiow mag gon keehd ngaa amag yihn kaano caahdhu e wu caa yi lug keehd en beere yih be kedhe nyum ruohdh ubeehn ruohdhe ucub gene yihr yihr bu-uliij ne toaw yi thijin. ²⁶ Athiir e ne roba yihri kejea, kar beehni oogo tooro keehdo, nea padh gihi akihm yihri ge ne dhiili ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.

²⁷ “Yaage, beehde ngahyu kejea anaa apuohny naa,

‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi.’

²⁸ Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, nea cwihnyi ayuohd rih dhaago, e adoohng wa tien dhaar nu amagi. ²⁹ Nea wong kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man thoohr yihn Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang. ³⁰ Nea cing kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man cidhi Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

³¹ “Yaage, anaa apuohny yihr nyoge kejea,
‘Ngaa pahy ke ciihe,

kea dhiile wargahng paah ke kahl oogo
yihr dhaago.’

³² Abea yi mar awaahn ni, roba robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa riem ciihe now nea padh kaab e naa kaab ngaa mooge ngo. Nea ngaa riem ciihe ke nying luube mooge me padh kaab, e ngaa nu e naa ameehg ngo doohng wa ajaba. Thiow ngaan nyuom dhaar nu, e ngo beehdo kaa ciih ngaa moogo.

³³ “Yaage, ngo alihngu kejea anaa ateed yihr yaa coon naa,

‘Gihri maa ateedi ukuohngi rihi ke nyinge
keá piem keehdo.

Abea dhiil cuungo yi gihn nu akuohngi rihi
ke nyinge

utiihyi ngo yihr Juog.'

³⁴⁻³⁵ "Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa tum ngo kejea ree kuohnge kuohngo ke nying gihn me daahde ke yugo. Ree keá kuohnge ke Juog kedea ke nying Paar Maalo. Bang gihn Maalo beehda koom Juog. Thiow ree keá kuohnge ke piny, bang gihn piny beehda upahm Juog ne cube tiene wiihe. Maa thiow ree keá kuohnge ke nying geen Jeruucalem, bang gihn beehda e naa geen Deabid Ruohdh Duohng ni. ³⁶ Keá ngaan tum ngo ukuohnge ree ke wiihe, bang gihn kare tooro yihre uyuge yiehno acielo yi wiihe ubuure wale uyuge ngo udoohnge col. ³⁷ Adiehj dhaano nahge, 'Ayiih kedea gahng.' Kwaad lubo me dog ke jwaa wiih lum nu ngo beehn ke bang atiihb ukeehg.

³⁸ "Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa, 'Nea ngaa tooy wong dhaano e wonge ke tooyo thiow, e ngaa toar leehj dhaano e leehye ke toar thiow.'

³⁹ Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea dhaano gihn raaj naa atiihy ree ngo keá coale. Me neehn naa yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahng kwiihyi kea log caami yihre. ⁴⁰ Thiow, naa ngaa moogo daahd yihn ke kedh yi lug, bang ukaabe athoohr gihri, kea mad melaayo yihre thiow. ⁴¹ Nea ujaadya yih amage ne tiedh giihe ne ngol good, kea bari keehde ungoli bar thiow. ⁴² Nea dhaano yih peehnye peehnye ke gihr nyepiny kea cub ngo yihre. Thiow kwaad ngaa me cej amihdho bangi, kea cub ngo, yih keá kweer."

⁴³ "Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa, 'Nhyaar wadu umaani ngad mahni.'

⁴⁴ * "Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea nhyaar jo mahnju kedea kwayu Juog thiow ke nying yaa bang wun beere Juog cwiinye duue ke caahn rog gen. ⁴⁵ Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyethen Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, bang gihn Juog e ne meehg cahng lier wudh nyoge cang, jo reje kedea jo beeye. E ne oohr koth yihdh puohdh nyoge cang, ngaa me raaj maa ngaa me beer. ⁴⁶ Kwaad gihn me beer me yoadu tooro bang Juog nea wu nhyaar yaa nhyaar wun cog. Keehd yaa reje ni, ge jwaar cuol yihr ukuuma, ngahda yaa nhyaar gen ge nhyaar gene nhyaar thiow? ⁴⁷ Yaa reje uyoohmu kaa gihn nea wu baahb ne maahdh yaa nhyaar cog? Keehd yaa kwihj Juog ngahda ge baahb rog gen ke

maahdho? ⁴⁸ Dhiilu beehdo ne nyoge me beeye nyum Juog, bang gihn Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni beer keter ke nyoge.

6

Jeacuu Puohny Kar Muuyo Maa Adiehr

¹ "Cubu wudhu piny beere giih beeye ge tiihyu yihr Juog, ge be yugu bang uleej nyoge wun nea wu ke niido e ge tiihyu tiihyo. Bang gihn ne yug gihn me beer yihr Juog ke nying leej e akoohg me yoadu bang Juog Wuru ge Maalo ngo tooro.

² "Nea ngaa maa angoohng daahdu kaa muojo, e ngo keá muoju ne nyoadh rogu yihr nyoge kejea ngaa maa angoohng amuoju. Beehda yaa waane, ge ne yug kwaad giih nu ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade maa ke bang yihdh yiehdhe beere ge ke leeyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea leej gihn daahd gene ke cwiiny gen e naa koog mar gen ne yoad gene bang nyoge.

³ Abea nea wu daahde ucubu gihr kony maru yihr ngaa maa angoohng, e kea yugu ngo ke dhe yooth me keehd cing caam e gihn cub ke cing kwiihj kwiihye. ⁴ Noono e gihn acubu kuu aniid nyoge mooge, abea unahg Juog Wuru ge ngahy dhe yooth ka muoj nyoge ke piny kii ngo e keede cog, e nuu ucub gihn kooge wun keehde.

Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Me Ne Cohg
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ "Nea wu ukwahyo, rogu keá yugu neehn mar yaa waane ge nyoadh rog gen nea ge ukwahyo. Bang gihn kwaad yaa nu ge kwahyo e ge ucuungo yihdh wuud amaad kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ka me niid gen e ge ukwahyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru, kejea gihn moogo tooro me cahg gene ke yoado, bang gihn koog mar gen ayoad gene bang nyoge. ⁶ Abea nea wu daahde ukwayu Juog, kea aay dhaane ucea kare keede ne kway Juog, ge beehda Juog me be niid dhaane. Noono e Juog dhaano ukooge ke nying giihe naa atiihye kare e keede e ge kuu aniid nyoge. ⁷ Nea dhaano uthubo ke kwaj Juog arumo, e ngo keá piih ne ber kwaj acielo tiel me thoohdh wa mar yaa kuu ayiiho. Yaa kuu ayiiho mar gen cuohn gene kejea ber kwaj tiel me thoohdh e ne meehg Juog lihng kwaj gihr gen. ⁸ Dhe yoohn kway gen noono keá ngooru ne weey weey. Bang gihn Juog Wuru kwaad giih daahdu ke cwiinyu ge ngahye e wu poohd kuu athubo ke kwaj.

⁹ "Nea wu ukwahyo yihr Juog kea kwahyu ke wa gihn,

Wur wan ne Maalo,
nyingi ke wuoro.

¹⁰ Beehn ne Ruohdh wan.

Mari ke yugo Paar Maalo kedea wiih
piny thiow.

¹¹ Gihn me cam wane tihn,
cub ngo yihir wan tihn noono ni.

¹² Wii anyoohne piny yihir wan.

Neehn ma wii wane giih anyoohne
piny yihir nyoge thiow.

¹³ Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.
Abea lony wan oogo yi gihn me raaj.'

¹⁴ "Bang gihn nea gihn maa atiihy raaj
rihi wii ke piny yihir nyoge mooge, e Juog
Wuru ge Maalo ni, kwaadh gihn raaj yugi
ree ni, wiie ke piny thiow yihri. ¹⁵ Abea
nea lubo be wii ke piny yihir nyoge mooge,
e Juog Wuru kwaadh giih reje atiihyi ree ni,
ge be wiie piny thiow yihri.

Dhe Yoohn Kweehr Cam Ne Kway Juog

¹⁶ "Nea wu ukweehro ke cam ke nying
kway Juog kedea tihiy giithe, e nyingu keá
jweehnu, wa kwaadh mar yaa waane. Bang
gihn yaa waane nying gen jweehn gene
jweehno uyug gene rog gen ne wadhraa
beere ge ke niido ne nyoge me kuu aachmo
maa anaah kahje. Athiir e ne dhiila ke
teedo yihru kejea leej, e koog gihn adaahd
gene ke cwihny gen bang nyoge, ngo ayoad
gene. ¹⁷ Abea nea wu daadh kweehr
kejea wu be achmo ke nying kwaj Juog,
kea beehn dhaane luoge wonge beer mee
uwiihre ke mow ¹⁸ beere kwihj nyoge kejea
ngo ukweehro ke cam. Noono unahge Juog
Wuru ge be niid dhaane e nuu ngahy ngo
kejea wu ukweehro kedea ukooge wun.

Lonyo Me Ne Cohg

(Luk 12:33, 34)

¹⁹ "Gihih lonyo ge keá cong dhaane ukane
gen upiny kan. Bang gihn ge raany biihe
raanyo maa mooge ge ukeadh, thiow yaa
kahw ge nud me kwal gen. ²⁰ Abea beehn
dhaane cube wiiehe ne kan gihih lonyo ke
Paar Maalo ka toor biih maa keadh kedea
jo kahwe yea. ²¹ Bang gihn ka ne gihih lony
dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² "Wong e naa gihn me wa lama me
meeny kuohm. Nea dhaano wonge kwel
kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog, e
kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare
cang udoohnge ne cal cal. ²³ Abea nea
wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang
udoohng col mee. Abea gihn me room ke

con aduun dhaano tooro, bang gihn nea
aduun dhaano col e gihn me kaal wiih con
nu tooro.

Juog Kedea Gihih Lonyo

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ "Kare tooro utiihy dhaane yihir nyoge
ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang
gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu un-
hyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale
dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea
ukweere ke wur lum ngaa moogo. Wa
gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihir dhaano un-
hyaare Juog kedea gihih lonyo ke cwihnye
acielo muu uroomo ne tog.

Nahge Juog E Ne Gaahn Dhaane

²⁵ "E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea
wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying gihih
camu kedea gihih maadh wale ke nying
waare gihih ngaabu. Nea kare ne cohg,
ngahda e wahy dhaano utaahngo wiiehe
ne maalo yihir cam ne? Kedea ngahda
kuohm dhaano utaahngo e ne wiiehe ne
maalo yihir waaro ge ngaab ne? ²⁶ Maanyu
winy ge paahr ke maalo do! Koohdhe me
piidh gene tooro kedea gihih me kaj gene
tooro maa dune me peg gene tooro. Abea
ngahda Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, e naa
ngaa miidhdh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru
wiiehe ne maalo yihir mar gen ne? ²⁷ Keehd
me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne
rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thooh?

²⁸ "Gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying
waare me ngaabu? Maahnyu kaa doong
thiwe yihdh puohdh kii ngo! Ge be tihiyo
maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. ²⁹ Abea
roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke
buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre
naa anaah ngahbe e kuu anaah angahbo
keehd ngaab gihn angaabh Juoge thiww
acielo kiin thiwe cang kii ngo. ³⁰ Beehda
Juog e naa aruug lum yi puohdho wa gihn
nu. Abea lumo beehda gihn me nea tihn e
ngo nii puohdho, abea nea keroo e utalo,
uwaange. Wudhu paru paro kejea uriehny
yihir Juog ungaabe wun ke waare ne? Gihn
e thiin yiho girhu wa maano! ³¹ Wu keá
kwaya diero urubo kejea, 'Kee e nuu uyoad
wane cam yea tihn? Kee e nuu umahdh
wane yea tihn? Waare me ngaab wane
ge uyoad wane kee?' ³² Gihih nu ge naa
kwaadh gihih cub yaa kuu ayiho cwihny gen
rog gen. Juog Wuru ge maalo, ngahye
kejea gihih nu cang ge daahdu daahdo. ³³ Ne
maano cubu cwihnyu yihdh gihih
Dhaahr Juog maa gihih daahde kejea tihiyu

6:11 6:11 6:24-34 6:12 6:12 6:15 6:13 6:13 10:16-25; 24:3-28; Jeam 1:12-15; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3; 2Tim 4:18
6:14 6:14-15 5:24; Luk 6:37; Epi 4:32 6:15 6:15 18:35 6:16 6:16-17 Mat 4:2; 9:14-15; 17:21; Mak 2:18; 9:29;
Luk 2:37; 4:2; 5:33; 18:12; Tihiy 13:2-3; 14:23; 2Kor 6:5; 11:27 6:19 6:19 Jeam 5:2-3 6:20 6:20 19:21; Mak 10:21;
Luk 12:33 6:24 6:24-34 6:11 6:25 6:25 Pihp 4:6; 1Pii 5:7 6:26 6:26 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 6:30 6:30-31
14:31 6:32 6:32 6:8

gen. Noono arumo e kwaan muu anow ge ucube yihru beehd. ³⁴ Wu keá diero ke nying gihr keroo, bang gihn gihr keroo ree ucube e keede. Cahng man ne keede. Giih udieru keehd gen keroo ge keá madu yihdh muu cahng tihn.

7

Nyoge Keá Kihmi (Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ "Dhaano keá kihmi beere Juog yih be kihme. ² Juog yih ukihme kaa dhe yoohn kihmi nyoge kii ngo. Unahg loohng anaa akihmi nyoge keehde, e nuu ukihm yihn.

³ "Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni! ⁴ Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu kejea, 'Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo,' abea deeh mari nii wongi? ⁵ Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi, batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi nido ukahli ngo oogo. Nye ngad waane, dhaano keá cayi ke nying awuohj maa atihye abea deeh awuohj mari ge duohng wihi awul ree.

Gihr Juog Keá Jwaahg

⁶ "Gihri me beer keá cubi yihr goohy kedeaa kwaan gihn me beer me wa demaro wale me wa tiyy ge keá thoothri nyum kudhruee bang gihn ge nyon gene ke piny kedeaa batiene e ge taahny rihi. Nea maano e adiehj yea lum Juog keá robi yihr nyoge me ngahyi kejea ngo buu ulihng gene.

⁷ "Nea yih ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihri. Kwaan gihn daahdi, e ngo dhiili kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongi, e ke yabo yihri. ⁸ Bang gihn kwaan ngaa kwahyo e gihn akwaye ke cubo yihre, e ngaa daahd, e gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

Ngaa Me Kwahyo Be Daar

⁹ "Ngaa kiinu do, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre keehd cam, e cub leelo yihre? ¹⁰ E nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke reehyo, e cub thuohl yihre? ¹¹ Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beeye yihr nyethenu, maa Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub amahr giih me beeye yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?

Meehn Yihdh Loohng Cang

¹² "Kwaan gihn daahd dhaane ke cwi-hnye kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihre, tiihye kwaan gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge. Gihn e naa yi meehn loohng Moaje kedeaa muu arob yaa agamloohngjuoge.

Dhe Yooh Me Diiny (Luk 13:24)

¹³ "Cidhu kaa dhe yoohn diiny, bang gihn yoohn rwaahny dhaano ukedhe ngo ka me raaj beehda dhe wod me laaj kedeaa nong. Dhe yoohn nu e naa dhe yoohn paar maaj ge cidh nyoge me thoohdhe kii ngo ne loony loony. ¹⁴ Abea dhe yoohn kedh nyoge kar kuowo me beer ngo diiny keter. Beehda nyoge me noog mee ge ne rom cidho kii ngo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh (Luk 6:43, 44)

¹⁵ "Yabu nyingu, ucubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih tiihy yaa ucahbe ge rubo kejea ge agamloohngjuog. Ge beehn bangu e rog ge alwaay gene piny, uniidu gen naa abeehle me wa roohme, abea ka gihn nii yihdh gen room kaa urude. ¹⁶ Ge ungeyu kaa giih tiihy gene. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen akanyo wihi aduohng nud ne? Wale nyethen dhuuro ge ke pono wihi alwii ¹⁷ Wa kwaan kaano acaala nu, kwaan yaadh me beer nyuol nyethen me cam, e kwaan yaadh me raaj nyuol nyethen me be cam. ¹⁸ Yaadh me cam be nyuol ke nyethiin me be cam kedeaa yaadh me raaj be nyuol ke nyethiin me cam. ¹⁹ Nea wa gihn nu, e kwaan yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam, dhiil kaa ngod piny uthoohe yi maaj ne waang. ²⁰ Wa gihn nu e naa ka ungeyu yaa ucahbe ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy gene kii ngo.

Ngaa Ngada Ne Cohg (Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ "Padh kwaan ngaan cuohn an now kejea, 'Ruohdh,' e nuu uci Paar Juog. Abea yaa cidh Paar Juog ge naa yaa tiij kwaan gihn daahd Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni. ²² Cahng ubeehn Juoge ne lug arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo yihra, 'Ruohdh, ngahda nyoge anaa puohny wane ke lum Juog e wa rob nyingi ne? Kedeaa atiihb reje ge ariem wane oogo rog nyoge e wa rob nyingi ne? Maa kwaan giih me doong me gaahy nyoge ge kuu anaa ayug wane e wa rob nyingi ne?' ²³ Kaano arumo e unahg an nuu ubeehr ngo yihr gen e gihn

7:1 7:1 Jeam 4:11-12; 1Kor 4:5 7:2 7:2 Mak 4:24; Rom 2:1; 14:10-12 7:7 7:7 Mat 18:19; 21:22; Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Jeam 1:5; 1Jon 5:14-15 7:11 7:11 Jeam 1:17 7:12 7:12 5:17; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14
7:14 7:14 Tihiy 14:22 7:15 7:15 Mat 24:11, 24; Tihiy 20:29; 2Kor 11:13-15; 2Pii 2:1; 1Jon 4:1 7:16 7:16-18
12:33 7:16 7:16 Jeam 3:12 7:17 7:17 Gal 5:19-23 7:19 7:19 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2, 6 7:21 7:21 6:10;
7:24-27; 21:28-31; Rom 2:13; Jeam 1:22-25; 2:14-26 7:23 7:23 25:12; 2Tim 2:19

me cahga ke kano tooro kejea, 'Aayu oogo buuda! Coohru rogo oogo kun ca! Wu nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme, wu kwihya ne weey weey!'

²⁴ "Noono ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea utiihye ke gen e ngo uroomo keehd nyin me cwihnye nud maa ageer wode yi piny good. ²⁵ Naa abeehn kodhe ucwii upahng nahme, ubeehn deeh yamo me teege umede wod, e wod kuu apahdho, bang gihn ngo ageer wiil leelo. ²⁶ Abea kwaad ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea ubahngge be mage yi cwihnye beer mee e ngo uroomo ke nyin me cwihnye tooro maa ageer wode yi kuohyo. ²⁷ Kodh yamo e caa ne cwii, upahng nahme e wod ake pahdho ne buohb!'"

Nyoge Acwaahng Yi Puohny Jeacuu

²⁸ Naa agooy Jeacuu wudh luube gihee piny, e amahr yaa anaa amahdo ge ake gaahy, ke dhe yoohn apuohny Jeacuu kii ngo, ²⁹ bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo me wa en naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng Juog giih gen.

8

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Kaa aduu Jeacuu piny ke wiil ka thoohny, e amahr akuud nyoge me thoohd mee ge ake caahdho ke batiene. ² Kaano e ngaa me ree ne dhoobo abeehn bange, maa arunge cunge piny ne wuor ngo. Naa arunge cunge piny e arubo yihir Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel." ³ Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel!" Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel. ⁴ Maa rob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo kea waayi yihir ngaa moogo. Abea aayi awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihir ngad lam giil kweehr bang umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giil kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihir nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."

Kadaahm Gihir Jaabidh Roama Athiehdh

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Naa abeehn Jeacuu Kaparnaam arumo e jaabidh abeehn bange ukwaye

wonge kea, ⁶ "Ruohdh! Kony an! Kadaahm gihra ngo ne piny kaa atwaany me ledh. Kar waahdh ke ngude ngo tooro yihre ne weey weey bang gihn ngo abaahl." ⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Beer cidho tiehdh ke yihn beere ngo caa ke ne thiehdho."

⁸ Maa arub jaabidhe yihir Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! A beehda ngaa ucii paara! Rob lumi uaay atwaany kadaahm gihra. ⁹ A ge niidi kan, a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihir ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."

¹⁰ Naa alihng Jeacuu lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohng maa arobe ngo yihir nyoge ge anaa awaahdo ke batiene kea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yihi me duohng me teeg wa gihir ngaan padh Ujudea, kaa akuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael. ¹¹ Thiow ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru, kejea nyoge mooge me padh Judea me thoohdh ge uwaahd ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo maa ke yoohn kun kwaar cahngge piny kii ngo. Jo nu, ge upiil tiehdh keehd Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob yi Dhaahr Juog Paar Maalo kedea umag Juoge gen neehn joe. ¹² Abea Judea yaa anaa angahj kejea ge nuu ubeehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, ge buu ubeehdo yi ngo. Ge ujang oogo ne beehdo yi muudho ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."

¹³ Noono urob Jeacuu ngo yihir jaabidh kea, "Cidhi! Neehn kaano ayiilhi ngo kejea rom thiehdho yihra ke kan, ree uyuge wa kaano ayiilhi ngo." Ke wong kaano, e atwaany gihir baahng ake aay ree kii nyenij.

Jeacuu Miil Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Naa abeehn gene paar ge Piihter, e Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe, miil ciih Piihter ayuud gene e ngo tuu wod ke jwaahy. ¹⁵ Noono umag Jeacuu cinge beere ngo thiehdh thiehdho. Kaano e atwaany aguo aay ree kedea upiilhe ne goong ge Jeacuu.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

¹⁶ Ke wong thiehdho e nyoge ake thubo ke kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh keew gen rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihir atiihb nu ke lubo maa ariem gen. Yaa atwaany anaa akahl bange ge athiehdhe

cang. ¹⁷ Jeacuu giih ge atiihye beere kwaadh gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nyang Ngad Boadh nyoge ke leeb Yicaaya agamloohngjuog pahdh kare naa athiir. Anaa akob Juoge kea,
 “Alwaa atwaanye giho ke kar gen cang,
 ge atihnge wiie.”

Nyin Maa Adaahd Udoohnge Ne Ngad Waahdh Jeacuu
 (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Kaa aniid Jeacuu amahr akuud nyoge athoohnho keter; e ngo arobe yihr jo waahdhe kejea ngud gene loo baaw. ¹⁹ Nye kaano, e naa abeehn ngad Puohny loohnge bang Jeacuu maa arube kea, “Ngad Puohny, kwaad kuohn caadhi a daahd ucaahdha ke yihn.”

²⁰ E ngo aduog Jeacuu duogo yihre kea, “Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene. Abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea.”

²¹ E dhaano aciolo kiin yaa waahdh Jeacuu ake rubo kea, “Ruohdh, wura athow meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”

²² Kob Jeacuu yihre kea, “Beehn ke batiena. Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow.”

Jeacuu Yamo Me teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl
 (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu apaahr yih baabuur. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe thiow ke batiene yih baabuur ne kiw ngo. ²⁴ Naa awahdh gene yi diehr naam duohng e deeh yam giir me teeg ree atihnge tihngo upude baabuur ke olo. Abea ge acoohd deeh giire e Jeacuu wonge kaa anaa akwal niine. ²⁵ Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge arihng kaa abud Jeacuu yea ne tahng ngo kob gene, “Ruohdh, doohd wan! Wa amud!”

²⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Gihn, e mag lwaahre wun? Wu ka beehda nyoge me yiho gihru thiin wa gihn ne!” Noono uyedhe maalo arumo ucuowe yamo cuowo, ucuung yame ne dihl.

²⁷ Utud jo waahdhe kede a ucwaahng gene maa arub gene ke rog gen e ge upeehyo kob gene, “Kwaad ngad gihn! Keehd yamo maa naam duohng lum ngo lihng gene lihngo!”

Atiibh Ukeehg Gihr Gaadarean
 (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Naa angud Jeacuu loo baaw e abeehn yi piny nyoge me cuohn ne Gaadarean. Kaano e aroohmo ke nyoge ariow e ge beehn oogo kaa wudh leehde ka beed gene. Nyoge me rog gen naa atiibh ukeehg me ge

taahny rog nyoge. Ngaa me na caahdh kii yoohn nu tooro bang gihn nyoge atud uwii yooh yihr gen. ²⁹ Noono maa akwaag gene kob gene, “Waaahd Juog! Wii wan, gihn me nweehd won tooro. Yih aguo moon piny ne joohr wan ne?”

³⁰ Abea kudhruue maa anaa ake kwaa ge anudo ka me cahng. ³¹ Noono maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea ge rieme ke oogo kea rieme gen yihdh kudhruue.

³² Maa ayiih Jeacuu ngo maa arieme gen yihdh kudhruue. Gihn nu e ge abeehn oogo umon gene yihdh kudhruue unahg kudhruue ke ne rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke wiih good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng uthow gene. ³³ Yaa anaa akwaag kudhruue naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne ci ne rob gihn ayug ree yi geew. Noono ukwaan gene gihn ayug ree rog atiibh ukeehg yihr nyoge. ³⁴ Kaano e nyoge awaahd oogo ke bang yi geew, e ge beehn ne maany gihn ayug ree. Kaa awahn gene kaa ane Jeacuu yea e wong Jeacuu akwaj gene kejea aaye oogo piny gen.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
 (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Batiene arumo, e Jeacuu apaahr yi baabuur udoge caahn e ngo ngol baaw ne beehn Kaparnaam ka beede. ² Naa awahnhe e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge kahl dhaano maa abab piny e ngo bien kaa belo. Kaa aniid Jeacuu kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e arubo yihre kea, “Waaahda, mag cwiinyi, adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihi.”

³ Kaa alihng yaa loohng Juoge gihn arob Jeacuu e ge ake ngaan ke cwiiny gen kob gene, “Wa nyin wiie arome ke Juog kea adhemuohme wiie ke piny yihr nyoge neehn mar Juog!”

⁴ Jeacuu ka gihn nii cwiiny gen angeye maa apeehe kea, “Nye yaage, gihn e ngoanu giih me reje ke yaa aduunu!” ⁵ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihi,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?’ ⁶ Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kede a uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kede a unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny.” Kaano e dheer aloge ke bang nyin abab piny urube kea, “Aj maalo ukaabi belo gihi uci

paajo.”⁷ Noono uaj nyine ke maalo ucea paajo.⁸ Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e ge ake gaahy maa apiih gene ne puoj Juog ngaa cub kwaad tee me wa gihn nu yihr dhaano utaahngo.

Matheewo Acuohn Jeacuu
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay ne bar wong maalo ke waahdhe. Naa awahnhe kar yaa gwaaj cuol e ngaa me nyinge Matheewo anide nido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr kea, “A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha.” Maa ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

¹⁰ Cahng man, e Jeacuu anaa paar Matheewo kaa agoonge yea. Nyoge me thoohdh mee ge anaa anudo tiehd keehd Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe. Yaa gwaaj cuol maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje, ge anudo thiow. Wudh gen anaa amad gene paar Matheewo kaano cang.¹¹ Bang gihn yaa Paarijea kwaad jo nu be nhyaar gene ubeehd gene kiin nyoge, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehny kob gene, “Beehda ke nying gihn ge beehn ngad puohny gihru upiie ka maa acielo ne cam keehd yaa gwaaj cuol kede a yaa adhemuohme?”

¹² Naa alihng Jeacuu ngo, e abeehre, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm.”¹³ Cidhu udaahdu yi lum gihn arob Juoge naa akoohbo kea, ‘A daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn me wii lubo piny, a be daahd ngaan yug gihi kweehr.’ A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa yihi ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Cahng man thiow e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Ke nying gihn do ge bahnge jo waahdh gihi cam be kweehr gene abea yaa Paarijea kede a wan cam kweehr wane kweehro ne wuor Juog?”

¹⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Ubeehera yihr kaa ucaale, e ngo caala ke rih ngaa maa atihng dhaago paajo. Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehege yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud

bang gen ne? Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

¹⁶ “Thiow, ngo uroma ke rih ucaale moogo me wa gihn. Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej? Bang gihn nea waaro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa?”¹⁷ Wale thiow ngo roma ke rih ucaale moogo me koohbo kejea dhaano koongo me poohd kuu uyaahnyo be pege yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj bang gihn koongo yea keej coohde coohdo, utwoj koonge oogo nea ngo utwag uyaahnye. Gihn me ne cohg beehda uyoad koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo, ukedhe yi keej me nyaahn beere koongo be rahny kede a keej yea be coohd.”

Nyaar Ruohdh Kede a Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Kaano apoohe e Jeacuu urubo keehd nyoge nu, e Ujudea, me beehda ruohdh wod amaad gihr Judea abeehn bang Jeacuu. Gihn nu e cunge arung piny maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, “Nyaara uthoo awaahn kan. Ngo awiia piny e ngo uluyo. Beehn uci ne cub cingi wiie beere ngo ubodho.”¹⁹ Maa a'aj Jeacuu maalo keehd jo waahdhe ubuodhe batien nyin.

²⁰ Kaano e dhaago me remo uuuur ree ke run apaar wong ariow e ngo be cuung abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maa agweeche dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu,²¹ e urubo ke cwihnye kea, “Keehd me nahge dhe athoohr gihre e ne gweela, e remo ucuungo.”

²² Kaano e Jeacuu wiie aloge ke bang dhaar ni umaahnye bang ngo maa akoohbe kea, “Mag cwihnyi nyaara! Yiho mari yih aboadhe.” Kaano e remo ake cuungo.

²³ Naa awahnhe ge Jeacuu paar ruohdh wod amaad e ge yuud nyoge uyuog kede a ugoohne gihi thieng ge ke koadho ke nying thoo naa apahdh wihi. Naa angahy Jeacuu ngo kejea thoo uroomo wa niine e ake rubo:²⁴ “Aayu oogo kan, nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine.” Naa a'aay gene e Jeacuu angier gene kejea gihn me ngahye tooro.²⁵ Naa a'aay gene arumo, e Jeacuu acaa wod maa amage bad nyethiin kede a uyedh nyethiine maalo.²⁶ Wihi gihn ayug ree paar ruohdh wod amaad, akeedho ke bang yea paajo ne raj.

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

²⁷ Jeacuu acahg aay kaano ubare ke waahdhe. Abea yi waahdhe noono e nyoge ariow me nying gen acoor ge ake caahdho thiw e ge buodh batien Jeacuu kede a ge ukwaago kob gene, “Kwaar Deabid, yeyi be ngeer yi ngoohng nying wan ne?”

²⁸ Naa awahn Jeacuu paajo arumo, e ngo aci wod. Coohre giith thiw ge aci wod. Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Ngo ayiihu ne cohg ke cwihnyu kejea kare nud yihra uthiehdha wun ne?” Maa ayiih gene ngo kob gene, “Ayiih! Ruohdh wa romi kaa thiehdho.”

²⁹ Giith nu e nying gen agweel Jeacuu maa arube yihr gen kea, “Wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo kejea wu roma kaa thiehdho kea noono yuge ree wa kaa adaahdu.” ³⁰ Ke wong kaano e nying gen anaa weehny, uniid gene piny. Kaano e angweel Jeacuu piny yihr gen teeg mee kea, “Giith ayuga rogu kea robu yihr dhaano utaaahngo.” ³¹ Abea naa a'aay gene e ge ake cidho uteed gene giith ayug Jeacuu rog gen ke bang yea paajo.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Amiing Athiehdhe

³² Nye kaano abeehn yaa ni athiehdh uaay gene nu, e ngaa maa amiing me kar rob tooro yihre ke nying giith ree naa atiihb ukeehg akahl bange. ³³ Naa ariem Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin e ngo ake thubo ke rob beer mee. Giith nu ucwaahng nyoge keter kob gene, “Kwaad giith ree kea kuong ke tiihyo cahng acielo keew yaa Judea!”

³⁴ E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo ke piny yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu, kob gene, “Atiihb ukeehg rieme oogo kaa nying teeg giith yoade bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg.”

Jeacuu Yea Angeer Ke Nying Nyoge

³⁵ Noono ucaahdh Jeacuu kede a ge ngo wen yihdh miehre ke bang geedhe. Acaahdho e thiehdh kwaad atwaanye cang kede a ge ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke bang yihdh wuud amaade. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge udoohng gene ne joe. ³⁶ Kaa aniid Jeacuu amahr akuud nyoge bange e yea angeer ke nying gen keter. Yea angeer bang giith ge aniide wa kwaad amaahle me ngad kwaag gen tooro. ³⁷ Noono e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giith acieg yi puohdho. ³⁸ Nea wa

giith nu kea kwayu Juog, ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihj yi puohdho giire.”

10

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge acuohne bange, maa acube tee yihr gen. Tee me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kede a tee me thiehdh gene kwaad atwaanye cang.

² Nying jo oohr giith apaar wonge ariow naa akwany Jeacuu ge gen: Ngad umodho beehda Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter kede a Andrya umen, Jeamij waahd Jebeade, keehd Joon umen. ³ Pihlihb ge ke Bartholomeao maa Thoaamaj. Maa Math-eeewo ge anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Jeamij waahd Alpaawo maa Thaadoj. ⁴ Cimoan* kede a Juudo Yijkaariod, ge anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Oohr Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu loohnge arobe yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge ariow maa aohre gen kobe, “Wu kea ci ne puohny yihdh geedhe giith padh geedh yaa Judea kede a yihdh geedhe giith yaa Camaarya.

⁶ Cidhu ne puohny yaa Yijarael ge ar-waahnyo ge akweer ke lum Juog. ⁷ Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nahge ke Ciig Beer giith ni en ne puohny. Adoohng e ka me cahng mee ubeehn Ruohdh Juoge wiih piny. ⁸ Thiw thiehdhu nyoge me tuu maa yaa rog gen ne dhoobo maa meehgu nyoge maa athow cahro kede a riemu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog yaa amag gene. Wa kaano tiihyu giith nu yihr nyoge e giith me daahdu ke nying giith atiihyu tooro, e wu thiw cubu ge yihr nyoge neehn maano. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nu, wu kea piih ne daahd ngiihny me kaahnu yihdh mapade giith. Ngaa kea kaahn wuor maa waaro. Kaahn dhaane ke muu ne ree cog kede a kihd ngaa kea kaahn aloadh. Giith nu ge kea yugu bang giith yaa upuohnyu giith daahdu ge uyoadu bang gen.

¹¹ “Yi geen toohngu yea kea peehnyu ke paar abiohgrwaal unahge ke kaano e ne beehdu yea yi nihn puohnyu Ciig Beer uwahdhe cahng uaayu. ¹² Abea yi beehnu

9:29 9:29 8:13 9:30 9:30 12:16; Mak 7:36 9:31 9:31 Mak 7:36 9:32 9:32-34 12:22-24 9:34 9:34 10:25; 12:24, 27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15, 19 9:35 9:35 4:23 9:36 9:36 Mat 14:14; 15:32; Mak 8:2 10:2 10:2-4 Jon 1:40-44; Tiihy 1:13 * 10:4 10:4 Cimoane giith ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. 10:5 10:5-15 Luk 10:4-12 10:5 10:5 Luk 10:33 10:6 10:6 Mat 15:24; Tiihy 13:46 10:7 10:7 4:17 10:9-10 10:10 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 10:13 10:13 Luk 2:14

paan nu kea kwayu Juog beere ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog. ¹³ Nea yaa ne paan nu ge nyoge me beeye, e ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog gen. Tooro, nea ge nyoge me reje, e gihn akwayu ke nying gen buu ucub Juoge. ¹⁴ Yaa kweer ke lor wun, wale yaa kweer ke lihng lumu keá wiiu gen. Abea yi aay aayu kea teengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo. ¹⁵ Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad geedh Codom kedeá Gomoarah cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa paan ukwihy wun ke lora. ¹⁶ Maany kaa aohra wun wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg wa mar thooth kedeá nahgu nyoge me padh yaa agween. Wa kaano nahgu roohme, kea nahgu kwaad roohme me modh gihn me raaj.

Yaa Aohr Jeacuu Ge Ujoohr

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Wudhu keá thoohru piny now bang gihn wu ucub yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade giih Judea ne kihmo kedeá upuohd wun ke nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa aohra kedeá wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedeá jaah ne kihmo ke nyinga. Kaano arumo e nuu udoohngu ne yaa rob leeba yihr yaa Judea kedeá yaa padh Judea. ¹⁹ Abea nea wu ke maa e wu keá diero ke ka ubeehru loohng kii ngo bang gihn Juog e nuu ucub kar beehr loohnge yihru. ²⁰ Luub urobu ge buu unahg luubu abea Wahy Juog ge beehda Wuru e nuu ucub giih urobu yi dhogu.

²¹ “Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedeá nyethiine maa ayiuh luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn maa men naa ayiuh luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. ²² Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy. ²³ Geen yug giuh ajohro rogu, kea wiiu ngo piny ucidhu geew moogo. Abea adiehj roba yihru e man: Wudh geedh Yijarael ge buu ukwanyu cang e a ge adoohng ne dhaano poohd kuu awahnho.

²⁴ “Beeh peehnya wun do! Ngaan puohny, kare nud ne wiihe maalo yihr ngaan puohny ngo ne? Wale baahng, kare nud ne wiihe maalo yihr ngaan nahge baahng paare? ²⁵ Ngaan puohny nea

wiihe uroomo ke ngaa apuohny ngo, e cwihnye med kedeá baahng nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa nahge baahng paare e cwihny med. Nea a ge ngad puohny gihru e ne yieny gene kejea a beehda ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul, nea unahg wun e gihn noono raaj e ne buu urob gene rogu? Nea maano kea ngahyu ngo kejea giuh ajohro ge uyoadu neehn ka uyoada gen bang gihn wu beehda jo'a.

Rubu Oogo Keá Ngaa Tud
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Nea neehn maano e wu keá tud yihr yaa maan wun ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Adiehj gihn nyoadh lum Juog ngo be rom ree kano, keehd me kwihye awaahn ni e ngo udhiil ke ngeyo wong maalo. ²⁷ Adiehj lum Juog naa aroba yihru karo keedo wale maa amuonga yihru cidhu ne teed ngo nyum nyoge beehde. ²⁸ Wu keá tud yihr dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea wahy dhaano be rom ree naah yihre. Nahge ke Juog, e thoohr kuohm maa wahy Paar Maa, e ne tudu yihre. ²⁹ Ngahda adiid pure ariow ge ngeew kaa wong ryaal acielo cog ne? Abea keehd me yoohd ngiene e bekihd adiid puro acielo me thow e keede nea padh Juog e naa agweehg ngo. ³⁰ Keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge. ³¹ Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá diero kejea wu buu ukony Juoge, wu keá diero bang gihn keehd amahr adiid pure adiid e wudhu be rom Juoge ke gen.

³² “Kwaad ngaa be tud ke rob ree nyum nyoge kejea ngo ngada, e a thiow a buu tud ke rob ngo yihr Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo ngada. ³³ Abea kwaad ngaa kweer ke an nyum nyoge kejea ngo padh ngada e a ukweer ke en thiow nyum Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo padh ngada.

Jeacuu Akahl Ater Kiin Nyoge
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Gihn abeehna ke nyinge upiny kan ngahyu ne? Wudhu aparu kejea a abeehno ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny ne? Gahng! A abeehno ne kahl ater kiin yaa ayiuh luma kedeá yaa kuu ayiuh luma. ³⁵ A abeehno ne, ‘Kahl ater kiin nyedhoohg maa ayiuh luma kedeá wahn kedeá kiin nyaakow maa ayiuh luma kedeá men maa kiin nyekiihng maa ayiuh luma kedeá ciuh waahde.

10:14 10:14 Tiihy 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Mat 11:24 **10:16** 10:16 Luk 10:3 **10:17-18** 10:17-22 24:9-14; Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19; Jon 16:1-4 **10:17-18** 10:17 Tiihy 5:40; 2Kor 11:24 **10:17-18** 10:18 Tiihy 24-26 **10:19** 10:19-20 Luk 12:11-12 **10:21** 10:21 Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **10:22** 10:22 5:11; Jon 15:18 **10:23** 10:23 16:28; Tiihy 8:1 **10:24** 10:24-25 Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** 10:25 9:34 **10:26** 10:26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28** 10:28 Judea 10:31 **10:30** 10:30 Luk 21:18 **10:32** 10:32 Any 3:5 **10:33** 10:33 Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 **10:34** 10:34 Luk 2:14 **10:35** 10:35 10:21; 24:10; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16

³⁶ Yaa ater dhaano me raaj ubare ge unahg jo paare.'

Dhaahr Rihhi Ubuodhi Batien Jeacuu

³⁷ "Nгаа нһyaar wahn wale men keraahyo uyoohme ka нһyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. Ngaa нһyaar waahde wale nyaare keraahyo uyoohme ka нһyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. ³⁸ Ngaa kweer ke guum giih ajohro me nahge ke nyinga wa kwaad ka uguuma, e ngaan nu padh ngada. ³⁹ Ngaa kweer ke thoo ke nyinga bang giinh daahde ukoare ree, e ngaan nu e nu uthow ne lihng lihgi bang giinh wahye ge uthow thiow. Ngaan be tud yi thoo ke nyinga bang giinh be daahd ukonye ree, e ngaan nu e ne buu uthow bang giinh wahye ge ukuow.

Kwaad Koog Giinh Uyoaod Dhaane (Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Kwaad ngaa lor wun ke med cwihny paare e ngo udoohng wa lor an. E kwaad ngaan lor an ke med cwihny paare ngo udoohng wa lor ngaan aoohr an. ⁴¹ Kwaad ngaan lor ngaan aoohr Juog ke med cwihny paare bang giinh Juog e naa aoohr ngo, e ngaan nu koohg giinh cub yihr ngaa aoohr ke cubo yihrre thiow. E kwaad ngaan alor abiohgrwaal ke med cwihnye ke nying giinh nahge abiohgrwaal, e ngaan nu akooohg giinh cub yihr abiohgrwaal ke cubo yihrre thiow. ⁴² Lihngu lum ni beer mee! Kedeaa utiihy keehde. Kwaad ngaa tiihy giinh me ne yahng wa cub piih yihr ngaa thiin kiin jo'a ke nying giinh nahge ngada, e ngaan nu koohg udhiil ke cubo yihrre."

11

¹ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob yihr joe ge apaar wonge ariow e ngo a'aay ne ci ne puohny ke bang yihdh geedhe giinh Gaalili.

Piehj Joon Kedeaa Lum Beer Naa Arob Jeacuu

² Giinh beeye ge atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehn Joone ne lihngo e nii thijin. Giinh nu e joe ge aoohre ne peehny ngo ³ nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

Naa apeehny gene Jeacuu ⁴ e beehre yihr gen kea, "Doogu bang Joon urobu giinh alihngu kedeaa giinh aniidu yihrre. ⁵ Nyoge maa anaa acoor nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho, yaa rog gen ne dhoobo, ge athiehdh uay dhoobe oogo rog

gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batien thoo kedeaa Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angooohng. ⁶ Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga."

⁷ Naa a'aay yaa anaa aoohr Joone, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa acidhu yi ukang wu anaa acaa ne maany giinh? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo? ⁸ Nea padh ubeej, e beehda giinh e naa acidhu ne maanye. Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe. ⁹ Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Wu acaa ne maany agamloohngjuoge ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed giinh maa athiir yihr, Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog. ¹⁰ Bang giinh anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kedeaa ugweed giinh arobe yi kitaab Juog naa,

'Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooh yihril!'

¹¹ "Beeh roba giinh maa athiir yihr. Kiin yaa beed wiih ngoom, ngaa me rom wiie ke Joon Ngad Luogwahy tooro. Abea keehd maano e ngaa thiin kiin yaa beed Paar Juog, e ngaan nu e ne wiie ne maalo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy. ¹² Ke wong cahng athub Ngad Luogwahye ke puohny uwahdhe cahng tiinh, e Paar Juog adooohng e naa yi cing yaa bad kedeaa nyoge ci yea kaa bad. ¹³ Bang giinh yaa agamloohngjuog cang kedeaa loohnge giinh Moaje giinh arob gene ge gug rih Joon, ¹⁴ e naa giinh dhiilu luma ke yiho kejea Joon e naa Eliija giinh akob naa ubeehn. ¹⁵ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihng.

Jeacuu Yaa Anaa Upiny Yi Nude Ge Acaye

¹⁶ "Wu yaa beed wiih piny awaahn ni, wu uroma kaa giinh? Wu uroma kaa nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuoh kob gene,

¹⁷ 'Cing wan apam wane

beere cwihnyu umihno umielu
maa akweeru
kedeaa gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke meehdo.'

¹⁸ Kwaad giinh nyethen ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedeaa giinh maadh wa kuong ge be maadhe. Bang giinh giinh nu ge be maadhe, e ngo akobu kejea beehde atiihb ukeehg ge naa amag

10:37 10:37 Mat 19:29; Mak 10:29; Luk 18:29 **10:38** 10:38-39 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Jon 12:25-26

10:40 10:40 18:5; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 13:20; Gal 4:14

11:1 11:1 7:28

11:2 11:2 14:3

11:3 11:3 Jon

1:15, 27; 3:31; 11:27

11:5 11:5 Luk 4:18

11:10 11:10

Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76

11:14 11:14 Mat 17:12-13; Mak 9:13

11:15 11:15 13:9, 43; Mak 4:9, 23; 7:16; Luk 8:8; 14:35

11:18 11:18-19 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33

11:19 11:19

9:10; 11:2

ngo. ¹⁹ A, ge adoohng ne dhaano, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaadh yi cam kedeaa maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedeaa nyoge maa awaadh. Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge yiih tiihye.”

Jeacuu Piih Wonge Ge Awojo Ke Nying Yaa Geedhe Maa Ajaahy Lume
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu athubo ke yaahl yaa beed wudh geedh anaa ayuge amahr giih me gaahy nyoge yihdh gen. Ge ayaahle bang gihn keehd maa aniid gene giih teeg gaahy nyoge naa atiihye e yaa ni anyoohne giih gen naa atiihy gene rih Juog ge kuu amaan gene. Noono maa awuu Jeacuu gen kobe, ²¹ “Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu, wu yaa Korajin kedeaa Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedeaa Ciihdoan, bang gihn yaa nu ka moogo e cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. Thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene. ²² Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedeaa yaa geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter. ²³ Wu yaa beed yi geen Kaparnaam wu keá nhyaam kejea Paar Juog unahg gihru. Paar Juog be yoadu. Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena. Bang gihn nea kwaad giih teeg gaahy nyoge ge ayug yi geenu, ge ne yug ke yi geen Codom ge anaa awaang Juoge ne puuj, ka moogo e ngo ne poohdo e ngo ucuungo uwahdhe cahng tihn. ²⁴ Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo ne cohng kejea Cahng Lug Juog, e yaa Codom ge ungwaahne. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.”

Lum Juog Nyoadh Ke Yihr Nyoge Me Ne Bihdh
(Luk 10:21, 22)

²⁵ Cahng nu e Jeacuu anaa arubo kobe, “Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh Maalo kedeaa wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja tihn keter bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apiehj. Abea ge anyoohne ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen, gihn me ngahy gene tooro. ²⁶ Ayyih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Ngej

²⁷ “Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog Wura yihra kedeaa beehda Juog Wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog Wura kedeaa yaa ukwanya unghy gene Juog Wura.

²⁸ “Wu ge agoohg ke mag loohng kedeaa ungoohng giih wiih ngoome nyingu, wu noono cang, wu ucuohn ne beehn banga beere wu be nahg diere. ²⁹ A daahd ngo unahge ke loohnga ge ne magu kedeaa yiuhu giih puohnya, bang gihn a beehda ngaa me cwihnya ngej me padh ngad diihd cwihny. Kaano e nuu uyoaad wahyu kar beehdo me beer maa kar yuohmo yihr gen. ³⁰ Adiehr muon, ne mag loohnga ngo yoohd, ngo padh teehr me goohg wun.”

12

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Batiene nihn mooge e Jeacuu kedeaa jo waadhhe ge anaa ake caahdho e ge cor yihdh puohdh me beel acieg yihdh gen kwaade tooro. Cahng nu anahg beriown nihn kedeaa e naa cahng yuohmo gihr yaa Judea gihn cuohn ne Cahng Cabadh. Jo waadh Jeacuu ge anaa abang kahje ne cohng ugoohg kar guume. Noono e ge adhiil jag ke cwed beel bang yihdh puohdh, ucaahdh gene e ge raam gene raamo keehd maa anaa acier loohng Moaje tiijh Cahng Cabadh. ² Naa aniid yaa Paarijea gihn ayug ree, e anyiinyo agooy gene piny urub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea, “Maahny kwaad gihn tiihy jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh.”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? ⁴ Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog ke joe ucam gene amono Wod Juog. Amono me beehda ngad lam yihr Juog e naa ngaa cam ngo, ngaa moogo tooro. ⁵ Thiow ngo kuu akwaanu yi loohng Moaje kejea yaa lam yihr Juog giih lam ge nahg gene nahgo Cahng Cabadh, abea be kob naa ge atiihyo Cahng Cabadh? ⁶ Athiir roba robo nyumu kan, awaahn ni nud ke gihn me wihe ne maalo me yoohm tiihy Wod Juog. ⁷ Thiow, e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog arubo kea, ‘Mara a daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn me wii lubo piny,

a be daahd ngaan yug giih kweehr.’
Ngaa maa abiohgrwaal awagu kaa cayo. ⁸ Dhiilo ngo ke ngahyo kejea a ge adoohng

ne dhaano utaaahngo, a naa ruohdh acub loohng Cabadh yi cinge!"

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Naa acor ge Jeacuue yihdh puohdh cang, e ge atoohng wod amaad maa amon gene wod. ¹⁰ Ngaa me cinge abaahl anudo wod amaad gihn nu. Nyoge maa adaahd Jeacuu utiihye gihn maa acier loohng Juoge beere ngo luom gene luomo, ngo apeehny gene kob gene, "Do thiehdh dhaano Cahng Cabadh ngo amahn loohng Juoge ne?"

¹¹ Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Beeh peehnya wun coadhi. Nea roomo apahdh yi abuulo yihd dhaano acielo kiin nu Cahng Cabadh, e ngo wiie ke yi abuulo cahng nu, bang gihn nahge Cahng Cabadh ne? ¹² Wahy ngaa ge ne miehr ke konyo kiin roomo ke dhaano? Nea kaa ngo e wahy dhaano wiie ne maalo yihd wahy roomo. Caahn e gihn nu thiw, nyoadh ngo kejea thiehdh dhaano uthaango Cahng Cabadh kuu amahn loohng paaje bang gihn beehda tiihy gihn me beer."

¹³ Noonoo maa alog Jeacuue dheer ne rob ke ngaan cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riijh badi." Abea naa ariihj nyine bade e ado kare ne rihb. ¹⁴ Paarijea giijh anaa adaahd dhe Jeacuu, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree, e ge ayedh maalo ke leng leng ne ci ne gweehg dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Akwany Juog Aciehg Ne Tiijh Yihre

¹⁵ Jeacuu gihn agweehg yaa Paarijea ke nyinge ke piny angeye, uwiie kaano piny ueca ka moogo. Amahr nyoge batien Jeacuu abeehn gene ne buodho beere ge ke thiehdho, maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye cang. ¹⁶ Naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge, e aciere ke piny yihd gen kejea gihn atiihye kea rob gene yihd nyoge beere be ngej kejea ngo Waahd Juog. ¹⁷ Jeacuu ngo aciere beere gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ke leeb Yicaaya ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare ne tog.

¹⁸ Anaa arob Juoge kea, "Ngaan e naa ngad tiijh yihra. Ngo akwanya ke med cwihny kedea ngo anhyaara ne cohg. Tee mara ke kare ngo acuba yihre beere ukimh gihra robe robo yihd nyoge cang.

¹⁹ Ngo buu unahg ngad weehd bang gihn ngo padh ngad nhyaam kedea duone buu uke lihngo.

²⁰ Nyoge me cwihny ge bahw

kedea me yiiho gihd gen thiin ge buu ukaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea ukimh gihra upuohnye yihd nyoge ke leng leng uwahdhe ka unieng adiehg lume piny unea ne rihb keewg nyoge. ²¹ Kaano e nyoge cang ge ugaahn en."

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiijh Ukeehg
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Kaano arumo, e nyoge dhaano maa amiing kedea acoor akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu. Atiijh ukeehg me ne ree e naa ayug ngo umiinge kedea ucoor wonge. Naa awahnhe, e ngo athiehdh Jeacuue thiehdho une wonge pahd uniide nyepinye kedea ugoony leebe ree urube. ²³ Amahr lwaag gihn anudo, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree e ge agaahy urub gene kob gene, "Kwaad ngaan ni padh e naa kwaar Deabid gihn anaa arob ne?"

²⁴ Naa aliing Paarijea ajuohj gihd nyoge, e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngaan wa ngo be tiijho kaa tee gihre. Ngahda beehda Ruohdh atiijh ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul e naa acub tee gihn nu yihre adhaahr urome atiijh ukeehg ka riem oogo yi koohm nyoge!"

²⁵ Kaano e giijh arob Paarijea ge kaa angej Jeacuue maa abeehre ngo yihd gen kobe, "Tien paajo me paahng yea naa akuude udog gene rog gen ke liny, akuongu ke lihngo kejea bar maalo ne? Dhe wod thiw me pahy ne dahg udo nyethen yeje ne liny ke rog gen keed gen, e dhe wod nu be kuong koad ne weey weey kedea utoar. ²⁶ Caahn e wudhu paru paro kedea atiijh ukeehg ge do rog gen keed gen, neehn ka rubu kejea tee ayooda ke bang ruohdh gen! Nea gihn nu ree atiihye yi dhaahr atiijh ukeehg, e nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaahr maa atoar. ²⁷ Beer, nea wu urubo kejea Ruohdh atiijh ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiijh ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaa ge riem atiijh ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, ngaa e naa acub tee yihd gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd. ²⁸ Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayooda ke bang Ruohdh atiijh ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiijh ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiijh yi dhaahre keewu.

²⁹ "Wa gihn thiw, kare tooro ubeehn dhaane ucidhe paar ngaa me teeg ne tub giijh ngo. Ngaa rom paar ngaan nu ke tubo beehda ngaa me teeg me ngo kuonge kaa

tuohy piny, nea ngo atuohye piny, e giih paare ge tub tubo arumo.

³⁰ “Wa gihn nu kwaad ngaa tooro kura, padh ngada, kedea ngaa be cong yihdh yaa beehn banga, uroomo ke ngaa maa akeedh yihdh gen ³¹⁻³² Teeda teedo yihru kejea: kwaad adhemuohme cang rom Juoge kaa wii piny. Keehd ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj rih Juog wale rih Waahd Juog, e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog, e adhemuohm ngaan nu be rom ree wii piny ne weey weey keehd me wahdhe weehne.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “E naa gihn dhiilu kwaad giih tiihya ke niido ne ngeh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. Bang gihn keehd yaadh e yaadh me beer kedea me raaj ngej kaa nyethiine. ³⁴ Wu beehda kwaad thooohne me yihdhu apahng ke giih me reje. Gihn me beer me rom beehn oogo yi dhogu ngo tooro. Bang gihn, gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhe. ³⁵ Noonoo e ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye, luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luub nu reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. ³⁶ Athiir e ne dhiila ke robo yihru. Cahng Lug Juog, e kwaad dhaano cang upeehny ne kweeny yihdh kwaad giih reje naa ateede. ³⁷ Giir arob dhaane ge nuu unyoadh ngo nyum Juog nea ngaan nu beehda abiohgrwaal wale awuohj nud ree. Noonoo e gihn arob dhaane e nuu umag ngo.”

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge

(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Kaano, e yaa loohng Juog mooge kedea Paarijea mooge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny kare nud awaahn ni uromi gihn me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo nyum wan kan ne?”

³⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, “Wu yaa awaahn ni, wu ka beehdo nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog e naa gihn peehyu yihra kejea tiihya gihn me gaahy nyoge ne? Bek-ihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge e gihn uniidu ngo unahg gihn atihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona. ⁴⁰ Jona nihn adahg anaa anahge yi yea reehyo me duohng mee, wa maano thiow Waahd Juog ngaan adoohng ne dhaano nihn adahg unahge thaahdh ngoom. ⁴¹ Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba, ge nuu ucuung nyumu ne cay wun wu ge yaa upiny awaahn. Bang

gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiijh gene uwii gene tiihy giijh anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter yihr Juog e man nyumu. ⁴² Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaahr anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar upiny ka me baahr keter ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giijh Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiijh. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter rih Caloamon e man nyumu.

Ka Duu Atiijh Ukeehge Kii Ngo

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Nea atiijh ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohm me yihdh gen toor piijh e ngo daahd ka me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade ⁴⁴ e wiijhe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. Ge acea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad kedea agwiir beer mee ke dhe yooh me Wahy Juog toor yea ⁴⁵ Kaano e ngo adog caahn ucea ne kahl atiijh ukeehge abiiijberiw mooge me akaal wiijhe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piijh wiijh ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje ne cohg, bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar ni unahg gihn me teeg keter. Teeda teedo yihru kejea ngo uneehn gihn nu ke wun, wu yaa reje ge nud awaahn ni.” ⁴⁶ Nye kaano apoohde e Jeacuu ne yi wod e urubo yihr nyoge, e men kedea wuud wahn, ge abeehno maa acuong gene oogo kob gene ge daahd rob keehd Jeacuu. ⁴⁷ Maa aguo ngaa mooge dhe ke log bang Jeacuu urube kea, “Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge ne oogo kedea ge daahd rob ke yihh.”

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

⁴⁸ Maa arub Jeacuae kea, “Miiha kedea wuud wura ge beehda jo kee?” ⁴⁹ Maa anyoadhe bang jo waahdhe kea, “Lihngu gihn! Yaan ni ge naa ge miiha kedea ge wuud wura! ⁵⁰ Miiha kedea ge nye wura maa ge uwura ge beehda yaa tiijh gihn daahd Wura ge ne Maalo.”

13

¹ Cahng nu ateed Jeacuae ngo kejea wuud men beehda kwaad yaa tiijh gihn daahd Juoge, e naa a'aaye ucea dieng naam duohng gihr Teberya. ² Kaano, e amahr nyoge me thoothd awaahdo ke batiene utoor kar tiele. Naa aniid Jeacuae ngo ne maano e ayedh yi baabuur beere urubo

yihr gen e nii baabuur abea nyoge ne wiih agala ne gihr. ³Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny e giih puohnye ge teede yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

Kaano e athubo kuu ucaan ni kea, "Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. ⁴Abea naa ayore koohdhe, e mooge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁵Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo, me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Maa aguo gene tuuyo bang gihn ngoom me ne cohg maa ayoad gene tooro. ⁶Nye muu atuuy ge kuu nahbo abea ge aguo cahnge ke taal maalo une gene jongra ke talo bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny. ⁷Mooge ge apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny uthow gene. ⁸Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. ⁹Teeda teedo yihru kejae nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihngge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9, 10)

¹⁰Naa abeehn Jeacuue oogo yi baabuur e jo waahdh ge acaa bange upeechny gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny gihn e rubi yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale?"

¹¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ne ngey yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa now kaa ucaale. ¹²Ngahyu ngo kejae ngaan cub wiihe piny ne lihng lum Juog, e Juog ubar maalo ke rob yihre kedea Juog unghaye. Abea ngaan thoohr wiihe piny ne yahng yi lum Juog, e keehd nye ma thiin ge anaa angeye meehg Juoge ke rwaahnyo yihre. ¹³An, a rubo yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale bang gihn nyoge keehd me niid gene nyepinye e giih ngo ge be cub gene yi wudh gen wale me lihng gene nyepinye e yihdh gen be boar gene.

¹⁴"Leeb Juog gihn agweed yi kitaab ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Yicaaya ke nying yaa be lihng luube ngo apahdh kare wa kaa anaa arub Juoge kea, 'Kwaad yaa ni yihdh gen aceg gene piny ne lihng
abea gihn me mon yi yihdh gen tooro

kedea nying gen apeeny gene piny ne maahnyo

abea gihn me niid gene tooro.

¹⁵Yaa nu ge lihng ge nahg diih
abea wudh gen ne thiidh thiidh
kedea yihdh gen atahg
maa nying gen aciehg rog gen ne lihb.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e giih nyepinye ne niid gene ke nying
gen
kedea ulihng gene ke yihdh gen
kedea udead gene yihdh nyepinye kaa
aduun gen
kedea wudh gen ne waar gene noono
e ge anaa athiehdh.'

¹⁶"Abea maru rogu med keter bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru me niidu nyepinye giih atiihya kedea ungeyu athiir kedea me lihngu giih apuohnya kedea uboaru yihdh gen. ¹⁷Teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejae nyoge maa abiohgrwaale kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu, abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸"Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne boar lum yea ucaale gihr ngad puur. ¹⁹Kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ke nying dhaahr Juog, abea lum yea Ciig Beer gihn nu be boar gene, kwaad yaa nu ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh, uguo atiihb ukeehge beehno ne pihr wa gihr winyo ne yag Ciig Beer oogo yi koohdh gen. ²⁰Abea koohdh muu apahdh wong leelo ge ne room keehd yaa lihng Ciig Beer umag gene ngo ke med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo. ²¹Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer kuu anieng yi cwihny gen. Noono nea bahng utuohl ke nying Ciig Beer, e cwihny ge guo baadh ugweey gene ngo piny. ²²Dahng kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ni, ugweey gene ngo caahn bang gihn cwihny gen athoohr gene yihdh giih lonyo giih upiny kan, ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer be piih yi cwihny gen, bang gihn adeehj gene giih lonyo yi cwihny gen. ²³Abea kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer unieng ye cwihny gen uboar gene yea kedea uyiid gene ngo, ge ne room keehd koohdh muu apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beer ucieg gene. Abea naa acieg gene e wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar."

Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

²⁴ Kaano keehdo e ucaale moogo acahg Jeacuue ke robo yihr gen ne nyoadh ka beehd Dhaahr Juog kii ngo kea, "Cahng ni ngad puur aci yi puohdho uyore koohdh beel piny upuure wudh gen. ²⁵ Ke waahr e nyoge aneno cang kun peeg kun peeg e ngad mahn nyin ree akwale yi puohdho. Noono, upihe ne yor beeg akaja kiin koohdhe gihi apuur, unea liib oogo. ²⁶ Naa aci beele ne doongo udhahy gene, e wudh beeg akaja ge naa adoohng ne piil piil ke keew gen!"

²⁷ "Yaa tiij yi puohdho naa niid gene kwaad gihn nu e ge agaahy urub gene yihr ngad puohdho kejea, 'Wad wan! Ngahda yih anaa apuur koohdh beel me beey ne cahng ni me padh beeg akaja ne? Abee beeg akaja atuohl kaa kee keew gen?"

²⁸ "Maa abeehr wur puohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Beehda yaa mahna ge naa atiihy kwaad gihn nu.' Maa acahg yaa tiihye piehj kob gene, 'Abee cidh wane ne pudh beeg akaja oogo ne?'"

²⁹ "Maa amahn wur puohdhe gen kea, 'Kea themu piny wa maano, bang gihn nea beeg akaja tumu kaa pudh oogo, e biey beel me beey beehng oogo thiow bang gihn beeg beey tien gen akahd gene keehd tien beeg akaja tiehd. ³⁰ Wiiu beeg akaja gihi nu ubeehd gene kiin beel. Nea wahdh kar kaj beel e uteeda yihr yaa tiijh ukuong gene beeg akaja ke toohng piny umodho utuohj gen ne duohde beere ge ke waango. Nea beeg akaja ge awaang, e muu beehda liil ge ke kayo udihn gen ukedh gen yihdh gale giija.' "

*Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro**(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18, 19)*

³¹⁻³² Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kuu ucaale kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Nea ngo apiidh piny keehd me thiin wonge, ge cea ne tuuyo e udoongo ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh unea lihm. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

Ucaale Gihr Thobe (Luk 13:20, 21)

³³ Noono, e ucaale moogo adog Jeacuue kaa caalo yihr nyoge kea, "Dhaahr Juog neehng thobe maa kaab dhaage, ulyaahbe ngo ke deeh moo, ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

*Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale**(Mak 4:33, 34)*

³⁴ Gihi ge arob Jeacuue yihr nyoge ke nying Dhaahr Juog e ge teede kaa ucaale. Kiidh wong acielo maa arobe now e ucaale be kahle yea tooro. ³⁵ Jeacuu arubo kuu ucaale beere gihn arob Juog ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare wa kaa ateede naa akob Juoge kea,

"A urubo yihr gen kuu ucaale ne teed gihi me kuu akuong gene ke lihngo ke kaa acag upiny cago."

Jeacuu Teed Lum Yea Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

³⁶ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu akuud nyoge awiie piny umone wod maa abuodh jo waahdhe batiene. Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud uteedi lum yea ucaale gihr beeg akaja yihr wan ne?"

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wur puohdho ngaan apiidh koohdhe me beeye beehda an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaa-ngo. ³⁸ Abee puohdho gihn ayor koohdhe yea e naa upiny ke kare cang ne dug. E dahng koohdhe muu beeye ge beehda yaa Dhaahr Juog. E thiow beeg akaja ge beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. ³⁹ Abee ngad mahn gihn akwal ree yi puohdho ke waahr ne piidh beeg akaja ngo beehda atiihb ukeehg, e yaa tiihyo yi puohdho ge beehda wuohdjuog. Kedeah cahng kaj beel e naa Cahng Lug gihr Juog.

⁴⁰ "Cahng lug gihn nu e yaa anyoohne ge ukuong ke kwany oogo kiin nyoge wa gihr beeg akaja ge kuong ke toohng piny, ce tuohj gen ne duohde uwaang gen. ⁴¹ An ke nguda ge adoohng ne dhaano utaa-ngo wuohdjuog ge uoohra kan ukuong gene yaa yug gihi me reje kedeah yaa alyaaahb ke poy oogo keew yaa beeye. ⁴² Noono uthoohr wuohdjuoge gen yi diih maaj muu unyaahm ne ngahg ngahg wa maay peg leelo ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e dhog gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm. ⁴³ Jo wan, nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihng. Cahng uthoohr yaa reje yi maaj, e yaa ayiieh lum Juog awaahn ni, koohm gen uke liel ne cal cal wa meehr cahng yi Dhaahr Juog.

Ucaale Gihr Ukuom Maa Akan

⁴⁴ "Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ngaa maa ayoad gihn maa wuohb me ngiene teeg maa akan yi puohdho. Gihn nu e wiith ngo adoge wumo beer mee batiene e adog paare ungeewe giithe naa anudo yihre oogo

cang, beere beehn ne ngeew puohdh ni keehd ngiihny ayoade.

⁴⁵ “Thiow Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih thaajir me daahd dhaahb me ngiene ne maalo. ⁴⁶ Ngaan nu abuhj duug ke wen, abea naa atoohnge wiid dhaahb maa kar cwihnye, e adog paajo ungeewe giithe oogo cang uduue arumo ne ngeew dhaahb gihn anhyaare.

⁴⁷ “Dhaahr Juog thiow uroma ke rih ngaa maa aceg booy yi naam duohng, ubeehn booy gihn nu umahge ne kahd kahd keehd kwaad gun reehyo cang, me cam kedeaa me be cam. ⁴⁸ Ge aniid ngad booye ngo e reehyo ane kahn kahn yi booy, e booy ateete ke thaahng agala ne kwany kiin rej. Kwaad reehyo me beer thoohre kii diido, abea kwaad ma be daahde thoohre ke dom. ⁴⁹ Teeda teedo yihru kejea kwaad gihn nu ree uyuge yihru nyoge thiow cahng gug piny. Wuohdjuog ge ubeehn ke yoohn maalo ne lel yaa reje oogo keew yaa beeye, ⁵⁰ uthoohr gene gen yi maaj muu unyaahm wa maay peg leelo, ne lalo ke lan ngooohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.”

⁵¹ Batiene e jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kea, “Giih ni aroba yihru yihdh ge aboaru beer mee?” Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea yihdh ge aboaru gene. ⁵² Maa adog Jeacuu ngo ke beehro kea, “Wa maano e nyoadh ngo kejea kwaad ngad loohng Juog maa ayiiho me neehn wun, ngo uroomo ke dhaano me yihre ne gala. Gala me yea ne giih apuur ne caahngo kedeaa wong.”

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob yihru yaan nu, e ngo ake aay ke yaa waahdhe ne ci yi geen paar gen gihn cuohn ne Naajaread. Naa awahnhe yi geen nu, e ngo acaa wod amaad uthube ke puohny nyoge. Amahr yaa anudo, naa alihng gene giih puohny Jeacuu, e ge agaahy kwaad tooro uthub gene ke rob ke rog gen kejea, “Yaahy! Ngaan ngahy rob loohnge ngo akwanye ke kee! Kedeaa tiihy giih gaahy nyoge ayoade ke kee?” ⁵⁵ Nyoge ge abar maalo dahng ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, “Naa cahy! Ngahda nyedhoohg ni, beehda waahd ngad tieng yen ne? E thiow ngahda waahd Maaryy? Kedeaa Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Cimoane kedeaa Juudo ge beehda wuud wahn ne? ⁵⁶ Ge nye wahn ngahda ge giih beehd ke won kan ne? Abea mare noono ni, deeh tee gihn ni tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge akahle ke kee?” ⁵⁷ Noono

maa akweer gene ke yiih lume bang gihn ngo ngad paar gen muu uroomo ke gen.

Maa akoohb Jeacuu yihru gen kea, “Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen paar gen ge be yiih gene naa athere.”

⁵⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge kea tiihyo kaano naa aniide ngo e Ciig Beer kuu ayiih gene.

14

Eroade Kedeaa Jeacuu

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Eroade ngaan anahg Ruohdh piny Gaalili Joon Ngad Luogwahy anaa abeehne ne kedh yi thijin unahge. Yihdh nihn anaa alihng bang Jeacuu e ateede yihru joe kejea, “Ngaan ni udhiil nahg Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.”

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiithe Angol Oogo

³⁻⁴ Eroade ciuh umen me cuohn ne Pihlih anaa ageere e umen noon ni wonge poohd kuow. Dhaar ngo nyinge anahg Eroada. Naa aniid Joone gihn nu, e ateede teedo yihru Eroade Ruohdh kejea kare tooro ugeer dhaane ciuh umen me kuow. Noono e Eroade cwihnye ake rahnyo umage Joon uthoohre ngo yi thijin. ⁵ Eroade anaa daahd Joon ke naah, abea ngo atud yihru yaa ngahy ngo kejea Joon beehda agamloohngjuog.

⁶ Eroade Ruohdh deeh yaay me duohng na yuge yugo ke nying wong ke nying ne par cahng anyuole. Caahn e yihdh nihn ane Joone yi thijin, deeh yaan cahng anyuol en anaa ayug Eroade ucuohne amahr nyoge. Nyaar dhaar nyinge Eroada abeehn ne miel yi yaay gihn nu ke meehdo maa amihn cwihny Eroade keraahyo. ⁷ Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Kwaad kihd gihn daahd nyaane, e ngo dhiila kaa cubo.” ⁸ Nyaan yea abeehn men ne coamo kejea nahge wiid Joon e ne daahde. Adiehr muon, ngo acidho urobe ngo yihru Eroade kea, “A daahd wiid Joon Ngad Luogwahy ukahle yihra kan e nii caan.” ⁹ Eroade cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn ateed nyaane, abea keehd maano e adhiile ke teedo yihru yaee uci gene ne ngol wiid Joon oogo, bang gihn akuohnge ree nyum nyoge cang kejea kwaad gihn daahd nyaane udhiile ke cubo. ¹⁰ Maa aohre acaakere yi thijin ne ngol wiid Joon oogo kedeaa ukahl gene ngo. ¹¹ Maa acub wiid Joon yi caan ukahle yihru nyaan maa akaabe ngo ubaare ngo bang men. ¹² Jo waahdh Joon naa alihng gene

gihn atiihy ree e ge acidho ukaab gene kuohm Joon ne kedh ne koanyo. Batiën kaa athum gene ke kan dhaano e ge acaa bang Jeacuu ne rob gihn atiihy ree.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuu Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Naa alihng Jeacuu thon Joon, e ngo ayedh yi baabuur ne nyiig ree oogo ka me toor nyoge yea. Nyoge thiow alihng gene kejea Jeacuu a'aay. Noonoo upahdh yaa beed yihdh geedh dieng baawe yi yooth ke tien gen ne buodh batiën Jeacuu e ge kwany bang geedhe. ¹⁴ Naa ayihnh Jeacuu piny yi baabuur, e amahr nyoge aniide niido uyuog cwihtye yi ngoohng nying gen maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye me thoohdh mee keew gen.

¹⁵ Ge abeehdo kaano uwahdhe thiehno. Abea naa acej cahng kwaar piny, e jo waahdh ge acaa bang Jeacuu ukoohb gene kejea, "Ngaa duohng, wo ne dom kedeä cahng noonoo kwaar piny, abea nea kare nud, e kea oohr nyoge yihdh miehri ne ngiew ke caame me cam gene." ¹⁶ Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihri joe kea, "Ge aay kaa nying gihn? Cubu gihn me cam yihri gen."

¹⁷ Maa arub joe kejea, "Yey! Nye ngaan duohng! Wa yihri wan naa amune abiihj cog kedeä nye rej ariow!"

¹⁸ Kob Jeacuu kea, "Kea kahlü gen yihri kan." ¹⁹ Naa akahl gen yihre, e arobe robo yihri nyoge kejea piih gene piny cang ne raahj yi lum. Noonoo ukaabe amune kedeä rej giih ni, umaahnye maalo maa amuo-hje koohr Juog. Batiene e yihdh amune abanye kedeä ucube gen yihri jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihri nyoge. ²⁰ Nyoge acahmo uyahng gene cang. Goan caame kedeä nye wey weye giih adoohng piny, ge acong jo waahdhe upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ Yaa acahmo, ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj, abea amahr maahn maa nyethen thene giih anudo, ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuu Ke Wudh Piih
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Naa athum jo waahdhe ke cong goan caame cang, e arob Jeacuu robo yihri gen kejea yedh gene yi baabuur ne moon loog baaw. Jeacuu anaa adoohng ne rob ngo yihri amahr nyoge beere ge dog miehri gen ²³ Naa a'aay nyoge e Jeacuu aci wiith good maalo kare keede ne kway Juog. Cahng ayuudho une piny bihb e poohd ne wiith good kar keede, ²⁴ abea ka e baabuur anaa awahdh yi diehr naam duohng ka

me baahr kaa agala. E thiow yamo anaa acoohd e baabuur yooere ke caahn kedeä athewo daahd yaa kiihwo ke bano. ²⁵ Ge awahdhe kar koohg uthuonjien umodho e Jeacuu alahb batiën jo waahdh, e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih ke maalo now e ngo be diihri. ²⁶ Naa aniid jo waahdhe Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ngo kuu angey gene maa atud gene ne cohg urub gene e koohm gen urihg ni kob gene, "Ngo beehda juog naam e gihn nu caahdh ke wudh piih ne wale beehda gihn?" Maa ajiedh cwihtye gene.

²⁷ Noonoo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihri gen kejea, "Deedu cwihtye teeg. Wu keä tudo, beehda an, a Jeacuu!"

²⁸ Naa alihng Piihtere gihn arob Jeacuu e ngo ake rubo kea, "Ruohdh, nea beehda yihri ne cohg, kea meehg an beehn bangi e a caahdh kaa wudh piih thiow!" ²⁹ Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo kea, "Beehni!" Naa alihng Piihtere lum nu, e ngo kuu acahg gaalo, abea ngo aguo paahr oogo yi baabuur uthube ke ci bang Jeacuu e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih. ³⁰ Nye kaano acaahdh Piihtere ke wudh piih, e aduune anaa rug umag lwahre ngo. Piihter atud ke nying yamo maa athewo giih anaa adhal. Kaano atude thiow, e ngo ake thubo ke diihri piny, umaahre piny ke lalo e kway wong Jeacuu kejea, "Ayoay! Ruohdh kony an!"

³¹ Kii nyenij kaano e Jeacuu aguo wahnng bang Piihter upaad ngo ce rube kea, "Aduuni daag unea rug kaa nying gihn? Juog ke ngude be gaahni ne?" ³² Kaano arumo e Jeacuu kedeä Piihter ge acaa ne yedh yi baabuur uguo yame ke ne dihl tiehd. ³³ Jo waahdh cang giih anaa yi baabuur, Jeacuu adoar gene uteed gene ngo yihre kejea: "Angej wane ne cohg kejea yih beehda Waahd Juog Aciehg!"

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuu Geneajared
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Jeacuu kedeä jo waahdhe naa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn ne toohng paajo me nyinge Geneajared. ³⁵ Yaa paan ni Jeacuu angey gene kejea beehda ngaa me thiehdh nyoge. Noonoo ugehri gene dhog yihdh miehri cahng ni, kejea kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Maa akahl yaa atwaanye yihre. ³⁶ Wong Jeacuu akway nyoge kejea meehge yaa atwaanye gweel keehd dhe waahre now, bang gihn ngahy gene kejea kwaad ngaa gweel dhe waahr Jeacuu, e ngo ugweehno. Adiehr muon, kwaad ngaa agweel dhe waahr Jeacuu ngo athiehdh.

15

Loohnge Giih Paarijea (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Cahng man e Paarijea maa yaa loohng Juog ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeru-ucalem upeechny gene Jeacuu kob gene, ² "Gihn ge beehn jo waahdhi udhahl gene yihdh loohnge giih jo doong Judea naa acoon? Cing gen be luog gene ke dhe yoohn ka ne tiihy ge kuowo ngo kaa nying gihn?"

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn ge dhahlu loohng Juog thiow unahge ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu ge ne tiihyu ge gen?"
⁴ Ngahda Juog anaa arubo kejea, 'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu ne?'
'E ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men e ngo ke naah ne?'

⁵ Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, 'Gihn arob loohng Juoge kejea dhila ngo ke cubo yihi ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog' e ngaan nu lume yihi yihi. ⁶ Ke dhe yooh nu e naa kaa ameehgu ngaan nu paahl wahn maa men oogo. E naa kaa adhahlu lum Juog kii ngo noono uyoadu ke loohng maru e ne kedhu wong maalo. ⁷ Wu beehda yaa waal ne cohg. Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyingu ge anaa arob ngad agam-loohngjuoge gihn nyinge Yicaaya beehda athiir! Arob Yicaaye kea Juog anaa arubo kea,

⁸ 'Yaa ni, a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now abea aduun gen tooro banga.
⁹ Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an.

Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene bang nyoge mooge abea ge padh loohnge giuha.' "

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaano e Jeacuu akuud nyoge acuohne cuohno bange maa arube yihr gen kea, "Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne lihng gihn teeda yihr. ¹¹ Padh giih cam dhaane ge ci yi yea ge ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me beer yihr Juog, abea beehda lubo gihn rob dhaane oogo ke dhe e ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me raaj yihr Juog." ¹² Kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, "Ngad puohny ngahyi awaahn ni kejea Paarijea cwiwny gen arahnyo ke nying giih robi ne?"

¹³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kuu ucaale kea, "Kiin yen nud upiny cang,

kwaad yaadh me kuu apiidh Wura ge Maalo ni, e yaadh nu dhiil kaa pudh oogo. ¹⁴ Koohdhu keá tihngu kedea wudhu keá raamo ke nying nyoge me cwiwny gen athow. Paarijea ge neehn ruohdhe maa acoor me piej rog gen. Nea cuor piej cuor mooge piejo, ngahda e ge dhiil pahdh yi buur ne?"

¹⁵ E Piihter ayedh maalo urube kea, "Ngad puohny gihn acaali yea kuu angey wane beer mee, kare nud uteedi lum yea yihr wan ne?"

¹⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kejea, "Wu thiow nyingu poohd kuu akweeg ne ngey nyepinye wa kwaad yaa wudh ge ne thihdh thihdh ne? ¹⁷ Goohg ke ngeyo yihru ke naa diih? Cam gihn cam dhaane ke dhe ngahda ngo caa yi yej ubare oogo? ¹⁸ Abea luub rob dhaane ke dhe ge tuohl kaa kee? Luub nu ge yaay ke yaa aduun dhaano kedea ge naa luub meehg Juog koohbo kejea dhaano raaj. ¹⁹ Aduulo e ne par kwaad giih reje ge meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Noono, e gihn apar dhaane, en ne jwang ngo ne tiihy gihn me raaj. Gihn me neehn nahg dhaano kedea kaab ciih ngaa moogo. Thiow yug kwaad giih mooge maa acwaahne now, neehn yag gihr ngaa moogo kedea teed gihn maa toohd, wale ngier kuohm dhaano kaa aleeng dhaahl. ²⁰ Kwaad giih ni cang ge ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Abea mar cam e cing dhaano kuu aluoge wa ka rob gene, be meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj ne weey weey."

Nyethiin Dhaar Kanaan Athiehdh Jeacuu

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Paan nu abeehn Jeacuu ne wii piny ucea piny me cahng ke geedh cuohn ne Taayr kedea Ciihdoan. ²² Ka me thiin e dhaar Kanaan maa abeed piny nu aguo rihng bang Jeacuu. Dhaar ni wong Jeacuu akwaye ke lalo kejea, "Ruohdh, yih ge beehda kwaar Deabid, luu wonge banga ukonyi nyethina. Nyaara be kuow! Ngo amag atihb reje kedea ngo abang gene keter." ²³ Dhaar ni abar maalo ke kwaago ke batien gen abea Jeacuu ulengo now. Noono, e jo waahdh ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Cub gihn daahd dhaar ni bang gihn ngo abuhj ke kwaago ke batieno."

²⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kejea, "A abeehn upiny kan kaa nying boadh yaa Yijarael cog ge wa diehg maa arwaahnyo." ²⁵ Nye kaa arob Jeacuu gihn nu, e

dhaar ni, aguo wahnho urunge cunge piny nyum Jeacuu e urubo kea, "Ngaan Duohng, konya!"²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kuu ucaale kea, "Kare tooro ucub cam nyethea paajo yihr goohy."

²⁷ Noono, e abeehr dhaar ni kea, "Beehda kare ne cohg wa kaa ateedi ngo. Abea keehd maano, e nyethea goohy ge na ke muojog ke cam me doohng piny bang ruohdhe."

²⁸ E ngo acahg Jeacuu kaa beehro kea, "Aniida ungeya ngo kejea yih dhaago me cwiynyi teeg kedea yiho gihri naa ayiichi an ree be waare. Ke nying gihn nu, e gihri naa adaahdi ke cwiynyi ngo upahdh kare ne tog." Abea nye kaa arob Jeacuu gihn nu e naa nye kaa a'ay atiihb reje oogo rih nyaar dhaar ni.

Jeacuu Nyoge Me Thoohdh Athiehdhe

²⁹ Paan nu acahg Jeacuu wii piny ubare yihdh miehy naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Jeacuu ayedh wihi good ucea ne piih.³⁰ Noono, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahd bange e ge kaahn yaa atwaanye. Keew yaa atwaanye gihi nu, nyoge mooge ge anahg ngoohde, mooge ge acoor kedea mooge ge abab piny. E thiow, mooge kar rob ke ngude atooro yihr gen. Amahr yaa nu cang ge akahl ne cub buude, noono uthiehdhe gen cang ne raj.³¹ Nyoge agaahy naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree uwuor gene Juog ne cohg. Ge agaahy bang gihn ngaa maa miihng me leebe atuohj ngo aliinggo rome rob, e ngaa anaab abab piny ngo acaahdho kedea ngaa me wonge anaab acoor wonge ayahbo. Noono upiich gene ne wuor Juog gihr yaa Yijarael.

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihberiow

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohe urube yihr gen kejea, "Aduuna uyuog ke nying jo ni bango kan, bang gihn nihn ge beehda adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene dhog gen tooro. Caahn e cwiynya tooro bange udog gene miehy gen ke deeh kahj me wa gihn rog gen. Bang gihn a utudo ka moogo e nyoge mooge caa ne pahdh yi yooh!"

³³ Maa apeechny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Wo ne yi ukang ka me baahr ke miehr. Ka muu uyoado cam me rom amahr yaa ni amahdo ke yaahngo ngo tooro!"³⁴ Maa apeechny Jeacuu kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amune abiihberiow, kedea nye rej me noog me thene mee ge ne nud cog."

³⁵ Noono maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr nyoge kejea piich gene piny ne raahj cang.

³⁶ Naa apiich nyoge, e Jeacuu amune kedea nye rej giich atudo ge akaabe kaabo, umuohye koohr Juog utoare yihdh gen, ce cube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahng yihr nyoge.³⁷ Nyoge acahmo cang ne raj uyahng gene bang gihn cam aduohngo. Naa acong jo waahdhe goan caam adoohng piny e adiiide abiihberiow ge apahng ke caam adoohng piny.³⁸ Yaa acahmo ge anahg kar alihbe angween, abea amahr maahn kedea nyethen thene giich anudo ge kuu akwaan.³⁹ Batien gihn nu e nyoge ameehg Jeacuu keedho, maa apaahre yi baabuor ne bar piny Magadan.

16

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Cahng man keehdo, e Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd ngo ke tumo maa arub gene yihre kejea, "Wa daahd utiihyi gihr Paar Maalo me gaahy nyoge nyum wan kan uniid wane ngo."

² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Nye yaage, kaa ngo kwihyu ke naa diih! Wa nea cahng kwaar piny uyuge meehr me kwaar, e wu urubo kuu yamo me beer ukoohdo cahng nu."³ E thiow, wu urubo kejea kodh ucwii cahng ruu piny e maalo ne wij wij kedea cahng naa ngaang. Kare nud yihru kejea giich yi maalo ge romu kaa ngahyo, abea giich yug rog gen awaahn ni ge be romu ke ngahyo ne?⁴ Beehda kwaadh koohdh nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog ge ne daahd uyug gihn me gaahy nyoge yihr gen. Bekihd gihn me tihiya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge, e gihn uniidu unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona." Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob e ngo a'ay uwiie gen kaano.

Loohng Tooy Cwiyny Giich Paarijea Kedeaa Caaducean

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Naa awahdh gene loo naam, e angey jo waahdhe kejea wudh gen kaa awul utoor amune maa akaahn gene.⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kobe, "Yabu nyingu kedea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amono gihr Paarijea kedea Caaducean."

⁷ Kaano e ge athubo ke dwaano yi lum nu ke keew gen e ge urubo kob gene, "Gihn ni ngahda arobe kaa nying gihn awul wudhu utoor amune me kaahno."

⁸ Gihn adwaan gene ke nyinge angey Jeacuu maa arube yihir gen kea, “Wu dwaan ke nying tooy amune kaa nying gihn? Bahw cwiwhny maa gihn e yihru ni! Yiiho gihru ka thiin ne weey weey!”⁹ Ka poohd kuu angeyu kejea kare tooru udiera ke nying cam ne? Wudhu awul ge anaa adooja amune abiihj uyaahng gene nyoge alihbe abiihj kedea ubeehn goan caam adooing piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?¹⁰ Dahng wudhu awul yi mar amune abiihberiohw gihi ayaahng nyoge kar ge alihbe anghween ne kedea ubeehn goan caam adooing piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?¹¹ Goohg ke ngeyu yihru ke naa diih kejea a be rom rob ke nying cam? A arob ngo yihru kejea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihir amon Paarijea kedea Caaducean.”¹² Batien rob nu e angye jo waahdhe ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kuu arubo kaa nying thobe gihn meehg amono yaahny maalo. E thiow ngo angye gene kejea Jeacuu acier ngo kejea kwaad gihi puohny Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge kea cub gene yi cwiwhny gen.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedeo Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh utoohng gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Cejearya Pihlihibi. Kaano e jo waahdh ge apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kejea, “Nye yaage duud dhaano utaaingko kob gene a naa ngaa?”

¹⁴ Maa arob gene ngo kejea, “Nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Eliija e naa aduoo ke yoohn maalo. Nyoge mooge thiow ge ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Jermya naa anudo umodho coon maa nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anudo umodho coon.”

¹⁵ Maa acahg Jeacuu piehj kea, “Abea nea maru, e a naa ngaa?”

¹⁶ E agaahr Cimoan Piihtere gaahro kea, “Yih beehda ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge, yih naa Waahd Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.”

¹⁷ Maa arub Jeacuu kea, “Athiir muon. Atingi yih Cimoane waahd Jona. Yih adooj Juoge ne cohg. Adiehr me tiing ree kare ne tog wa gihn nu ngahya kejea kii lihngko ke bang dhaano utaaingko, abea beehda Juog

Wura ge ne Maalo ke ngude e naa anyoahd ngo yihri.¹⁸ Caahn e yih Cimoane, yih uke cuohno ne Piihter, lum yea ngaa me teeg wa kihdo. Jo’a ge ucuba yi cingi ne maa ke nying gihn teegi wa kihdo. Gihn muu uban yihir ngo utooro ne weey weey, keehd thoo yih buu ubane.¹⁹ Mugthaa gihir dhe Paar Juog ngo ucuba yihri. Kwaad gihn ateedi kejea yuge wihi piny kan, e uyihi Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhii, abea gihn acieri kejea kea yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.”²⁰ Naa agooy Jeacuu wihi lubo piny e arobe kea ngo kea teed jo waahdhe yihir nyoge kejea e naa Waahd Juog ge aohre ne Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Bahng Kedeo Thone

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ke wong cahng nu e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihir jo waahdhe kea, “A dhiil ci Jeruucalem, abea acaa ne pahdh yi bahng me duohng me wahya ge dhiile kaa kano, bang gihn jo doong paajo kedea jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge nii koar an piny. A unahg gene abea a ucahr batien nihir adahg.”

²² Kaano e bad Jeacuu amag Piihtere uteele ngo kar ge keed gen maa angeenye yi wong ngo kea, “Bekihde Ruohdh! Gihn nu ree be rome tiihyo rihi!”²³ Maa alog Jeacuu ngahye bang Piihter urube kea, “Atihib ukeehg nyiig rih oogo buuda. Rihi ayugi ne kerahg dhe yoohna, bang gihn yih par kwaad gihi me padh gihi Juog, abea yih par gihi par dhaano utaaingko.”

Gihn Tihiy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batien Jeacuu

²⁴ Maa abar Jeacuu maalo ke rob yihir jo waahdhe kea, “Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa ugu-ume gihi raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.”²⁵ Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.²⁶ Gihn e ne kony gihi wihi pinye yihir dhaano utaaingko ne boadh wahy be yoade? Wale gihn noono rom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye?²⁷ A ge adooing ne dhaano utaaingko a uduu e a caahdh kaa teeg mar Juog Wura naa acub yihra. A ubeehn tiehd keehd wuohdjuog ne koog nyoge wa kwaad ka utiily gene.²⁸ A rob athiir

16:9 16:9 14:20 16:10 16:10 15:37 16:14 16:14 14:2; 17:10-13; 21:11 16:16 16:16 14:33; Jon 1:49; 11:27
 16:18 16:18 Luk 22:32; Jon 1:42; 21:15-17; Epi 2:20 16:19 16:19 Luk 11:52; Mat 18:18; Jon 21:15-17 16:20
 16:20 17:9 16:21 16:21 17:22-23; 20:17-19; 26:2 16:24 16:24-25 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii
 2:21 16:27 16:27 Mat 7:23-27; 13:41; 25:31-46; Luk 13:27; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 1Pii 1:17; 2Tim 4:14;
 Any 22:12 16:28 16:28 10:23; 24:34; Mak 9:1; 13:30; Luk 9:27; 21:32

yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beehn ne piih wiih koom ne ruohdh."

17

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa abar nihn abiihjbeciele batien rob Jeacuu kejea e uyo ad gihn me raaje Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu Piihter kede a Jeamij maa Joon umiuh Jeamij ge akaabe uaaye ke gen ucidh gene wiuh good me duohng keter kar gen keed gen. ² Kaano anahg gene wiuh good e ka nahg Jeacuu ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn Jeacuu ree aloge, kaan nyinge tar wa meehr cahng kede a waahre ateany ne yim wa bur waaro. ³ Ka me thiin e ge niid Moaje kede a Eliija yaa agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ge urubo keehd Jeacuu.

⁴ Naa aniid Piihtere gihn nu e ngo ake rubo yih Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea cwihnyi ne bang ngo e abuwe adahg geera geero! Acielo yihri maa acielo yih Moaje kede a acielo yih Eliija!"

⁵ Nye kaano apoohde e Piihter urubo, e poohl anaa niim wudh gen. Maa abeehn poohle uryaale piny wa maahny kodh kede a ulihng gene duon Juog e urobo yi poohlo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kede a cwihnya med ree. Lihngu lume beer mee."

⁶ Naa alihng jo waahdhe duol, e ge atud upahdh gene ne riehb piny. ⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn bang gen ugweele gen e ngo urubo kejea, "Aju maalo kede a wu kea tud." ⁸ Abea naa amaahny gene e Jeacuu e keede e naa aniid gene.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

⁹ Naa athub gene ke duuo e ge loon piny ke wiuh good, e ngo acier Jeacuu piny yih gen kea, "Gihn aniidu wiuh good kea robu yihr kwaad dhaano cang uwahdhe cahng ucakra yi thoo, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo." ¹⁰ Kaano e jo waahdhe Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ruohdh, ke nying gihn e kob yaa loohng Juoge ngo kejea, 'Eliija e nuu ukuong beehno umodho yihri?' "

¹¹ E abeehr Jeacuu beehro kea, "Beehda kaa ngo. Eliija ubeehn umodho ne gwiir kwaad nyepinye cang. ¹² Abea wa Eliija abeehno coon! Kede a ubeehde kiin

nyoge abea ngaa maa angey ngo tooro! Noono maa akaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea e nuu neehn mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo thiow. A ukaahn ke cing nyooro uyug giuh me reje riha wa mar Eliija." ¹³ Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ateed Jeacuu, e angej gene ngeyo kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuu Nyethiin Me Wihe Ne Juu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Naa aduu ge Jeacuu kede a joe naa acaahdh keehde bang akuud nyoge, e dhaano abeehn bang Jeacuu urunge cunge piny nyum ngo. ¹⁵ Ce rube kea, "Cedhree! Ruohdh kony waahda uthiehdhi ngo. Wihe ne juu maa abang ngo kwaade tooro. Gihn abang ngo beehda kwaad atiihb ukeehg gooy dhaano yi maaj, bang gihn ngo gooy kii yi maaj kede a cahng moogo e ngo koole ke naam. ¹⁶ Nyethiin anaa akahla yihr jo waahdhi ge anaa adoohng kan abea ngo agoohg yihr gen ke thiehdho."

¹⁷ Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihr nyoge kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiho tooro yihru. Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan!" ¹⁸ Noono maa ariem Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg kejea aay gene oogo rih nyedhoohg, uguoe ngo ke thiehdho ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹ Naa adoohng gene ge keed gen, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kejea, "Gihn e anaa agoohg riem atiihb ukeehge oogo yihr wan?"

²⁰ Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo kea, "Agoohg ke riem oogo yihru bang gihn teeg Juog kuu ayiiho ke cwihnyu ne cohg. A rob lubo maa athiir yihru, keehd me thiin yiihoe gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud uteedo ngo yihr good me duohng udaye oogo kare kede a ngo dhiil dag. Nea yiho me thiin nud yihru e kwaad gihn daahdu kede a gihn teedu pahdh kare ne tog. [²¹ Ngahyu ngo kejea riem kwaad atiihb ukeehg me wa gihn oogo daahd kwaj Juog me ne cohg kede a kweehr cam.]"

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Cahng maa anaa apiih Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe yi piny Gaalili ka maa acielo e Jeacuu ake rubo yih gen kea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje. ²³ Yaa ngo a umag gene unahg gene an. Abea batien nihn adahg, e a ucahr yi thoo."

Maa amaan jo waahdhe gihn arob Jeacuuwee keraahyo urahny cwihny gene.

Ajweehr Gihr Wod Juog

²⁴ Jeacuu kedeja jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh uwahdh gene geen Kaparnaam, kaa a'aahl gene yaa gwaaj cuol piny yea. Noono, e yaan ni Piihter apeechny gene peechnyo kejea, "Awaahn ni ngad puohny gihru noono cuol gihn gwaaj ke nying Wod Juog, beehde cube ke piny ne?"

²⁵ Maa agar Piihtere ngo kea, "Ayihi, cuol beehde cube ke piny." Noono, uaay Piihtere kaano umone wod bang Jeacuu. Abea naa awahdhe wod e Jeacuu e naa akaang ngo oogo ke piehj kobe, "Piihter, nea mari e ruohdhe giil upiny cuol kaab gene ke bang yaa weehne? Kaab gene ke bang nyethen paajo wale ke bang aleye?"

²⁶ Kob Piihter kea, "Beehda aleye ge ne cub cuol piny yihru ruohdh paaro kan." Maa arub Jeacuuwee kea, "Beer! Kaa ngo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyethen paajo cuol be gwaaj bang gen." ²⁷ Abea wo be daahd ngo urahny cwihny yaa gwaaj cuole kejea wo akweer ke cub ngiihny Wod Juog ke dhieny keehd me nahgo nyethea Wod Juog. Abea yihn kaab ubihdh ucii naam duohng ne thoohr. Reehj umagi umodho ried yea, ngiihny uyoadi yi yea kaab ngiihny nu ucubi gen piny ne cuol mari maa mara."

18

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Nye wong kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeechny gene ngo kejea, "Ngaa kiin wan, e ne duohng yi Dhaahr Juog?" ² Naa alihng Jeacuuwee piehj gihn nu e nyethiin acuoehne cuochno uteede ngo yihru nyethiin kejea cuunge yi diehr kiin gen. ³ Noono maa arub Jeacuuwee kea, "Lihngu adiehh teeda yihru beer mee. Wu be kuong ci yi Dhaahr Juog nea padh rogu e ne yugu udoohngu wa nyethen." ⁴ Ngaa lwaay ree piny wa nyethiin e naa ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi Dhaahr Juog.

Beehdo Beer Keehd Nyethen

⁵ "Kwaad ngaa me beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uromo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an. ⁶ Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma naa ayiihe, e ngweehn me tuohj leele yi wiidh ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

⁷ "Uraaj ne cohg yihru yaa upiny ge umeehg rog gen dwaahngo. Adiehr muon

adwaahngo nud wiih piny, abea gihn uyoad ngaa dwaahngo unahg gihn me raaj ne cohg. ⁸ Cubu wudhu piny beer mee! Nea cingi wale tieni e naa ameehg yihn yug adhemuohm kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e cingi acielo wale e tieni acielo yihru man thoohr yihn yi maaj ke cingi ariow wale ke tieni kar ge ariow. ⁹ Nea wong dhaano e ne meehg ngo yug awuohj e kea oohle ngo oogo ubaahle ngo dom. Bang gihn ngweehn uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e yihri ne wong acielo yihru man thoohr yihn yi maaj muu unyaahm ke nyingi ariow cang.

¹⁰ "Cubu wudhu piny beer mee. Keá ngaa ngier kuohm nyethiin ucwiide ngo ke dhieny wong gihn nyethen, wuohdjuog giil koar gen ge beed buud Juog Wura Paar Maalo ne rob ke nying gen. [¹¹ Unahg a Jeacuu ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ke nguda a nuu uboadh kwaad ngaa arwaahnyo.]

Ucaale Gihr Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

¹² "Teedu ngo yihra! Nea dhaano yihre ne roohme kar ge jiehabiih, urwaahny aciele kiin gen, ngahda e ngaan nu goan roohme ge wiie ke dieng good ne nyam ueca ne daahd acien maa arwaahnyo ne? ¹³ A teed gihn maa athiir yihru! Nea roomo gihn arwaahnyo ngo ayoad, e cwihnye udoohng med ukaale mihn cwihny ke nying roohme giil kuu arwaahnyo. ¹⁴ Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo beehd ke wa gihn nu thiow ke nyethen. Ngo be daahd ngo urwaahny nyethiin aciele keew nyethen.

Ngaa Yug Awuohj Rih

¹⁵ "Athiir teeda teedo yihru, nea wadu gihn me raaj ayuge rih, kea cidhi bange ne nyoadh gihn raaj ge atiihye. Wadu keá cayi nyum nyoge ne dahr, abea teed awuohj gihre yihre karu keedu e wu ariow cog. Nea lumi noono ateedi alihng umaane giil reje ge atiihye, e wadu akonyi nyum Juog. ¹⁶ Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lumi, kea cuohn dhaano acielo moogo wale nyoge ariow ne cuude giilhi. Bang gihn, 'Daahd cuude ariow wale adahg beere gihn raaj ge arob wadu ke yiiho naa adiehr.' ¹⁷ Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lum amadu keew cuude, kea baar lubo wong maalo yihru jo yiiho, abea nea ngo acahg kweer yihru gen, kea waadh wiihi oogo ree uniidi ngo wa aley.

¹⁸ "A rob athiir yihru kejea gihn ateedu kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge

Paar Maalo wa kar dhogu, abea gihn acieru keja keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.

Kwaj Ka Maa Acielo

¹⁹ "E thiow ngahyu ngo keja nea nyoge ariow kiinu wale nyoge me thoohdh wudh gen amad gene ka maa acielo ke nyinga ukwahy gene ke nying kwaad gihn me daahd gene, e gihn nu dhiil gene kaa yoado bang Wura ge ne Maalo. ²⁰ Bang gihn nea nyoge keehd me nahg gene nyoge ariow wale adahg cog abea ge amahdo kaa nyinga, e a dhiil nudo kiin gen."

Wii Lubo Piny

²¹ Noonoo e Piihter abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehye kea, "Ngad puohny, nea wad wan gihi me reje kwaaye kaa ayugo riha e lubo uwiia piny yihre tiel adiih? Wiia ngo piny yihre tiel abiihjeriow ne?"

²² Maa abeehr Jeacuu e ngo kea, "Gahng. Padh tiel abiihjeriow keede, abea tiel me thoohdh.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Cub Amihdho Me Lubo Be Wiie Piny

²³ "Ka mag Juog yaa Dhaahre kii ngo uroomo ke ruohdh me daahd akweehn ke yugo ke yaa tiih gihe. ²⁴ Nye kaano akwaane akweehn kwaano, e ngaa maa akahbo bang ruohdh ni kaa amahr ngiihny naa amihdho akahl bange. ²⁵ Ngiihny atooro yihr nyin me rome amihdho ke coalo, noonoo e arob ruohdhe keja ngeewe oogo ne baahng keehd gihe cang maa cihe kedea nyethene beere amihdho ke coalo.

²⁶ "Naa alihng nyine gihn nu e ngo apahdh wudh conge ne rub nyum ruohdh ukwaye wong ngo keja, 'Cedhree! Ngwaahn an ruohdh, gihi ge ucoala cang.'

²⁷ Noonoo e ruohdh aduune ake yuog uwiie amihdho piny yihre keja keá coale keehdo maa alonye waahdh ngo.

²⁸ "Abea ge a'aye uwahdhe yi yooh, e ake roohmo ke ngaa moogo me ge tiihyo ke ka maa acielo keehde, maa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho bange. Naa aniid nyine ngaa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho, e anaa meen meen te ngud ngo e daahd ngud ngo ke deeyo keja dhiile amihdho ke coalo kaa awaahn kan.

²⁹ "Naa alihng ngaan nu gihn nu e anaa arub wudh conge piny nyum ngo urube kea, 'Cedhree! Wad wan! Ngwaahn an tihn noon ni, ngiihnyi ge ucoala yihri cang!'

³⁰ "Ngaan awii Ruohdh amihdho piny yihre abeehn ne kweer ne ped ne ngwaahn

nyin, udhiile ngo ke mago ne nyoal yi thijin. Maa angweele ngo piny keja nyin keá lony oogo nea padh amihdho e ne coale cang. ³¹ Nyoge mooge me tiihyo paar ruohdh cwihny ge arahnyo ucidh gene ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ruohdh.

³² "Noonoo ucuohn ruohdhe ngaa amag dhaano maa acaye ngo keja, 'Yih beehda ngaa me raaj ne cohg! Wihi awul naa awiia amihdhe gihi piny cang ke nying gihn akwayi wonga keja ngwaahna yihn ne?' ³³ Nea ne nahg kare, e ngaan nu cwihnyi nii duu caahn ree, wa kaa aduua cwihnya caahn rihi.' ³⁴ Kaano e cwihny ruohdh arahnyo unyoale nyin yi karkoohn ne puohdo, kedea ungweele ngo piny keja nea nyin be coal amihdho gihre e ngo keá lony oogo.

³⁵ "Wura ge ne Maalo wu utiihnye wa gihn nu, nea dhaano lubo be wiie piny yihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye beehde."

19

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuu ke teed ucaale gihr wii lubo piny yihr dhaano, e ngo ake aay Gaalili ucea loog naam Joohrdooan yi piny Judea. ² Amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh batien ngo abuodh gene buodho, e ge daahd uthiehdh atwaany gen. Maa abeehn Jeacuu uthiehdhe atwaany gen cang.

³ Kaano e Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd dhe Jeacuu ke maa kob gene, "Do! Ngo beehda gihn maa amahn loohng Moaje ubahng dhaano cihe be rieme ke nying kwaad gihi atiihny cihe?"

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu e ngo kea, "Nye jo wan! Ngo kuu anaa akwaano yi kitaab Juog keja, 'Ngaa acaah acag dhecuow kedea dhaago?' ⁵ 'E naa gihn beehd dhecuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke cihe udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.' ⁶ Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo keá ngaa paahng keew gen."

⁷ Naa alihng Paarijea lum nu, e Jeacuu adog gene kaa peehnyo keja, "Abea gihn e naa akoohb Moaje keja, 'Nea dhaano daahd cihe ke riemo, kea cube warga gihr paah yihr dhaago kedea urieme ngo?'"

⁸ Uduog Jeacuu e ngo yihr gen kobe, "Anaa arob Moaje bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me wudhu teeg. Abea kuu anaa atiihny Juoge wa maano ge anaa acage nyoge umodho. ⁹ Jo wan, dhiila kaa robo yihru

kejea ngaa riem ciie now upadhe kaab e naa akaabe, kede a unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihri ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. A be rubo kaa nying riem dhaago me beehd dhaane now keehde, a rubo kaa nying dhaago maa anyuom."

¹⁰ Naa alihng jo waahdhe lum nu e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Nea gihi nye kuome ge wa maano keew dhecuow ke dhaago kejea paah tooro, ngahda ngweehn uwaadh wihj oogo ke nying nyuohm ne?"

¹¹ Gihn nu acahg Jeacuu ke beehro kea, "Lum ubahng dhaano be nyooohmo ngo be rob kaa nying nyoge cang naa arwaadh, abea ngo roba kaa nying yaa acub Juoge tee me ge be rom nyuohm. ¹² Juog kiin nyoge alele, ngaa moogo anyuol e ngo buoj utoor ka me yoade nyethen ke dhaago kede moogo ke rojo udoohng ne buoj. Abea ngaa moogo dahng ngo ukweer ke nyuohm ke nying cub wiihe yi tiij lum Juog. Ngaan nu thiow uroomo wa ngaa kure tooro. Dhiilu lum ni ke yiho ne gihn maa adiehr nea wu daahd unghayu nyepinye."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Aduoje
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Kaano e nyethen me thene ge akahl nyoge bang Jeacuu ne doojo kede beere Jeacuu Juog kwaye kwayo ke nying gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe nyethen, e ge agahl gene ke oogo kejea ge kea kahl bang Jeacuu. ¹⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuu gihn nu, e ake rubo yihri jo waahdhe kea, "Ge kea mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiho kede me gaahn Juog, me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog." ¹⁵ Nyethen ameehg bar bang Jeacuu, noono acube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen, batiene e ngo a'aay ne ci ka moogo.

Riih Maa Alony

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Cahng man e ngaa maa riih abeehn bang Jeacuu ukoohe kea, "Ngad puohny, kwaad gihn me beer me ngihde e nuu utiinya beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?"

¹⁷ Maa aduog Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn ge peehnyi an ke gihn me beer me tihiyi? Gihn beer beehda Juog. Abea nea yih daahd ngo uyoadi beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, kea beehdi wa kaa arob loohng anyoadh Juog."

¹⁸ Nyin acahg pieh keehdo kea, "Loohng maa aweehne kiin loohng Juog?" Maa arob Jeacuu ngo kea,

"Dhaano kea nahgi,
ciih ngaa moogo kea kaabi,
gihri ngaa moogo kea kwali
yih kea rubo ke toohd.

¹⁹ Wuor wuru ge ke miihu
kede nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyari
rihi."

²⁰ Nyin adog rob dahng kea, "Loohng nu ge amaga ke kaa coon wa kaa arob, abea cwihnya poohd udaag kejea beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog buu uyoado. Nea maano e gihn noono e poohd kaa yugo?"

²¹ Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihre, "Nea yih daahd ngo ubari maalo ke yug gihn me beer keter, e kea dog paajo, ungeewi gihi nud yihri oogo cang, upaahngi ngiiny ayoadi yihri nyoge maa angoohng beere gihi lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog. Kede ubeehni unahng ngad waahdha."

²² Naa alihng nyine gihn arob Jeacuu, e cwihnye kuu amihno, upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye be med keter. Cwihnye be med bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

²³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo yihri jo waahdhe kea, "Jo wan, a rob gihn maa athiir yihri. Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog uteeg yihre ubare.

²⁴ Thiow dog kaa teedo yihri, dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihri yaa lonyo ne mono kii ngo, adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihri mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."

²⁵ Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ni arob Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng urub gene kejea, "Abea ngaa noono e nuu urom mono yi Dhaahr Juog arumo!"

²⁶ Maa atal wong Jeacuu ne many bang gen ce koohbe kea, "Dhaano ke ngude cog beehd yi Dhaahr Juog be yoade, abea ngo yoade kaa kuny mar Juog, Juog e gihn me riehyi yihre tooro."

Akoohg Ngaa Buodh Batiene Jeacuu

²⁷ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny, wan, wa jo waahdhi gihi wan ge awii wane piny cang ubuodh wane yihri, caahn e Juog gihn e nuu ucube yihri wan ne koog wan cahng moogo?"

²⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Beehda athiir e ne teeda yihri Piihter, wu ukoog Juoge. Cahng ugwiire gihi nyepinye cang ke nyinga, a ge adooohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a ubeehn upiha wihi koom Juog e piny amora ke tee mara cang. Wu thiow,

wu upiuh wudh koome giuh ruohdh kar ge apaar wonge ariow ne ruohdh mag dhog wuude giuh yaa Dhaahr Yijarael giuh apaar wonge ariow. ²⁹ Thiow, kwaad ngaan awii wuude giuhe piny kedea ge umen maa ge nyemen maa ge wahn kedea ge men ke nyethen cang kedea puohdh, e kwaad ngaan nu giuh mooge me nyaahn ge uyoade me yoohm muu umodho tiel me thoothd, nea giuhe ge anaa awiie piny kaa nyinga. Ngaan nu thiow, Dhaahr Juog dhiile kaa yoado. ³⁰ Abea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa ngahj wiuh piny kan ne nyoge me wudh ge ne maalo ge naa yaa gihr nying gen tooro yi Dhaahr Juog, abea yaa gihr nying gen tooro wiuh piny kan, ge naa yaa wudh gen ne maalo yi Paar Juog.

20

Ka Koog Juoge Yaa Dhaahre

¹ “Ka koog Juoge yaa Dhaahre ge Maalo roma ke rih ngad paajo me yihre ne puohdho. Maa amool oogo ke nyango ne ci yi cuug ne caahyo ke nyoge me kedhe yi puohdho ne tiuhj. ² Naa ayoade yaa tiuhj e lubo amad gene kejea koog gihr gen ucub ke wong cahng tiuhj gene. Koog gihr ngo unahg kar tiuhj cahng acielo.

³ “Ngaan ni yaa umodho ge akedhe yi puohdho. Abea naa abeehde ne naang, e dog ci yi cuug maa aniide nyoge me cej tiuhj. ⁴ Maa acea bang gen urobe ngo kea, ‘Cidhu yi puohdha ne tiuhj, wu unghaya ke koo beer mee.’ ⁵ Maa a’ay gene umad gene rog gen yi puohdho ne tiuhj.

“Abea ge ane cahnge cohg kedea thiow yi laahng cahng e ngad puohdho acaa yi cuug ne daahd ke nyoge mooge keehdo. Naa ayoade yaa tiuhj e ge akahle ne tiuhj yi puohdho. ⁶ Ke wong thiehno e ngad puohdho acahg dog ci yi cuug maa ayuude nyoge maa ake jwaado maa apeehnye gen kea, ‘Gihn e ne cuungu now ke kaa nyango uwahdh piny wa gihr e gihr me tiuhyu tooro?’

⁷ “Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, ‘Nгаа maa ayoad wane tooro maa acub tiuhj yihr wan.’

“Kob nyine kea, ‘Kea cidhu ne tiuhj yi puohdha. Madu rogu bang yaa anaa umodho.’

⁸ “Naa awahdhe ka kwaar cahnge piny e ngad puohdho ake rubo yihr ruohdh yaa tiuhj kejea, ‘Cuohn yaa tiuhj ukoogi gen. Abea thubi kaa yaa abeehno ke thiehno, ci wahdhi wudh yaa amooхло ke nyango.’

⁹ “Kaano e yaa abeehno ke thiehno akoohg gihr cahng acielo* ake cubo yihr

gen, naa acielo acielo. ¹⁰ Yaa athubo ke tiuhj ke nyango ge abeehno e ge ugaahno kejea akoohg mar gen uwag. Abea naa awahnh gene, e akoohg cahng acielo e naa acub yihr gen dahng. ¹¹ Naa amag gene ngiihny e ge ake ngoan rih ngad puohdho uweehr gene kejea, ¹² ‘Maahny yaa ni abeehno ke thiehno ge atiihyo kaa kar caa acielo cog abea akoohg mar wan, wa yaa amooхло utiihy wane kii diehr cahng maa maaj ukwaar wane cahng piny kare tooro urom koog mar wan keehd yaa nu. Gihn nu beehda ajohro e naa ajoothri wan!’

¹³ “Maa alog ngad puohdhe wiuh bang dhaano acielo urube kea, ‘Lihng gihr goma! Wu kaa ajoothro! Abea koothw gihr anaa amado ke wun e naa acuba yihru. ¹⁴ Wu kea ngoan! Kaabu ngiihnyu ucidhu miehyu. Beehda kar wiha ukooga yaa abeehno ke thiehno ke koog muu uroomo ke maa acuba yihru. ¹⁵ Yihra tooro adiehja me tiuhya gihr daahda ke ngiihny ne? Wale wu amag tiele kaa nying gihr bahnge gihr me beer kaa atiihyo yihru neeh mar yaa ni?’

¹⁶ “A rob adiehr yihru. Ngaan doohng dhe caahn, unahg ngad umodho kedea ngad umodho unahg ngad dhe caahn.”

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Cahng man, e ge poohd nii wiuh waahdh gen ne ci Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne ne ci ka me nyoge tooro yea ne rob yihr gen. Maa arube kobe, “¹⁸ Lihngu gihr roba yihru! Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho, e a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a uloom ucub an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ne kihmo ke thoo. ¹⁹ A ucub gene yi cing aleye muu unger kuohma maa upuohd gene an ke ngeero kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo, abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade (Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Cahng man e ciuh Jebeade abeehn bang Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke waahde kar ge ariow, Jeamij maa Joon ge beehd jo oohr giuh Jeacuu. Maa apihe wudh conge ne kway gihr ne daahde.

²¹ Maa apeehny Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih daahd gihr wad wan?” Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, “A daahd umeehgi nyethena ge ariow ni piuh wudh koom yi ruohdh ucingi. Nгаа man ukwihihi kedea nгаа man ucaami yi ruohdhi.”

²² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn peehnyu, lum yea kwihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha ge uromu ke guumo ne?" E ngo agar gene ke maalo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane."

²³ Jeacuu adog rob kea, "Adiehr, wu uguum wa ka uguuma gen. Abea piih ukwiihya kede a ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub Wura gen yihr gen."

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge

²⁴ Naa abeehn goan jo oohre giih apaar ne lihng gihn arob waahd Jebeade, e cwihny gen arahnyo rog yaa nuu ariow. ²⁵ Kaano arumo e ge acuohn Jeacuu ke bange ke kar ge cang urube kea, "Beehde ngahyu keja ruohdh upiny kan ge daahd utiihy nyoge yihr gen ne nyoadh ngo kejae ge naa ruohdhe. Thiow jo doonge nyoge kaahn gene kaa cing me raaj ne nyoadh ruohdh gen. ²⁶ Abea ruohdh maru buu uneehn ruohdh gihr wiih piny kan, bang gihn ngaa doohng ne ruohdh yihru e naa ngaa unahg ubaahng gihru. ²⁷ E ngaa wihe ne maalo yi doohngo kiin nu e naa ngaa unahg baahng yihru. ²⁸ Unaa wa gihn nu keehd wun wa kwaad mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, ge abeehn upiny kan ne tiih yihr nyoge ne baahng. A kuu abeehno beere giih nyepinye ge ke tiihyo yihra e a apiih kar bahba, a abeehno beere wahya dhiila kaa cub oogo ne boadh nyoge me thoohdh."

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yi waahdh a'aay Jeacuu geen Jeriiko ke jo waahdhe, e batien gen abudh amahr nyoge buodho. ³⁰ Kaano acaahdh Jeacuu caahdho tiehd keehd nyoge, e yaaj ariow maa acoor ge anaa apiih lag yoooh. Naa angey gene ngo kejae Jeacuu e ne caahdh, e ge ake kwaago e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kejae, "Cedhree Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!" ³¹ Kaano e ge acuow nyoge cuowo uyaahl gen naa leng gene. Abea kihde now, e naa atihng gene doohn gen maalo ke kwaago, "Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!"

³² Kaano e Jeacuu ake cuungo ucuohde e ngo peehny gen kobe, "Wu daahd utiihya gihn yihru?"

³³ Kob gene, "Cedhree ruohdh! Wa miid ngo uyabi nying wan!" ³⁴ Kaano naa aniid Jeacuu ngoohng nying gen e aduune

ayuog. Noono ugweele nying gen beere nying gen uyahbo. Gihn nu e nying gen aguo yahbo upahdh gene ne buodh batien Jeacuu.

21

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahn Jeruucalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Naa adoohng gene cahng keehd geen Jeruucalem, e ge Jeacuu ge acaa paajo me cuohn ne Bedhpeag ge ne buud Good Ulihbe. Kaano e Jeacuu joe kar ge ariow ge aoohe wong maalo kobe, ² "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu, abea ge wahdhu e akaja uyoadu e ngo amag piny ke nyethiine buude. Goonyu gen ukahlu gen yihra kan. ³ Nea ngaa me peehny wun kea gihn e lonyu akaja e kea beehru ngo kejae, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd gen kede a ge uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "

⁴ Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa agweed agamloohngjuoge ngo yi kitaab Juog kea,

⁵ "Robu ngo yihr yaa geen Jeruucalem umaany gene ruohdh gen ge beehn e ngo apiih wiih akaja me caahdh kaa nyethiine.

Ree ayuge ne yahng wa ngaa me padh ruohdh

kede a upaahre wiih akaja ge beehda laahy me tihng giih nyoge."

⁶ Noono e joe ge acidho utiihy gene wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen. ⁷ Naa akahl akaja kede a nyethiine e waaro apeedh gene ke ngahy akaja maa nyethiine, upaahr Jeacuu wiih akaja. ⁸ Amahr yaa ake caahdho keehd ge Jeacuu thiow waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yoooh kede a nyoge mooge booge ge ajag gene ne peedh yi yoooh ne wuor ngo. ⁹ Yi gihn nu e akuud yaa anaa wong maalo nyum Jeacuu kede a akuud yaa anaa dhe caahn ngahye, wahy poong akiid gene kiido e ge uwahr kob gene,

"Wuoro kwaar Deabid.

Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yooohn Paar Maalo.

Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."

¹⁰ Naa awahdh Jeacuu geen Jeruucalem, e deeh ajuohj ree atihng tihngo yi buur geew e nyoge upeehny kob gene, "Beehda ngaa e gihn?" ¹¹ E abeehr amahr nyoge kob gene, "Ngaan e naa Jeacuu ngad agamloohngjuog. Ngo beehda ngad geen Naajaread gihn yi piny Gaalili."

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuu Oogo Yi Laaro Gihir Wod Juog
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Kaano awahdhe yi buur geew nu, e Jeacuu acaa yi laaro gihir Wod Juog gihir Jeruucalem maa arieme yaa ngeehw oogo kedea yaa ngeew nyepinye. Tharbeaje giuh yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy me nahg ne giuh kweehr. ¹³ Kaano ajoge nyepinye kedea e nyoge rieme ke oogo nu e ake rubo kea, "Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihir Juog cog,' abea e aman ayugu, 'ne kar yaa kahw!'"

¹⁴ Nyoge maa acoor kedea nyoge maa angool ge abeehn bange yi laar gihir Wod Juog maa athiehdhe gen cang. ¹⁵ Jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog cwihny gen arahnyo naa aniid gene giuh beeye ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacuu. Yaa ni cwihny gen arahnyo thiow bang gihn nyethen ge anaa ke kwaago yi Wod Juog e ge puoj Jeacuu kob gene, "Wuor kwaar Deabid."

¹⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Gihn rob nyethene ni ngo ulihngo yihri ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Ayiih, ngo ulihngo yihra. Lum Juog gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaanu ne? Lum agweed naa, 'Puohny me ne cohng beehn oogo kii dhog nyethen.'"

¹⁷ Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu a'aay oogo Jeruucalem ne ci ne niihno Bathany.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Ruuwow ke nyango e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge apahdh yooh ne dog Jeruucalem abea ree anaa kahj. ¹⁹ Naa alog Jeacuu wonge thaahng yooh e niid yaadh me wa dhuuro ubaahbe ke kar ngo ne pon ke nyethen dhuuro. Ge awahdhe thar ngo e booge ge naa ayoade abea kihd wong nyethiin dhuuro maa ayoade tooro. Gihn nu e dhuuro alame kea, "Ke wong cahng tihd kihd nyethiin buu cahgi yoado keehdo." Ke wong kaano e dhuuro ake talo yi nyenij.

²⁰ Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ni ayug ree e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Yaadh gihn ni aguo talo ke naa diih?"

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "A rob gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ayiihu ne cohng kejea Juog yihre ne teege ubahge cwihnyu be daag nea wu ukwahyo yihre,

e kwaad gihn ni atiihya rih dhuuro romu kaa tiihyo. E thiow padh kwaad gihn nu e keede cog, abea keehd deeh good ni duohng e romu kaa robo yihre kejea, 'Aayi uthoohri rih nam duohng.' E gihn nu ngo ke tiihyo. ²² Nea yiiho maa athiir nud yihru kejea gihn kwayu ucub Juoge e kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang ukwahyu ke nyinge, ngo yoadu yoado."

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Naa abeehn Jeacuu yi laaro gihir Wod Juog ne puohny ke nyoge e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge abeehn bange maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Tee mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihir wod Juog?"

²⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihir gen kea, "Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Nea wiihe aduu'u, e piehj gihru wiihe uduua thiow. ²⁵ Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihir Joon Ngad Luogwahy kejea cube luogwahy yihir nyoge? Anahg dhaano utaaahng wale Juog ke ngude e naa akob ngo yihre?"

Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoad Joone ke bang Juog, e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahng lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho?'" ²⁶ Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoad ke bang dhaano utaaahng, e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehda e ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

²⁷ Naa agange wudh gen e ge ake rubo yihir Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihy wane."

Kob Jeacuu yihir gen, "A thiow e ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Gihir Dhoohy Ariow

²⁸ Maa abar Jeacuu maalo ke rob kea, "Boaru yea ucaale gihn. Umodho coon dhaano anaa anudo me yihre ne waahde ariow. Maa acea bang waahde ge duohng urube yihir ngo kejea, 'Nyieh ci yi puohdho tihd noon ni ne tiihj.'

²⁹ "Uguo nyedhoohge ngo ke gaahro kea, 'A be daahd ci ne tiihj yi puohdho tihd.' Abea batiene e wiihe apare beer mee maa acea ne tiihj yi puohdho.

³⁰ "Wur gen acahg cidho bang waahde ge thiin uteede ngo yihre kejea cea yi puohdho ne tiihj. Maa ayiih nyedhoohge ngo kea, 'Ayiih, abaa a ucidhi.' Abea ngo kuu abeehn ne ci yi puohdho.

³¹ "Awaahn ni ngaa kiin nyedhoohy ni ariow e naa atiihy gihn daahd wur gene?"

Kob gene, "Ngad umodho." E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro kea, "A rob adiehr yihru

kejea yaa gwaaj cuol kedea maahn koag ke daahd cuow, ge ne kuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado umodho yihru. ³² Bang gihn Joon abeehno ne nyoadh beehdo naa abiohrwaal yihru, abea lume kuu ayiihu, yaa gwaay cuol kedea maahn daahd cuow ge nuu ukuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado bang gihn, gihn atiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahye ngo ayiih gene. Abee maru, wu akweer ne ped. E thiow keehd maa aniidu gen e ge utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beer, e wudhu kuu awaaruu ne weey weey ne maan anyoohne giihu kedea lum Juog kuu ayiiho, neehn maa amaan gene anyoohne giih gen kedea uyiih gene lum Juog.

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Lihngu ucaale gihn. Coon umodho dhaano anudo me yihre ne puohdho me duohng. Puohdho gihn ngo anaa aciele piny ke roog kedea upiidhe. Buur me yea laaj anaa akoanye yi puohdho thiow ne kar bii nyethea yen ne koongo kedea deeh peehm me baahr anaa ayuge ne gih koar puohdho. Naa ayuge giuh nu cang e puohdho ajore oogo yihr nyoge mooge ucea ne weel. ³⁴ Naa arome kar cieg nyepinye, e yaa tiihj giie ge aohre yi puohdho bang yaa anaa ajor puohdho beere kur mare ke cubo yihdh giuh puohdho ge acieg.

³⁵ “Naa awahn yaa tiihj giie yi puohdho bang yaa ajuro, e ge akwahny gene ke piny upuohd dhaano acielo ne cohg kedea ngaa moogo anahg kedea uyoahd ngaa moogo ubahne ke leele. ³⁶ Maa acahg ngad puohdhe yaa tiihj mooge me thoohdh ke oohro keehdo. Abee e awahn gene, e kwaad gihn ayug rog yaa umodho adog kaa tiihyo rog gen. ³⁷ Naa aniid ngad puohdhe ngo wa maano e ake rubo ke cwiuhnye kea, ‘Beer ngweehn muu uohra waahda ge acielo ka moogo e ge utud rih ngo.’ Maa aohre waahde bang gen.

³⁸ “Naa aniid yaa nii puohdhe waahd ngad puohdho e ubeehno ke ka me baahr e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘Waahd ngad puohdho e ne caa beehn. Kwahg ngo piny unahgo ngo bang gihn e naa ngaan ulag giuh wahn. Nea ngo anahgo e giuh nu ge udoohng yihro.’ ³⁹ E awahn nyedhoohge e ngo akwahny gene ke piny uteele oogo yi puohdho unahge lag puohdho.

⁴⁰ “Naa ngad puohdho ubeehno e utiihy gihn rog yaa ajor puohdho?”

⁴¹ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Kwaad yaa nu reje ge buu uwiie. Nying gen urwaahnye kedea ujore puohdho oogo

keehdo yihr nyoge mooge me beey me cub kur mare.”

⁴² Kob Jeacuu kea, “Nye yaage! Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaano, naa agweede naa,

‘Kaaah gihn akweer yaa geere keehde, e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,

e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.’

⁴³ “Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea Dhaahr Juog, wu buu umeehg cidh yea unahge ke nyoge maa aleye me yug gihn me beer ge nuu umeehg cidh yea. [⁴⁴ Ngaa pahdh wiuh leelo raahm rog yoade yoado, abea ngaa pahdh leele wiue ngwiilo dhiile kaa yoado.]”

⁴⁵ Naa alihng jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea lum Jeacuu e cwiuhny gen arahnyo bang gihn angey gene kejea Jeacuu gaaj gen. ⁴⁶ Cwiuhny gen anaa kwahg ngo piny kaano abea ge atud ke wahy gen yihr amahr nyoge bang gihn ngahy nyoge kejea Jeacuu beehda agamloohngjuog.

22

Ucaale Gihr Gwiir Kaahny
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu adog rob keehd ucaale yihr gen kea, ² “Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih ruohdh paajo maa ayug yaay ke nying gwiir kaahny waahde. ³ Noono uohre yaa tiihj giie bang yaa acuohne. Abee naa arobe yihr yaa ngo, e ge akweer ne bihng kejea ge be ci yi kaahny.

⁴ “Ruohdh, nyoge mooge acahge ke oohro ke dhog me nyaahn yihr yaa nu kea, ‘Teedu ngo yihr yaa nu kejea miuhre giuha ge anahga kedea nyepinye ge agwiir cang, caahn e laar gene beehno.’

⁵ “Abee kihde now. Yaa nu gihn acuohn ruohdhe gen ngo adhaahr gene, noono ukeedh gene ne tiihy giuh gen mooge. Nyoge mooge ge aci yihdh puohdh kedea nyoge mooge ge aci kuohn tiihj giuh gen, ⁶ kedea nyoge mooge ge ane taam taam rog yaa aohr unahg gene gen. ⁷ Gihn nu, e ruohdh cwiuhnye arahnyo uohre acaakere giie, unahg gene taam taam rog yaa anaah maa anah acaakere gen kedea ucwiny geen gen oogo cang.

⁸ “Batiin gihn nu e ruohdh yaa tiihj ge acuohne urube yihr gen kea, ‘Kwaad giuh daahd cang ne gwiir kaahny ge ayug, abea yaa anaa acuohn ge nyoge me gihr nying gen tooro naa akweer gene ke beehn yi kaahny. ⁹ Awaahn ni cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ne cuohn kwaad ngaan yoadu ubeehne paajo kan.’ ¹⁰ Noono e yaa tiihj

ge acaa yiehdh agaahg yiehdhe ne cong yaa yoad gene ne beehn yi kaahny paar ruohdh. Kwaad ngaan ayoad gene now ngo acuohn e kiin nyoge be kwany gene, ngaa me beer kedea ngaa me raaj. Maa abeehn paar ruohdhe upahnge ne pej ke nyoge.

¹¹ “Naa apiih nyoge ne raahj e ruohdh abeehno ne maany weehle giie. Kaano e wonge anaa rag rih weehno me kuu angahbo ke waahr ngaab kar kaahny, ¹² maa apeechnye ngo kobe, ‘Nye goma, rihi amadi kiin nyoge kan ke naa diih abea waahr ngaab tooro yihri?’ Maa ane bang nyine leng utoor gihn maa abeehre.

¹³ “Kaano e ruohdh dheer aloge ke bang yaa tiij giie mooge urube kejea, ‘Tuohyu tiene ke baahde uthoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.’ ¹⁴ Ngo unaa wa gihn nu thiow. Nyoge me thoothd ge naa acuohn abea nyoge me noog kiin gen ge naa akwany.”

Rob Ke Nying Gwaaj Cuol Yih Jaah Roama

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Cahng ni keehdo e Paarijea ge acaa ne mad ne cej dhe Jeacuu beere gihn me raaj me maan loohnge robe robo. ¹⁶ Kaano e nyoge mooge keew gen kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aohhr gene bang Jeacuu. Naa abeehn gene e kob gene kejea, “Ngad puohny! Ngahy wane kejea yih rob athiir kedea yih puohny athere giij agweehg Juoge ke nying dhaano utaaahngo. Thiow wiiji thihri yi gihn teed nyoge mooge ke nyingi, bang gihn cwiinyi be logi yi gihri dhaano utaaahngo. ¹⁷ Awaahn ni wa daahd ngo urobi nyepiny acielo yihri wan unghay nyoge ngo cang ke nying cuol gihn cub yihri Jaah Roama. Jaah gihri Roama ge amag paaro. Lum mari beehda gihn! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaay cuol yihri Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?” ¹⁸ Abea gihn raaj ge agweehg gene ke cwiiny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihri gen kobe, “Nye jo wan, wu kwaad yaa waane me ngihde e tum an beere dhiia kadu kado! ¹⁹ Nyoadhu ngiihny jwaar ne cuol yihra do.” Maa akahl wong grih yihre. ²⁰ Naa akaabe grih e ngo arubo kea, “Cuuro gihri ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grih gihn?”

²¹ Maa arob gene ngo kob gene, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.” Noonoo e Jeacuu arubo kea, “Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihri Jaah Roama yihri Jaah

Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihri Juog yihri Juog.”

²² Naa alihng gene lum nu, e ge agaahy unahg wudh gene cohnd udhiil gene aay uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Caaduucean kob gene nyoge be cahr. Cahng ni, e ge abeehn bang Jeacuu dahng ne peechnye ngo kob gene, ²⁴ “Ngad puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano athow uwiie ciie piny e yihre tooro nyethiin, e ngaan umen athow, ciie umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’

²⁵ “Anudo ke wuud meeho abiihberioiw maa anaa abeed kan ke wan. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. Naa athowe ke wiie now e ciie awiie ne geero yihri umen. ²⁶ Umen, thiow, abeehn ne thoo ke wiie now. Gihn nu acaahdo ne naang uwahdhe yi beriown umiio. Ngaan doohng ke dhaago uthoo abea nyethiin me wiie yi koohr dhaago tooro. ²⁷ Naa athow yaa nu cang, e dhaago ake thoo. ²⁸ Caahn arumo, nea nyoge ucahr yu thiow wa ka robi, e dhaar nu unahg ciie ngaa kiin gen bang gihn ge abeehdo keehd ngo cang?”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihri gen kea, “Wa luube ge abaaju ne cohng! Tee Juog kedea giij agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying cahro yihdh gen poohd kuu adeadu! ³⁰ Ngaa muu unahg dhaar nu ciie ngo utooro. Ge ucahr nyoge batien thoo e ge uke roomo ke wuohduog ge be nyooohmo. Cahng umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me cuohn ne nyuohm utooro ke rog. ³¹ Gihn anaa arob Juoge yihri Moaje ke nying cahro batien thoo ngo dhiila kaa robo yihri udeadu yea beer mee. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e gihn arob Juoge kobe, ³² ‘A Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob.’ Nea Juog beehda Juog ge kuowo naa acoon, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ge kuowo ge kuow ka nahg gene yea.”

³³ Naa alihng yaa amahdo puohny gihri Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng yi kwaad loohng me wa gihn nu.

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiie Ne Maalo

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Naa alihng Paarijea ngo kejea Jeacuu Caaduucean ge ataaye e rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo. ³⁵ Maa beehn dhaano aciele kiin gen maa apuohny keehd luub yea loohng upeechnye Jeacuu e tum ngo kea, ³⁶ “Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne

e ne wiihe ne maalo keew loohng Juog cang?"³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, " 'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde ke wahyi beehde ke wihi beehde.'³⁸ Lum ni e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo.³⁹ Ri-own loohng me room wa maano beehda, 'Nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.'⁴⁰ Loohng giih arob Moaje cang kede a giih arob yaa agamloohngjuoge ge mahd yihdh loohng giih ni ariow."

*Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar De-
abid Ke Ne Diih?*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea Paarijea mooge rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo e ge apeehye kea,⁴² "Gihn e naa aparu ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge? Nea maru kobu beehda waahd ngaa?"

Kob gene, "Ngo beehda kwaar Deabid."

⁴³ Kob Jeacuue, "Nea ngo kwaar Deabid e gihn e naa ameehg Wahy Juoge Deabid cuohn ngo ne Ruohdh naa anaa akoohb Deabide kea,

⁴⁴ 'Juog arubo yih Ruohdha kea, "Pihi ukwihiya kan uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni." '

⁴⁵ "Deabid kware cahge cuohne ne ruohdhe ke naa diih?"⁴⁶ Noono e ngaa maa arom lum Jeacuu ke beehro tooro. E thiow, ke wong cahng nu e wudh gen ake ngoadh ne peehny Jeacuu.

23

*Giih Reje Ge Tihiy Yaa Loohng Juoge
Maa Yaa Paarijea*

(Mak 12:38, 39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45, 46)

¹ Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kede a amahr yaa amahdo kea,² "Yaa loohng Juog kede a Paarijea ge ne ngahy yihdh loohng Moaje.³ Caahn e kwaad giih rob gene cang yihru dhiilu kaa lihngo kede a uyugu gen. Abea giih tihiy gene ge keá ngooru ne weey weey, bang gihn ge tihiy giih me be roohm ke luub rob gene.⁴ Ge nhyaar kwaan amahr loohng Juog me thoothd yi wudh nyoge mooge ne maa kede a unahg gene nyoge ke mag loohng. Abea kur mar gen, kihd dhaano acielo me kony gene tooro ne mag loohng Juog.

⁵ "Ge beehda yaa nhyaam. Kwaad gihn tihiy gene cang ge daahd ngo uniide. Coohro* maa atuohj wihj wa te ngaag, ke

yugo laaj uneehne neehno ka me baahr kede a dhog waare ke yugo baahr ne ywar ywar, beere kaa awuohb gene kii ngo ke niido.⁶ Thiow ge nhyaar pihi kuohn beey beey nea wihj acong, kuohn karaame wale yihdh wuud amaade.⁷ Dahng ge daahd ngo umaahdh gen ke wuohdo ke cing ariow ke bang yi paajo kede a ge daahd ucuohn gen ne yaa puohny wa mar yaa puohny nyoge.

⁸ "Abea wun, rogu keá cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang gihn wu nyethen dhaano acielo kede a ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.⁹ E thiow keá ne ngaan cuohnu naa 'Abaa' upiny kan, bang gihn Wuru ge ne Maalo beehda acielo cog.¹⁰ Rogu keá meehgu cuohno ne yaa puohny, bang gihn ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.¹¹ Ngaan duohng nyumu ree uyoade ne ngad tihiy yihru.¹² Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.

*Paarijea Acay Jeacuue Ke Nying Thuudh
Yej*

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Dhe yoohn kedh nyoge yi Dhaahr Juog agahlu yihr nyoge ke dhe yoohn puohny gihru. Ngahy ngo kejea wu ke ngudu Dhaahr Juog buu uyoadu, wu e gahl yaa daahd mon yi Dhaahr Juog oogo.

¹⁵ "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu ubuohj duugi ke cej nyoge me padh yaa Judea beere ge udoohng ne yaa buodh wun. Ge beehn dhaano aciele udoohng ne ngadu e ngo logu logo ke dhe yoohn puohny ne ngaa me raaj! Me raahye akaal wihi raahyo gihru ge ukedh Juoge wun paar maaj ke nyinge.

¹⁶ "Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Nyoge puohny puohnyo ke luub toohd kobu, 'Nea ngaa kuohng ree ke Wod Juog, e akoohngo gihre be nieng abea nea ngaa kuohng ree ke dhaahb gihn yi Wod Juog e akoohngo gihre unieng.'¹⁷ Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne weey weey! Maa weehne e ne wiihe ne maalo, beehda dhaahb ne wale

22:39 22:39 Mat 5:43; 19:19; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8 **22:40** 22:40 5:17; Rom 13:10 **22:41** 22:41-46
20:30-31 **22:44** 22:44 Tihiy 2:33-35; 1Kor 15:27; Judea 1:13; 8:1 **22:46** 22:46 Mak 12:34; Luk 20:40 **23:3**
23:3 Rom 2:21-23 **23:5** 23:5 Mat 6:1 * **23:5** 23:5 Luub Juog maa akahli oogo kii kitaab Juog ge naa agweed
ukuj gene wa gihr coohro. **23:8** 23:8 Jon 13:13 **23:11** 23:11 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 9:48; 22:26
23:12 23:12 Mat 18:4; Luk 1:52; 14:11; 18:14 **23:16** 23:16-22 5:34-37 **23:16** 23:16 15:14

Wod Juog e yug dhaahb ne gihr wuor Juog?
 18 Wu urubo thiow kobu ngaan kuohng ree keehd kar lam giuh nyepinye yihr Juog e akoohngo gihre be nieng, abea ngaan kuohng ree ke giuh acub piny yi kar lam e akoohngo gihre unieng. 19 Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne cohg! Maa weehne en wiihe ne maalo, beehda giuh cub yi kar lam ne wale kar lam ke ngude e weehg Juog yiuh giuh cub yea? 20 Nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke kar lam e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge keehd kar lam kedea giuh ne yi kar lam thiow 21 kedea nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog kedea ke Juog thiow ge beed yi Wod Juog. 22 Keehdo thiow nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke koom Dhaahr Juog, e ree akuohnge ke koom gihr Juog kedea Juog ngaa piuh wiih koom.

23 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii giuh ne raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuuhd ne cohg. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar, keehd cedha kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yihr Juog wa kaa ateed loohng Juoge ngo. Abee giuh me teeg me rob loohng Juoge me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog kedea luu cwiuhny caahn kedea ne tiuh giuh arob dhaane kea ngo utiihye ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giuh nu ge ne tiuhyu ucubu koam acielo piny thiow keew giuh koam naa apaar. 24 Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Kobu alwango kwadhu ke oogo wudh piuh maadhu, abea giuh muonyu yi yihdhu beehda giuh me neehn amana ke doohngo!

25 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii giuh ne raaj ne waany! Yihdhu thuuhd ne cohg. Wu beehda yaa puoge! Kobu wu nyoge me beeye, abea koohdhu apahng ke giuh tiel kedea par dhe yoohn kwal giuh nyoge. 26 Wu Paarijea wu neehn coohre! Wiiu giuh tiel piny umodho ce rubu kejea wu nyoge me beeye arumo!

27 "Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea wu nii giuh ne raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuuhd ne cohg. Wu room kaa leehde maa ageer ke wuohbo! Ge uneehno e ge awuohbo ke oogo, abea cuu nyoge ge naa agaag alongthiuh kedea koohm nyoge maa atob. 28 Wu neehn leehde thiow, bang giuh nyoge wu niid gene wa nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, abea yihdhu alongthiuh pahng ke giuh thiuhd yeh kedea anyoohne.

Jeacuu Bahng Giuh Upahdh Wudh Yaa

Reje Acaare

(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii giuh ne raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuuhd ne cohg! Rogu acubu piny ne gwiir kuohng koany yaa agamloohngjuog yea, ubuohju kaa tieng leele me cub wudh leehde giuh nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, 30 beere rogu kangu kango thiow kejea nea wu ne naa kar ge kuowu naa coon, e yaa agamloohngjuog ge be nuu naah. 31 Athiir ne cohg! Kaa arobu ke dhogu kejea wu beehda kwaay yaa anaa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog! 32 Beer! Baru maalo ke tiuhyu ne thaahb giuh anaa athob ge kuowu coon.

33 "Wu beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje ne cohg! Wu beehda koohdh thoohne, caahn e wu ubodh ke naa diih ne ci Paar Maaj! 34 Padh e naa giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog noono kejea Juog arubo kejea, yaa agamloohngjuog giuha kedea yaa ngahy luube ge uoohra yihru, abea wu upahdh rog gen unahgu mooge kiin gen kedea uguru mooge rog yen maa ariihw. Kedea mooge dahng ge upuohdu ke ngeero yi wod amaad e mooge ge ukaahnu ke cing me reje ke bang yihdh geedhe. 35 Nea wa maano, e rem yaa anahng cang udo rogu ukihm wun. Wu ureehg ke wun giuh yaa yihdh ge bahdh naa anahng, ke kaa athube ke wiih Abel, ubeehne rih Jakarya waahd Barcaaya ngaan anaa anahgu wiih abar buud kar lam. 36 Athiir e ne roba yihru, ukihm ke nying thon yaa nu upahdh wudhu, wu yaa nud awaahn ni.

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuohj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abee kihde now, yih ukweer ke an ne weey weey. 38 Maahnyu do! Wod Juog awii piny utoor Juoge yea. 39 Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoothi kejea,

'Juog Cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

24

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny

(Mak 13:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

1 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yi laaro giuh wod Juog upahdhe yooh. Abee nye kaa acaahdhe caahdho e jo waahdhe ge

anyiihng bange ne nyoadh kaa ageer Wod Juog ne wuob kii ngo yihre. ² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Beer wuohbe aniida, abea keehd maano niidu ngo e awuohbo, e roba robo yihru kejea ngo uthuohm piny uutor wong leelo acielo muu doohng wiih wad gen. Ngo ujwang piny ne buohb.”

Ka Uthub Giih Reje Kii Ngo
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Naa abeehn gene wiih Good Ulihbe, e Jeacuu apiih kare keede. Kaano e jo waahdhe rog gen akwany gene ubeehn gene bange maa apeechny gene ngo kejea, “Teed ngo yihr wan unahg cahng weehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny? Kede gihn e nuu uyug ree ne nyoadh beehni ge uduui kede gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng gug piny awahnho?”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahngne rogu be meehgu dwaahngo, ⁵ bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.’ Yaan nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo. ⁶ Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kede dhog uwahn bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu kea baadh, bang gihn, giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho. ⁷ Paajo yea upaah ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kede dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. Deeh kahj me duohng upahdh kede amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. ⁸ Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje ge ukuong tuohl, abea keehd maano e ge room kaa raahm nyoooho e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹ “Wu umaan thaahye bang gihn ayiihu luma udoohngu ne jo’a. Noono wu umag ukedh wun ne puohdo kede unahg wun. ¹⁰ Ke nying naahg e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh wudh gen uwaar gene ukweer gene ke lum Juog. Kede yaa ayiiho mooge ge upiih ne luom yaa gen kede ne maan gen. ¹¹ Amahr nyoge maa yaa ucahb, kob gene ge agamloohngjuog, ge utuohl udwaahng gene nyoge me thoohdh. ¹² Nhyaahro kiin nyoge me thoohdh udoohng thiin, bang gihn ukuumo adoohng e ngo tooro upiny. ¹³ Abea kwaad ngaan umag aduune beer

mee uwahdhe yi gug nihn ubahng ree be rome dwaahngo, e ngaan nu boadh wahy uyoade. ¹⁴ Thiow Ciig Beer ke nying Dhaahr Juog upuohny kede unyaaye ke bang upiny yihr nyoge gang. Batiene e cahng gug piny uwahn arumo.

Raahyo Gihn Uyoah Jeruucaleme
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehge ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohng ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea wa kaa agweed Daaniele agamloohngjuoge ngo. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiie beer mee) ¹⁶ kede ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. ¹⁷ Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane e ngo kea do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny. ¹⁸ kede ngaa me nii puohdhe e ngo kea do paajo ne kaab waahnye. ¹⁹ Unahg gihn me uraaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kede maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg. ²⁰ Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar wale yi cahng Cabadh ge mahn tiij yea. ²¹ Bang gihn raahm upahdh cahng nu, unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahdhe awaahn kede ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo. ²² Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoce ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae e nihn nu ge uyuge noog.

Beehna A Ge Adoohng Ne Dhaano Utaahngo

²³ “Noono nea ngaa me koohbo yihru yihdh nihn nu kea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne cuudi ke ca,’ wale ‘E man kan,’ e lume kea yiuhu. ²⁴ Ngaa rubo wa maano lume kea yiuhu bang gihn amahr yaa dwaahngo me thoohdh ge utuohl, e kwaad dhaano urubo kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge wale kea e agamloohngjuog. Ge utiihy keehd giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ne dwaahng nyoge kede nea kare nud, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae e ge udwaahng gene. ²⁵ Cubu wudhu piny! Wu atoohna awaahn ni kejea giih nu rog gen utiihy gene.

²⁶ “Thiow nea ngaa me rubo kejea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge nud yi ukang kun caadi,’ e wu kea cidho wale ngaa me koohbo kejea,

24:5 24:5 24:24; 2Th 2:9-10; 1Jon 2:18 **24:9** 24:9-14 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **24:9** 24:9 5:11 **24:10** 24:10 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **24:11** 24:11 7:15 **24:12** 24:12 2Tim 3:1-5 **24:13** 24:13 Any 13:10 **24:14** 24:14 28:19
24:17 24:17-18 Luk 17:31 **24:21** 24:21 Any 7:14 **24:23** 24:23-25 Luk 17:23-24 **24:24** 24:24 24:5; 7:15; Any 13:13-14 **24:27** 24:27 24:30, 37; 25:31; 1Kor 15:23; 1Th 3:13; 4:15; 2Th 2:1, 8; Jeam 5:7-8; 2Pii 3:4; 1Jon 2:28

'Ngo nii dwaar yi wod,' e lume keá yiuhu.
²⁷ Bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo a ubeehn ne dahr wa maahny kodh ge coohd yea maalo uniid yaa kur nyange ngo kedeá uniid yaa kur thiehno ngo thiow. ²⁸ Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.

²⁹ "Ke batien giuh raahm 'e wong cahng naa lih b kedeá dwaahy buu ugeed maa ciehr ge upahdh ne budh budh ke yoohn maalo kedeá giuh nii maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'

³⁰ "Kaano arumo, e giuh nyoadh beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ngo uniid yi Maalo kedeá ubeehn yaa padh yaa ayiiho cang ke bang wiuh piny upam gene thaaahdh gen ke nying ukimh giuh upahdh wudh gen. Kaano e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a uniid e a ubeehno kii yi lwaahd keehd tee mara kedeá e wiha amoar. ³¹ * Kaano e wuohduog ge uohre e ge koadh baye me doohng gen uyaay keraahyo ne cong jo'a naa akwanya ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohne me baahye.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² "Beehna roma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho, e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng. ³³ Thiow neehn giuh nu, cahng niidu ngo e giuh ateeda rog gen ayug gene, kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng. ³⁴ Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea wu yaa nud awaahn, wu buu uthow cange e giuh roba yihru rog gen poohd kuw atiihy gene. ³⁵ Maalo kedeá upiny kan ge utooro, abea luma ree utiinge kare.

Nгаа Keá Gwaahg

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohduoge wale keehd an thiow cahng ngo kedeá caang ngo ge kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo.

³⁷ "Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, ngo uroom kaa giuh atiihy ree yihdh nihn aboar gihr Nooh. ³⁸ Yihdh nihn nu, e aboar puud kuu abeehno, e nyoge wudh ge anaá athoohr gene piny ne bahrahh now e ge maadh kuong kedeá yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe cahng ayedh Noohe yi baabuur keehd joe. ³⁹ Gihh me raaj ge adoohng cahng ke padhd wudh gen ngo akwihy gene

uwahdhe kaa athub aboare kedeá umoal aboare gen piny. Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo uneehn giuh nu thiow, bang giuh ngaa me ngahy ngo utooro. ⁴⁰ Kiin nyoge ulele ke lel me ne cohg. Ka moogo e cuow ariow ge utiihyo yi puohdho, e dhaano acielo maa ayiiho ukwany, udoohng ngaa kuu ayiiho. ⁴¹ Wale ka mooge e maahn ariow ge uoohdo upany e dhaago acielo maa ayiiho e nuu ukwany.

⁴² "Noono jo'a, yabu nyingu beer mee bang giuh cahng ubeehn Ruohdhu ngo kwihyu ne weey weey. ⁴³ Ngo padh giuh me kwihyu! Nea ngad paajo cahng beehn ngad kahwe ne kahw paare ngo nea ngahyo, e ngaan nu ne ruung e be nen ne koar paare. ⁴⁴ Wa giuh nu thiow, wu keá gwaahg bang giuh cahng beehna, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiiky Wa Kaa Ateed

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne leej naa ngo ngaa me beer kedeá giuh nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiuro? Ubaahng me beer wa giuh nu beehda ngaa ateede yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee kedeá upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob. ⁴⁶ Unahg giuh me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiiky wa giuh nu, ge uyud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue. ⁴⁷ Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiiky paajo cang ke cub yi cing ubaahng giuh nu. ⁴⁸ Nea ubaahng me raaj e naa awii ngad paaje paare, e ubaahng giuh nu urubo ke cwihnye kejea wur paajo be laar duuo, ⁴⁹ noono e uthubo ke goj baahng giuh awii yi cinge kedeá padhd ne yug giuh cam maa maadh kuong keehd gome mooge. ⁵⁰ Gihh nu, e cahng duu ngad paaje ngo ukwihj ubaahng ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. ⁵¹ Gihh nu, e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnye ne cohg, ugoje ubaahng, ce made ngo bang yaa waane ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

25

Ucaale Gihr Nyetheamaahn Apaar

¹ "Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ucaale giuh: Cahng ni nyetheamaahn apaar lame giuh gen akaab gene ke thiehno ne ce ne lor wur kaahny me beehn yi kaahnye.

24:28 24:28 Any 19:17-18 **24:29** 24:29 2Pii 3:10, 12; Any 6:12-14 **24:30** 24:30 Mat 24:27; 26:64; Mak 14:62; Any 1:7 * **24:31** 24:31 13:41 Bayo: 1Kor 15:52; 1Th 4:16 **24:34** 24:34 16:28 **24:36** 24:36 Tiiky 1:7 **24:37** 24:37-39 2Pii 3:6 **24:42** 24:42 24:44, 50; 25:13; Mak 13:33, 35; Luk 12:40; 21:36 **24:43** 24:43 1Th 5:1-2; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3 **24:45** 24:45-47 25:21-23 **24:48** 24:48 2Pii 3:4 **24:50** 24:50 24:42 **24:51** 24:51 8:12 **25:1** 25:1 Luk 12:35-36

2-4 Nyetheamaahn abiihj ge angahy par ukaahn gene mow moogo ke gihru ukuom, abea abiihj mooge ge akwihy par bang gihn mow moogo maa akaahn gene tooro.⁵ Wur kaahny agaalo maa akwal niine nying nyetheamaahn uwahdhe kaa anen gene cang.

⁶ "E nahg yi dewaahr e doohn nyoge ake lihngo me kooabo, 'Wur kaahny abeehno. Cidho ne lore.'⁷ Noono e nyetheamaahn giih apaar ge apiih ne gwiir lame giih gen naa atahng gene⁸ maa arub nyetheamaahn akwihy pare yihru muu angahy par kob gene, 'Cedhree! Muoju wan ke nye mow bang gihn lame giih wan ge daahd thoo.'

⁹ "Maa abeehr nyetheamaahne ngo kob gene, 'Gahng! Mow yea be rom paahng bang gihn ngo thiin. Cidho ne ngiew yihru ke mow dhe dhukaahn.'

¹⁰ "Noono e nyetheamaahn giih abiihj ge apahdh yoooh ne ci ne ngeew mow. Abea nye kaa a'aay gene e wur kaahny aguo wahnho, umon nyetheamaahn giih angahy pare wod, batiene e dhe wod ake ciehg ne riibh utoage.

¹¹ "Nye batiene kaa aciehg dhe wod e nyetheamaahn anaa aci ne ngeew mow ge aguo wahnho thiow urub gene kejea, 'Cedhree! Yab dhe wod yihru wan umon wane wod.'

¹² "Maa abeehr ngad kaahnye ngo kea, 'Wu beehda nyoge me kwihya.'

¹³ "Nea maano e wu kea gwaahng bang gihn cahng ubeehn Dhaahr Juoge ngo kwihyu.

*Ucaale Gihru Baahng Adahg
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ "Uneehn kwaad gihru ngad paajo me weel atihnge ucege giiehe piny yihru baahng adahg ne log maanyo.¹⁵ Ngiihny ge apaahngge yihru baahng giih ni adahg, ucube alihbe abiihj yihru ngad umodho maa alihbe ariow yihru ngad yi diehr kedea alihb acielo yihru ngad dhacaahn, beere kwaad dhaano kiin gen cang utiihyo keehd giire me rome tiihyo. Naa athume ke paahng ngiihny e apahdh yoooh uaaye.¹⁶ Ngaa acub alihbe abiihj yihre agoohd yi cuug ungeehwe keehd giih me beehne ne ngeew oogo. Gihru nu ayuge wa maano ukaar wudh ngiihny keehd abiihj mooge.¹⁷ Ngaa akaab alihbe ariow acidho thiow utiihye maa akaar wudh ngiihny keehd alihbe ariow mooge.¹⁸ Abea ngaa akaab alihb acielo acidho ukoanye piny, ukane ngiihny yea.

¹⁹ "Batiene dwahde me thoohdh e ngad paajo aduuo ke yooohn kar weel ucuohne baahng upeehnye gen ke dhe yooohn kaa atiihy gene ngiihny giiehe kii ngo.²⁰ Noono e ngaa anaa akaab alihbe abiihj abeehno urube kobe, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe abiihj giih akaaba bangi, a atiihyo keehd gen ukaar wudh gene kaa alihbe abiihj mooge. Maany awaahn ni, ge adoohng naa alihbe apaar!'

²¹ "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kea, 'Yih atiihy gihru me beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kedea yih gaahna gaahno kaa aromi nye ngiihny noog weehg kaar beer mee. Awaahn ni, giih me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno tiehd!'

²² "Batiene e ngaa akaab alihbe ariow abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe ariow ge naa awii piny yihra maa aloga tiijh keehd gen, e wudh ge akaar udoohng gene naa alihbe angween.'

²³ "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kobe, 'Yih atiihyo beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kaa aromi nye ngiihny me noog weehg kaar. Awaahn ni, giih me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno!'

²⁴ "Batiene yaan nu e ngaa akaab alihb acielo abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, ngahya kejea yih beehda ngad arojo. Bang gihru keehd puohdho me kuu apuuri e yih caa ne kaj yea.²⁵ Noono e ngiihny ge anaa akoanya piny ne kano bang gihru a atud. Yiih, alihb acubi yihra e man wa kare.'

²⁶ "Maa abeehr ngad paaje ngo kea, 'Yih ubaahng maa ngad nyaahbo. Cwihnyi tooro adhaahr yihru urubo kejea a beehda ngad arojo? ²⁷ Beer, naa angahy ngo kejea a beehda ngad arojo, gihru e bahngge ke kii cubo yihru ngaa moogo me tiihyo ukaar wudh gene, beere ge duua e ngiihny naa ayoado e wudh ge akaar?'

²⁸ " 'Nea wa maano kea kaabu ngiihny giih bange ucubu gen yihru ngad alihbe apaar.²⁹ Bang gihru kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh ge udhay wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihru nyepinye yihre keehd gihru anaa yihre ukaab udoohngge ke cinge now.³⁰ Abea, kwaad ubaahng me cwihnye tooro wa mar nyin thoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

Cahng Lug

³¹ "Cahng uduua, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, maano e a adoohng

ne ruohdh me duohng, maa a ucaahdho keehd wuohdjuog ge ke kar gen cang, e naa ka ubeehna ne piih wiih koom ruohdh gihra. ³² Kaano e tien paajo upiny cang ree uconge nyuma ulela kiin gen naa akuude ariow wa gihr ngad kwaah me poj keew diehge: apeyieme kur gen kedea roohme kur gen. ³³ Yaa beeye wa roohme ge ucuba ukwihiya abea yaa reje wa apeyieme ge nuu ucaam.

³⁴ "Noono arumo a urubo yihr yaa nuu ukwihiy kejea, 'Beehnu jo'a, wu adooy Juog Wura. Beehn kedha wun yi Dhaahr Juog naa agwiire yihru ke coon e upiny poohd kuu acag. ³⁵ Wu atiihy gihn me beer bang gihn a alwahgu oogo yihr kahj kedea duona ayoru ke piih cahng anahg riowe an. Thiow naa abeehna bangu e a beehda aley kar budo acubu yihra. ³⁶ A akonyu dahng bang gihn a anaa angoohng ke waaro ucubu waaro yihra kedea a anaa atwaany utuugu an kedea uliewu an naa amag an yi thijin.'

³⁷ "Gihn nu e yaa beeye a upeehny gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayoad wane yih anahg kahje ucub wane cam yihri wale yih anahg riowe ucub wane piih yihri? ³⁸ Thiow yih abeehn bang wan naa aley weehne ucub wane yih piny yihdh miehy wan kedea weehne e naa angoohngi ke waaro ucub wane waaro yihri? ³⁹ Kedea yih anaa atwaany kedea umag yihn yi thijin weehne kedea uliew wane yihn?'

⁴⁰ "Noono e ngo ubeehra koba, 'A rob athiir yihru, giih atiihyu wiih piny kan yihr jo'a, keehn maa atiihyu gen yihr ngaa me ne bihdh now, e giih nu ge atiihyu ke yihra.'

⁴¹ "Noono arumo e a urubo yihr yaa nuu ucaama kejea, 'Coohru rogu oogo buuda wu yaa alam Juoge. Kadhu yi deeh maaj gihr Juog naa a'ahbe ke nying ruohdh atiihb ukeehg kedea atiihb reje! ⁴² A anaa anahg kahje maa akweeru ke muoj an ke cam maa a anahg riowe maa akweeru ke cub piih yihra, ⁴³ Thiow a abeehn bangu e a beehda aley uloohru wiha oogo yihdh miehyu kedea a anaa angoohng ke waaro ukweeru ke cub waaro yihra, maa a anaa amag yi thijin kedea a anaa atwaany ukweeru ke liew an.'

⁴⁴ "Wiih lum nu ubeehr gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayuud wane yih anahg kahj, wale yih anahg riowe, wale yih beehda aley, wale yih amag yi thijin wale rihi anaa atwaany ukweer wane ke kony yihn?'

⁴⁵ "Abea ngo ubeehra yihr gen kejea, 'A ateed athiir yihru. Ge anaa akweeru ke

kony yaa ne bihdh now, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wu akweer ke kony an thiow.'

⁴⁶ "Kaano arumo e yaa reje ge uriem ne beehdo yi maaj me nyaahm gihre be gug kedea yaa beeye ge caa yi kuowo me guge tooro."

26

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob giih anaa adaahde ke robo cang yihr jo waahdhe e ngo arubo yihr gen kea, ² "Ngahyu kejea adoohnge nihn ariow cog ubeehn Yaan Amono. Abea yi yaay gihn nu e nuu uluom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw."

³ Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge anaa amahdo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam me nyinge Kaaypaj ⁴ ne gweehg dhe yooth me mag gene Jeacuu unahge e kwihj nyoge. ⁵ Naa amad gene dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu, e wudh gen adog gene ke paro maa akoohb gene, "Ngo keá mago yihdh nihn yaay bang gihn cwiinyo tooro bange ubeehn amahr yaa abeehn Jeruucalem uyug gene ajuohj ke nying gihn amage."

Jeacuu Wiie Aloar Ke Mow Bathany

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Cahng ni arumo Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany paar nyin moogo me nyinge Cimoan Udhoobo. ⁷ Noono e Jeacuu cam agwiir yihre upiie ne cam. Nye kaano e dhaago moogo ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keraahyo. Naa awahn dhaar ni bang Jeacuu e mown nu awoje wiih Jeacuu cang ne moar wiie.

⁸ Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn nu e ngo amaan gene maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Dhaar ni mow me ngiene teeg nyaahge oogo kaa nying gihn? ⁹ Ngahda ngweehn me ne ngeewe oogo, beere ngi-ihny yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng ne!"

¹⁰ Gihn arob jo waahdhe ke rog gen ngo angey Jeacuu maa arube kea, "Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra. ¹¹ Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun. Ge uromu ke muoyo cahng moogo. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun. ¹² Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer ne cohg naa amooene piny ne gwiir kuohma cahng ukoany an. ¹³ Awaahn ni, a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen

ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang dhaar ni.”

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow me nyinge Juudo Yijkaariod acaa bang jo doong yaa lam ukoohbe kea, ¹⁵ “Gihn e nuu ucubu yihra nea dhe yoohn mag Jeacuu anyoadha yihru?” Maa akwaan gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar yi cinge. ¹⁶ Noono, ke wong cahng nu, e Juudo ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me meehege Jeacuu kwahng piny yih yaa ni.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono, e jo waahdh abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehy gene kejea, “Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihri ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?”

¹⁸ Kob Jeacuae, “Ne ngaa me nii buur geew kun caadi, cuu bange uteedu ngo yihre kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohny kea e daahd utiihye Yaan Amono paari tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. Arobe kejea cahng thone adoohng cahng.’ ” ¹⁹ Jo waahdh ge acidho muon ugwiir gene cam wa kaa arob Jeacuae yih gen.

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom Juude

²⁰ Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu apiih wiih cam keehd joe kar ge apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ Nye kaa acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu ake rubo kea, “A rob gihn maa adiehr yihru! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an.” ²² Naa alihng gene lum nu, e cwihny gen kuu amedo maa apeehy gene naa acielo acielo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngahde padh an nye Ruohdh?”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Ngaa maa areg cinge yi wal keehd an e nuu uluom an. ²⁴ A, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany, adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol.”

²⁵ Noono, e Juudo ngaa uluom ngo ake rubo kea, “Padh an Ruohdh! Ngahda kare ne?” Kob Jeacuae, “Wa yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayuge Ne Cam Yihro

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yih jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Kaabu ngo kedea camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda kuohma.”

²⁷ Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuohje koohr Juog e ngo acube yih jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Maadhu ngo wu ke karu cang, ²⁸ bang gihn gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoothd ke nying wii adhemoohme piny. ²⁹ A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga maadha keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koothng nyaahn keehd wun yi Dhaahr Juog wuru.”

³⁰ Batiene kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog e ge aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe. ³¹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yih gen kea, “Wu noono cang, wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu an piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa,

‘Ngad kwaah unahga, ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.’

³² “Abea batiene ka ucakra yi thoo a umoon wong maalo nyumu yi piny Gaallii.”

³³ Gihn nu e Piihter arubo kea, “Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo rihi ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda, a be kuong paahr oogo rihi uwiia yihh piny!”

³⁴ Kob Jeacuae, “Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihh noon ni yi dewaahy tihh, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akooth, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

³⁵ Kob Piihtere, “A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthow tiehd ke yihh.” Kedea ubeehn jo waahdhe cang urub gene kejea Jeacuu be kuong gene ke wii yi gihn me raaj.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay keehd jo waahdhe ueca ka me cuohn ne Gedhceama. Naa awahdh gene kaa ngo e Jeacuu ake rubo yih jo waahdhe kea, “Piihu kan ne koar, a bar ne kwaj wong maalo ke me cahng kan.” ³⁷ Maa acuohne Piihter kedea waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow: Jeamij kedea Joon. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi raahy cwihny me duohng kedea raahm aduulo me teeg. ³⁸ Noono urube yih yaa ni adahg kea, “Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan ne koar an, abea wu kea neno.”

³⁹ Noono arumo, e Jeacuu anyiig wong maalo ka me thiin, upahdhe wudh conge ukuule wiie piny ne kwaj e urubo kea, "Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi ne daahdi."

⁴⁰ Naa aduu Jeacuae bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge ane twar ke niine. Maa atahnge Piihter urube yihir ngo kea, "Piihter! Kare tooro yihru ukuru keehd an, keehd ke kar caa acielo cog, e wu be neehne ne? ⁴¹ Wu keá neno abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg."

⁴² Maa acahge aay keehdo ne kwaj Juog urube kobe, "Abaa Wura, nea kare tooro me kaabi raahm beehn riha kejea ngo dhiil pahdh wiha kea yug ngo wa ka daahdi."

⁴³ Naa acahg Jeacuae duuo keehdo e yuud jo waahdhe giig adahg ge ane twar ke niine, bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg. ⁴⁴ Maa a'ay Jeacuae uwiie gen piny kaano ucea ne kwaj. Yi dahg kwaj e ngo aber kwaj gihre naa anuu umodho.

⁴⁵ Naa aduue bang jo waahdh e arubo yihir gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaingo yi cing nyoge me reje ngo abeehno. ⁴⁶ Yedhu maalo upahdho yoooh. Ngaa aluom an e man awahnho!"

Jeacuu Amag

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Piow piow kaano apoohdhe e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehda dhaano acielo keew jo Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge maa aoohr ngaa duohng yaa lame maa jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge. ⁴⁸ Ngo anaa arob Juudo yihir jo abeehne ke gen kea, "Nea ngaa baahba ree ke maahdho e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu!" ⁴⁹ Kaa awahnh Juude e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdho kobe, "Koohri ruohdh!"

⁵⁰ Kob Jeacuu, "Laar gihn abeehni ke nyinge ke yugo goma."

Kaano e nyoge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo. ⁵¹ Gihn nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh pahle awuohdhe ke oogo ungole yihdh ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁵² Maa arub Jeacuae yihir nyin ni kea, "Duog pahli yi wode. Ngaa yuohdh pala oogo rih wad gen, e unahg pala e nuu nahg ngo thiow. ⁵³ Kwihyi kejea nea an ne daahd ukony Wura an e kare nud yihre uoohre amahr deaj giig wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be kwaan rog gen yihra yi nyenij ne? ⁵⁴ Abea kare tooro uruba kejea beehn wuohdjuoge ne kony an bang gihn, gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kare wa kaa ateede."

⁵⁵ Anahg kaano e naa alog Jeacuae dheebang yaa abeehn ne mag ngo ne rob kea, "A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihir Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuumo? ⁵⁶ Gihn ayug ree awaahn ni beehda giig anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen." Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yaa anaa abeehn ne mag Jeacuu ngo abeehn gene ne kedh paar Kaaypaj ngad duohng yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juog yea. ⁵⁸ Piihter thiow anaa ke caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr uwahdhe kaa amone paar Kaaypaj. Gihn nu e apiih buud acaakere giig koar Wod Juog ne maany ka ulug lug Jeacuu kii ngo.

⁵⁹ Jo doonge yihir yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud jo doong Judea cang ge ake daahd ke cuud me teed awuohj ayug Jeacuae keehd me nahge toohd, e ngo ke kihmo ke thoo. ⁶⁰ Abea gahng ke cuude maa ayoad gene me luub gen roohm, keehd maa anaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe kob gen ge cuude.

Batiene arumo e nyoge ariow ge ayedh maalo urub gene kejea, ⁶¹ "Nyin anaa alihng wane e urubo kejea yihre ne tee me thuohme Wod Juog gihir Jeruucalem piny kedea kea ngo geere geero batien nihn adahg."

⁶² Noono e Kaaypaj ayedh maalo urube yihir Jeacuu kea, "Gihn e bahnge wudh giig rob rihi ge be beehri. Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giig arob yaa ni rihi?" ⁶³* Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj.

26:39 26:39 6:10; 20:22; Jon 18:11; Judea 10:9 **26:41** 26:41 Epi 6:18; Judea 2:18 **26:44** 26:44 2Kor 12:8
26:45 26:45 Jon 12:23; 13:1; 17:1 **26:55** 26:55 Luk 19:47 **26:56** 26:56 Mat 26:31; Luk 24:46 **26:61** 26:61
27:40; Jon 2:19; Tihiy 6:14 * **26:63** 26:63 Aleng ne caaj; Mat 27:12-14Waahd Juog; Mat 14:33; 27:40, 43; Luk 22:70
26:64 26:64 Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27

Maa acahg Kaaypaje rob kea, “Kuohng rih ke Juog Aciehg nea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg ni?”

⁶⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Beehda yihn e naa arob ngo ke dhii. Abea a rob gihn maa athiir yihru, kejea ke wong cahng tihn uwahdhe cahng moogo, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaingo, a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog kede a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwhad ke yoohn Paar Maalo.”

⁶⁵ Maa abeehn Kaaypaje urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuu rih Juog. Gihn nu e Kaaypaj ke ngude waahny ree ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhe ne rob yihr yaa Akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa adhahle Juog kea e uroomo keehde. Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage? Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog.” ⁶⁶ Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo ke kar gen cang, “Kihme ke thoo.”

⁶⁷ Nye wong kaano e ge apiih ne nguud yi wonge maa e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo kede e ngo ke peehnyo naa, ⁶⁸ “Ngad Boadh nyoge! Caar ngaa adhoohng yihn!”

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Noono ayug gihi nu rog gen e Piihter anaa apiih yi laaro paar Kaaypaj maa abeehn nyaakowe maa baahng paan nu ke buude urube kea, “Yih noon ni, yih na ucaahdho keehd Jeacuu ngad Gaalili.”

⁷⁰ Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej nyum nyoge cang kea, “Gihn nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya.”

⁷¹ Kaano e Piihter a'aj maalo ucea dhe roog, maa aniid nyaakow moogo maa baahng paan nu ngo urube yihr nyoge kea, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

⁷² E Piihter ree akuohngge udoge ree ke jaahyo kea, “Ngaan nu rubu ke nyinge ngo kwihya!”

⁷³ Batiën ka me thiin keehdo, e cuow mooge maa anaa acuunge buud gen ge abeehn bang Piihter urub gene kob gene, “Gihn me piemi tooro, kii robi now e nyoadh ngo kejea yih beehda dhaano acielo kiin yaa Jeacuu!”

⁷⁴ Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej ukuohngge ree kea, “Yaage! A rob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”

Ke nye wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg, ⁷⁵ maa apar Piihter lum anaa ateed

Jeacuu yihre kejea, “Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” Gihn nu e Piihter acaa yi kalo ne lalo ke keej yea naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atihye.

27

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Yi ruu piny ke nyang coon, e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo cang amaad ayug gene bang ne gwiir dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah. ² Maa atuohj gene cinge ukedh gene ngo bang Poantya Pilaato ge muudihr piny Judea.

Kaa Athow Juudo Kii Ngo
(Tiihy 1:18, 19)

³ Ge abeehn Juude ngo ne yoad kejea Jeacuu ngo akihm ke thoo ni e cwihnye ake rahnyo bang awuohj gihre naa ayuge ge aluome Jeacuu ni. Noono maa akaabe ngiihny gihi anaa cub yihre naa aluome Jeacuu ucea ne duog gen yihr jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo. Naa awahnhe bang gen e arubo kea, ⁴ “Gihn me raaj ayuga, dhaano maa abiohgrwaal e naa aluoma.”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Tien mar wa gihn! Beehda gihr ngudi.”

⁵ Gihn nu e Juudo ngiihny ge abaahele ke yi wod yi dwaar gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem kede ucea ne ngaab ree.

⁶ Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame ukwany gene ngiihny maa akoohb gene, “Ngiihny ni, ge beehda ngiihny remo, ka me kedh gen yi kajana gihr Wod Juog tooro, bang gihn ngo amahn loohnge ne mad ngiihny remo yi kajana bang ngiihny Wod Juog.”

⁷ Batiën e ge apiih ne mad lubo acielo ke gihn uyug gene keehd ngiihny gihi ni. Kaano e ge agwiihro kejea nahge ke piny e ne ngeew gene. Maa angeew puohdh nyin maa ngad cwaahj daahy beere ke yugo ne kar koany aleye. ⁸ E naa gihn abeehn kaa angeew udoohngge e cuohn uwahdhe tihn ne ‘Puohdh Remo’ ⁹ kede e naa kaa abeehn gihn arob Juoge ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Jermya utiinge ree kare. Anaa akobe kea, “Kede ukaab gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar anaa ayiih yaa Yijarale ne ngiihny rom cubo ne luom ngo. ¹⁰ Maa acub gene ngiihny ne ngeew puohdh ngad cwaahj daahy wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihra.”

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Pilaato
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Kaano e Jeacuu akahl yi lug nyum muudiihr maa apeeध्ये ngo kea, “Yih naa ruohdh Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

12 Abea gihn maa adog Jeacuu ke beehro tooro naa abeehn ruohdh jo doong yaa lame kede a jo doong paaje urob gene giih me reje ke nyinge yihr Pilaato. 13 Maa arub Pilaate yihr kobe, “Giih reje ge rob gene rihi ge be lihng yihr ne?” 14 Maa acwaaahng Pilaato keraahyo yi kwaad man bahng e gihn me robe tooro ne jaahy giih reje ge arob ree.

15 Ke nying wong, yi Yaan Amono, e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin. 16 Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin, me giih reje naa atiihye ge ngahj keraahyo. 17 Naa abeehn nyoge ucong gene rog gen e ge apeeध्ये Pilaate kea, “Ngaa e ne daahdu ulonya ngo oogo yihr: Barabaj wale Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?” 18 Apeeध्ये wa gihn nu bang gihn ngo angahy Pilaate kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.

19 Kaano anaa apiih Pilaate yi lug, e ciuhe dhog aohre yihr ne rob ngo yihr kejea wiie cinge utoor gihn me raaj me tihiye rih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal bang gihn awuohj maa atiihye tooro. Thiow kob ciuhe kejea laahg maa alahge ke nying Jeacuu cwihny ngo adage.

20 Jo doong yaa lam kede a jo doong paajo yihdh nyoge acoam gene beere Barabaj e ne lony oogo yihr gen kede a unahge Jeacuu e ne nahg.

21 Gihn nu naa abeehn Pilaate ne peeध्ये nyoge ke ngaa daahd gene ne lunny oogo, e arob gene, “Barabaj.”

22 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?” Maa abeehr gene ngo cang kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.”

23 Maa acahg Pilaate piehj keehdo kea, “Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?”

E ge athubo ke kwaago e doohn ge ne maalo, “Gure rih yaadh.”

24 Abea ge aniid Pilaate ngo e gihn me beer me rome yugo tooro ni kede a alyaahb ree miide kaa yugo kiin nyoge, e piih akaabe kaabo uluoge cinge nyum nyoge, e urubo kea, “Yihra baahr! Rem nyin tooro yi cinga. Reme naa yi cingu.”

25 E nyoge cang ngo arob gene yihr kob gene, “Reme unaa yi cing wan kede a yi cing nyethen wan.” 26 Noono ubeehn Pilaate, ulonye Barabaj oogo neehn kaa adaahd gene, abea Jeacuu ngo ameehge puohdo umodho ce cube ngo yihr acaakere ne ci ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiithe Ariiw Ke Koadhe
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Kaano e acaakere giih muudiihr Pilaato, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Kaano e naa abeehn akuud acaakere ucong gene rog gen buud Jeacuu. 28 Batiene e acaakere waay Jeacuu ge akahl gene oogo rih ngo kede a ungaab gene jalaabya me kwaar mee ree. 29 Thiow uyo ad gene koadho udol gene ngo naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wihe kede a ucub gene theengo yi cinge ne yaahr ngo, kejea ngo Jaah. Naa athum gene ke yug giih nu e cung gen arung gene piny ne ngier kuohme kob gene, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea.” 30 Maa anguud gene yi wonge kede a ukaab gene theengo oogo yi cinge kede a utwang gene wihi ngo twango keehd theengo. 31 Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme, e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kede a uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a’ay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Agur rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ge anaa caahdh gene caahdh ni, e ge beehn oogo yi diehr geew, e ge abeehn ne roohmo keehd nyin me nyinge Cimoane ngad Ciriinha. Kaano e ngo amag gene ucube ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ree. 33 Naa awahn gene ka cuohn ne Golgotha lum yea: ‘Paan Wihj’ 34 e koongo maa alyaahb keehd piih yaadh me nahg raahm acub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea maadhe ngo. Abea naa abele ngo e akweer ke maadh ngo. 35 Naa athum gene ke gure rih yaadh maa ariihw, e waare gihe ge abeehn gene ne paahngo ke kiin gen ke dhe yoohn gaay e ne thoohr gene bang ne ngahy ngaa upahdh waare yihr. 36 Batiene e ge apiih kaano ne koar ngo piny. 37 Awuohj gihn akob naa ngo ayuge agweed rih apango wa gihn, “RUO-HDH YAA JUDEA.” Noono ukaab apango ungoohne wihe maalo. 38 Maa ayoad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar Jeacuu, ngaa man nuu

27:11 27:11 2:2; 27:29, 37, 42; Mak 15:2, 9, 12, 18, 26, 32; Luk 23:3, 37-38; Jon 1:49; 12:13; 18:33, 39; 19:3, 15, 19, 21

27:12 27:12-14 Jon 19:9; Mat 26:63 27:19 27:19 Luk 23:47 27:20 27:20-23 Tihiy 3:13-14 27:25 27:25

Tihiy 5:28 27:26 27:26-31 20:19 27:28 27:28 Luk 23:11 27:29 27:29 27:11 27:30 27:30 26:67 27:37

27:37 27:11 27:40 27:40 26:61, 63

ukwihiye kedeaa ngaa man nuu ucaame. ³⁹ Batiene e kwaan yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kedeaa e ge uyahdo ⁴⁰ kob gene, "Yih nyin na koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuoohmi ke piny kedeaa uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg, kea noono kony rihi nea yih Waahd Juog uyihni piny ke rih yaadh ariihw."

⁴¹ Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog kedeaa jo doong paajo, kuohm Jeacuu angier gene ⁴² kob gene, "Nyoge mooge ge akonye abea wa ree be rome ke konyo! Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yiih wane yiiho. ⁴³ Kea Juog e ne gaahne! Ka noono kony Juoge ngo ne beehn oogo ngahy yaadh nea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Ngahda anaa arubo kea, 'A waahd Juog ne!' " ⁴⁴ Thiow, keehd yaa kahw gihi anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahng e gihn me neehn tooro. ⁴⁶ Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ayuog ke dhe paar gen e duone atihngge maalo, "Eali, Eali lama cabajthaahni." Lum yea, Juog Ruohdha, Juog Ruohdha gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?

⁴⁷ Naa aliing jo anaa ke cuungo duon Jeacuu e ge arubo kob gene, "Beehda Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ne cuohne." ⁴⁸ Nye wong kaano, e dhaano acielo kiin gen ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohye ngo wiih theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadh. ⁴⁹ Maa arub goan nyoge mooge kob gene, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne konye."

⁵⁰ Kaano e Jeacuu acahg lalo e duone atihngge maalo kedeaa e naa thone noono. ⁵¹ Kaano e waaro gihn apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny kedeaa ubeehn pinye uyahngge ree ne med medi cang maa leele yihdh ge akeedho ne wer wer. ⁵² Maa beehn wudh leehde gihi yaa anaa thow coon ge anahg nyoge me beeye, uyab gene rog gen kedeaa ucahr thoohdh yaa anaa thow. ⁵³ Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuu e jo ni thiow ge apahr oogo yihdh leehde kedeaa

uci gene yi diehr geow maa nyoadh gene rog gen yihr kwaan nyoge mooge.

⁵⁴ Maa abeehn jaabidhe kedeaa acaakere gihi anaa acub piny ne koar Jeacuu, naa niid gene gihi atiih rog gen, ge amed pinye ree ni, e ge ake tudo maa akoohb gene, "Beehda adiehr, nyin ngo beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg."

⁵⁵ Maahn me thoohdh ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn na caahdh keehd Jeacuu ge anaa Gaalili ge ne tihi gihi. ⁵⁶ Kiin maahn gihi ni, anahg Maarya ngad Madaleana, Maarya mihi Jeamij kedeaa Jocebe kedeaa mihi nyethen Jebeade.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Naa awahnhe yi caang thiehno, e nyin maa alony me nyinge Jocebe ngad Arihmathea, ake beehno. Ngo anahg ngaa maa adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu. ⁵⁸ E nyin abeehn bang Pilaato ne kway kuohm Jeacuu yihre bang ucea ne kan ngo. Maa abeehn Pilaate urobe ngo yihr acaakere kejea cub gene kuohm Jeacuu yihre ne kano. ⁵⁹ Batiene e kuohm Jeacuu akaab Jocebe kaabo, ubahje ngo ke waaro me nyaahn. ⁶⁰ Maa akedhe ngo ne kano yi liel gihre maa akoanye yi leelo ka me cahng. Batiene e deeh leelo abeehne ne loohr dhe wod kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo kedeaa uayee. ⁶¹ Abea ge ayuge gihi ni e maahn ariow, Maarya ngad Madaleana kedeaa Maarya moogo ge anaa anudo ka me cahng ke kar liel.

Yaa Anaa Ne Koar Liel

⁶² Ruuwow ge aruu piny ke batien cahng gwiihro gihr Cabadh, e jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea ge aci bang Pilaato. ⁶³ Maa arub gene yihr ngo kejea, "Muudiihr! Ngad toohd gihn ni ge anaa apoohe e kuow ngo na urubo kea, 'A ucahr batien nihn adahg.' ⁶⁴ Nea maano kea rob lubo beere liel gihre koar piny ke nihn adahg, bang gihn ka moogo joe kuohm ngo beehn gene ke ne kwahl oogo caahn e ge urubo kejea ngo acahr naa athowe. Toohd gihn ni ngo uraaj keter ukaale wudh muu anaa umodho."

⁶⁵ Maa beehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Kahbu keehd acaakere me koar liene wa kwaan ka daahdu." ⁶⁶ Maa acidh gene kedeaa ukoar gene liel piny, maa ucub gene leelo dhe wod beer mee kedeaa acaakere me koar kaano piny.

28

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedeo Rob Wuohnjuog
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Cahng ni, kaa akaahg piny batien cahng Cabadh e beehda cahng umodho gihr beriown nihn, e Maarya Madaleana kedeo Maarya moogo ge amool uliel.

² Abea thiin kan e piny ree ayahnge yahngo cang, bang gihn wuohnjuog abeehno ne dhahl ke yoohn Paar Maalo ungeehle leelo gihn anaa acub dhe liel oogo upiie wiih ngo. ³ Wuohnjuog gihn kuohme ake liel wa maahny kodh kedeo waare giie tar wa bur waaro. ⁴ Yaa anaa acub wiih liel ne koar ge ataal lwahre maalo udoohng gene wa nyoge maa athow.

⁵ Naa awahn maahn giie kar ge ariow e wuohnjuog ake rubo yih gen kea, "Wu keá tudo. Ngahya kejea wu abeehn ne maany kuohm Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁶ Jeacuu ngo tooro kan. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihru coon umodho kejea e ucahr batien nihn adahg. Beehnu umaanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea!

⁷ Laaru doog ke laahdo uteedo ngo yihr jo waahdh giie kejea Jeacuu acahr kedeo ngo amoon nyum gen ne ce Gaalili, ka uroohm gene yea keehde. Wudhu keá wulo ne par giih ni ateeda yihru cang."

⁸ Ke nye wong kaano, e ge Maarya ngahdh gen ayal gene yalo ke ngweej ne do ne toohn jo waahdh, e nye lwahr poohd nii yihdh gen, keehd maa anaa amed cwihny gene keter ke nying cahro gihr Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Maahn

⁹ Abea nye kaano e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd bang gen urube kea, "Maahdhu rihu ya." Noono ubar gene bang Jeacuu urung gene cung gen piny ne ciim tiene kedeo upuoj gene ngo keraahyo. ¹⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yih gen kea, "Wu keá tudo, abea cidhu uteedu ngo yihr jo'a cang kejea cidh gene Gaalili, wa uroohm kun caadi keehd gen ka uniid gene an yea."

Lum Agwiir Jo Doong Paar Judea

¹¹ Nye kaa apoohde e maahn giih ge nii yooh ne doog, e yaa koar liel mooge ge aguo goohd bang jo doong yaa lam uteed gene giih ayug rog gen cang yih gen. ¹² Kaano e amaad aguo gene kaa yugo tiehd keehd jo doong paajo ne gweehg yea lubo. Batien amaad e amahr ngiihny acub gene cubo yihr yaa koar liel. ¹³ Ungweel gene ngo piny kejea, "Kwaad ngaan peehny wun now kea teedu ngo

kejea jo waahdh Jeacuu ge abeehno ke waahr e wa aneno ukwal gene kuohm ngo. ¹⁴ Cwihnyu keá ne ngaahj bang gihn, gihn me pahdh wudhu tooro. Keehd me beehn muudiire ulihnge ngo kejea wu anaa aneno e wu ukony wane." ¹⁵ Yaa koar liel ngiihny akaab gene kedeo ucidh gene ne kiid lubo wa kaa ateede yih gen. Kedeo ke wong cahng nu, uwahdhe cahng tihn, e naa lum rob kiin yaa Judea.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kedeo Tiiky Acub Jeacuu

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Tiiky 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Noono ubeehn joe ge apaar wonge acielo utihng gene rog gen ne ci wiih good me nii Gaalili kaa akob Jeacuu kea e uroohm yi ngo keehd gen. ¹⁷ Naa aniid gene Jeacuu, e ngo adoar gene ne cohg, abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge ge apoohdo e cwihny ge udaag. ¹⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu anyiihng buud gen urube kea, "Ruohdh gihr Dhaahr Juog kedeo gihr ungoom kan cang ge acub yi cinga. ¹⁹* Wa maano, cidhu ke bang upiny cang umuoju nyoge ke luogwahy ke nying Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog. Yugu ngo wa maano beere yaa ngo ge udoohng ne jo'a. ²⁰ Puohnyu gen umag gene loohnge giih aroba yihru beer mee. Ngahyu ngo kejea a nud ke wun uwahdhe yi gug piny."

28:6 28:6 16:21 28:7 28:7 26:32 28:10 28:10 12:50; Jon 20:17 28:13 28:13 27:64 28:16 28:16 5:1; 26:32; 28:10 28:17 28:17 14:31 28:18 28:18 Mat 11:27 * 28:19 28:19 Kar lam: 10:5-6; 24:14; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47 Luogwahy: Mat 3:15; Mak 16:16; Tiiky 2:38; 8:36; 1Kor 1:13-16; Epi 4:5; Jon 3:22; 4:1-2; Rom 6:3-4; Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog: 2Kor 13:13

MAARKO Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Maarkoe Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

“Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog.” (1:1)

Ngo anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu gihre beehda tiijh kedea tee nud yihre. Teege niid kii dhe yoohn puohny gihre, yi taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea yi wii adhemuohme piny. Jeacuu ree cuohne cuohno ne ngaa maa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo maa abeehn ne cub wahye beere nyoge adhemuohm tooro rog gen.

Maarko agweehdo ke nying Jeacuu ke dhe yooh me ne dahr. Maarko kuu arubo ne cohg ke nying luube wale puohny gihr Jeacuu, abea ngo anieng rob ke nying giijh atiihye.

Batien naa arub Maarkoe ka me thiin ke nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy, kaa amuoje wiijh Jeacuu kedea kaa atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu e ngo aguo rob ke nying thiehdh naa athiehdhe nyoge ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnye.

Anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu utiihyo yihr Juog kedea abeehn ne tiijh giijh daahd Juoge. Giijh me gaahy nyoge, thiehdh nyoge, taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea tee ne yihre. Giijh nu ge naa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa upiny kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog adiehr muon (15:39). Cahr Jeacuu yi thoo e ne meehg nyoge yiijh giijh atiihye cang.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Ka thob Ciig Beer 1:1-13
Puohny yihr nyoge Gaalili 1:14-9:50
Aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 10:1-52
Nihn dhe caahn Jeruucalem kedea buude 11:1-15:47
Kaa acahr Jeacuu yi thoo 16:1-8
Ruohdh maa acahro kedea tihnge paar maalo 16:9-20

*Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Gihn e naa kaa athub Ciig Beere ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog kii ngo.

² Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab gihr agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya, kejea Juog arubo kea,

“Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi

ne gwiir yooh yihri.

³ Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,

‘Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh,

gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.’ ”

⁴ Ke nying giijh nu e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ake tuohl yi ukang e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giijh ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giijh gen wii piny yihr gen.

⁵ Nyoge cang ke bang piny Judea maa yi geen Jeruucalem ge anuno bange. Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giijh atiihy gene oogo, batiene e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piijh Juog Naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr gen. ⁶ Joon na ngaab yiehy amana maa acwaahj kedea deehh e naa atuohje yi badhe. Ngo ne cam caame giijh na yoade yi dom. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj kedea baahnyo. ⁷ Nyoge apuohnye kobe, “Ngaa me teege akaal wiijh teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaa me wuora wuoro keraahyo me a be rom gong piny ne goony thoon wuooy tiene. ⁸ Wudhu muoja kaa piijh now, abea mare teeg Wahy Juog, e nuu ucube yihru.”

*Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Yihdh niin nu e Jeacuu ake beehno ke yoohn geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili bang umuoj wiijh ke piijh Juog ne cub luogwahy yihre. Wiijh amuoj Joone ke piijh Juog yi naam Joohrdoan. ¹⁰ Nye kaa abeehne oogo yihdh piijh, e niid giijh maa ayab yea maalo ubeehn Wahy Juoge me neehn akuur uluunge piny ne kew yi wiijh. ¹¹ E duol ake lihngo kii lwaahd maalo kobe, “Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwiijhna med rihi.”

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

¹² Ke kaano e Jeacuu alwaahng Wahy Juoge oogo ukedhe ngo yi ukang kar keede, ¹³ unahge niin jiehariow, e atiihb ukeehg e ne buohj ke tume ne dwaahnge. Keehd me ne beed Jeacuu yi ukang keew laahy me reje, e ngo ne kony wuohdjuoge konyo.

*Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Batien kaa amag Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e Jeacuu aci Gaalili. Kaano e ngo ake thubo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihr Juog. ¹⁵ Athubo ke puohny nyoge kobe, “Cahng anaa arob Juoge abeehno kedea Dhaahr Juog ree anyoadhe arumo, wiiu yug giijh anyoohne kedea yiijh Ciig Beer.”

Jo Waahdh Giijh Acuohn Jeacuu Umodho

¹⁶ Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili, e Cimoane maa Andrya umen ge anide niido e ge umahyo ke booy bang giijh gen e anahg yaa maay. ¹⁷ Kaano e ge acuohn

Jeacuae cuohno kobe, "Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. A adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahu rej oogo nu." ¹⁸ Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii gene ke piny kedea ubuodh gene batiene.

¹⁹ Ge acidh gene thiin mee ni, e yaaj ariow mooge ge aniide niido yi baabuur e ge kwen booy. Anahg Jeamij waahd Jebeade maa Joon umen. ²⁰ Maa acuohn Jeacuae gen, ubuodh gene batien ngo uwii gene Jebeade wur gen yi baabuur maa yaa tiij giih anaa ajor gene.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Uthiehdhe Dhaano Kaparnaam

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ke batiene e Jeacuu abeehn yi geen Kaparnaam. E anahge Cahng Cabadh (cahng yuohmo) e Jeacuu amon yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea upuohnye yea. ²² Naa athume ke puohny, e nyoge ake gaahy cang yi puohnye, bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo, me wa e naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng. ²³ Kedea kaano, nyin me wiie anaa atiihb reje anaa anudo yi wod amaad. ²⁴ E nyin ake thubo ke maahr piny ke kwaago kobe, "Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg yih naa Waahd Juog naa aoohr Juoge."

²⁵ Maa acuow Jeacuae ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin." ²⁶ Maa apaahj nyine kedea umaahre piny ke lalo e kuohme urihg ni, maa a'aay atiihb reje oogo ree. ²⁷ Kedea ugaahy yaa anaa anudo cang, uthub gene ke peehny rog gen kob gene, "Beehda gihn e gihn? Puohny me nyaahn me yea ne teeo e naa atuohl ne wale gihn? Keehd atiihb reje e urubo yihr gen ke duol me teeg kedea uwuor gene lume." ²⁸ Ke kaano e nyinge awiihj ke bang yi Gaalili.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Cimoane Athiehdhe

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Yi kaa apahr Jeacuae oogo yi wod amaad e amon paar ge Cimoane e caahdh tiehd kaa Cimoane maa Andrya umen kedea Joon anaa acidho thiow ke gen. ³⁰ Kaano e miih ciih Cimoane ree anaa jwaahy, ngo abud piny. Nye kaa awahn Jeacuae wahnho e aguae kaa arobo yihre. ³¹ Maa abeehn Jeacuae bange umage bad ngo utihnge ngo maalo. Kaano e kuohme ake ngihnyo uaay jwaahye oogo ree kedea upiibe ne goong gen.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

³² Ke wong thiehno e cahng kwaar piny, nyoge me thoohdh me rog gen naa atwaanye maa yaa guohb gen ne atiihb reje ge akahl bange. ³³ Nyoge me thoohdh giih beed geen nu rog gen acong gene dhe wod. ³⁴ Maa athiehdh Jeacuae nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye me thoohdh kedea urieme atiihb reje oogo yi koohm nyoge mooge. Thiow atiihb reje ge kuu ameehg Jeacuae rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Acidho Ne Puohnyo Ke Bang Gaalili

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Ke nyango e cahng kuu amoohlo, e Jeacuu ayedh maalo ucea kar keede kedea upiibe ne kwaj. ³⁶ Maa abeehn Cimoane maa yaae naa anudo keehde, uthub gene ke cej ka ne Jeacuae yea. ³⁷ Maa ayoad gene ngo e ukwahyo, urub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyoge cang ge daahd yihn."

³⁸ Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Beeh coa yihdh miehr me cahng mee kan, bang a daahd upuohnya kuohn nu thiow. E naa gihn abeehna ke nyinge." ³⁹ Maa acidhe ke bang yi Gaalili e puohny nyoge yihdh wuud amaade kedea atiihb reje ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Maa abeehn ngaa me ree ne dhoobo, uthube ke piehj, e cunge arunge piny nyum Jeacuu kobe, "Nea cwiinyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."

⁴¹ Naa aniid Jeacuae ngoohng wonge, e cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin maa arube yihre kobe, "Cwiinya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel."

⁴² Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel mee. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba yihri. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan kea waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngaa lam giuh kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giuh kweehr wa kaa anaa arob Moaje ngo, bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi." ⁴⁵ Abea naa a'aay nyine, e ake thubo ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge. Gihn nu e Jeacuu kuu arom beehdo yihdh geedh nu bang gihn nyoge me daahd uthiehdh gen ngo amool gene ke piny. Noono uaaye maa awiie geew piny ne beehd kare keede. Abea kihde now, nyoge ge apoohdo e ge beehn bange ke bang yihdh miehr ne dug.

2

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(*Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*)

¹ Batien nihn me noog, e Jeacuu aduu Kaparnaam. Naa alihng bange kejea ngo ne paajo ka beede, ² e nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene congo ubeehn gene bang Jeacuu. Wod anaa apahng ke dhaano utaaahngo uwahdhe yi kala kar tiel tooro. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny gen ke lum Juog. ³ Nyoge angween ge abeehno bang Jeacuu e ge bien dhaano maa abab piny. ⁴ Naa aniid gene ngo kejea ka me rom gene wahdh wod bang Jeacuu tooro, e ge ayedh maalo wiith wod* maa athub gene ke ngaany ka me rom gene ngaan abab piny lwaay piny kii ngo nyum Jeacuu yi diehr wod. Noono ulwaay gene ngo piny nyum Jeacuu ke belo. ⁵ Ge aniid Jeacuu kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e akobe kobo yihr ngaan abab piny kea, "Waaahda! Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri."

⁶ Kiin nyoge kaano yaa loohng Juog ge anaa anudo yi wod tiehd ke Jeacuu. Naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuu yihr nyin ni, e cwihny gen ake thubo ke ngoan kob gene, ⁷ "Nyin rubo wa maano kaa nying gihn? Daahd urome wiithe ke Juog kejea anyoohne gihi ayug ge wiie ke piny! Wa kuohm Juog adhaale!"

⁸ Gihi angoan gene ke cwihny gen ge kaa aguo Jeacuu ke ngeyo maa arube yihr gen kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu." ⁹ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kejea, 'Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob ngo yihre kejea, 'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?' ¹⁰ Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a utiihgo ke gihr nyepiny kede a uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree ke tiihyo yihr dhaano utaaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kede a unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiith ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny." Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kea, ¹¹ "Ateeda yihri kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihi uci paajo." ¹² Maa ayedhe maalo umade yea belo gihre kede a uaaye ke waahdh. Nyoge ge agaahy cang kede a upuoj gene Juog e ge muohj koohr Juog kob gene, "Gihn me wa gihn kuu akuong wane ke niido."

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuu
(*Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne waahdh ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ngo atieg gene

piny maa athube ke puohny gen. ¹⁴ Naa a'aaye kaano e Leabi waahd Alpaawo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha." Maa ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

¹⁵ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa acuohn Leabe paare. Leabi anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Naa akahl cam e Jeacuu acahmo tiehd ke yaa gwaay cuol maa nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje. Nyoge me thoohdh me neehn yaa ni ge ne na buodh batien Jeacuu. Jo waahdhe thiow ge anaa ake cahmo keehde maa yaa ni tiehd. ¹⁶ Kaa aniid yaa loohng Juoge gihi Paarijea ngo e ucahmo tiehd ke yaa nu, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehny kob gene, "Beehda ke nying gihn e beehn Jeacuu upiie ne cam ka maa acielo keehd yaa gwaaj cuol maa nyoge me dhahl loohng Moaje? Kwihye kejea ge nyoge maa amaan paajo me gihn me nweehd nyoge ke gen tooro ne?"

¹⁷ Ge alihng Jeacuu rob nu e arobe robo yihr yaa loohng kea, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaanye ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm. A kuu abeehn wiith piny kan kaa nying yaa koohb kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo rog gen kejea ge yaa adhemuohm."

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam Kede a Cabadh

(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Yiidh nihn nu e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy maa Paarijea ge anaa ake kweehro ke caame noono e ge be na cahmo ke nying wuor Juog. Kaano e nyoge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Wa yaa waahdh Joon maa yaa Paarijea ge be cahmo ke nying gihn yug gene gihi kweehr yihr Juog, abea yaa waahdhi ge be kweehro kaa nying gihn?"

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?" ²⁰ Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Cahng nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

²¹ "Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Bang gihn nea waahro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa ²² Dhaar weehne e naa akuong koongo me yaahny ke pee yi keej maa

* 2:4 2:4 Wuud Judea ge ke geero uyoad ka me yedh dhaane wiith wod ugeere thiow. Wiith wod geer wa mar abar ngo ne caja. 2:5 2:5 Mat 9:2 2:10 2:10 Jon 5:36 2:14 2:14 Mat 8:21-22 2:15 2:15 Mat 9:10 2:17 2:17 Luk 19:10 2:18 2:18 Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34 2:19 2:19 Mat 9:15

aconon maa akuoj? Dhaar yug ngo wa gihn nu udaar ke koongo.”

Jag Cwedd Beel Cahng Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Cahng man, Cahng Cabadh, e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho keehd jo waahdhe e ge cor yi puohdho. Kaano e jo waahdhe ge ake thubo ke jag cwedd beel e ge raam gene ke maalo. ²⁴ E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Maany kwaad gihn yug jo waahdhi! Ge tihiy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tihiyo cahng Cabadh.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Ka mooge e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje e maa joe anaa akwaanu? Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog maano e Abithaar e naa anahg ngad duohng yaa lam ucame amune giil lam ne giil kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Abea beehda amune me be cam dhaane maa now me padh ngad lam giil kweehr.”

²⁷ Maa agooye wiil robe piny kea, “Cahng Cabadh ayug Juoge kaa nying dhaano, abea juog dhaano kea cago ke nying Cahng Cabadh. ²⁸ Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihr a ge adooohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ugweehga gihn yug jo'a Cahng Cabadh bang gihn a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinge.”

3

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa aci yi wod amaad gihr Judea. Dhaano me cinge abaahl anaa anudo yi wod. ² Gihn nu, e nyoge mooge maa anaa apiil thiw ge anudo yi wod amaad, nyoge maa alwaay rog gen piny ne maany gihn uyug Jeacuu Cahng Cabadh rih nyin cinge abaahl. Nea ngo thiehdhe thiehdho e Jeacuu luom gene luomo bang gihn loohng juog adhahle naa athiehdhe dhaano Cahng Cabadh. ³ Kaano e Jeacuu nyin cinge abaahl acuohne cuohno bange kea, “Beehn wong maalo kan ne cuung yi diehr kiin nyoge.” Maa aciidh nyine bange.

⁴ Kaano e yaa ni alwaay rog gen piny ge apeehtny Jeacuu peehtnyo kobe, “Beer gihn aweehne ke tihiyo Cahng Cabadh? Tihiy gihn me beer ne wale tihiy gihn me raaj? Kony wahy dhaano uthiehdhe ne wale paahl dhaano oogo uthowe?” Maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn arob Jeacuu kuu abeehr gene.

⁵ Keehdho e Jeacuu amaahny bang gen e cwihnye raaj bang gihn aniide e wudh gen

teeg maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kea, “Nyiehl! Rihiy badi.” E nyin bade ariihye rihiyo ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb. ⁶ Yaa Paarijea naa alwaay rog gen piny ne tudo rog gen akwany gene maalo naa aniid gene gihn atiihy Jeacuu. Maa awaad gene oogo ucung gene wudh gen keehd yaa batien Eroade ne gweehg dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu.

Amahr Nyoge Batién Jeacuu Abuodh Gene

⁷ Maa abeehn Jeacuu uaaye ke jo waahdhe uci gene dhe naam duohng. Gihn nu maa awaad nyoge me thoohdhe bange ke yoohn piny Gaalili ⁸ kedea ke yoohn piny Judea maa geen Jeruucalem maa piny Yiduuma. Nyoge mooge ge abeehno ke yoohn naam Joohrdan kedea mooge thiw ke yihdh miehy cahng ke geen Taayr maa geen Ciidhan. Jo ni thoohdhe ge abeehn bang Jeacuu naa alihng gene ngo kejea giil me thoohdh ge atiihye. ⁹ Kaa aniid Jeacuu ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge waahd bange, e akobe yihr jo waahdhe kea gwiihr gene baabuur yihr beere e urubo yihr nyoge ke ka me baahr ke gen. ¹⁰ Nyoge me thoohdh ge athiehdh Jeacuu cahng nu, e naa gihn apoohde e yaaj mooge ge nyihng bange ne gweel kuohme ke cing gen beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.

¹¹ Yaa rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg, ge niid gene Jeacuu, e rog gen riedh gene ke piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo e ge uyuog ke deeh lalo me teeg kob gene, “Yih naa Waahd Juog ke ngude.” ¹² Abea ge na cuow Jeacuu cuowo teeg mee bang gihn kuu adaahd ngo urob gene ngo yihr nyoge kejea e Waahd Juog.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Batiene e Jeacuu a'aay ucea wiil good maa acuohne yaae ge daahde ke cwihnye bange. Maa abeehn gene bange ¹⁴ ukwany nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin gen maa acube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne jo oohr. Adaahd ngo ubeehd gene buude beere ge oohre ke oogo ne puohny lum juog yihr nyoge. ¹⁵ Thiw ge amuoje ke teego me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge. ¹⁶ Yaa anaa akwany Jeacuu ge gen: Cimoan me nying tuode acag Jeacuu ne Pihter, (Lum yea beehda kihdo). ¹⁷ Maa waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow, Jeamij kedea Joon kedea ucube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne Boneargya (Lum yea ge teeg wa maahr kodh). ¹⁸ Maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb

maa Bartholomeao, Matheewo, Thoamaj, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo. Thaadoj, maa Cimoane* ¹⁹ kedeaa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Paar Ge Jeacuu Cwihny Ge Adiihd Ke Nying Jeacuu

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu ado paajo abea keehd maano e nyoge rog gen acahg gene ke congo, ubeehn gene bange. Nyoge anaa amahdo thoohdh kedeaa utoor kar cam ke ngude yihr Jeacuu ke jo waahdhe, bang gihn ge ake rubo yihr nyoge. ²¹ Kaa alihng jo paar ge Jeacuu ngo, e ge abeehn ne maany ngo bang utuu gene en bang gihn nyoge akoohbo kejea, "Wiiehe be beer."

Jeacuu Kedeaa Ruohdh Atiibh Ukeehg

²² Yaa loohng Juog naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge arubo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu ree ne ruohdh atiibh ukeehg ge cuohn ne Beeljebuul. Arob gene yihr nyoge mooge kejea padh ke dhe yooh maa now e ne riem Jeacuu atiibh ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea ge rieme oogo kaa tee maa acub Beeljebuule yihre. ²³ Gihn nu e nyoge acuohn Jeacuu bange upeehnye gen e robe kaa ucaale kobe, "Kare nud ubeehn atiibh ukeehge urieme ree oogo rih dhaano?" ²⁴ Beer, abea nea tien paajo acielo ree apaahngge udog gene rog gen ke liny, e tien paan nu ngo be taaj ne? ²⁵ Kedeaa ne nyethea dhaano acielo ge adog rog gen ke liny, e paan nu be toar ne? ²⁶ Wa gihn nu thiow, atiibh ukeehg ka me doge ree tooro. Nea dog ree e wiiehe dhiil guo utoor gihr nyinge. ²⁷ Ngaa noono rom cidh ne tub paar ngaa me teeg me yihre ne waahd? Paar ngaa nu be rome ke tubo nea padh taajo e naa ataaj gen kedeaa utuohy gen piny. Kaano arumo e giih paar ngaa me teeg ge rom kaa tubo utoor gihn ne doohngge. ²⁸ A rob athiir yihru, adhemuohme giih nyoge cang ge uwii piny kedeaa kwaad luube me reje giih ateed ke nying Juog ge uwii Juoge piny thiow. ²⁹ Abea kwaad ngaa rob luube me reje rih Wahy Juog, adhemuohme be wii piny bang gihn be rom ree ke wuuny oogo."

³⁰ Jeacuu yea acoodhe piny ke nying gihn arob ree, naa ree ne atiibh ukeehg.

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Batiene e miih Jeacuu maa ge wuud wahn ge ake beehno ucuung gene yi kala maa aohr gene dhaano acielo wod bang Jeacuu ne rob ngo yihre kejea ne nyoge me

daahd en yi kala. ³² Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa wod bang Jeacuu. Maa ateede yihre naa, "Miihu maa wuud wuru gen nii kala yih daahd gene daahdo."

³³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngaa e naa miiha? Kedeaa yaa weehne ge naa wuud wura?" ³⁴ Maa amaahnye bang yaa anaa apiih buude batiene e akobe, "Maahnyu kan! Yaa ni ge naa ge miiha maa ge wuud wura!" ³⁵ Kwaad dhaano me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, e naa nyewura kedeaa e naa miiha kedeaa e naa uwura."

4

Ucaale Gihr Ngaa Maa Ayor Koohdhe Yi Puohdhe

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Cahng man keehdo Jeacuu anaa ne puohny nyoge dieng naam duohng. Nyoge giih anaa amahdo buude ge anaa athoohdho keter. E niide ngo wa gihn nu, e adhiil ci yi baabuur me cahng ke dhe agala beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. ² Kaano e ake thubo ke puohny nyoge ke giih me thoohdh, e ge puohnye kaa ucaale kobe, ³ "Lengu do! Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. ⁴ Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁵ Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Koohdh nu ge atuuy uyuuj beele maalo piow piow. ⁶ Abea naa alier cahngge, e ge aguo nahro utal gene bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdh piny yi dhyaay kedeaa moodho. Abea naa adoong gene, e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny maa abahngge ge kuu acieg. ⁸ Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedeaa ucieg gene, me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedeaa mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedeaa mooge dahng yihr gen ne jiehabiijh."

⁹ Maa agooy Jeacuu wiih lume piny kea, "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihngge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuu Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9, 10)

¹⁰ Naa adoohng Jeacuu keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow maa yaaj mooge giih caahdh keehde batiene kaa a'aay nyoge, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke gihn ne yihdh luub ucaale giih robe yihr nyoge. ¹¹ Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea

* 3:18 3:18 Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. 3:21 3:21 3:31; Jon 7:5

3:22 3:22 Mat 9:34; 10:25 3:30 3:30 Jon 7:20 3:31 3:31 3:21 3:35 3:35 Mat 6:10 4:1 4:1 3:9 4:9

4:9 Mat 11:15

ngo rob yihr nyoge mooge maa now kaa ucaale. ¹² Ngo udoohng wa kaa anaa agweede naa,

'Nying gen upeeny gene piny ne maahnyo abea gihn muu uniid gene utooro kedeaa yihdh gen uceg gene piny ne lihng abea gihn muu ulihng gene utooro.

Nea be ne nahg wa gihn nu, e giih nyepinye ne niid gene kedeaa ge ne lihng gene, noono e wudh gen ne waar gene udog gene bang Juog uwie anyoohne giih ayug gene piny yihr gen.' "

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(*Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Maa apeehny Jeacuu gen kea, "Abea wun, ucaale gihn yea adeadu ne? Nea yea kuu adeado e ucaale mooge yihdh gen ungeyu ke naa diih? ¹⁴ Ngad yor koohdhe neehn ngad puohny lum Juog. ¹⁵ Nyoge mooge keew yaa alihng lum Juog ge uroomo ke koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooch ucam winy gen. Umodho kaano e lum Juog anaa alihng gene beer mee, batien ka me thiin e atiihb ukeehg ake beehno ukahle lum Juog oogo yi cwihny gen. ¹⁶ Wa kwaad maano, koohdhe giih apahdh kiin leele ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene umodho ke med cwihny. ¹⁷ Abea ge nyoge me cwihny gen be teeg yi guum giih me reje. Noono e ge ukweer ke lum Juog. ¹⁸ Yaa neehn koohdhe giih apahdh yi piny dhyay kedeaa moodho ni, kwaad yaa nu ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene. ¹⁹ Abea gihn raaj ke gen, beehda gihn poohde e cwihny gen udiuw kedeaa cwihny gen poohd ne bang giih lonyo maa giih upiny. Kwaad giih nu lum Juog kahl gene ke oogo yi cwihny gen kedeaa udoohng gene ne nyoge me be bar maalo ke lum Juog. ²⁰ Abea nyoge mooge ge neehn koohdhe giih apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beey. Yaa nu lum Juog alihng gene kedeaa uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen cang ne jwag giih beeye ge tihj yihr Juog. Gihn nu e naa arom rih beel maa acieg me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedeaa mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedeaa mooge dahng yihr gen ne jiehabiih."

Puohny Jeacuu Lihnge Kedeaa Baare Wong Maalo

(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹ Jeacuu arubo thiow yihr gen kobe, "Kare nud ukahl lama yea wod ucahge ke

wum piny kaa adiido ne? Wale ukaabe ucube thar agreehm? Nghada ngo cub maalo ka me meenye yi wod cang? ²² Bang giih kwaad giih wiithe wum, wiithe uaal oogo beere ke niido. ²³ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge."

Ucaale Me Nyoadh Dhe Yoohn Akoohg Gihr Juog

²⁴ Maa acahge rob yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny udeadu yihdh luube giih alihngu. Kwaad kaa tiihyu kii ngo ²⁵ e ne wiithe udog Juog yihru. Ateeda wa maano bang giih ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoothd, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoothd. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Maa Atuu E Keede

²⁶ Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog ngo neehn koohdhe maa ayor yi puohdho. ²⁷ Batien kaa ayor koohdhe e ngaan ayor gen gihn maa acahge ke yugo tooro. Abea keehd maano atoor gihn maa atiihye, e koohdhe ge atuuy ke dhe yooch me kwiihye. ²⁸ Beehda beey piny keede e naa ameehg beel cieg. Umodho beehlo udoongo batiene e ngo udhahyo kedeaa uciege. ²⁹ Naa aniide beel ge acieg e ngo angeye kejea kar kaj abeehno, noono maa akaje gen."

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thin Wa Wong Jaaro

(*Mat 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19*)

³⁰ Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih gihn? ³¹ Wale a ucaal gihn ne rome keehde! Ngo uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo. ³² Abea keehd me thiin kohnho yaadh gihn apiidh, e ngo beehn ne doongo udoohnge ne yaadh me duohng keew yen kedeaa ukaare ke baahd me thoothd. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiithe."

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale

³³ Ke dhe yoohn ucaale me wa giih ge naa apuohny Jeacuu nyoge ne ngahy lum Juog wa kwaad kaa rom gene ngo ke ngahyo. ³⁴ Nyoge ge kea puohnyo kaa dhe yoohn cuohn loohng, abea ge apuohnye kaa ucaale. Abea ge adoohnge ke jo waahdhe ge keed gen, e yihdh ucaale ge adoge ke kwaano yihr gen beer mee.

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Une Dihl

(*Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Kaa awahdhe ke thiehno cahng nu acielo, e akob Jeacuu yihr jo waahdhe

kea, "Ngudo loo naam duohng kun ca." ³⁶ Maa akiw gene baabuur e Jeacuu ree keá daa kaa anaa apiihe yea. Akuud nyoge ge anaa awii gene ngahdh gen kedeaa baabuure mooge ge anudo tiehd ke gen. ³⁷ Kaano e deeh yamo me duohng ree atihnge tihngo maa anahg piithe thaga yi baabuur ka athewo umiid baabuure olo. ³⁸ Abaa Jeacuu wonge kaa akwal niine. Maa atahng gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Gihn keree e bahnge wa be konyi yi thoo? Maany baabuur ka daahde diihir piny ke won."

³⁹ Noono e atahng ucuowe yamo cuowo kobe, "Cuungu." Maa acuung yame kedeaa piih ne dihl.

⁴⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu yihir gen kobe, "Gihn e mag lwahre wun? Wa lum Juog poohd kuu ayiihu!"

⁴¹ Maa ane wudh gene yoam ke lwahr. Kaano e ge ake thubo ke peehny rog gen kob gene, "Kwaad ngaa me ngihde e gihn? Keehd yamo kedeaa athewo ngo wuor gene wuoro thio?"

5

Atiibh Ukeehg Gihir Graaja (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge awahn loog naam duohng, yi piny yaa Graaja. ² Nye kaa abeehn Jeacuu wiih agala keehd yaae, e ngo ake roohmo ke ngaa me ree naa atiibh ukeehg. Ngaan ngo abeehno kaa yoohn wudh leehde ³ ka beede. Abaa keehd me tuohy cinge kedeaa tiene ke gele, ⁴ e ge coohde coohdo. Noono utoor ngaa me teeg me rom ngo ke mag piny. ⁵ Ke nying nihn, decahngo kedeaa dewaahr, ngo na beehdo kaa ngweej ke lalo ke bang wudh leehde maa wudh goode. Thioh ngo na beehdo kaa thom ree ke leele.

⁶ Kaa aniide Jeacuu ke ka me baahr, e agoohd bang ngo upahdhe wudh conge nyume ne wuor ngo wa ka wuor ngaa me duohng. ⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu akaange oogo ke rob e ukwaago kea, "Gihri gihn ke an, Jeacuu Waahd Juog Aciehg! Wongi akwaya nyum Juog, a keá joohiri keter." ⁸ Aong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn Jeacuu anaa athubo ke riem atiibh ukeehg oogo rih nyin.

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu atiibh ukeehg apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?"

Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Nyinga Amahr, bang gihn wa thoohdh keter." ¹⁰ Kaano e atiibh ukeehg apiih ne kway wong Jeacuu kejea ge keá rieme piny moogo.

¹¹ Abaa nye kaano akwaye wong Jeacuu, amahr kudhruee ge anaa ake

nyahmo dieng good. ¹² Maa abeehn atiibh ukeehge, ukwaye wong Jeacuu kobe, "Riem wan yihdh kudhruee giih ca umon wane rog gen." ¹³ Maa ameehg Jeacuu ge mon rog kudhruee. Ge anahg kudhruee me thoohdh me wahdh kar alihbe ariow. Gihn nu e kudhruee ge ane rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoahd yi naam duohng umud gene.

¹⁴ Kaa aniid yaa kwaawe kwaad gihn nu, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne rob gihn ayug ree yihir nyoge ke bang yi geew kedeaa miehy cahng ke geew. Kaano e nyoge ake rihngo ne maany gihn ayug ree. ¹⁵ Naa awahn nyoge e ge niid ngaan ree anaa atiibh ukeehg e ngo apiih now kedeaa angahbo beer mee kedeaa wiihe kwel bekihd gihn me ne ree. Gihn nu e nyoge atud yi deeh tee gihn ariem atiibh ukeehg oogo ree. ¹⁶ Noono uthub yaa anudo kaa anaa ayug gihn nu ree yea, ke kwaan gihn ayug ree rih nyin ree anaa atiibh ukeehg kedeaa gihn ayug ree rog kudhruee. ¹⁷ Naa alihng giih ayug rog gen e wong Jeacuu akway yaa geen nu kwaayo kejea aaye oogo yi geen gen.

¹⁸ E naa adoohnge wa Jeacuu yedh yi baabuur, e nyin ree anaa atiibh ukeehg wong Jeacuu akwaye kwayo beere ge ucaahdho tiehd. ¹⁹ Lum nyin kuu ayiih Jeacuu. Noono maa akoohbe yihir ngo kea, "Do paaru bang waahdu ne teed gihn beer atihy Juoge yihri. Bang gihn Juog cwihtnye aluue caahn rihi e naa gihn ayuge gihn me beer yihri." ²⁰ Maa a'aay nyine ucea paar gen kedeaa uthube ke waaj gihn ayug Jeacuu yihre ke bang wudh gedhe giih cuohn ne Geedhe Apaar. Yaa alihng giih ateed nyine ge adog gaahy yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedeaa Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jeacuu a'aay ke baabuur udoge ngudo loog naam duohng. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh wiih ngo acong gene piny utoor kar tiele. ²² Ruohdh wod amaad gihir Judea me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno upahdhe wudh conge nyum Jeacuu ²³ ne kway wong ngo kobe, "Nyaara, me thiin ne piny kaa atwaany kar wahy tooro ree. Beehni uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho." ²⁴ Gihn nu e ge apahdh yooh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ne ci paar nyin.

Amahr yaa anudo thioh rog gen akwany gene ne waahdh tiehd ke Jeacuu. Ngo anaa atieg piny ne cohg ucaahdh gene e rog gen thiehr gene thiehor maahdh maahdh.

²⁵ Keew amahr yaa nu atieg ngo piny, dhaago anudo maa abang atwaanye keter. Dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. ²⁶ Run nu ge anahge kaa raahm. Bekihd ngad theehdho me keá tumo, abea e naa kaa adhal atwaanye. Awaahn ni ngo adooing ke cinge now bang gihn giih anaa yihre cang ge arwaahnyo ke nying atwaany. ²⁷ Dhaar ni, bang Jeacuu aliingyo yihre ke coon. Naa aniide Jeacuu e amoal amahr nyoge piny, e abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maahdh. Ge awahnhe buud Jeacuu ²⁸ e ngo agweehge ke cwiwnye kea, "Keehd me gweela ke waaro gihre now e atwaany uaay oogo riha." ²⁹ Nye kaa agweele waahr Jeacuu gweelo e aguoee kaa yoado e wahye aduu ree bang gihn remo acuungo.

³⁰ Nye kaano acuungo reme e naa nye kaa angej Jeacuu ngo kejea tee gihr thiehdh nyoge gihn ree ngaa maa athiehdhe nud! Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny ngahye maa apeehye kea, "Yaage! Ngaa e naa agweel an?"

³¹ Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Ngo be niidi e nyoge yih miid gene kaa jwang piny ne? Yih dog gihn ke peehnyo kii, 'Ngaa e naa agweel an?'" ³² Abea Jeacuu ake maahnyo ke ngaa agweele. ³³ E dhaar ni ngo aguoee ke modho ubeehne wong maalo nym Jeacuu maa athube ke teed athiir gihn ayug ree. ³⁴ Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Nyaara. Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe."

³⁵ E poohd e Jeacuu urubo ke dhaar ni, e dhog awahnho yihr Jearuuj ke yoohn paare kejea atwaany nyaari adooing ne gihn me raaj, gihn me nahgi ruohdh ke waahdh ke nyinge tooro.

³⁶ Jeacuu, gihn arob ngo adhaahre maa arube yihr Jearuuj kea, "Yih keá tudo abea yiiho gihri ge nii cwiwnyi kejea nyaari thiehdha thiehdho yea ngo keá waari." ³⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu Piihter maa Jeamij kedeaa Joon umen ge anaa akwanyee cog ne yaa bar keehde ne ci paar Jearuuj. ³⁸ Naa awahnh gene paar ruohdh e ge yuud paajo e ane juj ke lalo. ³⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu amon wod, maa arube kea, "Wu yuog gihn? Nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine!" ⁴⁰ E yaa anaa wod ge angiero kejea gihn me ngahy Jeacuu ke nying thoo tooro.

Kaano e ge ariem Jeacuu ke oogo yi wod kedeaa uaaye keehd wur nyethiin maa men kedeaa joe ge adahg ge anaa acaahdhe keehd gen ne ci wod apiehl nyethiin yea. ⁴¹ Naa awahnhe wiil nyethiin e bad ngo atihnge ke maalo maa akoohbe kea, "Nyethiin, ateeda yihri kejea

tihng rihi uyedhi maalo." ⁴² Ke wong kaano e nyethiin a'aj maalo uthube ke waahdh (Rune anahg apaar wonge ariow.) ⁴³ Noono, maa arub Jeacuu kejea muoj nyethiin ke cam. Nyoge acwaahng naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree. Abea arob Jeacuu yihr gen kejea keá them gene piny urob gene gihn ayuge yihr nyoge mooge.

6

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay Kaparnaam ne ci geen paar gen, Naajaread ge anaa akuonge puohny yea. Jo waahdhe ge ake caahdho keehde tiehd. ² Ge anahge Cahng Cabadh e Jeacuu nyoge apuohnye puohnyo yi wod amaad. Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo cahng nu maa aliing giih puohnye. Kaa aliing gene puohny Jeacuu lihngo, e dhog gen ake lalo naa agaahy gene yi puohnye.

Kaano e ge ake peehyo ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa ce! Kwaad puohny ni ayoadde ke kee? Ngaa e naa amuoj ngo ke teeg wong ngey yihdh luube kedeaa tee me rome giih me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo?" ³ Ngahda beehda waahd nejaar ne? Ngahda waahd dhaar cuohn ne Maarya ne? Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Juudo kedeaa Cimoane ngahda ge beehda wud wahn ne? Ge nye wahn, ngahda ge nud ke won kan ne?" Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume.

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen gen kedeaa waahde ge be yiih gene naa athere." ⁵ Bang gihn akweer yaa paar gene ke yiih ngo kejea e rom tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge, e gihn maa arome ke tiihyo kaano tooro abea anahg nyoge me noog mee ge naa acube cinge wudh gen ne thiehdh atwaany gen. ⁶ Maa agaahy Jeacuu keraahyo ke nying gihn bahnge ngo be yiih gene kejea Juog e naa acub tee ne yug giih me gaahy nyoge kedeaa dhe yoohn ka apuohnye kii ngo.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiijh (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Kaano e Jeacuu paar gen awiie ke piny ubare wong maalo ke wen keew miehr e ngo upuohnyo. ⁷ Cahng man e Jeacuu joe ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne. Naa abeehn gene, e ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Wu acuohna bang gihn cwiwnya ne oohr wun ke bang yihdh miehr ne puohny nyoge. Tee me riem atiihb ukeehg oogo ngo acuba yihru.

8-9 "Abea nea wu uaay kea kaahn dhaane kaa goohd kedea nahge ke wuoy nii tiene maa waahr ne ree ge ne kaahne cog. Keá ngaa kaahn cam, ludho wale ngiihny. ¹⁰ Nea wu awahdh yi geew ubeehn dhaano ucuohne wun ne beehdo paare, e kea beehdu paan nu kedea nahge paan nu e ne kwaayu do yea nea wu caa ne puohny. ¹¹ Nea wu kuu alor kedea nyoge akweer ke puohny gihru kea wiiu kaano piny. Abea yi aay aayu kea teeng dhaane ngoom kaano oogo yi tiene ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo." Batién kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ge aohre ke bang yihdh miehr naa ariow ariow.

¹² Noono upahdh gene ke yooh kedea e ge puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giijh reje naa atiihy gene kedea wii gene gen. ¹³ Atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge ariem gene oogo rog nyoge kedea wudh yaa atwaany arej gene ke mow maa athiehdh gene gen.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Eroade Ruohdh giijh tiijhy Jeacuue ge alihnge. Nying Jeacuu anaa awiihj noono e akob nyoge mooge naa Jeacuu beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiijhye giijh me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁵ Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo beehda Eliija ngad agamloohngjuog naa acoon ge akob Juoge kea ngo uohre." Kob nyoge mooge dahng naa ngo beehda agamloohngjuog me neehn yaa agamloohngjuog giijh acoon ge na yug giijh me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁶ Abea mar Eroade cuohne kea Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e ngude anaa angole, e naa acahr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eroade Ruohdh apahro wa gihn nu bang gihn anahg e naa aohr acaakere ne nahg Joon. Tien kaa anahg Joon athubo ke wa gihn: Ruohdh Eroade yihre anaa umen me nyinge Pihlihb kedea Pihlihb yihre anaa ciijhe me nyinge Eroadaj. Eroadaj abeehn Eroade ne tihngo ne ciijhe. Cahng man e Joon Ngad Luogwahy Eroade acaye kea, "Gihn e beehdi ke ciijh umiihu abea umiihu kuu athow? Ngo amahn loohng Juoge ubeehn dhaane utihnge ciijh umen." ¹⁹ Dhaahr cuohn ne Eroadaj gihn arob Joone ngo amaan maa akwaahdhe Joon. Noono cwihnye anaa bang unahge Joon abea dhe yooh atooro ²⁰ bang gihn Ruohdh Eroade, Joon na wuore wuoro bang gihn ngo ngahye kejea Joon beehda ngaa me beer yi wong Juog. Abea keehd maano e Eroade acaakere aohre ne mag Joon ukedh gene

ngo yi karkoohn. Eroade ke kur mare anhyaar lihng giijh rob Joone abea ge lihng gen e aduune udoal keraahyo.

²¹ Gihn nu e Eroadaj abeehdo e cwihnye raaj keehd Joon. Cahng man e dhe yooh me nahge Joon ayoad. Cahng nu anahg cahng ayug Eroade yaay me duohng giijh par cahng anyuole. Yaa batiene maa jaabidhe kedea jo doong Gaalili ge anudo yi yaay. ²² Kaano e nyaar Eroadaj, abeehn nyum ruohdhe umiele umihn cwihny ruohdh maa weehle giijhe cang.

Kaano e Eroade a'aj maalo ke med cwihny nyum nyoge urube yihr nyaar Eroadaj kea, "Peehyi yihra ke kwaad gihn beer yi cwihnyi, ucuba ngo yihri." ²³ Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, "Gihn daahdi dhiila kaa cubo yihri keehd dhaahra e yea paahngo paahngo ke yihn e uroomo."

²⁴ Gihn nu, e nyaar Eroadaj, agoohd bang men uteede gihn atiihy ree yihre. Kaano e men apeehye peechnyo kea, "Nahge gihn e ne kwaya?"

Maa abeehr men ngo kea, "Teed ngo kejea yi daahd ungol ngud Joon."

²⁵ Kaano e nyaan aguo duuo uteede ngo yihr Ruohdh kea, "A daahd wiih Joon ukahle yihra awaahn kan e ne yi caan."

²⁶ Gihn nu e Eroade Ruohdh cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea ukwaahdhe lum nu abea ka maa arome waar yea lum arobe umodho tooro bang gihn ree akuonge nyum nyoge kedea wiihe ulaahyo ne waar yea lume nyum yaa amahdo. ²⁷ Noono uguo Ruohdhe acaakere kaa oohro piow piow ne ci ne ngol wiih Joon oogo ne kahlo yihr nyaar Eroadaj. ²⁸ Maa a'aay yaa acaakere ucidh gene yi karkoohn. Naa angol wiih Joon oogo e ngo akahl e ne yea caan ucube yihr nyaar Eroadaj. Maa akaab nyaar Eroadaje ngo ucube ngo yihr men. ²⁹ Naa alihng jo waahdh Joone thone e ge abeehno ne kaab kuohme ne ci ne kano.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Cahng man e jo oohr ge anaa amahdo bang Jeacuu naa aduu gene ke yoohn kuohn aohre gen yihdh gen. Ge anaa ne kwaan giijh atiihy gene yihr Jeacuu. ³¹ Nyoge ge anaa athoohdho ne cohg adhaahr uotoor gihn maa arom ree tiijhy yihr Jeacuu kedea jo oohr. Keehd cam e ge kuu arom cam bang gihn yaa muu ge ubeehno uaay gene aay udog yaaj mooge ke beehno wa gihn nu. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea beehn nyoge bange be thum e arobe robo

yihr joe kea, "Aayo oogo kan ucidho karo keedo ne yuohmo."

³² Noono maa athub gene ke aay ke baabuur ne cidh kar keed gen ka me toor nyoge yea. ³³ Abea ge kaa aniid nyoge me thoohdhe e ge uayy. Naa angej gene kun cidh gene yea, e nyoge ge apahdh yooch e ge kwany yihdh geedh dieng baaw ne ci ne kaang wudh gen. ³⁴ Ge athub Jeacuu ke beehn oogo yi baabuur ne yedh wiih agala, e niid akuud nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene. Kaano e Jeacuu cwiuhnye ake yuog yi ngooing nying gen bang naa aniide gen wa diehg me ngad kwaag gen tooro. Uthube thubo ke puohny gen ke giuh me thoohdh.

³⁵ Naa awahdhe ke thiehno e jo oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kan beehda dom kedea piny ayuudho. ³⁶ Gihn e bahnge nyoge ge be meehgi aay ne cidho ke bang yihdh miehr ne daahd gihn me cam gene?"

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amahr ngiihny ge uyoad wane kee me rom ngeew cam me yaahng amahr jo ni?"

³⁸ Maa apeehny Jeacuu gen kea, "Gihn e ne nud yihru ne cam?" Cidhu ne maany piny ke gihn me cam."

Naa acidh gene e ge ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Maa aduu gene ne rob giuh ayoad gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Wa ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow."

³⁹ Kaano e arobe robo yihr jo waahdhe kejea teed gene ngo yihr nyoge upiuh gene piny naa akuude. Kaa ngo yea anaa lum me mar. ⁴⁰ Maa apiuh nyoge cang naa akuude. Akuude mooge yihdh ge ne nyoge jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh ge naa nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar. ⁴¹ Kaano e Jeacuu amune maa rej ge akaabe kaabo uloge wonge maalo ne muohj koohr Juog ke nying caame giuh ni. Maa abanye yihdh amune ucube gen yihr jo oohr ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Yihdh rej ge apaahnge thiw kedea ucube gen yihr jo oohr. ⁴² Maa acahm nyoge cang uyahng gene. ⁴³ Naa acong caam adoohng piny e ge arom diide apaar wonge ariow me pahng. ⁴⁴ Cuow acahmo ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe abiihj abea maahn kedea nyethen ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuu Ke Wudh Piih
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Piow piow batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ngo ateede teedo yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahr gene yi baabuur beere ge caa paan

cuohn ne Beadhceada. Batien kaa awiihwe gen e ngo adoohng ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea dog gene miehy gen. Kaano e ake aay ueca wiuh good ne kwaj.

⁴⁷ Ke thiehno e Jeacuu ne wiuh agala e keede, e baabuur aniide yi diehr naam duohng. ⁴⁸ Ge awahdhe kaa akaahg piny, maano e piny adoohng ne bahr bahr, e Jeacuu niid jo waahdh giuhe e ge ubuohj keehd baabuur yi diehr naam duohng. Kiiw baabuur anaa adoohng teeg bang gihn yamo anaa acoohd e beehn kaa kun ci gene yea. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ke wudh piih e caa bang gen udoohnge wa ubar ke buud gen. ⁴⁹ Abea naa aniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ge ke gaahy umaahr gene piny ke lalo cuohn gene kejea beehda atiihj ngaa maa athow e ne caahdh ke wudh piih, ⁵⁰ bang gihn ngo aniid gene ke kar gen cang kedea umag lwahre gen.

Abea Jeacuu aguo rob yihr gen kea, "Deedu cwiuhnyu! Wu kea tud! Beehda a Jeacuu." ⁵¹ Maa amone yi baabuur bang gen kedea uguo yame cuungo thiw. ⁵² Maa agaahy gene cang yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu, keehd maa anaa ayaahng Jeacuu amahr nyoge kaa amune abiihj cog. Ge agaahy bang gihn wudh gen aciehg rog gen utoor ka me dead gene yihdh giuh tiuhy Jeacuu.

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuu Geneajared
(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Kaa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn yi paajo me cuohn ne Geneajared ⁵⁴ kedea uyihnh gene oogo yi baabuur. Ke wong kaano e Jeacuu aguo nyoge kaa ngeyo. ⁵⁵ Noono uthub gene ke kahl nyoge me tuu bange ke bang yiehdh miehr beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho. ⁵⁶ Kedea kwaad paan wale geen cea yea, e nyoge maa atwaany tihng bange ne piehl piny yi laaro yi cuug. Noono ukway gene wong ngo kwayo kejea keehd waahre kea meehge ngo gweelo yihr ngad atwaany. Amahr yaa agweel waahnye ge athiehdhe cang.

7

Loohnge Giuh Paarijea
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Cahng man, e jo doong Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog maa abeehno ke yooch Jeruucalem ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ne maany giuh tiuhye. ² Naa awahng gene piny Gaalili e aniid gene kejea yaa waahdh Jeacuu cing gen be luog gene, wa ka ne kweehr yaa Judea ngo, nea ge caa ne cam.

³ Gihr luog cing gen ke dhe yooh me padh kaa ateed loohnge ngo amaan yaa Judea maa Paarijea bang gihn yaa Judea kedea Paarijea cing gen luog gene luogo ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge. ⁴ Nea ngad Paarijea ngo uduuo ke yoohn yi cuug e ngo be kuong cam e cinge keá luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl. Giih kweehr ge ke yugo thiow rog roohd kedea daahy wa kaa apuohny jo doonge ngo yih gen.

⁵ Kaano e yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog, Jeacuu acay gene kob gene, "Gihn ge bahnge jo waahdhi yoohn ka beehd nyoge kii ngo yi paajo ye wuor gene? Gihn ge cahm gene e cing gen be kuong gene ke luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl?"

⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kea, "Wa gihn anaa arob Yicaaye coon umodho ke nyingu wu yaa waal ngo dhiil nahg athiir! Anaa agweede kejea Juog akoohbo kea,

'Yaa ni a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.

⁷ Beehda toohd now

keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor
an.

Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad
gene ke bang nyoge
abea ge padh loohnge giia.'

⁸ Loohnge giih Juog ge alog ngahdhu unahge ke puohny ge kuowu e naa adeehju yi koohdhu.

⁹ "Wu nyoge me nyingu teeg ne cohg. Wu ge alog loohng Juog ngahdhu unahge ke loohnge maa now ge naa adeehju yi koohdhu! ¹⁰ Yihdh loohng Juog acielo anudo maa anaa arob Moaje kejea arob Juoge kea,

'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu.

Nгаа rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men
e ngo ke naah.'

¹¹ Abea nea dhaano urubo yih wahn wale yih men kea, 'Gihn arob loohnge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri, ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog,' ¹² e ngaan nu lume yiuh yiuh noono e dhe yooh me rome wahn kedea men ke konyo ngo tooro. ¹³ Ke dhe yoohn nu, e lum Juog naa arobe kejea wuor dhaane wahn kedea men yea awuoju piih ke nying gihn arubu kedea ke nying kwaad mooge me yugu thiow."

*Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer
Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj*
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Maa adog Jeacuu nyoge ke cuohn bange urube yih gen kea, "Yaage! Lengu ne caaj ulihngu gihn teeda yihru. ¹⁵ Beehda aduulo e ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehdo kaa beehdo me nyaar Juoge wale beehdo kaa beehdo me maan

Juoge. Padh cam ge cam dhaane e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog, abea beehda lum beehn oogo yi dhe dhaano kedea gihn tiihye e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me beer wale ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog. ¹⁶ Lihngu giih ni nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngge."

¹⁷ Kaano e abeehn ne aay bang nyoge ucea wod, maa apeechny jo waahdhe ngo ke lum yihdh ucaale giih ateede. ¹⁸ Maa abeehre ngo yih gen kea, "Keehd wun thiow, yihdh luube ka ge kuu adeadu wa mar nyoge mooge? Ngo be niidu ne, kejea cam me ci yi yey dhaano, dhaano be yuge udoohnge ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog ne? ¹⁹ Bang gihn cam ge cam dhaane, be ci ne beehdo yaa aduulo, abea caa yi yey kedea ubare oogo." [Lume noono arobe ateed ngo kejea kwaad nyepiny cang ngo beer ke camo.]

²⁰ Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano, ge pare ni kedea urobe ngo, e naa gihn yug dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. ²¹ Bang gihn aduulo, e ne beehn kwaad par me raaje oogo yea, wa mahj kedea kahw kedea kaab ciuh ngaa moogo maa nahg dhaano. ²² Log cwihny rih gihr ngaa moogo, tiihy giuh maa cwaahne, maa yug giuh waal rog nyoge, maahr, waaj nyoge, beel, kedea yug giuh tooy wihj kedea ngaa me wihj awaadh oogo ree. ²³ Giuh nu cang ge aay ke yaa aduulo kedea ge ne meehg dhaano doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog."

*Nyethiin Dhaar Peaniihcya Athiehdh
Jeacuu*

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ne ci yi geen Taayr kedea geen Ciihdoan ubeehde kaano e be daahd ngo unahy kare. Abea keehd maano e kare adhiil nyoge ke yoado. ²⁵ Kaano piow piow e dhaago me nyethiine ree naa atiihb raaj, bang Jeacuu abeehne ne lihngo. Gihn nu e ngo ake a'aay ne ci bang Jeacuu. Naa awahdhe e cunge arunge ke piny umuune ne ci bang Jeacuu. ²⁶ Dhaar ngo anahg nye Griihg maa anyuol yi geen Peaniihcya ge ne yi piny Ciihrya. Kaano e wong Jeacuu akwaje beere atiihb raaj rieme ke oogo rih nyaare.

²⁷ Maa arub Jeacuu yih dhaar ni kea, "Nyethen paajo ge ne kuong ke muojo ke cam umodho, bang gihn ngo be beer ukaab cam nyethen ucube yihr goohy."

²⁸ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, "Lumi adiehr Ruohdh! Abea goohy, ngahda giuh na doohng piny bang nyethen ge na ke cubo yihr gen ne camo?"

²⁹ Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, “Ke nying robi noono, doogi e cwihnyi med bang gihn nyethiini atiihb raaj a'aay oogo ree.”

³⁰ Kaano e dhaar ni ake thubo ke aay ne ci paare maa ayuude nyethiine e uneno beer me kedea atiihb raaj a'aay oogo yi kuohme.

Miing Athiehdh

³¹ Kaano e Jeacuu adoog ke Taayr ne ci naam duohng gihir Gaalili. Ngo acidho e ngo kaahn bang Ciihdoan kedea wudh Geedhe Apaar. ³² Maa abeehn nyoge ukahl gene ngaa maa amiing me be rubo yihre maa akway gene wong ngo kejea cube cinge wiithe ne thiehdh ngo.

³³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake a'aay ke nyin ucidh gene kar keed gen, ka me nyoge tooro yea. Gihn nu e cinge acube yi yihdh nyin kedea ugweele leeb nyin. ³⁴ Kaano e amaahny maalo ce yiithe ne puu naa aniide ngoohng wong nyin. Batiene e arubo ke dhog yaa Judea kea, “Ebpata” (lum yea yahb gene). ³⁵ Ke wong kaano e yihdh nyin ake yahbo ugoony leebe ree uthube ke rob beer mee.

³⁶ Maa acuow Jeacuue jo aniid gihn atiihye kejea ngo kea rob gene oogo yihir nyoge. Abea ngo kuu alihng gene, udooohng wa ateed ngo yihir gen kejea keedh gene gihn atiihye ke bang wiith piny cang. ³⁷ Gihn nu e nyoge ge acwaahng keter naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree. Maa akoohb gene, “Giih tiihye cang ge beeye kedea gihn me riehy yihre tooro. Keehd ngaa maa amiing wale ngaa me kar rob tooro yihre e rome kaa thiehdho ke dhog yiehdhe giithe noono yuge giih me gaahy nyoge.”

8

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaah-nge Kaa Amune Abiihberiw (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu keehdo e amahr nyoge rog gen anaa adog gene ke congo ke batien Jeacuu. Nihn adah e ge buodh batiene! Gihn nu, e caame giih anaa yihir gen ge ake thumo. Naa aniide kahj rog gen e jo waahdh giithe acuohne bange urube yihir gen kea, ² “Yaa ni aduuna uyuog ke nying gen bang gihn yihir gen ne nihn adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene yi dhog gen ngo tooro. ³ Abea nea ge meehgo ke aay ke kahj rog gen, e ge caa ne pahdh yi yooh bang gihn nyoge mooge kiin gen ge beehn ke kuohn me bahye.”

⁴ Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, “Amune me yaahng amahr jo ni ge uyoado ke kee yi ukang kan?”

⁵ Maa acahge piehj kea, “Yihru naa amune adiih?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Abiihberiw!”

⁶ Maa arobe ngo yihir gen kejea meehg gene nyoge piih piny. Kaano e amune giih ni ge akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea ubanye yihdh gen noono uthube ke cub gen yihir jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihir nyoge. ⁷ Thiw yihir gen anaa nye rej me noog. Maa acahg Jeacuue gen ke kaabo kedea udooje gen maa ucube gen ne paahngo yihir nyoge. ⁸ Maa cahm amahr yaa nu cang uyahng gene. Goan caame giih adooohng ge apaahng kar diide abiihberiw. ⁹ Yaa anaa acahmo cang ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe angween. Kaano naa athum nyoge ke cam e ge ameehge ke aay ¹⁰ kedea upaahre kii baabuur keehd jo waahdhe ne ci paan cuohn ne Dalmanu-udha.

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge (Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Yihdh nihn apooohde e Jeacuu nud kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene ke luub waal ne tum ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog e naa aoohe. ¹² E Jeacuu ayiih maalo e atheng maa acoare ukoohbe kea, “Wu yaa ni rubo kan ni, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga yihru ngo gihn? A rob athiir yihru, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga ke nyingu tooro.” ¹³ Maa awiie gen piny uaaye keehd jo waahdh giithe ucea ne paahr yi baabuur ne ngud loo baaw.

Gihn Arob Jeacuue Ke Nying Paarijea Kede Eeroade (Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gihn nu e jo waahdh ka wudh gen anaa awul ne kaahn amune kedea unahge kaa amono acielo cog e naa anudo yi baabuur. ¹⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihir gen ke luub ucaale me toohn gen ubahngge kwaad giih reje ge par yaa Paarijea kedea yaa batien Eroade ge be tiihy gene kobe, “Giih nu reje ge par gene ge uroomo keehd nye kamiira gihn woj yi mog amono uyaahnye.”

¹⁶ Maa athub gene ke rob ke rog gen cuohn gene kejea ka moogo e ngo rubo kaa nying amono, kob gene, “Nghada ngo rubo kaa nying gihn toor amune yihro!”

17 Kaano e gihn rob gene aguo Jeacuae kaa ngeyo uthube ke piehj kea, "Wu rob gihn ke nying tooy amune? Ka poohd e ngo be ngeyu kejea amune roma kaa kahlo ke yooH me gaahy nyoge? Wudhu ka poohd kuu ayahbo ne ngey nyepinye?"

18 Kuu anaa aniidu kedea kuu alihngu, nea padh wul wihj e naa awul wudhu kaa anaa ayaahnga nyoge alihbe abiihj kaa amune abiihj adhaahr ugaahy nyoge?"

19 "Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihj yihr nyoge alihbe abiihj ne camo, wu anaa acong adiide adiih me pahng keehd amune giH adooHng piny?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Apaar wonge ariow."

20 Maa acahge rob kea, "Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihberioiw ne camo yihr nyoge alihbe angween e adiide adiih ge naa apahng kaa amune giH adooHng?"

Maa akoohb gene, "Abiihberioiw."

21 Kaano e wiH robe agooye piny kobe, "Ngo poohd kuu angeyu kejea a kuu arubo kaa nying amune? A arubo kaa nying dhe yooHn ka pahr yaa Paarijea kedea yaa tiHj giH Eroade kii ngo."

Jeacuae Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe Yi Paan Cuohn Ne Bedhceada

22 Batiene e ge acahg beehn ne duoo yi Bedhceada. Nyoge mooge dhaano maa acoor ngo akahl gene bang Jeacuu, ukwaj gene wong ngo kejea gweele ngo uthiehdhe ngo. 23 Kaano e bad ucuor amage mago upieye ngo oogo kiin nyoge ucidh gene kar keed gen. Kaano e anguud yi wong nyin batiene e cinge acube wiH ngo ce peehnye nyin kea, "Ne gihn me niidi ne?"

24 Maa amaahnye maalo ukoohbe kea, "Ayiih! Nyoge ge uneehno yikra ne yihr yihr e ge ucaahdho abea adooHng wa yen ge ne caahdh."

25 Maa acahge cinge ke wum yi wong nyin, kaano e wonge anaa weehny uneehn nyepinye yihre cang keehd giHn me ne ka me baahr. 26 Kaano maa arub Jeacuae yihre kea, "Ge aayi kan, yih kea doog ke Bedhceada ne rob giHn ayug ree rihi." Batiene e ngo aohre ke paajo.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Ke Nying Jeacuu (Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abeehn ne aay Bedhceada, ne ci yihdh miehri giHn piny Cejearya Pihlihibi. Kaano acaahdh gene caahdho nu, e jo waahdh giHne ge apeeHnye peehnyo kea, "Nyoge wudh ge par gene kejea a ngaa?"

28 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Nyoge mooge kob gene yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e naa acahr, kob nyoge mooge kejea yih beehda Eliija e naa aduoo ke yooHn maalo kedea nyoge mooge thioiw naa yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anaa anudo upiny umodho."

29 Maa acahge gen ke peehnyo kea, "Abea nea maru, kobu a beehda ngaa?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, "Yih beehda ngaan aooHr Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."

30 Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Lumi athiir Piihter. Abea lum nu kea teedu yihr nyoge kejea a beehda Waahd Juog naa aohre ne boadh nyoge."

Gihn Arob Jeacuae Ke Nying Thone (Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Batiene e ake thubo ke puohny gen kea, "A ke nguda a ge adooHng ne dhaano utaaHngo, giH raahm me thoohdh ge uyoada, jo doonge maa jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge ukweer kejea a padh Ngad Boadh nyoge uwahdhe ka unahg an. Abea yi dahg niHn e a ucahr keehdo." 32 Lum nu ngo arobe yihr gen e giHn maa akane tooro. E Piihter bad ngo amage ne nyiig oogo buud nyoge maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Gihn ge rubi wa maan ni?"

33 Kaano e ngahye aloge umaanye bang jo waahdhe maa acuowe Piihter kea, "Yih atiihb ukeehg coor rihi oogo buuda. Yih kea pahro ke kwaad par giHn nu, bang giHn giHn pari ge padh giHn par Juoge abea ge beehda giHn par dhaano utaaHnge."

Gihn TiHny Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batiene Jeacuu

34 Nyoge kedea jo waahdh giHne ge acuohne bange maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiene, kea jaahe ree uguume giHn raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiene arumo.

35 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiene bang giHn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga kedea ke nying Ciig Beer e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade. 36 GiHn e ne kony giHn wiH piny yihr dhaano utaaHngo nea boadh wahy be yoade? 37 GiHn muu urom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye tooro.

38 Ngaa beed wiH piny ge yea apahng ke giHn anyoohne, nea wiHne ulaahyo riha kedea yih giHn roba e, wiHna ulaahy thioiw ree cahng uduua e a kaahn teeg Wura kedea e a kaahn wuohdjuoge kaahno kii diehr."

9

¹ Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen ge ubeehn Waahd Juoge ke tee ne kihm nyoge.”

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Batien nihn abiihjbeciel e Piihter maa Jeamij kedeaa Joon ge abeehn Jeacuu ne kedh wiih good me duohng mee. Ge awahdh gene wiih good kar keed gen, e ka nahg Jeacuu nga me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang giin kuohm Jeacuu ree abeehne ne loo nyum gen. ³ Waaye ge ake liel tar ne weej ke kwaad geed me kuu akuong ke niido wiih piny kan. ⁴ Kaano e nyoge ariow, Eliija maa Moaje ge anaa alwaahd ke dhe yooh maa agaahy gen kedeaa uthub gene ke rob ke Jeacuu.

⁵ E Piihter ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ngad puohny. Ngo beer ubeehdo kan. Nea wa giin nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedeaa acielo yihr Eliija.” ⁶ Piihter arubo wa maano bang giin giin maa angahye me robe ne cohng ngo atooro kedeaa ge anaa anahg lwahre.

⁷ Kaano e deeh lwahd abeehn ne niimh wudh gen kedeaa e yedh duon Juog ulihngo e ngo urubo kobe, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara. Lihngu lume beer mee.”

⁸ Ka me thiin kaano, e lwahd anaa aweehny abea ge amaahny gene e nga maa acahg gene ke niido me cuung buud Jeacuu tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

⁹ Naa aduu gene e ge loohn piny ke wiih good e ngo arob Jeacuu robo yihr jo waahdh giin adahg kea, “Gihn aniidu kea robu yihr nyoge uwahdhe cahng ucakra batien thoo.” ¹⁰ Adiehr muon giin nu kuu abeehn gene ne teedo yihr nyoge wa kaa arobe ngo. Abea giin anaa adiehhdh wudh gen beehda lum ni arobe kea, “Uwahdhe cahng ucakra batien thoo.”

¹¹ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, “Yaa gweed ge na upuohnyo kejea Eliija e nuu ukuong beehn wiih piny umodho kedeaa ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge ke batiene. Puohny gen noono beehda kare ne cohng?”

¹²⁻¹³ Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Athiir muon anaa arob Juoge kejea Eliija ukuong ke oohro ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka gwiir nyoge rog gen umaan gene anyoohne giin gen ke nying cahng unyoadha

riha a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo. Kedeaa ngo adiehr thiow kejea Eliija ngo abeehno kedeaa ngo aniidu e kaa akaahne kii ngo uwahdhe kaa anahge wa kaa anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ngo coon. Kea deadu yi man: agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge thiow kejea jo doonge ge ukweer ke yiin an kejea Juog e naa aohr an ne ngade me boadh nyoge kedeaa ge upiuh uyug gene giin ajohr riha maa ucwiid gene kuohma.”

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuu Nyethiin Me Wi-ihe Ne Juu

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Naa awahnh Jeacuu, tiehd keehd jo waahdh giin acaahdho keehde bang jo waahdh giin anaa adoohng, e ge ayuud gene e ge atieg amahr nyoge piny. Yaa loohng Juog ge anudo thiow, e ge upeehmo ke kiin gen ke nying luube giin arob gene robo. ¹⁵ Nye kaa aniid nyoge Jeacuu e ucaahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdh giin adahg e apahdh yi cwihny gen kedeaa uthub gene ke goohd bange ne maahdh ngo.

¹⁶ Naa awahnh Jeacuu bang jo waahdh giin adoohng e ge apeechnye kea, “Wu peem giin keehd jo ni atieg wun piny?”

¹⁷ E dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo abeehre beehro kea, “Ngad puohny! Nyethiina akahla yihri ne thiehdho bang giin yihre ne atiihb reje me ngo be meehge rob. ¹⁸ E tahng ree, e ngo riedhe ke piny kedeaa dhe upahng kaa aboohyo me ne thug thug maa lage kaanye kaanyo kaano e ngo tal oogo. Maa aroba ngo yihr jo waahdh giin ge adoohng kan kejea thiehdh gene ngo. Maa ariehnye ke thiehdho yihr gen!”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan.”

²⁰ Kaano e nyethiin akahl yihre. Naa aniid atiihb reje Jeacuu, e nyethiin ariedh gene ke piny e ree urihgi kedeaa uruj gene ngo ke piny e dhe upahng kaa aboohyo. ²¹ Kaano e Jeacuu wur nyethiin apeechnye peehnyo kea, “Gihn ni athubo ree ke weehne?”

Maa abeehr wur nyethiine ngo kea, “Ke kaa anyuole nyuulo ²² kedeaa ngo na thoohe kii maaj maa yihdh piin e miid ngo ke naah! Abea nea kar konye nud yihri kea dhil ngo ke konyo yihr wan cedhree!”

²³ Kob Jeacuu yihr wur nyethiin kea, “Gihn ge koohbi kejea kar konye nud. Kar konye beehde nud nea yih ayiho.”

²⁴ E ngo aguo wur nyethiine kaa gamo piow piow maa atihnge duone maalo kea, "Lum Juog ayiiba. Abea kony an beere yiho gihra yea be lwag ree."

²⁵ Jeacuu e niid akuud nyoge beehn bange ke ngweej, e atiihb reje ge anaa yi kuohm nyethiin ni acuowe cuoh kobe, "Wu atiihb reje, ge miing nyoge! Pahru oogo yi kuohm nyethiin ni kedea wu keá cahg duuo keehdo."

²⁶ Gihn nu e nyethiin ariedhe ke piny e ree urihgi keter e uyuog keter kedea ree ruye ruyo ke piny. Kaano e atiihb reje ge ake aay uwii gene nyethiin piny wa ngaa maa athow. Mar nyoge mooge cuohn gene e ngo athow. ²⁷ Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne maa ke bade utihnge ngo maalo maa ayedhe maalo ucuunge wudh tiene e ngo adoohng beer kedea gihn me ne ree tooro.

²⁸ Naa amon Jeacuue wod keehd jo waahdh giibe, e ngo apeehny gene peehny kob gene, "Gihn ge toor tee yihir wan ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo?"

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihir gen kobe, "Kwaad man padh gihn me riem ree oogo now nea padh ke dhe yoohn kwaj."

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Maa a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giibe kaano, ucidh gene ke bang Gaalili. Jeacuu kuu adaahd unghay ka cea yea, ³¹ bang gihn Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apuohnye puohnyo. Noono maa arube yihir gen kea, "Beeh teeda ngo yihru yaage. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr." ³² Gihn adaahde ke teedo yihir gen yea ngo kuu adead gene abea ge atud ke peehny lum yea.

Nгаа Wiihe Ne Maalo

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Kaano, e ge abeehn Kaparnaam. Naa apiih gene yi wod, e Jeacuu jo waahdh giibe ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu apeem gihn ge acaahdhu caahdho?" ³⁴ Gihn nu ge aleng bang gihn wudh gen alaahyo, bang gihn ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e ge anaa ake peehmo ke kiin gen kejea ngaa e nu nahg ngaa duohng nyum gen.

³⁵ Maa akob Jeacuue ngo kejea nyiihng joe ge apaar wonge ariow buude. Noono maa arube yihir gen kea, "Nea ngaa daahd unahge e naa ngaa duohng nyum nyoge kea ngahye ngo kejea e naa ngaa me thiin mee me e ne tiihyo yihir nyoge cang."

³⁶ Kaano e nyethiin amage maa ameehge ngo cuungo yi diehr kiin gen, batiene e ngo atihnge yi koohre maa athube ke rob yihir gen kea, ³⁷ "Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehd beer kaa an, padh an keede abea ngo uroomo wa ngo abeehd beer kaa ngaan aohr an."

Ngaan Padh Ngad Mahn Keehd Won Beehda Ngado

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Joon arubo yihir Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaa moogo ayoad wane e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo yi wudh nyoge e nyingi e ne cuohne. Abea bang gihn padhe ngado e ngo amahn wane kejea atiihb ukeehg keá rieme oogo yi wudh nyoge." ³⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Ngo keá mahnu! Bang gihn ngaa maa ayug tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge me neehn gihn nu ke nyinga kare tooro me cahge gihn me raaj ke robo yihir nyoge ke nyinga ⁴⁰ bang gihn kwaad dhaano me be yug gihn me raaj rogo, ngo beehda ngado. ⁴¹ Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea kwaad dhaano me cub nyepiny keehd me nahge piih maadh yihru ke nyinga bang gihn nahgu jo'a, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu akoohg gihre bang Juog be rwaahny. Arob athiir yihru, ngo dhiile kaa yoado.

Gihn Kedh Dhaano Yihdh Giib Me Reje Ngo Dhiile Kaa Wiio

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴² "Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma maa ayiibe, e ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng. ⁴³ Nea cingi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii Paar Juog ke cing acielo maa atug, yi man cii paar maaj ka me maaj be thow yea ke cing ariow. [⁴⁴ Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo] ⁴⁵ Nea tieni e ne kedh yihn yihdh giib me reje, e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii kar wahy e tieni atug, yi man cii paar maaj ke tiene ariow. [⁴⁶ Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.] ⁴⁷ Nea wongi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea ooht ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo beer ucii Paar Juog ke wong acielo, yi man thoohr yih yi maaj ke nyingi kar ge ariow.

⁴⁸ Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow

9:27 9:27 5:41 9:30 9:30-32 8:31 9:33 9:33-34 Luk 22:24 9:35 9:35 10:43-44; Mat 20:26-27; Luk 22:26

9:37 9:37 Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 9:40 9:40 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 9:43 9:43 Mat 5:30 9:47 9:47

Mat 5:29 * 9:49-50 9:50 Doohr: Luk 2:14; 1Th 5:13; Rom 12:18

kedeaa maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.

49-50 * "Wa ka yoad melo ge beer uthaale ke maaj, wa gihn thiow e kwaad dhaano cang ngo ucub wiil maaj ne kahl gihn beer oogo ree. Abaa nea melo ngo ubahnho e kare tooro ucahge lawo. Nea maano kea beehdu beer ke kiinu kedeaa ke doohr e kiinu tooro ater."

10

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Batiene e Jeacuu ake a'aay keehd jo waahdhe yi geen Kaparnaam, e ge acor yihdh miehny Judea ungd gene loo naam Joohrdoan. Naa aniide ngo e batiene acahg akuud nyoge me thoohdhe ke buodho, e apiih ne puohny gen wa kwaad ka ne puohnye nyoge.

² Kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge me daahd ngo ke tumo beere dhe uwaahj ke nying paah ke dhaago, ge abeehn bange maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Dhe yoohn paah ke dhaago maa arob loohng Moaje nud ne?"

³ Maa apeehny Jeacuu gen thiow kobe, "Moaje anaa arob gihn yihr ge kuowu ke nying gihn nu?"

⁴ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Akob Moaje kea, 'Nea dhaano wargaa gihr paah cube cubo yihr ciiehe, e nyoadh ngo kejea ge apaah.' "

⁵ Batiene e kob Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Anahg gihn anahgu nyoge me wudhu teeg keraahyo e naa agweed Moaje loohng giil nu yihr. ⁶ Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, 'Juog acag dhecuow kedeaa dhaago.' ⁷ 'E naa gihn beehn dhe cuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciiehe ⁸ udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.' ⁹ Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo, kea ngaa paahng keew gen."

¹⁰ Naa adog gene paajo uci gene yi wod, e Jeacuu acahg jo waahdhe kaa peehnyo ke nying paah ke dhaago. ¹¹ Maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Ngaa riem ciiehe kedeaa unyuome dhaago moogo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm rih ciiehe ge anaa umodho muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. ¹² Kedeaa ngaa paah ke cuore unyuome dhecuow moogo e awuohj ayuge nyum Juog rih cuore ge anaa umodho ni."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

10:1 10:1 Luk 9:51 **10:3** 10:3-4 Mat 5:31 **10:11** 10:11-12 Mat 5:32; Luk 16:18; 1Kor 7:10-11 **10:15** 10:15 Mat 18:3 **10:21** 10:21 Mat 19:21

¹³ Cahng man e nyoge mooge nyethen me thene akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu beere ge beehne ke ne doojo. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe upiil gene ne gahl nyethen oogo beere ge be cidh ne yihrny guohb Jeacuu. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e Jeacuu cwihnye ake rahnyo ge aniide nyethen e ge gahl oogo ne beehn bange. Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Ge kea mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiilho kedeaa me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog. ¹⁵ A rob athiir yihr, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado." ¹⁶ Maa atihnge nyethen yi koohre kedeaa ucube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen.

Rihj Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Cahng man e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke jo waahdhe ne ci Jeruucalem e dhaano ake rihngo bange urunge cunge piny nyum ngo upeehy kobe, "Yih ngad puohny me beer! Gihn e ne roma ke yugu beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?"

¹⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn ge cuohni an ne ngad puohny me beer? Bekihd ngaa me beer, nea padh Juog keede. ¹⁹ Loohng Juog naa acube yihr Moaje ngahda ge ngahyi ne? 'Dhaano kea nahgi, ciil ngaa moogo kea kaabi, gihr ngaa moogo kea kwali, yih kea rubo ke toohd, gihr dhaano kea cami ke waal, wuur wuru ge ke miihu.' "

²⁰ Maa akoohb nyine kea, "Ngad puohny! Giil nu ge athoba ke yugo e a poohd beehda nyethiin."

²¹ Kaano e Jeacuu amaahny bange e cwihnye med maa akoohbe kea, "Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giilhi ne nud yihr oogo cang kedeaa ukaabi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giil lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedeaa ubeehni unahgi ngad batiene. Nea giil nu ge atiihyi cang, e kuowo me ne cohg romi kaa ayoado Paar Juog."

²² Abaa naa aliing nyine rob nu e ree ane kuohj bang gihn cwihnye atooro upaahke ke lonye. Noono upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa anaa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

²³ Kaano e Jeacuu wonge aloge ke bang jo waahdh giiehe maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihr ubare."

²⁴ Jo waahdhe ge acwaahng yi kwaad lum nu. Maa abeehn Jeacuae ubare maalo ke rob kea, "Yaage! Dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo ne mon kii ngo. ²⁵ Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."

²⁶ Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge acah cwaahng yi kwaad rob nu maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Nea neehn maano e unahg ngaa e nuu urom boadho?"

²⁷ Maa amaahny Jeacuae bang gen urube kea, "Ngo beehda athiir. Ree be rome ke leehwo yihr dhaano e keede abea nea ke teeg Juog e ngo yoohd bang gihn gihn me goohg yihr Juog tooro. Nyoge muu urom boadho ge unud."

Akoohg Gihn Yoad Ngaa Awii Giihe Piny

²⁸ Kaano e Piihter ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Maany wan! Giih wan ge awii wane piny cang kede a udoohng wane ne jo waahdhi."

²⁹ E ngo abeehr Jeacuae beehro kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. Yaa wii miehny gen piny, wale wuud meeh gen wale nyemeeh gen wale meeh gen wale weeh gen wale nyethen gen wale puohdh giih gen ke nyinga kede a ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ³⁰ e giih nu wudh gen ubeehn Juoge ne coalo cang. Wudh gen ucoal Juoge yihr gen awaahn ni kede a cahng moogo keehd mooge me kaal wudh muu nu tiel jiehabiih yuoad gene mieh kede a wuud meehe kede a nyemiie kede a miiho maa nyethen kede a puohdh maa guum giih ajohr. ³¹ Yaa daahd ngo awaahn ni beere ge cuohn nyoge cuohn ne yaa j me doonge ge naa yaa cuohn Juoge ne nyethen, abea yaa beehda nyethen awaahn ni ge naa yaa ucuohn Juoge ne nyoge me doonge cahng moogo."

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeacuu kede a jo waahdh giihe ge anaa yi yooh, e ge caa Jeruucalem. Ge anaa acaahdh gene caadhho, e Jeacuu anaa nyum gen wong maalo. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ge acwaahng kede a yaa anaa abuodh batiin gen ge atud ke nying gihn yuoad ngo kun nu. Kaano e Jeacuu yaae ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne kar ge keed gen uthube ke rob gihn utiihy ree yihr gen kobe, ³³ "Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaingo a uluom ucub gene an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kede a yaa loohng Juog kede a ukihm gene ke thoo kede a ucub yi cing aleye. ³⁴ Kuohma uyaahl gene

kede a unguud gene riha. A upuohd gene ke ngeero kede a unahg gene an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Maa abeehn waahd Jebeade Jeamiij kede a Joon umuung gene gihn daahd gene yi yihdh Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny wa daahd ucubi gihn kway wane bangi yihr wan."

³⁶ Maa apeechny Jeacuae gen kea, "Gihn ge daahdu banga ge roma cubo yihru ni."

³⁷ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Wa daahd ngo umeehgi wan piih wudh koom ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kede a ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi." ³⁸ Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuae ne beehro yihr gen kobe, "Gihn peehny lum yea kwiihy. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha, ge neehn giih maa awuoj yea kubaayo ne maadh, ge romu kaa maadh wa ka umaadha gen ne? Wale giih guuma, ge uyoad an ge romu kaa guumo?"

³⁹ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane." Maa arub Jeacuae yihr gen kea, "Giih raahm kuohm ge uyoadu kede a giih guum ge uguumu. ⁴⁰ Abea piih ukwiihya kede a ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub wura gen yihr gen, wa kaa agweehge umodho."

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge

⁴¹ Naa aliing goan joe giih apaar wonge ariowe lum nu, e cwiihny gen ake rahnyo rog waahd Jebeade Jeamiij maa Joon umen. ⁴² Gihn nu e joe ke kar gen cang ge acuohn Jeacuae bange maa arube yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ne! Yaa daahd unahg gene ruohdhe wiih piny, nyoge kaahn gene kaa dhe yoohn laang ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge beehda ruohdhe me lum gen teeg. ⁴³ Abea dhe yoohn ruohdh maru ne keede, bang gihn ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ruohdh e ngo e naa ngaa tiihyo yihr nyoge. ⁴⁴ Kede a ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad wong maalo nyumu e ngo dhiil doohng ne baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge cang. ⁴⁵ Bang gihn a ke nguda, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaingo ge abeehn wiih piny, a kuu abeehno beere nyoge ge utiihyo yihra, a abeehno ne tiih yihr nyoge kede a ne cub riha ne naah ke nying awuohye giih nyoge ne dug."

Bartimoaj Ge Wonge Acoor

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu maa jo waahdh giihe ge abeehn geen Jeriiko. Kaano a'ay

Jeacuu keehd jo waahdh giieh kedeaa amahr yaa buodh batiene yi geen nu, e dhaano me cuohn ne Bartimoaj ge beehda waahd Timiowj ni, ngo anaa apiih thaahng yooch. Bartimoaj ngo anahng ngaa maa acoor kedeaa kaano e naa ka piihe yea ne kwaj. ⁴⁷ Naa alihng bang Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread kejea ngo abeehno, e ake thubo ke kwaago e uyuog e cuohn nying Jeacuu kobe, "Waahd Deabid! Jeacuu! Wongi akwaya, duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

⁴⁸ E ngo ake cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e naa kaa abare maalo ke kwaago e cuohn nying Jeacuu kea, "Waahd Deabid! Cedhree! Duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

⁴⁹ E Jeacuu ake cuungo kedeaa urobe ngo kejea, cuohne ubeehne bange.

Maa acuohn gene ucuor gihn ni maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Aj maalo deed cwihnyi! Yih ne ca cuohne nu." ⁵⁰ Maa akahle athoohr gihre oogo ngahye upaahre ke maalo ne ci bang Jeacuu.

⁵¹ Maa apeechny Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ge roma yugo yihri?"

Maa abeehr ucuore ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny! Yab wonga."

⁵² Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Kea noono aayi naa ayihi ngo kejea yihra ne tee me yaba wongi. Yiho gihri yih athiehdhe." Nye kaano e wonge ree ayabe yabo uneehn pinye yihre kedeaa uguoe doohng ne ngad Jeacuu.

11

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem (Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Batiene nihn e Jeacuu kedeaa jo waahdh ge a'aay ne ci Jeruucalem. Ne ci Jeruucalem e yedha nye good me nyinge Good Ulihbe kedeaa ucor yihdh geedhe ariow Bedhpeag maa Bathany. Naaawahnh gene yihdh geedh nu e Jeacuu jo waahdh ge kar ge ariow ge acuohne, ² maa akoohbe yihren kea, "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan. ³ Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea wu tiihy gihn kaa akaja, kea robu ngo kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo kedeaa ngo uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "

⁴ Kaano e ge acidho maa ayoad gene akaja, e ngo amag piny nyum dhe wod thaahng yooch. Maa agoony gene ngo. ⁵ E nyoge maa anaa ake cuungo kaano, ge ke peehyo kob gene, "Akaja goonyu kaa nying

gihn?" ⁶ Maa abeehr gene ngo wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihren gen maa awii akaja ne goonyo yihren gen. ⁷ Maa akedh gene akaja bang Jeacuu kedeaa upeedh gene waare giien gen ngahy akaja ne kar piih maa abeehn Jeacuu upaahre maalo wiih akaja. ⁸ Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooch kedeaa mooge ge jag boog tuuo ke bang yihdh puohdh ne peedh yi yooch ne lor Jeacuu. ⁹ Nyoge cang yaa ne wong maalo maa yaa buodh batiene ge ake caahdho e ge uwahr kob gene,

"Wuoru Juog.

Dooj Juoge ngade

ge abeehno ke yooch Paar Maalo.

¹⁰ Dooj Juoge ruohdh kuowo Deabid ge beehn ni.

Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."

¹¹ Kaano e Jeacuuawahnh geen Jeruucalem kedeaa ucea kii laaro gihr Wod Juog. Noono uwene bang yi laaro cang. Abea naa adoohng pinye cahng ke yuudho e en maa joe ge apaar wong ariow ge adog geen Bathany.

Yaadh Dhuuro Me Kuu Anyuol Alam Jeacuu

(Mat 21:18, 19)

¹² Ruuwow batiene kaa a'aay gene Bathany maano e ge caa Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu ree ayoad e abang kahje. ¹³ Naa aniide yaadh dhuuro maa aloth me baahr ke dhe yooch e ngo ake cidho beere upuno ke nyethen dhuuro me poohd kuu acieg bang gihn ngo kuu anahng dwaahn cieg dhuure yea. Abea naa awahnhe tien dhuuro e nyethiin maa anaa wiihe atooro.

¹⁴ Maa arube yihren yaadh ni kea, "Yih uthow ke wiihi utoor ngaa muu ucahng nyetheni ke camo keehdho." Gihn arob Jeacuu ngo anaa alihng jo waahdhhe.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuu Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Gihn nu e ge adog duuo geen Jeruucalem maa abeehn Jeacuu ne mono yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Naa aniid Jeacuu nyoge me thoohdh ge ngeehw oogo ke giien yug kweehr kedeaa mooge ge ngeew giien kweehr e cwihnye ake arahnyo ke nying giien ayug laaro gihr Wod Juog ne cuug. Kaano e ngo athubo ke riem yaa nu oogo. Tharbeaje giien yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedeaa utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy* me nahng ne giien kweehr. ¹⁶ Thiow nyoge amahne ke ried

10:47 10:47-48 Mat 20:30-31 10:52 10:52 Mat 9:22 11:10 11:10 Mat 20:30-31 11:13 11:13 Luk 13:6

* 11:15 11:15 Yaa Judea winy me neehn amaam ge ne tiijh ne giien kweehr nyoge keehd gen, abea jieno be yug ne gihren kweehr. Thiow dhahng maa diehng kedeaa mow ge ke yugo ne giien kweehr.

yi laaro kea, "Kea ngaa ngud ke kan e ngo kaahn gihi me ngeew oogo." ¹⁷ Maa athube ke puohny nyoge kea, "Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr nyoge cang.'

Abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw."

¹⁸ Gihn ayug Jeacue ngo abeehn jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juoge ne lihngo. Kaano e ge athubo ke cej dhe yooh me nahg gene ngo, bang gihn puohnye anhyaar nyoge keraahyo.

¹⁹ Ke wong thiehno e ge adog aay oogo yi buur geen Jeruucalem ne ci kar niine.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yi ruu piny ke nyango maano e ge duu Jeruucalem e ge niid dhuuro gihn alam Jeacue ngo atal cang uwahdhe yi bieye. ²¹ Piihter gihn arob Jeacue naa alame dhuuro ngo aguo e ke paro maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Maahnyi! Dhuuro gihn awaahro ge alami ngo ne ca atal cang."

²² Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kejea, "Yih thiow kwaad gihn nu romi kaa tiihyo nea Juog agaahni. ²³ Ateed athiir yihru, ngaa rubo yihr good kea, 'Good! Daag rihi oogo upahdhi yi naam duohng,' ke cwihnye cang kedea ngo ayiie kejea ngo uyug Juoge yihre e ngo dhiil pahdh kare. ²⁴ Nea neehn maano e ngo aroba yihru kejea kwaad gihn daahdu bang Juog ke dhe yoohn kwaj, ngahyu ngo kejea ucub Juoge yihru kedea udoohnge ne gihru. ²⁵ Abea nea yih ukwahyo e kea kuong gihi reje ge amaani yi cwihnyi ke nying ngaa maa atihy gihn me raaj rihi ke wii piny. Ge kuongi kaa awii piny beere Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni gihi reje ge ayugi ree ge wiie ke piny yihri thiow. [²⁶ Nea lubo me raaj maa ayug dhaane rihi be wii ke piny e Juog wuru gihn raaj ge atihyi ree be wiie piny yihri thiow.][†]"

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Naa awahn gene Jeruucalem e Jeacuu acaa yi Wod Juog, kaano acaahdhe caahdho e ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog maa jo doonge, ge abeehn bange ²⁸ maa apeehty gene ngo kob gene, "Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa angeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?"

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kea, "Adaahd upeehnya wun ke nyepiny acielo. Nea ngo abeehru, e kaa ayoada tee gihn

ariema nyoge oogo keehde ngo roba robo yihru arumo. ³⁰ Teeg mar Joon, ngad Luogwahy ngo ayoad e ke Paar Maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaaahngo? Beehru ngo yihra!"

³¹ Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea, 'Tee ayoad e ke bang Juog,' e ngo duoge duoge kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiihu?' ³² Abea ne wo urubo kejea, 'Tee ayoad e ke bang dhaano utaaahngo,' e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehde ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

³³ Kaa aniid gene ngo e kar beehr ngo ariehnyo yihr gen e arob gene robo kob gene, "Ngo kwihj wane."

Maa aduog Jeacue wihi lum gen kea, "A thiow, ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

12

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiijh Gihi Me Reje

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr yaa daahd ngo ke naah ke ucaale kea, "Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiidh yen yi puohdho gihre. Gihn nu e puohdho aciele piny ke roog kedea uyuge ka me cong gihi acieg yi puohdho. Thiow peehm ne koar puohdho kaa ayaahde ngo akoanye piny. Naa ayuge gihi nu cang e nyoge akwanye me tiihyo yi puohdho. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea koog gen unahg gihi puohdho ge ucieg. Noono uaaye ueca ne weel. ² Ge anaa arome kar cig nyepinye ni, e baahng gihre aohre ke bang yaa tiijh ne ci ne kahl kur mare yihdh gihi acieg. ³ Maa abeehn yaa tiihyo upuohd gene baahng kedea uriem gene ngo udooge ke cinge now. ⁴ Maa acahge baahng moogo ke oohro bang yaa tiijh keehdo. Maa agooge ke loadh yi wiie kedea ubang gene ngo keraahyo. ⁵ Naa aohre baahng moogo e ngo aci gene ke ne naah. Ce adoge baahng mooge me thoohdh ke oohro upuohd gen kedea unahg mooge.

⁶ "Nyin ni yihre anaa nye waahde acielo cog me nyaare. Gihn nu e ngo aohre oohro bang yaa tiijh gihi ni. Ngo aohre bang gihn ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, 'Bang gihn nahge waahda e ngo uwuor gene.'

⁷ "Abea ge aniid yaa tiijh waahd nyin e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E naa ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn ni. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.' ⁸ Ge awahn

nyedhoohge e ge ataahny ree unahg gene ngo kedeaa uthoohr gene kuohme oogo ke wiih roog.

⁹ “Naa aparu wudhu, gihn e nuu uyug ngad puohdhe yihr yaa tiijh giijh ni ge apiih ne cam ngo? Ngahda ngo ubeehn ne rwaahny nying gen ucube nyoge mooge ne tiijh yi puohdho?” ¹⁰ Nye yaage! Gihn anaa agweed ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu angeyu yi ucaale gihn! Gihn anaa agweed naa,

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

¹¹ Gihn nu beehda tiijh Juog, e Juog Aciehg tiijh gihn me gaahy nyoge.’ ”

¹² Lum arob Jeacuue cwihny jo doong lam araanye bang gihn ngo angahy gene kedeaa ucaale arobe ke rog gen ge yaa yug giijh waal rih Juog. Cwihny gen anaa bang mag ngo abea ge atud ke nying thoohdh nyoge, caahn e ge a’aa.

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Batiene e yaa Paarijea me maan Jeacuu kedeaa yaa batien Eroade ge aohr bang Jeacuu ne cej dheer beere gihn me maan yaa Judea ngo robe robo. ¹⁴ Maa abeehn gene bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, “Ngad puohny ngahy wane kejea yih naa ngaa rob athere kedeaa yih be tud yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo. Kedeaa be ngaa me bad yihn keehd me duohnge wa gihn, bang gihn yih be rubo ke nying dhaano moogo abea beehda lum Juog e ne puohnyi yihr nyoge. Awaahn ni, wa daahd urobi lubo unghahye cang, ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama, ¹⁵ beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaay cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”

Abea gihn raaj agweehg gene kii cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ngahya kejea wu tum an. Abea kea kahlum wong griih yihra umaanya ngo.” ¹⁶ Maa akahl gene wong griih aciolo yihre. Naa amaanye ngo e akobe yihr gen kejea, “Cuuro gihr ngaa kedeaa nying ngaa e naa agweed ngahy griih gihn?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Beehda cuuro kedeaa nying Jaah Roama.”

¹⁷ Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedeaa cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

Gihn nu e wudh gen anaa cohd yi lum ateede bang gihn lubo abeehre ke dhe yoooh me ka me mage tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Batiene e yaaj me cuohn ne Caaducean,* e be yiijh ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahro cahng moogo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kejea, ¹⁹ “Ngad puohny! Anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow uwiie ciijhe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen, e ngaan nu umen athow, ciijh umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’ ²⁰ Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjberioh. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. ²¹ Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciijh umen kedeaa ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen. Maa acahg umiijh gene moogo do wod ke dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. ²² Kar ge noono abiihjberioh ge abeehdo ke dhaar ni kedeaa uthow gene cang e ngaa maa anyuol keehd ngo tooro. Maa abeehn dhaage ne thoo ke batien gen thiow. ²³ Me neehn kaa rubi kejea nyoge ge ucahro, e dhaar ni unahg ciijh ngaa kiin gen? Bang gihn ge ke kar gen noono abiihjberioh ge abeehdo keehde!”

²⁴ Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Ngahda e naa gihn koba kaa wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro ne? Gihn me ngahyu tooro ke nying cahr nyoge ge agweed yi kitaab Juog kedeaa ke nying teeg Juog e meehg nyoge cahro. ²⁵ Ngaa muu unahg cuor dhaar nu utooro, bang gihn ge umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me nyinge nyuohm utooro, nyoge ge uke beehdo wa kwaad mar wuohdjuog ge be nyooohmo. ²⁶ Abea nea ke nying cahro ge ucahg nyoge cahro wiija para paro kejea kitaab gihn agweed Moaje ngo akwaano, ge rubo ke kar bungo maa awaang. Agweede kejea Juog arubo kea, ‘A naa Juog awuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kedeaa Jeakob.’ ²⁷ Yaa athow e ge wuor Juog, yaa nu ge kuow Paar Juog bang gihn beehda Juog e ne cub kuow. Yea lubo abaja nu cohg.”

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiije Ne Maalo
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngad loohng Juog anaa anudo maano e Jeacuu maa yaa Caaducean ge upeehmo ke rog gen ke nying lum Juog. Naa aniide ngo kejea Jeacuu wonge teeg ne beehr luube e ngo apeehnye kea, “Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e naa loohng wiije ne maalo kiin loohng Juog?”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn e naa loohng me wiije ne maalo kiin loohng

Juog cang. Lihngu gihn wu yaa Yijarael! 'Juog e Ruohdho beehda acielo cog³⁰ kede a dhiil Juog Ruohdhi ke nyaaro ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde kede a ke wihi beehd maa ke teegi beehde.'³¹ Riown gen e man: 'Nyaar wadu wa ka nyaari rihi kii ngo.' Looing moogo me yoohm wudh loohng ni ariow ngo tooro."

³² Maa abeehr ngad loohng Juoge ngo yih Jeacuu kea, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro, ngad puohny! Gihn arobi ngo athiir kejea Juog beehda acielo kede a Juog moogo tooro kede a³³ dhiil kaa wuoro ka aduulo beehde kede a ke wihj beehde maa ke teeg cang kede a thiow dhiil yaa beehd dhaane kiin gen ke nyaaro wa ka anhyaar dhaane ree. Looing ni ge ne wudh ge ne maalo nyum Juog yih maa beehn dhaane ucube giih kweehr yih Juog abea nyaahro tooro yi cwihnye."

³⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuu ngo kejea ngo angahy rob e abeehre beehro yihre kea, "Ngo aniida kejea adoohng ka me cahng uyoadi Paar Juog." Batien rob Jeacuu e ngaa maa adog ngo ke peehnyo ne tume tooro.

*Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar De-
abid Ke Ne Diih?*

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ge apuohny Jeacuu puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ni e akobe kea, "Gihn e koohb yaa loohnge kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge unahg kwaar Deabid?'

³⁶ "Adiehr muon Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda dhaano uatahngo bang gihn beehda ngad dhe wod paar Deabid. Abea adaahd ucoaru wudhu yi lum anaa agweed Deabide yi kitaab Wahy Poong Juog. Agweede wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihre kea, 'Juog urubo yih Ruohdha kea: 'Piih ukwiihya kan,

uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni."

³⁷ Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ruohdhe ke ne diih?"

E yaa athoohdho ge anaa ake lihngo cwihny gen amihno yi gihn arobe.

³⁸ Yi puohnye naa apuohnye puohnyo, e ngo arobe kea, "Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ubahnge giih yug yaa loohng Juoge ge be yugu. Yaa loohng Juog ge nyaar ngaab waare maa awuob kede a yi yooh ge nyaar ngo umaahdh gen ke cing ariow.

³⁹ Ge koag ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye wong maalo yihdh wuud amaad kede a ukoag gene thiow ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye yi kuohn amahd nyoge yihdh gen. ⁴⁰ Ge nyoge me nyaar cam giih gule

kede a kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukim me teeg."

*Muuny Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj
Jeacuu*

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa apiih buud caanduug ngiihny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e many nyoge me cub piny ke ngiihny ke nying Wod Juog. Nyoge maa alony me thoohdh ge acub piny kaa amahr ngiihny. ⁴² Kaano e dhaago maa gulo ake beehno uthoohre wong grih yi caanduug.

⁴³ Maa acuohn Jeacuu jo waahdh giie urube yih gen kea, "Maanyu dhaar ca acub ngiihny yi caanduug. Nea gihn maa athiir e ne rob, e dhaar nu e naa amuuyo ke raahyo kiin yaa acub ngiihny piny cang. ⁴⁴ Bang gihn yaa nu cang ge amuuyo, keehd maa amuuy gene, e ge ajal wudh ngiihny giih ne yih gen. Abea dhaar ni beehda dhaago maa angooohng kede a ucube gihre me koare wiie ke ngo. Gihn acub dhaar nu ngo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo ukaale wudh muu acub yaa alonye."

13

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny

(Mat 24:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

¹ Ge athub ge Jeacuu ke beehn oogo yi laar gihr Wod Juog ni e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh giie apiih ne leej Wod Juog yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Wod Juog gihn ageer ke leele maa awuob ne cohg. Maanyu kaa ayug wuude ne wuob kii ngo!"

² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kejea, "Gihn e ne ngahyi! Wuud nu awuob ge niidu ge uthoohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiih wad gen."

³ Gihn nu maa a'ay gene ne ci wiih good Ulihbe. Naa awahnh gene e Jeacuu apiih maano e nyume aloge bang Wod Juog. Kaano e Piihter maa Jeamij kede a Joon maa Andrya, ge athubo ke peehny Jeacuu kar gen keed gen kob gene, ⁴ "Ngad puohny teed ngo yih wan, unahg cahng aweehne e nuu uthoohm Wod Juog piny kede a gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng utiihny giih ni rog gen ngo abeehno."

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo

⁵ Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yih gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo, ⁶ bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng

wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga, e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaa nu, thoothdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo. ⁷ Thiw linye bang gen ulihngu kedeah dhog uwahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh, bang giinh giinh nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho. ⁸ Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedeah dhaahre giinh wiih piny ge ukag ke rog gen. Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoothdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoothdh wiih piny kedeah kahj nyoge ubange ke bang wiih piny. Giinh nu ge unahg ka uthub giinh reje ge ukuong tuohl abea keehd maano e ge uroomo kaa raahm nyoothdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Abea Ciig Beer ngo dhiil kaa puohnyo yihr yaa ungoom maano e piny poohd kuu agug. Yugu rogu beere cwihnyu unghamo ne koar giinh reje ge upahdh wudhu. Wu umag ucub wun yi cing ruohdhe giinh wuud amaade ke nying giinh nahgu jo'a. Wu upuohd gene yihdh wuud amaade kedeah wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedeah jaah ke nying giinh ayiihu luma. E naa ka uteedu giinh alihngu banga yihr gen kedeah yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. ¹¹ Abea nea wu amag kedeah ukedh wun yi lug e wu keá diero ke giinh urobu nyum lug, bang giinh rob urobu unahg Wahy Juog e nuu ucub ngo yihru ne robo.

¹² "Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedeah nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiw nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn ke men maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. ¹³ Wu thiw, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoah boadh wahy.

Raahyo Giinh Uyoah Jeruucalem
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Cahng uniidu giinh reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee) kedeah ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. ¹⁵ Ngaa ayuud giinh nu e ngo ne piny kane, e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr

nyepiny ¹⁶ kedeah ngaa nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye. ¹⁷ Giinh nu unahg giinh me raaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedeah maahn dhuohdho bang giinh ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg. ¹⁸ Abea kwayu Juog beere giinh nu ree be yuge e piny aboar ¹⁹ bang giinh raahm upahdh yihdh nihn nu unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahnhe awaahn kedeah me ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo. ²⁰ Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae ge akwanye, e nihn nu ge ayuge noog. ²¹ Teeda teedo yihru thiw kejea nea dhaano ubeehn urube yihru kea, 'Aroh giinh yihru! Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno ke ca!' Wale ukoohbe kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne ca!' Giinh nu ge keá yiihu ne weey weey naa athere. ²² Bang giinh unud ke nyoge me thoothdh muu ubeehn ke batiena ne dwaahng wun. Ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Ngad Boadh nyoge' kedeah ngaa moogo ukoohbo kea, 'A naa agamloohngjuog!' Yaa nu giinh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge urom tiihyo yihr gen. E naa ka uraany gene wudh nyoge uwii gene luma piny, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae wudh gen uraany gene nea dhe yooah ayoad gene. ²³ Giinh ni ge aroba yihru beere nea cahng ubeehn giinh nu uyug gene rog gen e wu uyuud e rogu agwiiru.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuu

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Yihdh nihn nu, ke batien giinh raahm, 'e wong cahng naa lihb kedeah dwaahy buu ugeed maa ²⁵ ciehr ge uthub ke pahdho ke yooah maalo kedeah giinh yea maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'

²⁶ "Batiene e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniid e a ubeehn kii lwhahd keehd tee mara e wiiaha amoar. ²⁷ Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uoohr ne cong jo'a naa akwanye ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohn me baahye.

Cahng Beehna

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Beehna uroma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng. ²⁹ Beehna ngo udoohng cahng nea wong cahng urwaahnyo. Neehn maano thiw nea giinh nu rog gen ayug gene e kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna

adoohng cahng.³⁰ Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow cang e giuh aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. Wu ubodh keehd me yug giuh nu ateeda rog gen.³¹ Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro abea lama ree utinghe kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² "Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge ge nii maalo wale an thiw cahng ngo wale caang ngo kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e nuu unghy cahng ngo.³³ Koaru rogu, wu keá neno bang giuh kwihyu cahng ngo ubeehn weehne.³⁴ Ngo uneehn ngaa maa aci ne weel ka me baahr uwiie baahng giuhe piny e tiuhj apaahnghe yihr gen cang. Noonoo maa arobe ngo yihr ngad koar dhe wod kejea ngo keá neno, koare paajo.

³⁵ "Nea wa maano e wu keá neno bang giuh ngo kwihyu weehne e nuu ubeehn ngad paaje, uduu ke thiehno! Dewaahr! Kaa akaahg piny wale ke nyango? ³⁶ Wu dhiil koar beere nea ngo guo beehno e wu be yuude e wu aneno.³⁷ Gihh roba beehda giuh me roba ke yihru cang. 'Ngaa keá gwaahg!'"

14

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Anaa adoohng nihn ariow unahge cahng Yaan Amono.* Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juog udaahd gene dhe yoohe ke piny me mag gene Jeacuu unahge. ² Abea ge atud ke mag Jeacuu cahng yaay bang giuh kob gene, "Kuro tud! Bang giuh nea ngo mago mago awaahn ni e yaa abeehn yi yaay wo maahd gene maahdo ke liny."

Jeacuu Wiihe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany e ngo beehda weehno paar Cimoan Udhoobo. Kaano acahme cahmo e dhaago ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg. Ngo akahle kedea uwoje ngo wiuh Jeacuu.

⁴ Naa aniid yaaj mooge maa anudo e mow awuoj dhaar ni wiuh Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo ke kiin gen kob gene, "Beehda giuh e yoad mow me ngiene teeg uraany nyaane ngo now? ⁵ Gihh keree! Mown nu ne rom ngeew oogo ukahle amahr ngiihny me thoohdh me ne cub yihr nyoge maa

angoohng." Maa acay gene dhaar ni ne cohg.

⁶ Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen kobe, "Wiiu ngo! Gihh ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda giuh me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra. ⁷ Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun ke nying nihn kedea giuh me beer yugu yugo yihr gen wa ka daahdu ke cwihnyu. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun e naa giuh beere noono ubeehn dhaar ni umoare wiuha e a poohd nud ke wun. ⁸ Dhaar ni atiihy giuh me beer naa amoone piny ne wiuh kuohma ke mow ne gwiir kuohma ke nying cahng ukoany an. ⁹ Awaahn ni a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e giuh ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiw ne par bang dhaar ni."

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Dhaano acielo kiin joe ge apaar wonge ariow, me nyinge cuohn ne Juudo a'ay ucea bang jo doong yaa lam ne luom Jeacuu yihr gen. ¹¹ E cwihny yaa ni ake miho naa alihng gene kwaad rob nu. Gihh nu e ngo arob gene yihr Juudo kejea ngo umuoj gene ke ngiihny me thoohdh nea Jeacuu luome luomo. Kaano e Juudo athubo ke cej dhe yoohe me kahle gen bang Jeacuu beere ngo mag gene mago.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piuh yihro ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?"

¹³ Maa abeehn Jeacuu uoohre nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdh giuhe kea, "Cidhu yi diehr geen Jeruucalem nea wu uroohmo ke dhe cuom me kaahn piuh kea buodho batiene. ¹⁴ Paan umone yea e kea robu ngo yihr ngad paajo kejea, 'Arob ngad puohnye kejea nyoadhi wod upiie yea keehd yaae ne yug giuh yaay?' ¹⁵ Wod unyoadne yihru maalo maa agwiir beer mee ke nyingo. Yi wod nu gwiiru caame giuh."

¹⁶ Maa abeehn jo waahdhe ucidh gene yi diehr geew kedea uyoad gene giuh anaa ateed yihr gen wa kar gen. Naa athum gene ke gwiir caam yaay, e ge adog bang Jeacuu.

13:32 13:32 Tiuhj 1:7 **13:33** 13:33-35 Mat 24:42 **13:34** 13:34 Mat 25:14-15; Luk 19:12-13 **14:1** 14:1-2 11:18

* **14:1** 14:1 Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihh. Yaay beehda nihn abiihberiw kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying giuh nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **14:3** 14:3 Luk 7:37-38 **14:17** 14:17-21 Jon 13:2, 21-30

Jeacuu Arubo Yihir Jo waahdhe Ke Nying Luom Gihn Uyug Juudo

¹⁷ Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu ake beehno keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow yi wod agwiir. ¹⁸ Naa apiih gene ne cam wiih tharbeajo, e Jeacuu ake rubo yihir jo waahdh kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an keehd maa acahma tiehd keehde."

¹⁹ Gihn nu cwiwhny jo waahdh araanye ne cohg. E ngaa man peehny Jeacuu kea, "Unahg an ne wale gihn?"

²⁰ Maa abeehre ngo yihir gen kea, "Unahg ngaa uroohm cing wane yi wal keehde kiinu noono apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol."

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayug Ne Cam Yihro

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihir jo waahdhe e urubo kea, "Kaaabu ngo kedeaa camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda e naa kuohma."

²³ Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuohe koohr Juog e ngo acube yihir gen maa amaadh gene ngo.

²⁴ Maa arube kea, "Gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoothd. ²⁵ A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga ke maadh keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn Paar Juog."

²⁶ Batiene kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog, e ge ake aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.

²⁷ Maa arub Jeacuu yihir gen kea, "Wu noono cang wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu a piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa, 'Ngad kwaah unahg ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.'

²⁸ Abea cahng ucahra ke batiene thoo, e a ucidh Gaalili ka ubeehnu banga yea."

²⁹ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda a be kuong paahr oogo uwiiu yihir piny."

³⁰ Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e yithuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kiwhiyi."

³¹ E ngo acahg Piihtere kaa beehro kea, "A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthoo tiehd ke yihn." Maa abeehr gene ngo cang wa kaa arob Piihtere.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Batiene e ge abeehn piny me cuohon ne Gedhceama maa arobe ngo yihir jo waahdh gihe mooge kea, "Piihu kan ne koar, abea wu kea gwaahg. A nyiig wong maalo ne kwaj." ³³ Maa acuoohne Piihter kedeaa Jeamij maa Joon ne cidho keehde. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoaade yi rahny cwiwhny me duohng ke raahm aduulo me teeg. ³⁴ Kaano e arubo yihir yaa caahdh keehde kea, "Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan abea wu kea neno."

³⁵ Maa acidhe wong maalo, ka me thiin mee e apahdh wudh conge ne kwaj kejea nea kare nud kea beehn deeh raahm gihn bare now ke buude. ³⁶ Maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura! Gih nyepinye cang ge yooth yihri. Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e kea yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwiwhny."

³⁷ Ge aduue bang jo waahdh gihe ni, e ge ayuude e ge uneno. Maa acaye Piihter kea, "Cimoane yih kea neno! Yih ka be rom koar ke kar caa acielo cog ne? ³⁸ Wu kea neno, abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg, ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg."

³⁹ Maa acahge aay keehdo, ne kway Juog e ber gihn anaa arobe umodho yihir wahn. ⁴⁰ Naa acahge duuo e ayuud jo waahdh gihi adahg e ge ane twar ke niine bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg. Noono ulaahy wudh gene utoor gihn maa arob gene.

⁴¹ Maa aduue keehdo yi dahg gen, urube yihir gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah ngo abeehno. ⁴² Yedhu maalo upahdho yooth. Ngaa aluom an e aman awahnho."

Jeacuu Amag

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Piow piow kaano apoothde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehdo dhaano acielo keew yaa Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge me thoothd maa aoohr jo doong yaa lame

maa yaa loohng Juoge kedea jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.

⁴⁴ Ngo anaa arob Juude yihh jo abeehne ke gen kea, "Ngaa baahba ree ke maahdh e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu. Magu ngo uaayu keehde kedea kaahnu ngo e atiegu piny." ⁴⁵ Kaa awahn Juude, e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdh kobe, "Koohri Ruohdh." ⁴⁶ E jo anaa ake caahdho ge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo. ⁴⁷ Gihn nu e ngaa maa ake cuungo kaano, pala ayuohdhe ke oogo ungle yih baahng me tihiyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Maa apeehny Jeacuae gen kea, "A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihh Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohng wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuma? Abea awaahn beehda giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen." ⁵⁰ Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny yi cing nyoge me reje.

⁵¹ Batiene e ngaa maa arih maa angaab waahny niine kedea caahdh kaa cinge now, apahdh ne buodh batien jo ni amag Jeacuu, e ngo akwahng gene ke piny umag gene ngo. ⁵² Kaano e nyin anaa apoj yi cing gen ugoohde ke kuohme now, uwii waahnye yi cing gen.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Yaa Judea

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵³ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh paar ngaa duohng jo doong yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje maa yaa loohng yea. ⁵⁴ Piihter anaa ake caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr mee uwahdhe paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e ngo apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog maa anaa buud maaj ne oohyo.

⁵⁵ Abea e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud Judea giih acuohn ge apiih ne daahd awuohj rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke kihmo. Abea kihde now awuohj maa ayoad gene rih Jeacuu tooro me rom ngo ke kihmo ke thoo. ⁵⁶ Keehd maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh upiih gene ne rob giih toohd rih Jeacuu, ne kal dhe, nyum akuud yaa Judea, e gihn maa ayaahng yaa lug yi luub gen tooro, bang gihn luub gen ge

kuu aroohmo. ⁵⁷ Kaano e nyoge mooge ge ayedh maalo ne rob toohd kob gene, ⁵⁸ "Ngaan anaa alihng wane e urubo kea, 'Wod Juog gihn ni ageer dhaane ngo utuohma piny abea batien nihn adahg e moogo ugeera kare me padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo.'" ⁵⁹ Abea keehd maano e luub gen poohd be roohm.

⁶⁰ Naa abahng awuohj maa ayoad rih Jeacuu tooro, e ngaa duohng yaa lam Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Gihn e bahng wudh giih rob rihi ge be duogi? Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?" ⁶¹ † Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj ubahng rob nu kea beehro.

Ucagh Kaappaje piehj keehdo kobe, "Beehr ngo yihra, yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg?"

⁶² Maa ayiih Jeacuae ngo kobe, "Beehda an kedea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahng a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiih Juog wiih koom ruohdh kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwahd ke yoohn maalo Paar Maalo."

⁶³ Maa abeehn ngad duohng yaa lame urahny cwihtnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuae rih Juog. Gihn nu e ngaa duohng yaa lam waahny ree ke ngude ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhe ne rob yihh yaa akuud kobe, "Ngahda ngo alihng kaa amage ree ke dhe kea e uroomo ke Juog? Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage? ⁶⁴ Ngo alihng cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog. Nea maru e ukimh gihre beehda gihn?" E yaa akuud Judea cang ge akoohbo kob gene, "Kihme ke thoo." ⁶⁵ Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohj gene tuohyo kedea uthub gene ke nguud rih ngo kedea ke twang wihe ne yaahr kuohme kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, "Yih nyin akoohbo kii yih Ngad Boadh nyoge caar ngaan nguud rihi kedea ngaan goj yihh!" Noono maa akaab acaakere ngo ne ci ne puohdo.

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Kaano ge apoohde e Piihter ne kiin yaa ni piih buud maaj ne oohyo ni, e nyaakow me beehda baahng paar ngad duohng yaa lam ake beehno. Naa aniidu Piihter e bang ngo amaanye keraahyo maa arube yihh ngo kea, "Yih na niida niido thiow kiin yaa ne caahdh keehd Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread?"

⁶⁸ E Piihter ake kweer kea, "Ngaan nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya kedea gihn robi ni be ci wiha ne cohg!" Maa aci Piihtere

oogo yi kala kedeaa uguo uthuonjiene ke koohg.

⁶⁹ E Nyaakow ni aween ni, Piihter acahge ke niido urube yihr yaa anaa ake cuungo oogo kar lug kobe, "Ngaan beehda ngad gen thioiw." ⁷⁰ E Piihter poohd ukweer keree kea Jeacuu kwihye.

Batiene e yaa ake cuungo ge athubo ke rob yihr Piihter kob gene, "Ne cohg yi beehda ngad Jeacuu, bang gihn yih rubo wa ka rub yaa Gaalili kii ngo."

⁷¹ Abea ge alihng Piihtere rob nu, e athub ke kuohng ree kea, "Yaage! Arob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!"

⁷² Nye kaano athume ke rob e uthuonjiene acahg koohg keehdo, maa apar Pihtere gihn anaa arob Jeacuu yihre, "Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjiene kuu akoohg ne riow e yihi ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi." Maa athub Piihter ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atihye.

15

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(*Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Yi ruu piny ke nyango coon, e jo doong yaa lam kedeaa jo doong paajo maa yaa loohng Juog kedeaa yaa akuud ge apiih ne mad gihn tiihy gene. Gihn nu e ngo amad gene kejea Jeacuu kedh bang Pilaato, Muudiihr Roama ge mag piny Judea beere ngo kihme kihmo yihr gen ke thoo. Kaano e cinge ge atuohj ukedhe bang Pilaato.

² Ge awahn Jeacuu bang Pilaato ni, e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Yih naa Ruohdh yaa Judea ne?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii."

³ Kaano maa athub jo doong yaa lame ne rob gihn amag gene ngo ke nyinge e ge rob gihi me reje me thoohdh rih Jeacuu.

⁴ Noono e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kea, "Gihn me beehri tooro ke nying gihi arob rih? Maany amahr gihi ni thoohdh ge arob gene rih!"

⁵ Abea gihn maa abeehr Jeacuu tooro maa acwaahng Pilaato yi kwaad man bahng Jeacuu ree be konye ke dhe.

⁶ Ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin. ⁷ Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin keehd yaae naa apaahr oogo ne liny kaa akuum Roama. Nyoge ge anaa anahg gene yi gihn apaahr gene oogo ni. ⁸ Gihn nu e

nyoge me thoohdh ge awaahd bang Pilaate ne peehny ngo ulonye dhaano yihr gen wa kwaad ka ne yuge ngo ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono.

⁹ Maa apeehny Pilaate gen kea, "Wu daahd ngo ulonye Jeacuu ge ruohdhu?"

¹⁰ Bang gihn ngo abeehn Pilaate ne ngyeo kejea beehda ke nying gihi tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug. ¹¹ Maa abeehn ruohdhe gihi ni ucoam gene yihdh nyoge cang kejea nahge ke Barabaj e ne peehny gene yihr Muudiihr Pilaato beere lonyo oogo yihr gen abea padh Jeacuu.

¹² Batiene e Pilaato ake peehyo keehdo kea, "Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohnu ne ruohdhu ne?"

¹³ E nyoge cang ge ke athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."

¹⁴ Maa apeehny Pilaato kea, "Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?"

E ge abar maalo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh." ¹⁵ Pilaato cwihnye atooro bang urahny cwihny nyoge ree, noono maa ayiie ngo wa kar dhog gen ulonye Barabaj. Naa athum acaakere ke puohd Jeacuu wa kaa arob Pilaate, e ngo acube yihr acaakere beere ngo caa ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3*)

¹⁶ Kaano e acaakere, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Noono ucuohn gene acaakere gihi anudo cang. ¹⁷ Maa angaab gene ngo ke jalaabya me kwaar kedeaa uyoahd gene koadhe udol gene gen naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe ¹⁸ kedeaa uthub gene ke yaahle e ge ukoohbo kejea, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea."

¹⁹ Utwang gene wihi ngo twango keehd theengo kedeaa ge nguud yi wonge maa urung gene cong gen ke piny nyum ngo wa ge wuor ruohdh. ²⁰ Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedeaa uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'ay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Yoohn Yaadh Maa Ariihw

(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Cimoane ngad piny Cirihiha anaa ake kahnho ke kaano e beehd kaa yi yoohn puohdho. Ngo anahg wur ge Alekjander maa Rupuj. Gihn nu e acaakere Cimoane amag gene ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ngahye naa agoohg Jeacuu ke

tihng yaadh. ²² Jeacuu abeehn ne kedh ka me nahg nyoge me reje yea me cuohn ne Golgotha* lum yea, "Paan Wiijh."

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

²³ Batiene e ge athubo ke cub koongo maa alyaahb keehd yaadh me cuohn ne mer kejea maadhe ngo ne nahg raahm maa akweere ke maadh ngo. ²⁴ Kaano e ge apiih ne gur Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kedea upaahng gene waare giije ke rog gen ke dhe yoohn thalo.

²⁵ Jeacuu agur ngahy yaadh ke nyango ka ne lony diehg. ²⁶ Maa agweed gene awuohj gihn apar gene kejea ngo ayug Jeacuue rih yaadh maalo naa, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA." ²⁷ Maa uyoad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar Jeacuu ngaa man nuu ukwi-ihye kedea ngaa man nuu ucaame. I ²⁸ E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu upahdhe kare ge anaa agweede naa, "Anahg wa kwaad ka nahg ngaa me ree naa awuohj."]

Kuohm Jeacuu Angier Nyoge

²⁹ Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kedea e ge uyahdo kob gene, "Yih nyin ne koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg, kea noono kony rih, ³⁰ uyihni piny ke rih yaadh ariihw."

³¹ Thiow Ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge apiih ne yaahl ngo maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Na ukoohbo kejea e ngad kony nyoge! Abea gihn e bahng ree be rome ke konyo? ³² Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihne piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yiijh wane yiijh." Thiow keehd yaa anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayaahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wijh uwahdhe kaa alaahng e gihn me neehn tooro. ³⁴ Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ake yuog e duone atihng maalo, "Eloo! Eloo lama cabajthaahni?" [Lum yea: Juog Ruohdh, Juog Ruohdh, gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?]

³⁵ E yaa anaa ake cuungo duon Jeacuu aliing gene uthub gene ke rob kob gene, "Cegu yihdhu! Adoohng wa cuohn Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon beere beehn ne kony ngo."

³⁶ E dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj. Maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohje ngo wiijh theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho e ukoohbo kea, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne kahl ngo oogo ngahy yaadh."

³⁷ Gihn nu e Jeacuu acahg lalo kedea e naa thone noono.

³⁸ Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny. ³⁹ Ge aniid jaabidhe gihn anaa ake kuro kaa athow Jeacuue kii ngo ni, e ake rubo kea, "Beehda adiehr, nyin anahg Waahd Juog ne cohg."

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Maahn mooge thiow ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn maa a'ay Gaalili keehd Jeacuu ne beehn Jeruucalem. Ge ne tiijh giijh daahd Jeacuue kedea jo waahdhe. Maarya Madaleana kedea Caloame maa Maarya miijh Jeamij, Jeamij gihn thiin kedea Joacej ge anaa anudo keew maahn nu.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Anahg cahng gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahng nyoge be tiijho yea. ⁴³ Ngaa me nyinge Jocebe anudo, ngad geen Arihmathea kedea ngo anahg ngaa me duohng kiin yaa akuud gihr yaa Judea. Jocebe anahg ngaa maa ayiijh ngo ke coon kejea Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn koar kejea ngo ubeehn. Naa aniid Jocebe ngo kejea adoohng ka me thub cahng Cabadh e cwiijhnye adeede maa acea paar Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu ke cub yihre ne koanyo e piny poohd kuu ayuudho. ⁴⁴ Maa abeehn Pilaate ucwaahng e ke kaa aguo Jeacuue thoo kii ngo maa acuohne jaabidh gihn anaa ne koar kedea upeehnye ngo nea ngo beehda adiehr, kejea Jeacuu aguo thoo. ⁴⁵ Ge arob jaabidhe ngo yihre kejea ngo beehda athiir, e kuohm Jeacuu abeehne ne cubo yijh Jocebe. ⁴⁶ Maa abeehn Jocebe, ungeewe waaro, gihn me bahye kuohm Jeacuu keehde maa akahle

* **15:22** 15:22 Golgotha: Beehda ka me thoohny mee, beehda piny leele abea padh wiijh good. Deeh wod me duohng akony laahj mee ne kar kan nyoge maa thoo. Dhe wod gihn ni ciehg kaa deeh leelo me duohng. Kedea yi wod kuohn maa agwiir ne kar kan nyoge yihdh gen nud. Anahg kwaad kuohn nu e naa akan kuohm Jeacuu yea. **15:26** 15:26 Mat 27:11 **15:29** 15:29 14:58 **15:32** 15:32 Mat 27:11 **15:38** 15:38 Judea 10:19-20 **15:39** 15:39 1:1; 3:11; 14:61; Mat 27:54 **15:40-41** 15:40-41 Luk 8:1-3

kuohme oogo ngahy yaadh anaa agure yea. Ubahje kuohm ngo ke waaro kedeaa ucea ne kan ngo yi buur maa akoany coon ne liel batiene e deeh leelo aloohre dhe wod. ⁴⁷ E maahn kar ge ariow kaa akan kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo abeehn gene ne niido. Maahn ni ge anahg Maarya miih Joacej kedeaa Maarya Madaleana.

16

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedeaa Rob Wuohnjuog (Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Naa ayuudh cahng ubar Cahng Cabadhe, e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea, e Caloame maa Maarya ge miih Jeamij maa Maarya Madaleana ge acidho ne ngeew mow me ngwaahy me ci gene ne wihr kuohm Jeacuu. ² Ruuwow e ge amool oogo e piny kuu aruu ne ci wiih liel. ³ Noono caahdh gene e ge upeehyo ke rog gen ke ngaa uloor deeh leen acub dhe wod liel oogo yihr gen.

⁴ Abea ge amaahny gene, e ge niid dhe liel ngo apuogo kedeaa leelo tooro dhe. ⁵ E amon gene yi liel, e ge niid wuohnjuog e ngo apiih kur kwiihj. Ngo angaab waare me bahye me tar ne weej. Ge aniid maahne wuohnjuog e ge anahg lwahre kwaade tooro.

⁶ Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihr gen kea, "Wu keá tud! Ngahya kejea wu daahd Jeacuu ge anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Jeacuu ngo tooro kan bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge cahro. Maanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea. ⁷ Abea cidhu ne robe yihr jo waahdhe maa yihr Pihter kejea Jeacuu amoono nyum gen wong maalo ne ci Gaalili. Nea neehn maano e kea cidh gene kun ca ne roohm keehde neehn kaa anaa arobe ngo e poohd kuow."

⁸ Kaano e maahn arihng oogo kedeaa ugoohd gene oogo kar loohro bang gihn wudh gen ariih yi kwaad gihn ayug ree. Noono utud gene ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr kwaad dhaano now ke nying lwahr naa amag gen.*

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe

(Mat 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

[⁹ Naa acahr Jeacuu yi thoo cahng anaa abeehn maahne uyoad gene loohro apuogo e cahng nu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadh yih Maarya Madaleana. Maarya gihn anaa arieme atiihbe abiihberiw oogo rih ngo coon e Jeacuu poohd kuu anahg. ¹⁰ Batiene e dhaar ni abeehn ne

ci bang yaa anahg gom Jeacuu kedeaa jo waahdh giie ge acong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne yuog thone. ¹¹ Abea ge aliing gene ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr kedeaa ngo aniid Maarya Madaleana, e ngo kuu ayiih gene.

¹² Batiene kaano e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadh yih jo waahdhe ariow maano e ge caa yihdh miehr. ¹³ Ge a'aay Jeacuu e naa kaa angey gene ngo kejea ngaan ake rubo keehd gen anahg Jeacuu. Noono udoog gene kuu utien gen ne ci ne rob ngo yihr yaa gen kejea Jeacuu aniid gene. Abea lum gen kuu ayiih naa athiir.

¹⁴ Batiene arumo e ree abeehne ne nyoadh yih joe ge apaar wonge acielo, maano e ge piih ne cam. Maa ataahnye yi nying gen, bang gihn kuu ayiih gene naa arobe kejea ngo acahr ke batiene thoo.

¹⁵ Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Cidhu ke bang wihi piny kedeaa upuohnyu Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge cang. ¹⁶ Kwaad ngaa yihi luma kedeaa umuoj wiie ke piih Juog e ngaan nu wahye uboadh Juoge. Abea ngaan be yihi luma, ngaan nu wahye buu uboadh Juoge. ¹⁷ † Yaa uyihi luma ge umuoj Juoge ke tee me tihi gene gihi me be rom dhaan utaaenge ke tihiyo ke teege e keede. Thiw ge umeehg riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedeaa ge umeehg rob ke dhog maa anaa akwihi gene. ¹⁸ ‡ Yaa ayiih luma, nea ge akaj thuohle wale ge adwaahng ke cim e gihn muu yoad gen me nahg gen ngo utooro. Nea ge ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying ngaa maa atwaany e cing acub wiie e ngaan nu atwaanye uaay."

¹⁹ Batiene kaa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe keehd gen, e ngo atihng Juoge ke maalo ne ci ne beehdo yi ruohdh Paare kedeaa upiie wihi koom ruohdh ukwihi Juog. ²⁰ Joe ge athubo ke keedho ke bang wihi piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge kedeaa e ge kony teeg Juoge konyo kedeaa unyoadh tihiye naa adiehr ke dhe yoohn ameehg gen yug gihi me gaahy nyoge.]

16:6 16:6 8:31 **16:7** 16:7 14:28; Luk 24:34 * **16:8** 16:8 Luub Maarko naa agweed coon yihdh kitaabe me yej be diiw ke gen kedeaa gihi arob nyoge mooge ke nying gihi agweed Maarko ge ajoor yi kitaab Maarko 16:1-8 **16:15** 16:15-16 Mat 28:19 **16:16** 16:16 Tihiy 2:38 † **16:17** 16:17 Tihiy 8:7; 16:18Rob ke dhog me kwihj; Tihiy 2:4; 10:46; 19:6; 1Kor 14 ‡ **16:18** 16:18 Thuohl: Luk 10:19; Tihiy 28:3-6Atwaanye uaay: Tihiy 4:30; 5:16; 8:7; Jeam 5:14-15

16:19 16:19 Mat 22:44

LUKA

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Lukae Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihir Luka e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa anaa aceg piny kejea ubeehn ne boadh yaa Yijarael kedeaa uboadhe nyoge cang ne dug. Ngo agweed Lukae piny kejea Jeacuu acuohn Wahy Juoge ne “puohny Ciig Beer yihir yaa angooing.” Kitaab gihn ni yea naa amahr gihih me nyoadh ka beehn Juoge ucube wi-ihne ne kony yaa nii gihih bahng me thoohdh me be room. Luka arubo keraahyo thiw ke nying med cwihny, adoohnge yihdh ngol muu umodho gihih kitaab ge rubo ke nying beehn Jeacuu. Luka arubo tiehd yi gug kitaab ke nying med cwihny, maano e ngo kwaan kaa amon Jeacuu Paar Maalo. Luka arubo yi kitaab gihir Jo Oohr ke nying kaa anyaay lum Juoge ujwage ree batien mon Jeacuu Paar Maalo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Kaa anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedeaa Jeacuu kedeaa nihn thihno gihih gen 1:5-2:52

Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-20

Luogwahy kedeaa utum gihn ayug rih Jeacuu 3:21-4:13

Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:14-9:50

Aay yi geen Gaalili ne ci geen Jeruucalem 9:51-19:27

Nihn abiihjeriow gihih dhe caahn naa anahg yi geen Jeruucalem kedeaa buude 19:28-23:56

Cahro, nyoadh rog kedeaa mon Paar maalo gihir Waahd Juog 24:1-53

¹ Yihir Thioppiihluj.

Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying gihih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan. ² Gihih agweed gene, ge naa gihih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedeaa gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer. ³ E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, ungahya kwaad gihih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub gihih ni kedeaa kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atiihy gene rog gen. ⁴ Ngo apara wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather gihih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.

Kar Rob Dhe Yoohn Kaa Anyuol Joon

⁵ Athubo ke wa gihih, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam gihih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihih ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam gihih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg cihih Jakarya. E thiw anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam gihih kweehr. ⁶ Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee. ⁷ Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihir gen atooro, bang gihih Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedeaa ge anaa agwag keraahyo.

⁸ Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub gihih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihir Jeruucalem, bang gihih nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy gihih dhe wod gihir ge Jakarya. ⁹ Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad cub gihih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wihih abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog ¹⁰ nyoge anaa amahdo yi laoro gihir Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.

¹¹ Kaano arumo e wuohnjuog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihir waang adung dung. ¹² Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro. ¹³ Muudhe e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre kea, “Yih keá tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog me beer yihri! Kwaj gihih alihng Juoge cang kedeaa Elijabedh cihih uyihdi keehd nyethiin anyuole yihri keehd nyethiin cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon. ¹⁴ Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa cihih kedeaa nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umihni keter. ¹⁵ Thiw nyethiin ni unah ngaa me duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihih agwiir Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa belo kedeaa kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men. ¹⁶ Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen ni. ¹⁷ Kedeaa unahg en nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihih ubeehn ni. Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwihny puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Elija agamloohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg en nuu uweehg jo doonge nyaar nyethen gen kedeaa uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg duog cwihny gen caahn ubeehd gene ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog gen gwiiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn Ruohdh.”

¹⁸ Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e Jakarya wihih lum nu abeehre beehro kobe, “Gihn e ne meeheg an yiih gihih arobi? Kea

maany an do, kaa agwaga kii ngo maa ciha thiow rune ge acidho!”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kobe, “A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog. Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn beer ni. ²⁰ Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiho awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih ubeehd wa ming e dhii atuohj ree uwahdhe ka upahdh gihi aroba yihri kar gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad gihi aroba yihri ni, ge beehda gihi muu udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn kaano ateeda gen yihri nu.”

²¹ Abea nye wong kaano ayug gihi nu rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi Wod Juog. ²² Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob keehd gen.

²³ Naa abeehn nihi tiijh giije yi Wod Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare. ²⁴ Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh cihe nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde abiihj. ²⁵ Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, “Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba arumo yihdh nihi ni.”

Ka Rob Kaa Anyuol Jeacuu Kii Ngo

²⁶ Batiene dwaahde abiihjbeciel arumo naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aohre geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread. ²⁷ Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa tongo maa anaa atuohj yihr nyin me nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni anahg ngad dhe wod gihr Deabid Ruohdh. Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya. ²⁸ Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, “Maahdh rihi ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihn.”

²⁹ Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho me wa gihn nu. ³⁰ Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kejea, “Maarya yih kea tudo! Juog cwihnye amihno rihi keter. ³¹ Awaahn ni yih uyajo unyuoli ke nyethiin cuow, ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu. ³² Ngo unahg ngaa me duohng keter kedea ngo ucuohn ne Waahd Juog. Uyug Juoge thiow

ne ruohdh me duohng ne mag koom gihr dhaahr kway e nyinge Deabid ³³ Ke nying run beehd, e nuu upiih ukoom kway e cuohn ne Jeakob umage joe. Abea ruohdhe noono padh ruohdh muu ugug ne weey weey.”

³⁴ Batiene arumo e Maarya ake rubo keehd wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihn nu ree uyuge kaa dhe yoh me ngihde e kihd dhecuow kwihya?”

³⁵ Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo kea, “Beehda Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn rihi. Teeg Juog thiow ke ngude ubeehn wihi, e naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin ne Waahd Juog ke nyinge noono. ³⁶ Keehd Elijabedh wadu ge ngahyi kejea beehda dhaago maa agaahg kedea agwag, ngo yaaj awaahn ni adhaahr yihre ne dwaahde abiihjbeciel. ³⁷ Bang gihn, gihn me goohg Juog beehde tooro.”

³⁸ Batiene arumo e ngo abeehr Maarya beehro yihr wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihr nyinga beehde tooro. A beehda nye baahng Juog now. Yuge ree wa kaa arobi.” Kaano e wuohnjuoge ake aay.

Maarya Liew Elijabedh

³⁹ Batiene e Maarya ree alaare kaa agwiiro kaano, ucea ke geew paar Jakarya me nii piny goode yi Judea. ⁴⁰ Abea naa awahnhe paajo e Elijabedhe amaahdhe maahdho. ⁴¹ Arumo naa aliing Elijabedhe duon Maarya ne ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo keehd med cwihny. Kaano thiow e kuohm Elijabedh ake miehnd naa ayaahng Wahy Juoge kuohme. ⁴² Maa arube yihr Maarya e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Naa! Yih ke wuoro keew maahn ne dug. Maa me wuor nyethiin gihn unyuoli ni. ⁴³ Kaa nying gihn ge abeehn kwaad gihn me wa gihn uyuge ree yihra! Adhaahr mihi ruohdha ke ngude, e ne abeehn ne liehw an ne? ⁴⁴ Kaa aliing yedh duoni naa amaahdhi an e nyethiin ake buo ne nihg ke med cwihny. ⁴⁵ Mihn cwihny yihri, bang gihn ayihi ngo kejea gihi arob Juoge yihri ni ge ubeehn naa ather ne dug.”

Wahy Poong Gihi Maarya

⁴⁶ Noono arumo e Maarya ake wahr kobe, “Cwihnya beehde e moar wihi Juog ruohdh.

⁴⁷ Cwihnya med keter ke nying Juog e naa Ngaa Boadh an.

⁴⁸ Bang gihn Juog wihe kuu awul riha, ngaa maa nye baahng me gihr nyinge tooro.

Thube ke nye kaa awaahn ni, uwahdhe cahng moogo nyoge cang ke bang

upiny a ucuohn gene ne ngaa me yihre ne med cwihny,
 49 bang kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Juog Aciehge yihra,
 Juog ge nyinge leej ka me laaj ni.
 50 Juog cwihnye aduue caahn bang nyoge me wuor en,
 ne thube ke rog jo umodho uwahdhe bang jo uluuny.
 51 Juog bade alwaaye piny ke maalo.
 Maa ayoade kwaad yaa nhyaam uwere ge piny.
 52 Kwaad thoohn ruohdhe giih doong doong ni, ge akahl Juoge oogo wudh koome giih gen cang maa ayoade ke kwaad yaa gihr nying gen tooro
 ge naa atihnge maalo.
 53 Thiow maa ayoade kwaad yaa abang kahje, upaahnge yihdh gen keehd giih me beey.
 Abea kwaad yaa alony ge urieme ke cing gen now.
 54 Thiow Juog wiihe kuu abeehn ne wulo rog kwaad giih anaa acege piny yihr ge kuowo naa acoon.
 Noonoo ubeehn Juoge ukonye yaa Yijarael ge beehda baahng giuhe.
 55 Juog wiihe kuu awul ne weey weey thiow,
 bang gihn med cwihny anyoadhe yihr Abraahm kedeaa yihr kwaay Abraahm cang ne raj
 wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr ge kuowo ni.”
 56 Maa aceng Maaryae paar Elijabedh kaano keehd dwahde adahg batiene e adoo paar gen.
Kaa Anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy
 57 Naa abeehn kar nyooohdo gihr Elijabedhe, e ngo ake nyuol keehd waahde.
 58 Yaa wong akeew gihr gen maa nyoge maa waahd gen ngo alihng gene kejea Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rog gen. Umihn cwihny gene wa mar Elijabedh thiow.
 59 Yi bedahg nihn, e peen nyethiin ake wedo uthoame thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke caa ke nying wahn Jakarya. 60 Maa akweer Elijabedhe kobe, “Kare tooro ucag nyinge ne Jakarya wahn. Cag nyinge ne Joon.”
 61 E nyoge ake rubo yihr Elijabedh kob gene, “Ngad tien paaru maa acag ke nying nu tooro.”
 62 Batiene e nyoge cing gen ayahng gene yahngo ke rob yihr wur nyethiin, upeehnye ke ka daahde ucag nying nyethiin kii ngo. 63 Kaano e ubango gihr

gweed apeehny Jakaryae peehnyo maa agweehd Jakaryae yi ngo wa gihn, “Nyinge ke caa ne Joon.” Yaa wong akeew naa anaa abeehno cang, ge agaahy maa acwaahng gene kwaade tooro. 64 Batiene arumo ke wong kaano e Jakarya leebe ree agoonye goonyo, uguoe ke rob maano e ngo puoj Juog. 65 Keehdo yaa wong akeew, yihdh ge abeehn lwahre ne pogo maa atud gene ke nying gihn me wa gihn nu. Kwaad giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehn ne lihngo cang unyaay gene ke bang yihdh miehy ugood gihr Judea ne raj. 66 Kwaad yaa alihng giih ni, wudh ge acoar gene e ge peehny rog gen kob gene, “Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad nyethiin me ngihde?” Maa aguo nyoge ngo ke ngyeo thiow kejea teeg Juog ne rih nyethiin gihn ni.

Giih Dhe Caahn Naa Ateed Jakaryae

67 Gihn nu e naa abeehn Jakaryae wur Joon naa apahng guobe keehd Wahy Juog umiehde maa arube ke kwaad giih adaahd Juoge ke robo kobe,
 68 “Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog Yijarael!
 Juog abeehn ne kony joe ulunye gen oogo.
 69 Deeh ngad kony me duohng, me teeg keter,
 acub Juoge yihro adiehr muon kaa bang yaa dhe wod Deabid, ge anahg baahng Juog me ne cohg.
 70 Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa anaa arob Juoge ngo kuu umodho ke dhog yaa agamloohngjuog
 71 E naa akoohb gene kejea, ‘Juog won nea konyo ubodho yi cing jo mahn giiho kedeaa yi cing yaa maan won.’
 72 Anaa arob Juoge thiow kejea duu cwihny caahn nea nyoadho yihr ge kuowo naa acoon.
 E thiow akob Juoge kejea wiihe kuu awul ne par kwaad giih anaa amade keehd gen.
 73 Naa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr kuowo Abraahm kejea
 74 won nea lwhag oogo yi cing yaa maan won
 beere dhe yooh ne yoado utiihyo yihre e lwahr tooro rogo.
 75 Kedeaa udoohngo ne nyoge maa abiohgr-waale nyume
 yihdh nihn kuowo giiho ne beehdo upiny kan.
 76 Abea yih nyethiina, yih ucuohn ne agamloohngjuog, Juog ge Duohng.

Unahg yihn nuu umoon wong maalo nyum
Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni,
ne gwiir yooch yihre beer mee.

⁷⁷ Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge
kejea ge ubodh
kaa dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juoge uwu-
unye anyoohne giith gen oogo yihr
gen.

⁷⁸ Juog maro beehda Juog me cwihtnye
duue ke caahn.

E thiow puol cwihtnye beehda gihre.

Kar kuow me nyaahn me bodho kii
ngo unyoadhe yihro umeenye won
wa gihn na moohl cahng.

⁷⁹ Kwaad kar kuow gihn nu, une beehd
wudh kwaad nyoge me beed yi
muudho
kedeaa umeenye wudh nyoge me beed yi
tub thoo,
thiow tieno ka caahdho kii ngo e nuu
ucogh yooch yihro
ne ci kar doohr.”

⁸⁰ Batiene arumo e nyethiin ake doongo
e wahye beey mee kedeaa lum Juog ngahye.
Muudhe e ngo acaa ne beehdo yi ukang
dom, uwahdhe cahng agwiir Juoge ne
nyoadh ree yihr yaa Yijarael.

2

Jeacuu Anyuol (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah Agojtiino, amor
gihr gweed nying nyoge bang akweehn
akahle ke oogo ke bang yi dhaahr Roama
cang ke kare ne raj. ² Akweehn gihn ni
anaa anahg akweehn mar umodho ge ayug
e Kwihirinoj e naa anahg muudiihr gihr
Ciihrya. ³ Nyoge cang ge abeehn ne gweed
nying gen piny, e kwaad dhaano caa yi
geen mar paar gen.

⁴ Kaano e Jocebe ake aay geen Naajaread
yi Gaalili, e caa geen Bedhlehni yi Judea
ge anahg geen Deabid ni. Jocebe aci
Bedhlehni bang gihn ngo beehda ngad dhe
wod Deabid. ⁵ Ngo anaa aci Bedhlehni
beere nying gen beehn ne gweed piny en
maa Maarya, bang gihn Maarya anahg
nyaakow maa atuohj yihre. Maarya a'aay
Naajaread e yea adag keehd nyethiin. ⁶ Ge
anahg gene Bedhlehni, e kar nyoohde anaa
acahngo. ⁷ Kaano e Maarya ake nyuol ke
kanye maa nyethiin cuow. Maa abahje
ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad
adyaany gihn nyahm laahye yea ke lum
ni. Ayuge wa gihn nu bang gihn kar piih
anaa atooro yihr gen yi wod weehle geen
Bedhlehni.

Jo Kwaah Keehd Wuohdjuog

⁸ Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni,
jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa
ne kwaag laahy giith gen naa amaang gene
maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg
dewaahr. ⁹ E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn
bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e
kaano ane jo kwaah yea nu, ree ameenye
meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gihr Juog.
Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaah giith ni
kwaade tooro. ¹⁰ Kaano e wuohnjuog ake
ruba yihr gen kobe, “Wu keá tudo! A
kahl dhog me beer yihru. Ngo beehda
dhog muu ukahl med cwihtnye yihr nyoge
ke bang wiith piny cang ne dug. ¹¹ Ngad
Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh
wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen
Deabid. ¹² Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune
ngo e gen: nyepelaal yoadu e ngo apiehl
yi adyaany gihr nyam laahye ke lum yea
kedeaa ngo abahj ke waaro.”

¹³ Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog
ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo
umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn
bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e
ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene,

¹⁴ “Puoj yihr Juog maalo

kedeaa upiny kan Juog dhaahre acube
yihr joe
naa amihni cwihtnye keehd gen.”

¹⁵ Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay
gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge
adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, “Coa
Bedhlehni ne maany giith ni ayug rog gen
ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohd-
juog yihro.”

¹⁶ Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoad
gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedeaa nyethiin
maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni.
¹⁷ Naa aniid jo kwaah nyethiin arumo, e
gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke
nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo
yihr nyoge cang. ¹⁸ E nyoge cang naa
alihng gene giith nu e ge ake cwaahng
kwaade tooro. ¹⁹ E Maarya giith ni ayug
rog gen ni, ge abeehne ne maa ke wiithe ke
kwaan gen cang. Noono ucoare wiithe rog
gen kedeaa upahre keraahyo ke cwihtnye.
²⁰ Maa abeehn jo kwaah arumo udoog
gene e ge uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang
kwaad giith ayug rog gen ni kedeaa muu
alihng gene, uniid gene gen thiow ke nying
gen. E thiow, giith ni rog gen atiihy gene ne
cogh wa kwaad kaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr
gen.

*Kaa Acag Nying Jeacuu Ukedhe Yi Wod
Juog*

²¹ Yi bedahg nihn, naa abeehn cahng thoame yea thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa ateed wuohn-juoge, e poohd tooro yi yej.

²² Naa athum dhe yoohn luog rog wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede piny yi loohng Juog ni, e Jocebe kedeeda Maarya nyethiin akaab gene ucidh gene geen Jeruucalem, beere ngo cub yi cing Juog. ²³ Gihn ni ayug ree wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea, "Kwaad kayo maa nyethiin cuow dhiil kaa kedh yi wod Juog, ucube yihr Juog." ²⁴ Maarya ge keehd Jocebe ge abeehn geen Jeruucalem thiow beere ge beehn ne nahg kar akuy ariow wale amaame ariow me thene piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad kaa ateed Loohng Juoge.

²⁵ Nyin moogo anaa anudo yi Jeruucalem me nyinge anahg Cimon. Ngo anahg dhaano maa abiohgrwaal maa abeehdo e ree anaa agwaaye yihr Juog ke coon. Yihdh rune noono abeehdo e ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge uoohre Kriihjto ne boadh yaa Yijarael. Thiow Wahy Juog anaa ree, ²⁶ kedeeda anaa arob Wahy Juoge yihre kuu umodho kejea ngo buu uthow e Ngad Boadh nyoge kea niido. ²⁷ Kaano e ngo abeehn Wahy Juoge ke ne kedh yi cwihny Cimone, ubeehne yi laaro gihr Wod Juog cahng ni. Anahg cahng nu ke ngude e naa abeehn Maaryae ge keehd Jocebe ukahl gene nyethiin beere kwaad gihi anaa arob loohng Juoge, ge beehn gene ke ne tihyo ke nying nyethiin. ²⁸ Muudhe, e Cimone nyethiin akaabe maa aboame ngo yi koohre ukwaye Juog e muohj koohr Juog kobe,

²⁹ "Juog Ruohdha, me neehn kaa anaa ateedi ngo yihra kea noono wii cingi riha a ge beehda baahngi uthowa arumo.

³⁰ Bang gihn awaahn ni, dhe yoohn ka boadhi nyoge kii ngo aniida arumo ke wonga.

³¹ Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri ke nying thaahy cang, ke bang wiih piny ne dug.

³² Nyethiin gihn e nuu ubeehn ne meeny piny yihr thaay aduuno udoohng wudh yaa Yijaraele mor keehde uyahb wong lwaage ne dug."

³³ Wur nyethiin kedeeda men ge abeehn ne gaahy ke nying gihi arob Cimone ke nying nyethiin yihr gen. ³⁴ Batiene maa adoog Cimone gen urube thiow yihr Maarya kobe, "Nyethiin gihn, beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge urwaahny kaa

nyinge kedeeda thoohdh mooge ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiow nyethiin gihn, beehd e nuu unahg kihd gihn maa abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree keehd kwaad gihi me reje. ³⁵ E thiow gihi roam gene ke cwihny gen, gihi ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo uniid gen ne tang gay. Ahea yihr Maarya ke ngudi, kwaad raahm aduulo me teeg yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw piny kaa pala."

³⁶ Nyekiij me nyinge Ana anudo thiow maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiow. Ngo anahg nyaar nying me nyinge Panwel, ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore ke kar run abiihberiw cog kaa anyuom cuore ngo nyuomo. ³⁷ Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa aguo thoo maa adoohnge piny ne gulo uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehangween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare anahg kway Juog kedeeda kweehr cam. ³⁸ Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd Jocebe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, dhaar ni anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuohje koohr Juog kedeeda urube ke nying nyethiin yihr yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yihr yaa Jeruucalem.

³⁹ Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ke yug gihi daahd loohnge yihr gen, e ge adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili. ⁴⁰ Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo udoonge e teeg mee kedeeda e nyepinye ge ngahye. Maa adoog Juoge ngo thiow keehd doog me ne cohg.

Jeacuu Nii Wod Juog E Dhoohg

⁴¹ Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong yi nihn Yaan Amono. ⁴² Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo, e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow, e ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne kwaay gene ngo ke yugo. ⁴³ Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene. ⁴⁴ Wudh gen anaa apar gene kejea moogo e ngo anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj mooge maa yaa akuud gen. Uthum bad decahngo acielo e Jeacuu kuu awahn bang gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo ke daahd ngo keew nyoge maa wad keehd gen kedeeda keew gome gihi gen. ⁴⁵ Naa abahnge ngo kuu ayoad gene, e ge adog Jeruucalem ne daahd ngo. ⁴⁶ Yi dahg nihn arumo e naa ayoad gene ngo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e ngo apiih keew yaa puohny gihi Judea. Anaa apiih now e lihng luub gen naa arob gene robo

kedeaa ge apeeध्ये peehnyo keehd kwaad luube mooge. ⁴⁷ Yaa alihng gihee naa arobe kedeaa kaa apeeध्ये kii ngo, wale dhe yoohn kwaad kaa aduoge wudh luube kii ngo, ge agaahy. ⁴⁸ Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo ge keehd Jocene e ge thiow ge acahg gaahy ne cohg. Maa arub Maaryae mene yihre, "Nye waahda gihn! Kwaad gihn noono ayugi rog wan nu? Maahny an kedeaa wuru kaa abuhj wane ke daahd yihn e wudh wan ane cohnd kii ngo!"

⁴⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Gihn e naa anahgu rogu ke daahd an? Beehde kwihyu kejea an naa yihdh giuh wura ne?" ⁵⁰ E kwaad dhe yoohn ni abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene beer mee ne cohg.

⁵¹ Batiene, e Jeacuu ake aay keehd gen ubeehn gene Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa acube wihee ke ne lihng gihr gen cog. Noono e Maaryaa men kwaad giuh ayug rog gen wudh gen amage mago kii cwiध्ये. ⁵² Maa abar Jeacuae maalo keehd doohngo ke guohbe kedeaa ke ngahy luube thiow, e Juog kedeaa nyoge arumo cwiध्ये gen ake mihno ree keter.

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaa me nyinge Tiberio e naa anahg Jaah gihr Roama gihn duohng naa amag paajo keehd kar run apaar wonge abihj. Yihdh run nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato anaa anahg muudihir gihr muudihrya mar Judea. Kedeaa Eroade e anaa anahg ruohdh naa amag Gaalili ke kare maa Pihlihb umen e naa amag Yiturea kedeaa piny Tracoaniti. E thiow Licanaj e naa amag piny Abilen. ² Yi wong nu thiow e naa anahg Anaj kedeaa Kaaypaj jo doohng yaa lam. Yihdh run nu e naa abeehn Juoge nyoadhe luube yihr Joon waahd Jakarya, maano e Joon anaa yi ukang dom. ³ Batiene arumo e Joon ake aay e kaahn yihdh miehь dhe naam Joohrdoan e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giuh ayug gene kedeaa umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giuh gen wii piny yihr gen. ⁴ Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Yicaaya agamloohngjuog naa, "Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,

'Gwiiru yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohь yihre.

⁵ Yoada kwaad kuohn beehda aluungo ni, dhiilu yihdh gen ke paahngo une wudh gene yiw yiw.
Maa kuohn thoohny ni,

kedeaa kuohn beehda goode ni,
laahyu wudh gen piny cang.
E thiow dahng yoada dhog yiehdhe giuh ne ngool ngool ni,
tienyu gen udoohng gene ne cad cad.
E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh gen ne cony cony ni,
ge dhiilu kaa puuyo udoohng gene nong mee.

⁶ Lwaag cang ke bang upiny,
dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog ne boadh nyoge kii ngo

udhiil gene ke niido ke nying gen.' "

⁷ Kaano arumo e naa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo ubeehn gene bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Noono e Joon ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolo rahny cwiध्ये Juog ge beehn ni, abea cwiध्ये kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giuh!" ⁸ A teed lubo maa athiir yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tihiy giuh me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giuh ge alogu ngahdh. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy. Yaage wudhu kea paru kejea ne nahgu nyethen Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr Juog ukaabe wey leele giuh ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm. ⁹ Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaage me ngod yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang."

¹⁰ Batiene arumo e nyoge Joon apeeध्ये gene peehnyo kob gene, "Abea yug wane gihn arumo?" ¹¹ E ngo abeehr Joone kobe, "Ngaa yihre ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yihr ngaa yihre tooro waahro. E ngaa yihre ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd ngaa yihre tooro cam."

¹² Yaa gwaay cuol thiow, ge abeehn bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Maa apeeध्ये gene kob gene, "Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?"

¹³ Kob Joone yihr gen kea, "Jwaaru ajweehr gihn daahd akuume cog."

¹⁴ Kaano thiow e acaakere mooge ge ake peehyo yihre kob gene, "Yug wane gihn?"

Kob Joone kea, "Ngihny nyoge kea peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiow, kea tahu piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny. Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne kooge ke ngo."

¹⁵ Amahr nyoge me thoothd thiow ge anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad Boadh nyoge yihr nyoge adoohng cahng. Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwiwhny gen aroam gene roamo kejea ka moogo e buu unahg Joon e nuu unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge keree? ¹⁶ Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen cang, "Yaage luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan ni, beehda luogwahy mar piih now. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaan duohng riha, gihn me a be rom goony thool giih wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoge wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy beere nyoge cwiwhny gen unghamo kedea uteehng yiho gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj. ¹⁷ Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel ukedhe lil yi gala. Abea coang ge ucwinye keehd deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug." ¹⁸ Joon nyoge anaa puohnye keehd Ciig Beer keehd dhog yiehdhe me thoothd keter uwiide wiih lume piny yihr gen thiow kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn kar kuowo mar gen ke waaro.

¹⁹ Eroade, ge anahg maamuur, abeehn Joone ne cayo ke nying Eroadaj ciuh umen, bang gihn ngo akedh Eroade wod ne dhaago yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke nying kwaad giuh me reje mooge maa atiihnye cang. ²⁰ Maa abeehn Eroade uyuge deeh awuohj moogo me duohng umage Joon udiile ngo wod yi karkoohn.

*Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Nye kaano amuoj Joone wudh nyoge muojo, e Jeacuu wihe ake muojo thiow keehd luogwahy. Abea nye kaa anaa apoohe e Jeacuu anaa ake kwahyo, e maalo yea ree ayabe yabo, ²² * ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa kihd akuur upiie wiuh Jeacuu. Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwiwhnya med rihi."

*Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Ge anaa athub Jeacuu ke tihiy mare ni, e rune ge anahg kar dhaano aduuno wonge aapar. Ngo anaa acuohn kejea ngo beehda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge waahd Ehli ni. ²⁴ Abea wur Ehli anahg Mathahd.

Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi,
wur Leabi anahg Malagi.
Malagi wahn anahg Janaa,
e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe moogo.

²⁵ Jocebe gihn anahg waahd Mathiiatyaj.

Amoj ge anahg wur Mathiiatyaj.

Wur Amoj anahg Nahum,
e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli.
Nagai wur Ejli.

²⁶ E Nagai waahd Maadh.
Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo,
wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa Cemean.
Cemean wahn anahg Joceg.

Joda wur Joceg.
²⁷ E Joda wahn anahg Joanan.
Rehja naa wur Joanan.
Jerubaabel wur Rehja.

Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel,
e wur Cealtiel beehda Neari.

²⁸ Neari waahd Malagi moogo keehdo.
E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi.

Adi waahd Kojam,
e Kojam waahd Elmadam.
Elmadam waahd Er.

²⁹ E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er.
Eliejer wur Jocwa.

Jorim wur Eliejer.
Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa wur
Jorim,

e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd gihn ni.
³⁰ Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon.

E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda.
Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe moogo kee-
hdo.

Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe gihn ni.
Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.

³¹ Ubeehn Melea unahge wur Elyakihm.
Melea keehdo wahn anahg Mena.

Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo dahng.
E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn anahg
Nathan.

Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ruohdh.
³² Deabid wahn anahg Jeci.

E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci.
Buoj wur Obed.

Calmon wur Buoj.
Naacohn wur Calmon.

³³ Aminadaab wur Naacohn.
Admin wur Aminadaab.

Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini.
Ejron wur Arini.

Perej wur Ejron.
Perej wahn Juuda moogo.

³⁴ Juuda gihn wahn anahg Jeakob.
Jeakob waahd Yijaag.

Yijaag waahd Abraahm.
Abraahm waahd Tearah.

Tearah waahd Noohr.
³⁵ Wur Noohr e naa Cerug.

E Cerug wahn anahg Rio.
Peleg wur Rio.

Peleg keehdo wahn anahg Eber.
Wur Eber anahg Ceala.

³⁶ Ngad batien Kaayn wur Ceala.

Arpagjad wahn anahg ngad batien
Kaayn.
Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad.
Nooh wur Ceam.
Lamej wur Nooh.
³⁷ Methucala wur Lamej.
Enog wur Methucala.
Enog wahn anahg Jared.
Maahlaalel wur Jared.
Kaayn moogo e naa wur Maahlaalel.
³⁸ Enoj e naa wur Keanan gihn ni.
Cedh naa wur Enoj.
Adam e naa wur Cedh.
Abea Adam, e naa waahd Juog.

4

Jeacuu Atiuh Ukeehge (*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13*)

¹ Kaano arumo maa aduu Jeacuu e ke yooohn naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuoj Joone wihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy. Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe ngo kar keede yi ukang, ² kaa atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nihn jiehar-iow. Gihn maa acame tooro yihd nihn nu maa anahg kahje ngo batien nihn nu. ³ Maa arob atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe, "Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea loog leen ni naa amono."

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.' " ⁵ Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr mee, unyoadhe kwaad giuh nud upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan gen ke nye wong kaano. ⁶ Urube yih Jeacuu kobe, "Yih uyuga ne ruohdh yihd giuh nu cang. Giuh anyoadha yihri ge beehda giuha maa acub yihra. Caahn e beehda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yihr ngada me daahda me nhyaar cwihnya. ⁷ Awaahn ni nea wihi kuuli ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge cuba cubo yihri cang."

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Nahge ke Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne gihre tiuhj.' "

⁹ Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukeehge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa arube yihre kobe, "Nea yih naa Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr rihi piny ke kan. ¹⁰ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

'Juog Wuohdjuog giuhe, e koar yihn,

ge uohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.

¹¹ Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee, utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.' "

¹² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea, 'Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh, ngo kea tum now ke dhieny.' "

¹³ Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Gaalili (*Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15*)

¹⁴ Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giuh atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje. ¹⁵ Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yihd kuohn amaade giuh yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.

¹⁶ Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh nam arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tihiyo. Uyedhe wiuh abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog. ¹⁷ Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agam-loohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,

¹⁸ "Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiha ne niuhm,

bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo,
beere Ciig Beer ni,

kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angoohng.
Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo,
ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo kedea thiow,

a aohre uyaba nying yaa acoor,
uniid gene piny.

A aohr Juoge keehdo thiow,
ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.

¹⁹ Juog a aohre keehdo thiow,
ne teede yihr nyoge
kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea,
adoohng cahng."

²⁰ Noono e Jeacuu kood gihr wargahng kitaab Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihr ngaan cuung buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piuh kur yaa puohny. Amahr yaa anaa anudo wod amaad nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu. ²¹ Noono maa acahge rob yihr gen kobe, "Tihn gihn agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare."

²² Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa

apeehy gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahda beehda waahd Jocebe e gihn ne?"

²³ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yih gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihn me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke ucaale kejea, 'Akihm kuong rih ke thiehdho umodho.' Thiow urobu yihra kejea, 'Tiihy kwaad giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi Kaparnaam yi geen wan!'"

²⁴ Ubar Jeacuu ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agam-loohngjuog beehda ngaa me be kuong ke wuoro yi geen paar gen kaa anyuole yea. ²⁵ Teeda teedo yihru kejea yihd nihh Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo. ²⁶ Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh. ²⁷ Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihd nihh Elica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe."

²⁸ Naa alihng yaa anaa amahdo giih ni arob Jeacuu, e yihd gen ake kuohd ke ngeeny. ²⁹ Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahd gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiih alidh good. Good ageer geew wiie. ³⁰ Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Kaparnaam (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Naa a'aay Jeacuu, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh. ³² Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teeo.

³³ Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuu nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiie anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihng maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe, ³⁴ "Caay! Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kede a yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aohr Juog."

³⁵ Maa acuow Jeacuu ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin." Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb

ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.

³⁶ Nyoge ge atud kede a ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, "Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube yih gen keehd duol me teeg!" ³⁷ Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu yi paajo amore ke bang yihd miehy cang.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg maa arobe yih Jeacuu kejea konye ngo. ³⁹ Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange, ucuunge buude, urube yih jwaahy kobe, "Kaa aay ree keehdho!" Maa a'aay jwaahye oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong gen.

⁴⁰ Ge adoohng e cahng kwaar piny ni, e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaad atwaanye me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu. Naa acube cinge wiih ngaa atwaany e ngo athiehdhe thiehdho. ⁴¹ Nyoge me thoohdh thiow atiihb ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog kob gene, "Yih beehda Waahd Juog." E Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen kede a ge keá meehg rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Upuohnyo Yihd Wuud Amaade (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur geew ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo, e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho. ⁴³ Abea arob Jeacuu yih gen kejea, "A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge upuohny Ciih Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehd ne tiihyo." ⁴⁴ Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny ke bang yihd huud amaade giih piny Judea.

5

Jo Waahd Acuohn Jeacuu Umodho (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo dieng agan baaw gih Geneajared maano e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange. ² Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy giih gen. ³ Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo. Baabuun ngo anahg gih Cimoane. E Jeacuu ake rubo

yihre kea, “Kiiw baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh.” Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii baabuur.

⁴ Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo yihir Cimoane kea, “Kiiw baabuur yi diehr kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne maay.”

⁵ Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke ne beehro yihir Jeacuu kejea, “Ruohdh! Wa abuojh ke maay keraahyo ke bang dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud.”

⁶ Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne cohg, me booy apud gene ke ne yiey piny. ⁷ Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene baabuure giijh ariow ni keehd rej upud baabuure ne diihir piny.

⁸ Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo, e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu urube yihre kobe, “Aay oogo buuda kan, Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhemuohm now.” ⁹ Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa amahr rej giijh amag ni. ¹⁰ Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa Cimoane tiehd.

Batiene maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihir Cimoane kobe, “Cimoane gihn me tudi ke nyinge tooro! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa giijh udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni.” ¹¹ Batiene e baabuure giijh gen ateehl gene ke oogo dhe agala uwii gene giijh nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batiene Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo abeehno. Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu, uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre kejea, “Ruohdh nea cwiwhnyi ne bange kea yug kuohma kwel.”

¹³ Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, “Cwiwhnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.” Nye wong kaano arumo e dhoobo ake aay ree.

¹⁴ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi

awaahn ni kan ngo keá waay yihir ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadho rihi yihir ngad lam giijh kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug giijh kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihir nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”

¹⁵ Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu abeehn ne wiijh ubare. Noono e alwaa nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn ne lihng giije ne robe kedea beere yaa rog gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho. ¹⁶ Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke kar keede ne kway Juog yea.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr mooge giijh Gaalili cang kedea bang yi piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohg ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye. ¹⁸ Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwiwhny ge anaa bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang Jeacuu. ¹⁹ Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihir gen me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge ayedh maalo ungaany gene wiijh wod maa alwaa gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo gihre keew nyoge kedea ucub gene ngo ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuu yea.

²⁰ Naa aniid Jeacuu kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, “Nyieh! Adhemuohme giiji ge awiia piny yihri.”

²¹ Batiene lum nu e yaa loohng kedea yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake thubo ke ngoan kii cwiwhny gen kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn noono dhahl Juog wa maan ni? Dhaano utaaahngo me rom anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh Juog keede?”

²² Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwiwhny gen ke nying ngo aguo Jeacuu ke ngeyo maa apeehnye gen kobe, “Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?” ²³ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiijho, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme giiji ge awii piny yihri ne,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!’ ²⁴ Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a utiihnyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiijho yihir dhaano utaaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiijh ngoom me wiia adhemuohme giijh nyoge piny.” Batiene

urobe ngo yihir nyin abab piny arumo ke-
jea, "Ateeda yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi
belo gihri uci paajo!" ²⁵ Ke wong kaano, e
nyin a'aj maalo nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe
belo gihre uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog.
²⁶ Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene Juog
e ge urubo kob gene, "Wa kwaad gihi me
teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohg!"

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho
ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol
me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay
cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!" ²⁸
Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie giie ke kaano,
uaay tiedh ke Jeacuu.

²⁹ Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne
gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge
me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kede
nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam.
Noono maa apiih Jeacuue ne cam tiedh
keehd yaa nu. ³⁰ Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea
maa yaa loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo
waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehny kob
gene, "Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kede
umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kede
nyoge maa awaadh paaje?"

³¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihir gen
kobe, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany
ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge
me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm. ³² A kuu
abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge
abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa
ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm uwi
gene tiihy adhemuohme."

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihir
Jeacuu, "Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam
kweehr gene kweehro kede ge ukwahyo.
Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa
gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge beehd kaa cam
kede ge maadh."

³⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihir gen kea,
"Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiege yi
nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud
bang gen ne?" ³⁵ Abea cahng ukaab athiehg
oogo bang gen ubeehn. Yihdh nihh nu e
nuu ukweehr gene cam."

Ucaale Ke Nying Puohny Jeacuu

³⁶ Maa ateede ucaal ni yihir gen, "Kare
tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn
udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej.
Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e
waahr nyaahn e naa araany kede waaro
gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd
waaro gihn acoon. ³⁷ Thiow kare tooro

yihir dhaano uyoade koongo me poohd kuu
ayaahnyo upege ngo yi keej maa acoon
maa akuoj. Bang gihn nea koongo caa
ne yaahnyo e yi keej gihn akuoj ucoohdo
ubeehn koongo naa tudo uwoje piny cang.
³⁸ Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd
kuu ayaahnyo dhilil kaa peg yi keej me
nyaahn! ³⁹ Dhaano maa amahdho ke
koongo me keej be cahng yiho ulyaahbe
ngo ke koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn
me keej e ne med yi dhee."

6

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho
e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd
beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng
Cabadh. Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, udwihny gene
gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene
ke maalo. ² Gihn nu yaa Paarijea mooge
apeehyo kob gene, "Maany gihn tiihy jo
waahdhi. Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng
Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh?"

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihir gen kejea,
"Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ru-
hdhe naa anahg kahje en maa jo waahdhe
anaa akwaanu? ⁴ Deabid anaa abeehn ne
ci yi wod Juog maa acame amune gihih lam
ne gihih kweehr kede acube mooge yihir
yaae ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug Deabide
ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng
paaje ke tiihyo yihir dhaano maa now me
padh ngad lam gihih kweehr." ⁵ Maa agooy
Jeacuue wiilh lume noono piny kejea, "A
ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a naa
ruohdh acub loohng gihih Cabadh yi cinga."

⁶ Cahng Cabadh mooge keehdo, e Jeacuu
acahg beehn kar amaad gihir yaa Judea
maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo anaa
anudo kaano thiow me cing kwiihye anaa
abaahl. ⁷ Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge
adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu.
Noono maa apiih gene ne boar ngo beer
mee. ⁸ Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo
angahye maa arobe ngo yihir nyin cinge
abaahl kobe, "Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum
yaa ni kan cang." Maa a'aj nyine maalo
ucuunge.

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihir gen kea,
"Yaage, a daahde upeehnya wun! Kwaad
gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge
yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy
gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj?
Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle
oogo yi thoo?"

¹⁰ Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang nyoge, e
maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa arube

yihr nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea, “Nyiehl Riihy badi!” E nyin bade ariihye riihyo, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb. ¹¹ Gihn nu e yihdh yaa ni ake kuohd keehd tiel kedea ngeenyo maa athub gene ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaahr Wonge Ariow
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Cahng man yihdh nihh nu e Jeacuu acaa wiih good maalo ne ci ne kway Juog yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway Juog. ¹³ Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohe maa akwanye apaahr wonge ariow oogo kiin gen kedea acuohe gen ne jo oohr. ¹⁴ Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge acuohe ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd Bartholomeao. ¹⁵ Matheewo maa Thoamaj, Jeamij ge beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan moogo.* ¹⁶ Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo thiw maa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Puohny Jeacuu
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Naa abeehn Jeacuu piny ke wiih good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy ree piny. Thiw jo waahdhe me thoohd ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr nyoge me thoohd ge anaa awaahdo e ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Taayr keehd Ciihdoan. ¹⁸ Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere ge beehn ne lihng luube e thiw beere atwaanye giin gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge athiehdh. ¹⁹ Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo, bang gihn teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn oogo rih Jeacuu.

Giih Med Cwihny
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe, “Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihru. ²¹ Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang kahje awaahn ni, bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihru. Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog awaahn ni, bang gihn unahg wun nuu ungeddhi. ²² Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan nyoge maa ungol wun oogo kiin gen,

uyeny gene wun, uraany gene nyingu ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

²³ “Cahng nu e kea mihn cwihnyu ne cohg kedea umielu thiw bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Ngahyu ngo thiw kejea, kwaad giin nu reje yug gene rogu, ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono rog yaa agamloohngjuog.

²⁴ Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony ni, rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan. Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo ke nyingu tooro,

bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny ka me ngej mee now.

²⁵ Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni rob teeg keehd wun thiw jo wan!

Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro.

E thiw wu kwaad yaa ngeddhi awaahn ni, rob uteeg rogu jo wan, lalo kedea kuumo ge nuu unahg kwaad giin uwul koohmu noono.

²⁶ Thiw rob teeg keehd wun, nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene puoj urub gene ke nyingu keehd kwaad giin me beey.

Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea

gen naa kwaad giin anaa atiihy weehw gene noono rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge maa yaa gamloohngjuog.

Kar Nhyaar Jo Mahn
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa ayiieh luma: Nhyaaru jo mahnu kedea tiihy gihn me beer yihr jo maanu. ²⁸ Yaa lam gihn me raaj rogu kwayu Juog udooje gen, kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu. ²⁹ Nea yih dhooohng ngaa mooge dhooohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo, kea log kun moogo yihre. Nea dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe, e melaayo gihri kea mahni yihre. ³⁰ Kwaad ngaa peehyo yihri keehd gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn ngo yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo akaabe yihri, e ngaan nu kea cahg ke peehnyo keehdo kejea duue gihn ngo yihri. ³¹ Kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihy kwaad gihn nu thiw yihr nyoge.

³² “Nea wu nhyaar kwaad yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano? Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne? ³³ Nea

6:11 6:11 Jon 5:16, 18 **6:12** 6:12 5:16 **6:14** 6:14-16 Tihiy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 * **6:15** 6:15 Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea **6:19** 6:19 Mat 9:20 **6:20** 6:20-49 Mat 5-7 **6:20** 6:20 Jeam 2:5 **6:21** 6:21 Any 7:16-17 **6:22** 6:22 Mat 5:11; Jon 16:2; Tihiy 5:41; 1Pii 4:14 **6:23** 6:23 Mat 5:12
6:24 6:24 Mat 19:23-24; Jeam 5:1 **6:25** 6:25 1Kor 4:8 **6:26** 6:26 Jeam 4:4 **6:29** 6:29 Rom 12:17; 1Kor 6:7

wu yug giih beey yihr yaa yug gen yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea? Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu ³⁴ Abea nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe giihu duu gene duuo yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene cubo beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen thiw. ³⁵ Beehda gihn maa ne cohg, nhyaaru jo mahnu. E thiw tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr dhaano abea ngo keá gaahnu kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thiw e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thiw keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni. ³⁶ Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thiw.

Nyoge Keá Kihmi
(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ "Lubo keá ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thiw lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge keá kihmu, beere keehd Juog thiw gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiuu luubo piny yihr nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog thiw lubo wiie ke piny yihru. ³⁸ Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thiw e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiiehe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuyu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thiw e ne wiiehe uduu yihru keehd dhe yoohn kaa amuuyu kii ngo."

³⁹ Kwaad ucaale mooge thiw ge arob Jeacuue ne caal yihdh kwaad giih apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, "Nгаа maa acuor ka me pieye ngaa moogo maa acuor wa en tooro. Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow, ge dhiil pahdh yi buur. ⁴⁰ E thiw ngaa puohny, kare tooro yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo. Abea nea ngaa apuohny giih puohny yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke ngad puohny.

⁴¹ "Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni. ⁴² Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu noono kejea, 'Nye umi-ihlo! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.' Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e

mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. E thiw kwaad yaadh nyuol nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. ⁴⁴ Kwaad yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiih alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng? ⁴⁵ Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

Ucaale Gihr Yaa Geer Ariow
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giih teeda yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen? ⁴⁷ Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga, ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree unyoadha yihru. ⁴⁸ Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre. Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo. Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar wod, e wod ake cuungo ne kihr kihr. Gihn maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohho ka me teeg. ⁴⁹ Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke lihng luma kedeu ukweere thiw ke tiihy kwaad gihn roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer wode piny e thar wod keá koany piny. Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre noono anaa abuohb piny ke pahdho ke wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad deeh pahdho acielo me teeg."

7

Ubaahng Jaabidh Gihr Roama Athiehdh
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giih ni yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam. ² Kaano e jaabidh gihr Roama anudo me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahng ngad tiij yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter. Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter maa apude thoo keehd ngo. ³ Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuue, e ukihj yaa Judea mooge ge aohre ke bang Jeacuue ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo yihre ne

thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany. ⁴ Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kob gene, "Jaabidh gihn beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea dhiil ngo ke konyo. ⁵ Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nhyaaro nhyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere ke nying wan." ⁶ Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd gen.

Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, "Ruohdh! Rihí kea laang ke beehn paara. A beehda ngaa uci paara. ⁷ Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng gihra. ⁸ A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."

⁹ Naa alihng Jeacuu lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuu wihe ke bang amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene maa akoohbe kejea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea kaa kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael." ¹⁰ Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aohr jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany ubaahng adoohng beer.

Jeacuu Waahd Gulo Maa Athow Athahnge

¹¹ Batiene ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu acahng yaa keehdo ubeehne geen Nean keehd jo waahdhe tiedh maa nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow. ¹² Nye wong kaano awahn gene yi geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni. ¹³ Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Yih keá yuog, mag cwihnyi!"

¹⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne keehde maa acuung yaa abiehdo ne dihl. Maa arub Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa maa rihj, akoba yihri kaa yedh maalo!" ¹⁵ E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo, uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuu ngo yihr men.

¹⁶ * Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub

gene kob gene, "Wa agamloohngjuog me duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa abeehn ne konyo joe." ¹⁷ Gihn nu e gihn atiihy Jeacuu ake nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang uwahdhe miehy wong akeewo.

Piehj Gihr Joon Kedea Lum beer Naa Arob Jeacuu Ke Nyinge (Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jo waahdh Joon ngad luogwahy giih atiihy Jeacuu cang ge arob gene yihr ngo. Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaee ge acuohne ke bange ¹⁹ uoohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne peechny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

²⁰ Naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Joon ngad luogwahy e naa aohr wan bangi kejea peechny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo nud me poohd koar?"

²¹ Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa abeehn yaa aohr Joone ni, e naa athiehdh Jeacuu nyoge me thoohdh me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kedea atiihb ukeehg kedea nyoge maa acoor me thoohdh nying gen ayabe. ²² Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr yaa aohr kobe, "Doogu bang Joon, urubo gihn aniidu kedea gihn alihngu yihre. Nyoge maa acoor, nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho yaa rog gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa aming yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batiene thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng. ²³ Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga!"

²⁴ Naa a'aay yaa anaa aohr Joone arumo, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa cidhu yi ukang, wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo? ²⁵ Nea padh ubej e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg kedea ge beed yi mow, ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe. ²⁶ Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Agamloohngjuog ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru. Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog. ²⁷ Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kedea ugweed gihn arob yi kitaab naa,

* 7:16 7:16 1:68; 19:44 Agamloohngjuog: Mat 16:14; 21:11, 46; 26:68; Mak 6:15; 8:28; 14:65; Luk 7:39; 9:8, 19; 22:64; 24:19; Jon 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 9:17 7:22 7:22 4:18-19; Mat 11:5 7:27 7:27 Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76

'Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooch yihri.'

²⁸ Teeda teedo yihru, kejea Joon beehda ngaa me ne wong maalo keter yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo maa anyuol dhaage. Abea keehd maano e ngaa wihe ne dhe caahn yi dhaahr Juog e ngaan nu wihe ne maalo rih Joon."

²⁹ (Kaano arumo, e nyoge ke kar ge cang, keehd yaa gwaay cuol naa aliing gene luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiig gene kejea dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge beehd athiir bang gihng ge anaa amuoig Joone ke luogwahy.

³⁰ Abea yaa Paarijea maa yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ge anaa akweer keehd dhe yoohn agwiir Juoge ke nying gen bang gihng wudh gen kuu anaa amuoig Joone keehd luogwahy.)

³¹ "Abea mar yaa upiny awaahn ni kwaad gihng noono e nuu roma gen ree? Ge room kaa gihng? ³² Moogo e ge uroma ke rog nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob gene,

'Cing wan apam wane, beere cwiinny umihno umielu maa akweeru kede a gumo agoog wane maa akweeru ke meehdo.'

³³ Kwaad giig nyethen ni ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kede a giig maadh wa kuong ge thiir yi wihe. Bang gihng giig nu thiir yi wihe, e ngo akobu kejea beehda atiihb reje ge naa amag ngo.

³⁴ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kede a maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kede a nyoge maa awaadh. ³⁵ Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn adiehj tiigy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge tiigyo."

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

³⁶ Gihng nu e ngad Paarijea acielo me nyinge Cimoane Jeacuu acuohe paare ne cam. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu paar nyin ni maa apiig gene ne cam. ³⁷ Kaano e dhaago maa anudo yi geen ni me beehda ngad adhemuohm, aliingge kejea Jeacuu agoong paar ngad Paarijea. Maa akaabe udhooimo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy. ³⁸ Batien kaa abeehne wod kaa anahg nyoge yea e acuongu buud Jeacuu thaahdh tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piig wonge ge ameehge lwaar wudh tien Jeacuu uwuunye tien

Jeacuu ke yiehy wihe uciime gen, batiene e moan ni ngwaahy awuoge wudh tien Jeacuu.

³⁹ Naa aniid ngad Paarijea, gihng ayug dhaare rih Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke cwiinnye kobe, "Nea nyin ne nahg kwaad dhaano maa agamloohngjuog ne cohng, e dhaar ni agweel tiene nea ngeyo kejea beehda dhaago me beehda ngad adhemuohm!"

⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Cimoan! Ne giigra me daahda ke robo yihri!" Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kea, "Ngad puohny, rob giigri."

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Nyoge ariow ge anaa anudo maa akahbo kaa amihdho yihr dhaano acielo maa ngad cub amihdhe yihr nyoge. Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni, anaa akaab kiihye abiihj naa amihdho keehd ngiihny denaar, e ngaan man anaa akaab jiehariow wonge apaar keede naa amihdho. ⁴² Batiene arumo e kar coal ngiihny nyin agoohg yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad ngiihny arumo uwuunye nying gen oogo yi wargahng yaa akaab amihdhe beere ge be cahg gene ke coal. Nea yihng e ngaa kiin gen, e nuu unhyaar ngad ngiihny giig ni keter?"

⁴³ Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kobe, "Nea mara e beehda ngaan awiie amihdho me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar ngo." Kob Jeacuu yihre, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro ne cohng."

⁴⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wihe aloge ke bang dhaar anaa bang gen urube keehd Cimoane kobe, "Dhaar kan aniidi ne? Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri tiin, a kii goongo ke piig me luoga tiene. Abea tiene ge aluoge ke piig wonge kede a uwuunye gen ke yiehy wihe. ⁴⁵ A kii naa aloro thiow, naa abeehna, umaahdh an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar dhaar dhe kea cub piny ke deeh kaa atudo naa abeehna, e tiene ciime ciimho. ⁴⁶ Mow maa acubi yihra tooro, beere wiigra reya reyo keehde, abea maany dhaar, tiene ge areje kaa mow me ngwaahy. ⁴⁷ Dhiila kaa arobo yihri ne cohng kejea anyoohne giig naa atiihye ge awuunyo oogo yihre bang gihng nyaahro giigre duohng keter. Abea ngaan awii gihng me thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye nyaahro me thiin mee."

⁴⁸ Batiene maa arub Jeacuu keehd dhaar ni kobe, "Adhemuohme giig ke awuunyo oogo cang." ⁴⁹ Muudhe e yaa anaa anudo wod, ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, "Beehda ngaa e gihng ge wuunyo adhemuohme oogo ni?" ⁵⁰ Maa arob

Jeacuu ngo yihr dhaar kea, “Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe.”

8

Maahn Maa Akony Jo Waahdh Jeacuu

¹ Batiene gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu acahg aay kaano, e cor yihdh geedhe kedea yihdh miehr e puohny Ciig Beer ge ruho ke nying Dhaahr Juog yihr nyoge. Jo oohr kar gen apaar wonge ariow ge anudo keehde ² maa maahn mooge maa anaa athiehdh Jeacuu maa urieme atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya ge ngad geen Madaleana, me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg abiihberiw maa ariem Jeacuu oogo ree ³ kedea Joana cih Kuja e beehda wajiihr gihr Eroade ruohdh. Cuijaana maa maahn mooge me thoohdh thiow maa anaa akony Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe. Ge akony maahn giikh kaa dhe yoohn acub gene nyepinye yihr Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh gen acong gene kedea nyoge ake waahdo ke wudh geedhe beehde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn arobe robo yihr gen kejea, ⁵ “Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdho thaahng yooch, unyon nyoge ge piny ke tien gen maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁶ Abea muu anaa apahdho kar leelo, naa atuuu gene e ge aguo waang bang giinh ngoom me thej atooro thaahdh gen. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang giinh ge ateel dhyaaye piny. ⁸ Abea e koohdhe muu anaa apahdho ka me beer ne cohg, ge anaa acieg ke wuohbo beer mee, e beehlo acielo wiihe ne kar cwede me boab keter.”

Maa agooy Jeacuu wiih ucaale gihre noon ni piny ke rob kobe, “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng.”

Gihr Rub Jeacuu Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge (Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke lum yea ucaale gihn ni ateede ni. ¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen kobe, “Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa anow kaa ucaale,

‘beere ngaan maahnyo keew gen, e gihn me nea niido ne tooro,
e ngaan ne lihngo ne ngio, e gihn me nea deado ne tooro.’

¹¹ “Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum Juog.

¹² Koohdhe giikh apahdh thaahng yooch, gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo, abea ge aliing gene ngo ni, e atiihb ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi cwihny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiih lum Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooch me boadh gene wahy gen. ¹³ Koohdhe giikh apahdho kar piny maa leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd med cwihny nye wong kaano aliing gene ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye wong kaano aliing gene ngo, abea naa aci kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo ugweey gene lum Juog naa aliing gene piny. ¹⁴ Koohdhe giikh apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge maa aliing ngo ne cohg beer mee. Abea ke nying giinh dier gene keter ke nying giikh lonyo ni kedea cwihny ge acub gene rog giikh wuohbo keede ni, e thiow, bang giinh nu dier gene keter nu, e lum Juog adeey giikh dier gene keehd gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd beel. Muudhe e ka me tihiy lum Juoge yi cwihny gen keehd giinh me beer tooro. ¹⁵ Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny me beer ge wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giikh me beey.

¹⁶ “Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj giinh ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiih baaya beere piny meenye meenyo yihr yaa beehn wod. ¹⁷ Wa maano e kwaad giinh tiij e ngo kan piny ni, giinh nu udhiil ke oohl oogo, ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow kwaad giinh me wiihe awum piny, wiihe dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide. ¹⁸ Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg yaage keehd dhe yooch ka lihngu nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang giinh ngaa me yihre ne giikh me beeye me thoohdh, giikh nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd giinh anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge.”

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Kaano e miih Jeacuu keehd ge wuud wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar cidh wod bang Jeacuu atooro yihr gen,

bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge.
²⁰ E ngaa moogo ake rubo yih Jeacuu kobe, "Miihu kedeaa wuud wuru ge nii kala kan. Ge daahd yihn ke niido."

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuuw ngo kobe, "Miiha kedeaa wura ge naa kwaadh yaa lihng lum Juog ubahngge yi ngo be dhahl gene."

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl

(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo yih jo waahdhe kobe, "Beeh ngudo loo baaw kun caadi." Noono maa aci gene yi baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw. ²³ Abea ge akiw gene baabuur kiiwo, e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihngge tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me raaj ne cohg. ²⁴ Gihn nu maa agoohd gene bang Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo umud!"

Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo kedeaa athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng. ²⁵ Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wihe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yih gen kobe, "Yaage! Ka yiuhu maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?"

Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, "Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kedeaa athewo ulihng gene gihre?"

Atihib Ukeehg Gih Graaja

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gih Gaalili. ²⁷ Kaa anyuohn Jeacuuw tiene ke wihi agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atihib ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kedeaa be beehdo paajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now. ²⁸ Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a keá joochri." ²⁹ Gihn ni ateed atihib ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu nu, e anaa arob Jeacuuw kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atihib ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg

mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.

³⁰ Noono maa apeechny Jeacuuw ngo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?"

Maa akoohbe kejea, "Nyinga beehda Amahr." Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atihib ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree. ³¹ Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge keá rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena ni.

³² Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruee maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayih Jeacuuw ngo yih gen. ³³ Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruee. Maa abeehn kudhruee unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.

³⁴ Naa aniid yaa kwaahde gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiow, ugoohd gene kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaadh gihn ayug ree yih nyoge kedeaa maa arob gene ngo yih nyoge me beed buud geew. ³⁵ Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu, e wihe adoohng kwel kedeaa angahbo ke waaro thiow. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter.

³⁶ Muudhe e gihn ni ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yih nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuuw nyin kii ngo.

³⁷ Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yih Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuuw upaahre kii baabuur uaaeye.

³⁸ Abea nyin anaa ariehme atihib ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuuw ngo yihre kejea, ³⁹ "Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yih nyoge." Noono uaa nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuuw yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedeaa Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Naa adog Jeacuuw caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne cohg, bang gihn beehde e ngo anaa koar gene ke piny. ⁴¹ Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuuw kea cidh Jeacuuw paare. Nyin ngo beehda ruohdh wod amaad. ⁴² Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg apaar wonge ariow.

Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuu caahdho nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo pud gene ke ne jwang piny. ⁴³ Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge giin ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. Ke run nu e ngaa maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro. ⁴⁴ Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu ugwee dhe waaro gih Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.

⁴⁵ Maa apeehy Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa e naa agweel an?"

Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man ukweer kea padh en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa ne rob yih Jeacuu kobe, "Abea ruohdh, yih upeehny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr nyoge yihn kii ngo do!"

⁴⁶ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo kea, "Padh ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay oogo riha nud."

⁴⁷ Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa ngeyo thiw kejea gihn atiihye ni angej. Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaaahdh tien Jeacuu maa ateede gihn agwee dhe athoohr gih Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum nyoge kaano cang keada kaa a'aay atwaanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yih dhaar ni kobe, "Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe."

⁴⁹ Abea nye wong kaano apoohe e Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube yih Jearuuj kobe, "Ruohdh, nyaari ataa. Wiin ngad puohny kea raam keehdo."

⁵⁰ E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuu kaa lihngo, urube yih Jearuuj kobe, "Jearuuj, yih kea tudo! Yiih ngo ke cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree."

⁵¹ Naa awahn Jeacuu paar Jearuuj arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoad ke Piihter keada Joon keada Jeamij maa wur nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar wod keehde. ⁵² E jo muu anaa ke yuog ke nying nyethiin ge acuow Jeacuu kea, "Lengu do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda niine!"

⁵³ Maa angier kejea Jeacuu, bang gihn angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon. ⁵⁴ Batiene maa abeehn Jeacuu umage bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe, "Nyethiin! Aj maalo!" ⁵⁵ Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree, uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano. Urob Jeacuu ngo yih nyoge kejea yoad gihn me cam cube yih

nyethiin. ⁵⁶ Batiene e wur nyethiin keada men thiw ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yih gen kejea gihn atiihy ree, kea teed gene yih nyoge mooge.

9

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹ Naa acuohn Jeacuu yaae kar ge apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee acube yih gen, me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge keada me thiehdh gene atwaanye giin nyoge. ² Maa aohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh keada ne thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye. ³ Noono urobe ngo yih gen kobe, "Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea aroba kejea kea ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny kejea beehda gih bang wod yoo. Keehd goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngiihny kea kaahnu keada waare ariow ge kea kaahnu. Giin nu ge kea kaahnu ke wun. ⁴ Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehd yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uayu. ⁵ Thiw nea nyoge nud me kweer ke goong wun ke nying tiihyu nuu ucuu ne tiihyo yih gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo." ⁶ Noono upahdh gene yoo, ucaahdh gene ke bang yihd miehr, e ge puohny Ciig Beer keada e ge thiehdh nyoge.

⁷ Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh, bang giin ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge lihngo. Noono maa ane wiie ne cohnd ne cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr batien thoo. ⁸ Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo. ⁹ Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, "Abea wa Joon wiie anaa ameehga ngol oogo uthowe. Beehd ngaa e gihn ni rob nyoge giin ni ke nyinge awaahn ni?" Maa abeehne yi cwihny Eroade kejea ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwihnye ne niid ngo thiw.

¹⁰ Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa aoohr Jeacuu gen yi ngo, e kwaad giin thoohdh naa atiihy gene, ge akwaan gene kwaano yihre.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuu Kaa Amune Me Noog

Ubeehn Jeacuae ukaabe jo oohr giibe ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo me cuohn ne Bedhceada. ¹¹ Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu aliing gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu e ge angahy Jeacuae kaa loro, urube yihr gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh maa athiehdhe atwaanye giib yaa tuu kiin gen.

¹² Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere ge uaay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yihr gen ke bang yihdh miehrgiib cahng ke kan kedeade thiohw beere ge udaahd yihrgen keehd gihn me cam gene. Ngahy thiohw kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom."

¹³ Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuae beehro yihrgen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihrgen."

Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Yihrgen wan naa amune abiihg cog kedeade rej ariow. Nea padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam yihrgen amahr yaa ni amahdo ni."

¹⁴ Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow aliibe abiihg.

Maa aroh Jeacuae ngo yihrgen jo waahdhe kejea, "Kea noono, meehgu nyoge piihg piny naa akuude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar naa akuud." ¹⁵ Gihn nu ayug jo waahdhe Jeacuae wa kwaad kaano arobe ngo yihrgen nu maa apihg nyoge piny ne raahj. ¹⁶ Ukaab Jeacuae amune abiihg maa rej ariow naa atudo kedeade umaahnye maalo maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar amune. Maa acube gen yihrgen jo waahdhe kejea paahng gene gen yihrgen nyoge. ¹⁷ Arumo maa acahm nyoge cang ne dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdhe Jeacuu, goan caame giib adoohng piny bang nyoge acong gene congo maa apaahng gene adide apaar wonge ariow.

Gihn Aroh Piihtere Kedeade Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne kway Juog kar keede, abeade e jo waahdhe ge anaa buude kaano thiohw. Upeehnye gen kobe, "Lwaag rob gihn awaahn ni ke nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?"

¹⁹ E gihn nu abeehr gene beehro kejea, "Kob nyoge mooge naa yihrgen Joon, Ngad Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yihrgen Elijia e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea yihrgen

beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa agamloohngjuog giib acoon e naa acahr."

²⁰ Maa adog Jeacuae gen ke peehnyo kobe, "Abeade nea maru, e kobu a naa ngaa?" E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, "Yihrgen naa ngaan aohrgen Juog ne boadh nyoge ge beehd ke bang Juog."

²¹ E ngo aroh Jeacuae yihrgen kejea gihn nu keade teed gene yihrgen nyoge. ²² Ubar Jeacuae ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, guohbe dhiil raahm yihdh giib me thoothd. E thiohw jo doong paajo maa yaa doonge nyum yaa lam giib kweehrgen kedeade yaa loohng ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy gene kedeade ubeehn gene ne naah abeade yi dahng nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke tihng maalo ucahre kar thone."

²³ Maa acahge rob yihrgen cang kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giib raahm kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo. ²⁴ Kwaad ngaa kweehrgen buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abeade kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade. ²⁵ Gihn e ne kony giib wiig pinye yihrgen dhaano utaaahngo, nea boadh wahy be yoade? ²⁶ Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejeade guohbe uyaahr ke nying luube giiba e an thiohw, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo tud uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna e wiiga amoar kedeade ke dhe yoohn moar wiig mar Juog Wuur kedeade wuohdjuog. ²⁷ A rob athiir yihrgen. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen."

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Juog

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Kar batien nihn abiihgbedahg kaa aroh Jeacuae gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon kedeade Jeamij umen, ge akaab Jeacuae uci gene wiig good maalo ne kway Juog. ²⁹ Kaano akwahy Jeacuae nu, e nyinge rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii guohbe thiohw ge ake liel tar ne weej. ³⁰ Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd Elijia, ³¹ ge anaa celang bang Jeacuae e koohm gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke rob tiehd ke Jeacuae ke nying kaa adoohng kar aay gihr Jeacuae cahng kii ngo, ke kur thone nuu uyug ree ge uceade Jeruucalem ni. ³² Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdhe Jeacuae ge ariow ni,

uguo niine nying gen ke kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog kuohm Jeacuue ree kii ngo kedea yaa ariow thiw naa ake cuungo keehd en aniid gene niido. ³³ Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihri Moaje kedea acielo yihri Eliija.” (Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).

³⁴ Nye kaa apoohe e Piihter urubo, e deeh lwaahd abeehno wudh gen ne niimh, umag lwahre gen ge amoal lwaheh gen piny. ³⁵ Batiene e duol abeehn oogo kii lwaahd gihn ni, e ngo urubo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa akwanya! Lihngu lume beer mee.” ³⁶ Naa aleng duole, e Jeacuu e naa aniid gene e adoohng kar keede. Noono e gihn ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa ni ke piny, utoor ngaa maa arob gene ngo yihre.

*Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wi-
ihe Ne Juu*

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Ruuwow, naa aduu gene, maano e ge loohn piny kaa wiih good maalo, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd akuud nyoge me thoohdh naa abeehn bange. ³⁸ Kaano e dhaano acielo ake cuohdo keew yaa nu e duone atihng maalo kobe, “Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih akwaya! Luu wongi bang nye waahda gen. Beehda nyethiin acielo cog yihra! ³⁹ Ngo beehd e ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngo beehd e maahr piny ke lalo. E gihn ngo thiw nyethiin wiihdhe wiihdho, uyale nyinge yalo e dheer uthugi keehd aboohyo. Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade. ⁴⁰ Jo waahdhi ge anaa akwaya kejea riem gene ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea agoohg ke riemo yihri gen.”

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahl waahdi noono yihra kan!”

⁴² Nye kaano anaa akahl nyedhoohg bang Jeacuu nu, e atiihb ukeehg nyedhoohg ariedhe ke piny maa ayule ngo kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg acuowe cuowo uthiehdhe nyethiin arumo, ucube ngo yi cing wahn.

⁴³ Ucwahng nyoge ke nying teeg Juog naa aniid gene.

Nye wong kaano thiw apoohe e dhog nyoge atal nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe, ⁴⁴ “Meehgu luube giha gen mon yi cwihnyu, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaingo a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje.” ⁴⁵ Abee gihn ni arob

Jeacuue, bekidh ngaa maa adead yea beer mee kiin jo waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum gihn ateede ni akan ubahngge yi ngo kuu adead gene. Thiw ge atud ne peehny Jeacuu ke nying yi lum gihn ni arobe ni.

Ngaa Wihe Ne Maalo

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Arumo kaano, e nye thar lubo ree acage caa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo acag ree e ngo beehda peehm ke rog gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa me duohng, wale ngad wong maalo keew gen. ⁴⁷ Bang gihn gihi par gene ge ngahy Jeacuue, e nyethiin me thiin akaabe ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge. ⁴⁸ Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa ngaa aohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e beehda ngaan aohr an, e naa agoonge thiw. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng yihru cang.” ⁴⁹ E Joon ake rubo kea, “Ngad puohny, dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn padh ngado.”

⁵⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Keá mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu.”

Yaa Camaarya Akweer Ke Jeacuu

⁵¹ Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu udoohngge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem. ⁵² Gihn nu maa aohre wuohde wong maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar piih beehd gene ke ne gwiuro yihri Jeacuu yi ngo. ⁵³ Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer yihri yaa aohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu keá piih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea Jeruucalem. ⁵⁴ Naa aniid Joone kedea Jeamij umene gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob gene, “Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uoohr wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang gene ne?” ⁵⁵ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wihe aloge ke bang gen maa acuowe gen ⁵⁶ maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

*Luube Ke Nying Dhe Yoohn Ka Buodh
Jeacuu*

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Adaahde unaha ngad waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho keehd yihn thiw.”

⁵⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea."

⁵⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa moogo kea, "Beehni ubuodhi an."

E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh wura athow, meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo."

⁶⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihre kobe, "Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr gen."

⁶¹ Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob kea, "Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci paajo uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna bangi arumo."

⁶² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Ngaa maa akuong cinge ke mag rih kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn, ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdh kii ngo kedea be miehr udoohng ne nyethiine."

10

Jo Waahdh Jiehadahg Wonge Apaar Wonge Ariow Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

¹ Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow mooge ge akwanye, uohre gen naa ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke yihdh gen. ² Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, "Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre. ³ Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. ⁴ Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo, wale wuoy tiel ge kea kaahnu. Wu kea cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.

⁵ "Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, 'Beehdu ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!'" ⁶ Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono arobu nu uyiih ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa me

nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang. ⁷ Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru maa maadhu giih ucub gene yihru. Bang gihn ngad tiihj koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre ke nying tiihye. Wu kea dag ke bang yihdh miehr.

⁸ "Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio, abea wu anghay nyoge ke loro, kea camu kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne camo. ⁹ Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr nyoge kejea, 'Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.'" ¹⁰ Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, ukwihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdh geen gen noono urubu yihr gen kejea, ¹¹ 'Wu yaa geen ni maahnyu now keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu. Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.'" ¹² Roba roba yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy wun ke loro.

Jo Geedhe Me Yiiho Tooro Yihr Gen (Mat 11:20-24)

¹³ "Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihr yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. E thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene. ¹⁴ Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter. ¹⁵ Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu kea nhyaan kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena.

¹⁶ "Ngaa ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra e naa aliinge. E kwaad ngaan kweer keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an kedea akweer ke ngaan aoohr an."

Kaa Aduu Yaa Aoohr Jeacuu

¹⁷ Yaa ana aoohr Jeacuu oogo kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow, ge ana aduu e cwihny gen amihno keter. Arumo maa arub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ruohdh! Keehd atiuh ukehg e gihr wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!"

18 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihir gen kobe, "Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne bliny bliny wa kwaad gihir maahny kodh! 19 Teeg acuba yihiru beere keehd thoohe kedea yiidhe thiohw ge nyuohnu ke piny ke tienu. Kedeaa tee gihir ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihiru thielu ke piny thiohw beere gihir me raaj me rome ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey. 20 Cwihnyu kea mihno kejea atiihb ukeehg gihiru lihng lihng, abea mihni cwihnyu bang gihir nyingu agweed piny paar maalo."

21 Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, "Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kedea wihi pinyang. Koothri amuohja tihni bang gihir luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihir yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny. Abea ge anyoathi ke yihir yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihir me ngahy gene tooro. Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

22 "Teeg wong ne ngahy gihi nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kedea beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog wura kedea yaa akwanya unghy gene Juog wura."

23 Batién gihir nu arumo e Jeacuu wihe aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube keehd gen kobe, "Mihni cwihny yihir yaa niid gihi niidu ke nyingu! 24 Bang gihir teeda teedo yihiru kejea yaa agam-loohngjuog kedea ruohdhe gihi acoon ge adaahd uniid gene gihi niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene gihi lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Ucaale Gihir Ngad Camaarya Me Cwihnye Puol

25 Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng aciolo ake peehyo e daahd gihir me mage dhe Jeacuu keehde maa apeehye kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Gihir e nuu utiihya beere kar wahy me be gug yoada yoado?"

26 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Gihir e naa agweed yi kitaab Loohng? Gihi agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?"

27 Maa abeehr nyine ngo yihir Jeacuu kobe, "Ngo agweed kejea, 'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde, ke wahy beehde, ke teegi beehde kedea ke wihi beehde kedea nyhaar wadu wa kwaad ka nyhaari rihi kii ngo.' "

28 Kob Jeacuu yihre kea, "Wa angahyi ke beehro. Tihiyi wa gihir nu e kar bodh wahy uyoadi."

29 Nyin adaahd unyoahde ree ne ngaa me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo kea, "Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad wan?"

30 Ne beehir lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Nyin moogo anaa abeehn ne aay ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare gihi oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin uluyo. 31 Ngad lam gihi kweehir, akahnho ke yoohn ni aciolo. Abea naa awahnhe buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. 32 Thiin keehdo e ngad tihi gihir Wod Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni aciolo. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdhi nyine yea, uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. 33 * Batién yaa nu e nyin maa ngad Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiohw. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdhi nyin yea ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihir ake ngeero maa abaahe bang nyin. 34 Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying ka me ledhe gihi nyin. Uwoje mow kedea koothng nihiid yiidhi nying ka me ledhe maa abahye gen arumo kedea ucube nyin ke wihi akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea. 35 Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngiihny dolaare ariow akahle oogo maa acube gen yihir ngad wod weehle, urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Maany ngo beer mee. Cahng duua e ngiihny arwaahnyo yihri ge ucoala yihri.'

36 "Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad nyin apahdhi yi cing yaa kahw ni?"

37 E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe, "Beehda ngaan ayug gihir med yeh yihir nyin." Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Cidhi, utiihiyi wa gihir nu."

Jeacuu Abeehn Paar Ge Maartha Ge Keehd Maarya Nyemen

38 Naa a'aay Jeacuu arumo keehd jo waahdhe, e ge awahnhi paajo moogo, kaa abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube Jeacuu piny ne weehno paare.

39 Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me nyinge Maarya. Gihir nu e Maarya anaa apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdhi tiene e lihng gihi anaa rob Jeacuu robo yihir nyoge.

40 Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiiir

giih nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn Maarthae bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe, “Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwhihny ge beehn nyemiha ubahnge a be konye ke tiij ne? Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?”

⁴¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Maartha kobe, “Maartha! Maartha! Yih anahg diere kedea cwhihny be med ke nying giih me thoohdh. ⁴² Ngahy ngo kejea nyepinye acielo keede e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya akwany gihn me e ne beer kedea gihre noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro.”

11

Jeacuu Puohny Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Yihr Jo Waahdhe
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe.”

² * Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea rubu kejea, ‘Abaa!

Nyingi ke wuoro.

Beehn neehn Ruohdh wan.

³ Gihn me cam wane tihn
cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.

⁴ Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan
wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihb
gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow.

Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.’ ”

⁵ Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, yihre ne gome maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube yihre kea, ‘Goma muoja keehd amune adahg, ⁶ bang gihn goma moogo aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.’

⁷ “Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod be yabe yihr ngo kejea, ‘Nyieh wiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?’ Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeehny gome yihre? ⁸ Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giih yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.

⁹ “Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepinye e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuonga, e ke yabo yihru? ¹⁰ Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

¹¹ “Wuro gihn aweehne kiinu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre? ¹² Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre? ¹³ Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?”

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a’aa y atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dheer ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng. ¹⁵ Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, “Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo.” ¹⁶ Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeehny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.

¹⁷ Gihn nu e giih gen naa aroam gene yi cwhihny gen nu, ge kaa angye Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwihiyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne? Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiow ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne? ¹⁸ Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul ¹⁹ Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd. ²⁰ Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg

11:1 11:1 5:16 * **11:2** 11:2 Beehn neehn Ruohdh: 4:43; 9:2, 62; 10:9, 11; 17:21; 19:11; Tiij 1:6-8; 19:8; 28:23, 31

11:3 11:3 12:22-32 **11:7** 11:7-8 18:5 **11:9** 11:9 Mat 7:7 **11:14** 11:14-15 Mat 9:32-34 **11:16** 11:16 Mak

8:11; Mat 16:1 **11:20** 11:20 17:21

ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

²¹ “Nгаа me teeg me kwaad giih liny giihe nud, giih paare rome kaa konyo.

²² Abea nea ngaa moogo me teeg yihre ubeehno utaaaje ngo e ngo uayy keehd giih liny kedeaa giih paare.

²³ “Nгаа tooro kura e ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale thiw kwaad ngaan be tiihyo tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa me daahd raany giiha.”

*Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo
(Mat 12:43-45)*

²⁴ “Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen tooro piih, e ngo daahd kaa me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade e wiibe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. ²⁵ Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad maa agwiir ree beer mee. ²⁶ Kaano e ngo do caahn, ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiw mooge maa akaal wiibe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar man unahg gihn me teeg keter.”

²⁷ Noono kaano apoohte e Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge ke rob e duone atihge maalo kea, “Yaahy! Wa dhaar anyuol yihn, beehda dhaago me ree med keter. E thiw thune naa adhoodhi, ge beehda thun me rog gen med ne cohg.”

²⁸ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu abeehro yihra dhaar ni kobe, “Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa lihng lum Juog umag gene giih yi ngo beer mee, ge naa yaa rog gen med noono.”

*Ka Ngej Kihd Ngad Agamloohngjuog
(Mat 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Ge abeehn amahr nyoge uthoohnh gene, e akob Jeacuu yihra gen kea, “Yaa upiny awaahn, ge koohdh nyoge me reje. Ge daahd uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge uyuga ngo yihra gen beere ngo niid gene niido. Abea gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug yihra gen. Gihn yuga yihra gen beehda kihd gihn anaa ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn ucaala yihra gen. ³⁰ Beehd e ngo ucaala ke rih gihn anaa abeehn Jonae unahge kihd gihn anaa anyoadh ngo yihra yaa geen Niineba. Keehd an, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a unahg kihd yihra yaa upiny awaahn ni. ³¹ Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar

anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar piny ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohng giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihra Caloamon e man nyumu. ³² Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihra Jona e man nyumu.

*Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme
(Mat 5:15; 6:22, 23)*

³³ “Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee. ³⁴ Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kedeaa cwiinhnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiw ree meenye meeny ke kare cang udoohng ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee. ³⁵ Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj, gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho. ³⁶ Thiw keehdo, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameenye ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giih maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihra lama.”

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Yaa Paarijea

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuu apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo. ³⁸ Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuu aniide e cinge kea luogo keehd piih wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge beehn nyoge ne cam ni.

³⁹ Maa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihra kobe, “Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj ngahdh kubaaye kedeaa cahne now, abea kii cwiinhnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kedeaa wu nyoge me raahju puudh. ⁴⁰ Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa ayug yea kubaayo thiw? ⁴¹

Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e nuu udoohng ngahdh giinh nyepinye cang ne wij yihru.

⁴² “Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii giinh me raaj ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar keehd cehda maa aguohm kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yih Juog. Abea giinh me ne cohng me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe yoohn ka nhyaaruru kii ngo wa ka daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giinh nu ge ne tiihyu maa ucubu koam piny thiow keew giinh koam naa apaar.

⁴³ “Wu nii giinh me raaj ne waany wu yaa Paarijea, bang giinh maru, wu nhyaar kuohn piih giinh beey ni, ke bang yihdh kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nhyaar dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke bang yihdh kuohn cuug.

⁴⁴ “Wu nii giinh me raaj ne waany, bang giinh wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge ucaahdho ke wudh leehde giinh nu now e kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano.”

⁴⁵ Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo yih Juoocoo kobe, “Ngad puohny! Ge rubi wa maano, yih yeny wan thiow!” ⁴⁶ Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Wu nyoge me nii giinh me raaj thiow, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, bang giinh koohdh nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giinh me thoohdh me wa teehr me peeg, e naa kwaad giinh thielu wudh nyoge maa giinh me ge be rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giinh ngo ge be yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen udoohng gene yoohd yih gen ke tihngo thiow.

⁴⁷ “Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr thiow bang giinh wun ne geer leehde giinh yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge kuowo naa coon. ⁴⁸ Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu ngo kejea giinh anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa acoon ge ka beehda giinh maa anhyaaruru thiow, bang giinh anahg ge kuowo ge naa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun naa yaa ageer leehde giinh gen. ⁴⁹ Ke nying giinh nu e naa ka beehn Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube urube kejea, ‘Nyoge muu unahg yaa agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu unahg jo oohr thiow, ge uoohra yihru, abea mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge keehdo ge ujoohru.’ ⁵⁰ Neehn giinh nu e yaa upiny awaahn ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giinh anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge ungoom, ⁵¹ ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe rih rem Jakarya,

naa abeehn ne naah buud kar lam giinh kweehr kedea buud Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne cohng kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil ke kihmo ke nying giinh nu ayug gene cang.

⁵² “Wu beehda nyoge me nii giinh me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng bang giinh dhe yoohn ngahy giinh nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke ngudu giinh muu ungeyu uotooro thiow, e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngeyo beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu oogo.”

⁵³ Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo, ke wong kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad giinh maa awaahj me robe now. ⁵⁴ Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny cog, keehd kwaad giinh me mag gene dhe ke ngo kejea nea giinh muu urobe maa giinh maa awaahj.

12

Gihr Nying Kar Kuowo Beehda Giinh!

(Mat 10:26, 27)

¹ Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen adhaahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohng ke nying yaa Paarijea bang giinh dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giinh gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giinh thudh yeg rog nyoge. ² Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad giinh wiiehe anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiow luube giinh anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya unghy nyoge gen cang. ³ Kwaad giinh anaa arob kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giinh maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kedea kwaad giinh anaa arob e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gihr ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiih wod.

Ngaan Dhiilu Tudo Ree

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ “Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa toohno kejea wu kea tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batiene naa anahge kuohm, e giinh moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro. ⁵ Abea ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiow uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaena. Ayiih aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu

tudo ree. ⁶ Ngahda ngahyu kejea adiid pure abiihj ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abea keehd maano e Juog wiie be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen. ⁷ E ngahda ngahyu thiw kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu keá cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gihr nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

Kar Yiho Wale Kweer Keehd Kriihjo
(Mat 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19, 20)

⁸ "Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada. ⁹ Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiw ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog. ¹⁰ Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gihr ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

¹¹ "Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu keá nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kedeaa wu keá diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih. ¹² Bang gihn kwaad giuh ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu."

Ucaale Gihr Nyin Maa Alony Abea Ak-wihj Par

¹³ Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, "Rob ngo yihr umiia gen ruohdh, beere giuh anaa awii wur wane piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde." ¹⁴ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuu kobe, "Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiia do?" ¹⁵ Noono maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giuh poohd yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giuh ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giuh lonye yihre tooro."

¹⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, "Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr puohdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame cang. ¹⁷ Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwhinye kobe, 'Yaahy! An noon ni,

awaahn ni gihn e nuu utiinya? Maany amahr giia ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.'

¹⁸ "Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwhinye kobe, 'Mara naa apara nuu utiinya e gen! Atuoge giia ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen doong mee. Noono amahr giia naa acieg yihdh puohdh kedeaa giia mooge thiw me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen. ¹⁹ Kaano e a rom rob ke cwhinya a keeda kejea, "Nyieh! Noono maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge athoohno maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi now e wihi daa. Yih ucahmo gihi now umahdhi mahdho thiw keehd kuong ke med cwhinyi wa kar wihi maa atagi."

²⁰ "Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin kea, 'Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahyi ge dhiil kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giuh acong ni, ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?'"

²¹ Maa agooy Jeacuu wiuh lume noono piny kobe, "E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree noono thiw yihr ngaa cong amahr giuh me thoohdh ukoohe kejea e alony. Abea e giuh lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge tooro yihre."

Wu Keá Nahg Diere Keter
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Batiene gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe arumo kobe, "E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying giuh camu wale ke koohm ke nying waare giuh ngaabu. ²³ Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaaahngo wiie ne maalo yihr giuh cam. E thiw kuohm dhaano utaaahngo wiie ne maalo yihr waare giuh ngaab. ²⁴ Maanyu winy do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedeaa giuh me kaj gene tooro. Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiie ne maalo yihr mar winy ne? ²⁵ Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo. ²⁶ Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me poohd kuu abeehno?"

²⁷ "Maanyu ka doong thiwe kii ngo. Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu

anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo. ²⁸ Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi puohdho abea keroo e ngo waang kii maaj. Gihn e thiin yihiu gihru wa maano. ²⁹ Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah adhaahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiow kejea, gihn e nuu maadh tihn? ³⁰ Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien kwaad giuh nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo ngahye kejea giuh nu, ge daahdu daahdo. ³¹ Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongo wudhu ke cub piny rog giuh rubo ke nying dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruohdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo e Juog kwaad giuh daahdu ge ucube yihru piny ka me laahwo now.

³² "Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwiuhnye beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru. ³³ Kaa ngeewu kwaad giuh me ne yihru oogo, cubu ngihny ayoadu yihr nyoge maa angooohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka uyoadu giuh beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo, ge beehda giuh me yihdh gen be naar. Kedeia thiow ge beehda giuh me rog gen be rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kedeia thiow giuh me ge be rom biuhe ke camo. ³⁴ Bang gihn ka ne giuh lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Ucaale Me Koar Dhaane Ree Keehd Ngo

³⁵ "Beehdu thiow e wu angahbo kedeia gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tihiyu giuhu kii ngo. E thiow dhiilu beehdo e lame giuhu ge a'ahb kedeia e ge uliel yi cingu. ³⁶ Beehdu wa gihru yaa tihiy me koar wur paajo gihru gen piny maa anaa aay ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e yaa tihiy yihre ge ake piuh e ge koar kar ka uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre piow piow. ³⁷ Beehda gihn me beer yihru yaa tihiy giuh nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne koar ngo. Athiiru roba robo yihru kejea wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e waaro gihru cam ungaabe ree ucuhne yaa tihiy giuhe bange ucahn gene tiehd. ³⁸ Unahg gihn me beer yihru nyoge thiow wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene, keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny. ³⁹ Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne kwal giuh paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be nea meehg

kwalo yihru ngad kahw. ⁴⁰ Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar beehna kuu acub yi wudhu."

⁴¹ Batiene gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, "Ruohdh ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihru wan, wa keed wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihru nyoge cang?"

Ucaale Gihru Ubaahng Tihiy Wa Kaa Ateed

⁴² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn naa ngo ngaa me beer kedeia giuh nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiru. Ubaahng me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee kedeia upaahng caame paahngo yihru gen yi caang arob. ⁴³ Unahg gihn me beer keter yihru ubaahng tihiyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue. ⁴⁴ Athiiru e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwiuhnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tihiy paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng nu. ⁴⁵ Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje paare urube ke cwiuhnye kejea ngad paajo be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng cuow kedeia maahn giuh awii yi cinge kedeia pahdh ne yug giuh cam maa giuh maadh kuong umuohle muohl. ⁴⁶ Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo ukwihy ubaahng ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwiuhnye urahnyo ne cohng ugooye ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihru gen toor yihiu.

⁴⁷ "Kwaad ngaa tihiyo yihru wur paaje me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre kejea tihiye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atihiyo ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohng keehd atuuye me teeg. ⁴⁸ Abea nea ngaa tihiyo yihru wur paajo me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre, atihiy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre. Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giuh me thoohdh yihre mooge me thoohdh me yoohm muu anaa yihru ngaan acub me noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.

⁴⁹ "A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj gihn a'ahba ni ne maah. ⁵⁰ E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm me dhiila cidho kii ngo, udhiil

kuohma raahm. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa aduuna en naa ane bihj. ⁵¹ Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny kan ne? Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin nyoge. ⁵² Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj, me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr rog nyoge ariow kedea nyoge ariow ge upaahr rog yaa adahg ni. ⁵³ Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn wuro upaahre rih waahde kedea upaahr waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miho, udog rih nyaare kedea nyaakow udog rih men. E miih dhecuow udog rih ciuh waahde e ciuh waahd udog rih wong, miih cuore.

Dhe Yoohn Kwaan Kwaad Giuh Buodh Rog Gen

(Mat 16:2, 3)

⁵⁴ "Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu, e ree thiinge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo, urub nyoge kejea kodh ucwii ne? Gihn nu e kodh dhiil cwii. ⁵⁵ Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke robo kejea piny uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e piny dhiil leehdho. ⁵⁶ Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giuh yug rog gen ke bang upiny ni kedea kwaad muu yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni, ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahng ge be kwaanu ke ne diih?

Gwiiru Giuh Umodho Nyum Lug Keehd Ngad Ateru

(Mat 5:25, 26)

⁵⁷ "Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej gihn maa athiire yihru? ⁵⁸ Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh kedea ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yihr jaabidh kedea ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo, ukedhe wun yi thijin. ⁵⁹ Roba robo yihru kejea kar beehnu oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akihm yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo."

13

Duogu Cwihnyu Caahn Ubahng Thoo Wu Be Yoade

¹ Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo yihr Jeacuu kejea Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili

mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd rem giuh kweehr naa anaa anahg piny yihr Juog. ² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen arumo kobe, "Maru cuohnu kejea pahdho yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn anaa apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje keew yaa Gaalili ne? ³ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giuh naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang. ⁴ Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow kejea, yaa apaar wonge abiihbedahg giuh anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa abeed geen Jeruucalem cang ne? ⁵ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano! Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giuh naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu udhiil thoo ke karu noon cang."

⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr nyoge kobe, "Coon umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa ayoad e wiuh yaadh gihn ni. ⁷ Gihn nu e ngo arobe yihr ngad tiuh giuh kea, 'Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn yi puohdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now, nyethen ge be yoada wihe. Nea wa gihn nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!'

⁸ "Maa abeehr ngad tiuhje ngo yihr wur puohdho kobe, 'Wii ngo yihra tudi ke wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah, uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow. ⁹ Nea ngo unyuol ke caahngo arumo, e ngo poohd unahg gihn me beer. Tooro nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.' "

Jeacuu Dhaago Maa Abaahl Athiehdhe

¹⁰ Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad. ¹¹ Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow kaano maa abaahl me ree naa atiihb ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl ke kar run apaar wonge abiihbedahg. Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree adole. ¹² Naa aniid Jeacuu ngo e dhaar ni acuoohne ke bange maa arube kejea nyiihng e ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea, "Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi noono!" ¹³ Batiene maa apiehl Jeacuu cinge wiuh dhaar arumo.

Ke wong kaano e koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohng ne cad cad. Maa amuohj dhaar ni koohr Juog keter.

¹⁴ E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake rahnoo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge naa amahdo kobe, "Yaage beehda nihn abihjbeciel keede ge naa giih tiihy nyoge yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giih ni keed gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh cahng Cabadh."

¹⁵ E abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihr nyin kea, "Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be lony tuud gihre wale akaja gihre cahng Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh?"

¹⁶ * Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy atiihb ukeehre piny keehd kar run apaar wonge abihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn noono mahne kejea keá luny oogo yi cing ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?"

¹⁷ Naa arob Jeacuu gihn ni, e yaa anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yoohn kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke nying kwaad giih thoohdh beey naa yug Jeacuu.

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mat 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e upeehyo kobe, "Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn? Kedeo ngo uroma kaa gihn?" ¹⁹ Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

²⁰ Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj kobe, "Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih kwaad gihn me ngihde?" ²¹ Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab dhaage ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

²² Batién gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay e caa geen Jeruusalem e caahdh e cor yihdh geedhe kedeo miehr mooge. Anaa acaahdh e ngo upuohnyo. ²³ Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Ruohdh! Unahg nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?"

E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge cang kea, ²⁴ "Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo, beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea ugoohg yihr gen. ²⁵ Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo uoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea, 'Yab dhe wod yihr wan!'

"Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod alongthihn kobe, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya. E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.'

²⁶ "Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo yihre kobu, 'Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam ke yihn kedeo beehda wan naa anaa ake mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giih wan ne?'

²⁷ "E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey. Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu nyoge me rejel!'

²⁸ "Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke nying raahm, ge uniidu Abraahm kedeo Yijaag maa Jeakob kedeo wuohdjuog, e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoadu e wu athoohr oogo yi kala. ²⁹ Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo kedeo kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny kedeo kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih gihr gen uyoad gene kar cam yaay yi Dhaahr Juog. ³⁰ Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa dhe caahn."

Jeacuu Kobe Eroade Beehda Thooth
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyieh aay oogo kan ucidhi ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn ke naah ne?"

³² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihr gen kobe, "Cidhu ucuu ngo ne robo yihr thooth gihn nu kejea, a bar maalo ke riem atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge. E thiow robu ngo yihre dahng kejea, abar maalo ke thiehdh nyoge tihn kedeo keroo. Abea nea yi dahw nihn e gihn anaa atiihya ke nyinge kare udoohda. ³³ Beehda kaa ngo

ne cohg, kejea a dhiil bar maalo keehd tiihya tihn kedea keroo, uwahdhe kihr kihnyo thiw. Beehda kare ne cohg kejea ngad agamloohngjuog wa an ka me thowe dom now tooro nea padh yi buur geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe yea."

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, ³⁴ "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aohhr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuhj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihri jieno me boob nyethene. Abea kihde now yih akweer ke an ne weey weey. ³⁵ Maahnyu kaa awii wod Juog piny. Awaahn kan, kihda buu uchagi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukooohi kejea, 'Juog cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

14

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Cahng Cabadh

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ne cam paar ngad Paarijea me beehda ngaa moogo thiw me duohng kiin Paarijea. Kaano e Paarijea naa anudo nying gen anaa dihgng gene rih Jeacuu ne boar Jeacuu ke gihn utiihye. ² E nyin moogo anaa apiih nyum Jeacuu me ree anaa atwaany bungbung. ³ Batiene e Jeacuu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng kedea yaa Paarijea ge apeehnye peehnyo kejea, "Beehda kare, ke dhe yoohn loohng gihri paaro uthiehdh dhaano cahng Cabadh ne wale padh kare?" ⁴ Gihn nu maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn maa abeehr gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu nyin atwaany ni amage maa uthiehdhe ngo uohre ngo oogo.

⁵ Keehdo e Jeacuu ge acahge kaa apeehnyo kobe, "Nea dhaano acielo kiinu yihre ne nyethiine wale muore maa apahdho yaa abuulo cahng Cabadh, e ngo be teehle oogo piow piow ke nying gihn nahge cahng Cabadh ne?" ⁶ Dahng gihn maa abeehr gene tooro yihri Jeacuu.

Duog Rog Caahn Kedea dhe yoohn Goong

⁷ Batiene kaano e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob, bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa piih yaa anaa acuohn kar cam aboare. Bang gihn aniide naa beehn nyoge, e kuohn piih gihi beey ni gen naa apeem gene ke rog gen. Arumo maa arobe ngo yihri gen keehd dhe yoohn ucaale kobe, ⁸ "Yaage lihngu gihn! Nea ngaa moogo dhaano acuohne paare bang nyuohm naa ayuge

paajo yihre, e dhaano keá moon piny ke kwany kuohn piih maa awuobe. Bang gihn kwihy dhaane kejea moogo e ngad paajo dhaano moogo me wihe ne maalo yihri ngaan nu acuohne thiw. ⁹ E gihn nu arumo e ngad paajo naa acuohn gen kar gen noon ni ariow ni, caa ne beehno keehd ngade gen arumo, ce rube keehd ngaa man kejea, 'Cub kar piih gihn apiihi yea, yihri ngada gen.' Batiene e ngaan nu aj maalo kare noono udae ka moogo ke laahy wihj kedea e guohbe ayaahr thiw. ¹⁰ Abea nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea dhaano nyoge acuohne kar cam naa ayug bang cahng nyuohm e ge beehn dhaane kuonge piih ka me ne bihdh now tudi. Arumo batiene nea ngad paajo caa ne beehno e urubo keehd ngo kejea, 'Goma! Beehn wong maalo kan ne piih.' Kaano e wihi ngaan ngo udoohng mor nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano cang. ¹¹ Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer."

¹² Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu adog ne rob ke nying ngad paajo naa agoong nyoge kobe, "Abea yih ngad paajo nea beehda gihn me yih daahde ucuohni nyoge paari wihi cam maa ayugi, e yih keá cuohn gome wale nyoge maa awaahde keehd yihri wale nyoge maa alony. ¹³ Abea nea kare ne cohg, kejea yih daahde uyugi cam paari yihri nyoge e kea cuohni ke nyoge maa angooohng kedea nyoge me tien ge atug, yaa tien ge angool maa kwaad yaa nyung ge acoor ni, gen naa yaa dhiili ke cuohn noono. ¹⁴ Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn nu, e yih nuu nahg ngaa maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn yaa angooohng wa gihn, gihn muu uyoadi bang gen muu ucub gene yihri tooro, ne duu wihi gihri naa agoongi gen. Abea cahng ucahr yaa beey ni, goong gihri noono agoongi gen nu wihe uduu Juoge."

¹⁵ Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacuu, e ake rubo kea, "Mihn cwihny beehda gihri ngaan ucarn amono yi dhaahr Juog!"

Ucaale Gihri Yaay Me Duohng

¹⁶ Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihri nyin keehd ucaale kobe, "Coon umodho nyin moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge kejea beehn gene. ¹⁷ Naa aniide ngo e cam athum ke gwiiri e ngad tiihj gihre aohhre

ke bang yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang gihn cam agwiir ree.

¹⁸ "Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihr gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihr gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihr ngad tiijh naa oohr kejea, 'Nyieh, kare tooro yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa kedea a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.'

¹⁹ "Ngaan man keehdo acahg rob kejea, 'Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a angeehwo keehd mihore maa areehg naa riow me teehng ge abihj giih ywaaj arabaya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noono adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.'

²⁰ "Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihr nyin kejea, 'An noon ni dhaago akahla paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga jaahy riha.'

²¹ "Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiijhe ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ngad paajo. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwiuhnye ake rahnyo ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noono ukobe ngo yihr ngad tiihye kea, 'Laar cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih keew mieh, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni kedea muu tien gen angool maa muu nying gen acoor.'

²² "Naa beehn ngad tiijhe keehd nyoge, e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo arumo kobe, 'Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehn abea piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang gihn nyoge noog.'

²³ "Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg rob keehd ngad tiijh gihre kobe, 'Doogi keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih caadh cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara keehd nyoge. ²⁴ Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa acuohna dhaano acielo kiin gen muu cahg cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.' "

Ngad Batiene Dhaano Tiijhe Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 10:37, 38)

²⁵ Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene e Jeacuu wiie aloge ke bang gen maa arube kobe, ²⁶ "Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa daahd udoohng ne ngad batiena abea wahn, men, ciie, nyethene, wuud men ke ge nyemen kedea keehd wahye be maane, e kare tooro yihre unahng ngad batiena. ²⁷ Kwaad dhaano now me cwiuhnye tooro

uthowe ke nyinga wiij yaadh maa ariiwh, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiena me weeg weey. ²⁸ Nea dhaano kiinu cwiuhnye ne geer wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo kuong piuh umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab wode yihre ke geero ne? Kedea kuong piuh umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giih ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn me daag tooro. ²⁹ Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero. ³⁰ Batiene e nyoge rom rob ree kejea, 'Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre ke geero.'

³¹ "Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooh moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiie ke liny, abea wiie be kuonge ke coaro umodho? Wiie kuonge kaa coar umodho nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh teehng wiie keehd acaakere kar alihbe dhaano aduuno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog. ³² Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang ruohdh teehng wiie maano e ngo poohd ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr. ³³ Thiow keehd dhe yoohn nu, nea kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me daahd ngo ubeehne batiena, ubahng kwaad giih ne yihre cang ge be gweeye ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu unahng ngada.

Ucaale Gihr Melo Maa Adoohng Bahdh
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ "Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law keehdo. ³⁵ Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro. Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo ngweehng cog kaa woj dom. Kea noono ya! Yabu yihdhu, nea ngahd me yiehdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngel!"

15

Kwaad Ucaale Gihr Nye Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kedea 'nyoge maa awaadh paaje' ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giih robe. ² Arumo e Paarijea kedea yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwiuhny gen kob gene, "Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kedea nyoge

maa awaadh paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen.”

³ Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihir gen: ⁴ “Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabiihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiie ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahd uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo. ⁵ Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne? ⁶ Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedea yaa wong akeewo kedea urobe ngo yihir gen kea, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’ ⁷ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiw Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giihe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir uotooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giih gen.

Ucaale Gihir Ngiihny Demaro Apaar Maa Arwaahnyo

⁸ “Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giih demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameene meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne coh e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado. ⁹ Batiene e gome kedea yaa wong akeew giihe ge acuoohne urobe ngo yihir gen kobe, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’ ¹⁰ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giihe.”

Ucaale Gihir Nyedhoohg Me Cwihnye Tooro

¹¹ Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, “Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow. ¹² Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihir wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Paahng yihdh giih paajo yihir wan keehd umiha ucubi kura yihra.’ Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giih paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihir gen keehd umen. ¹³ Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giih nyepinye, e batiene nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giihe ge acong congong caa uaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny

giihe ge araanye ke dhe yooh me raaj mee. ¹⁴ Muudhe naa athum ngiihny yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angooonge keter. ¹⁵ Kaano e aci ne daahd tiihj bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiihj kwaag kudhruee e naa acub yihre. ¹⁶ Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhruee e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.

¹⁷ “Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, ‘Amahr yaa tiihy yihir wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea e ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni! ¹⁸ Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog! ¹⁹ Ke nying gihn nu e a kea cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea yug an ne ngaa me tiihy yihri now.’ ²⁰ Batiene gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo.

“Abea e apoohde e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noonoo ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.

²¹ “E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihir wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihir nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.’

²² “Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihir yaa tiihj giihe kobe, ‘Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kedea codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuur yi tiene thiow. ²³ Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tih wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno. ²⁴ Bang gihn waahda gen anaa ke roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e ngo kuow.’ Gihn nu arumo nyoge ake cahmo, umiel gene umihn cwihny gene keter.

²⁵ “Muudhe nye kaano anaa awahn nyedhoohge paajo nu, e umen ge duohng yihre ni anaa yi puohdho. Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo e nyoge ukwaago kedea e nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa ake miel thiow. ²⁶ Gihn nu e ngad tiihj acielo kiin yaa tiihj giih paajo acuoohne cuohno maa apeehnye ngo ke gihn yug ree paajo. ²⁷ Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihre kea, ‘Umiihu e naa aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru unahge muor gihn acwaadh bang gihn kea umiihu aduu paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn me raaj me ne ree tooro thiow.’

²⁸ “Nyin cwiwnye ake rahnyo ukweere ke bar paajo. Maa abeehn wahne oogo bange urub wahne yihre e kway wong ngo thiw. ²⁹ Batiene e gihn nu akway wahn wonge nu, e ngo ake rubo yihir wahn arumo kobe, ‘Abaa maahny kaa atiihya yihri ke run ni cang abea bahng cahng acielo maa adhahla yea gihri. Bekihd cahng acielo maa acubi nyethiin diel ucweda ngo keehd goma ubeehn cwiwny wan umihne thiw! ³⁰ Abea naa aduu waahdi ge araany gihi urwaahnye gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke nyinge!’

³¹ “Maa arub wahne keehd ngo kobe, ‘Nye waahda gihn! Wa yih beed paajo tiehd keehd an. Ngahda gihi ne yihra cang kan ge beehda gihi cang ne? ³² Ngahda beehda gihn maa kare ne cohng nye waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil miel umihn cwiwny gene ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen anaa ake roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e kuow e thiw anaa anahg ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo abea e noono ayoad arumo nu.’”

16

Ucaale Gihir Ngad Maang Nyepinye Me Yea Ne Waal

¹ Jeacuu acahg rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Coon nyin moogo maa anaa alony anaa nudo me yihre anaa ngad maang nyepinye gihe. Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo ke gihe. ² Batiene e nyin abeehne ne cuohno urube keehd ngo kobe, ‘Nye baa gihn noono lihnga ke nyingi nu? Alihnga kejea yih utuuo ke giha. Nea wa gihn nu e kea kahl akweehn yihra uniida ka maangi giha kii ngo. Awaahn ni yih buu cahg bar maalo ke tihiy maang nyepinye giha keehdo.’

³ “Muudhe e nyin adoo ne rob ke cwiwnye keede kobe, ‘Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy gihi? Bang gihn aniida awaahn ni kejea tihiya ge nahga ngad maang nyepinye ni, kahl ngaan tihiya yihre ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a padh ngaa me teeg. Tihiy me peeg me wa puur me roma ke leehwo tooro. Thiw nea a tum udoohnga ne ngad kwaj ke bang yihdh miehy nyoge e kuohma uyaahr. ⁴ Gihn daahda ke tihiyo naa apara e gen! Beere nea a beehn oogo yi tihiya arumo, e ge ucaa yihdh miehy nyoge e a unghahy gene kaa kaahno ugoong gene an thiw.’

⁵ “Batiene, e yaa akaab amihdho bang nyin tihiye yihir ngo ge acuohne bange naa acielo acielo maa athube ke peehny gen. Maa apeechnye ngad umodho naa abeehno

kobe, ‘Nyeh kar ka me ngihde e naa magi naa amihdho yihir ngaan tihiya yihre ni?’

⁶ “Nyin ake rubo kejea, ‘Yihra ne kar barmiihle jiehabiihje bedahg naa gihi amaga naa amihdho.’

“Maa akoohb ngad maang nyepinye yihir nyin kea, ‘Akweehn mari gen, pihi buuda kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne jiehabiihje angween cog.’

⁷ “Ngo acahg rob keehd ngad batiene kobe, ‘Yihri naa adiih naa amagi naa amihdho?’

“Kob nyin kea, ‘Yihra ne kar cuole jiehabiihje apaar ke mog gema naa akaaba naa amihdho.’

“Kob ngad maang nyepinye yihre kejea, ‘Akweehn mari gen gweed ngo piny kejea ge jiehabiihje abiihjedahg cog naa akaabi naa amihdho.’

⁸ “Batiene gihn nu arumo naa alihng ngad paaje ngo e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd maano kobe kejea anahg ngaa maa atuug keehd gihe naa araanye umodho nu. Yaa upiny kan yihir gen ne waane keter yihir yaa beehda nyethen Juog. ⁹ Gihn daahda noono ke teedo yihru kejea kony dhaane nyoge mooge keehd gihi ungoom kan me ne yihre. Beere nea dhe yoohn gen agug arumo upiny kan, e gihir nying gen, ci dhaane ke ne yoado wong maalo yihre kun caadi paar Juog ka me gihi yea ge padh gihi me gug.

¹⁰ “Kwaad ngaan cub cwiwnye ne mag nye gihi ni, me doonge ge rome kaa maango thiw. E keehdo kwaad ngaan gwaay keehd gihi thene ni, ugwaay thiw keehd gihi doong nuu acub yi cinge.

¹¹ Abea noono arumo, nea nye muu ukuom kan ge agoohg yihir dhaano ke maango, e ngaa nu ucub muu beehda adiehr ne cohng yi cing ngaan nu. ¹² E thiw nea kwaad man beehda mar ngaa moogo ni, agoohg yihri ke maa beer mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e nuu ucub mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?

¹³ “Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihir nyoge ariwo ke cwiwnye acielo ne cohng. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unghaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiw kare tooro yihir dhaano unghaare Juog kedea gihi lonyo ke cwiwnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog.”

Ucaale Mooge Maa Arob Jeacue

(Mat 11:12, 13; 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11, 12)

¹⁴ Muudhe arumo e yaa Paarijea, ge beehda kwaad nyoge thiw me nhyaar ngiihny ni, naa alihng gene gihn arob

Jeacuu ni, e Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido.
¹⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy kwaad giijh nii cwiiny. Abea nyoge giijh riem batiem nyepinye giijh tan nying nyoge upiny kan ge beehda giijh me cwiiny Juog laahm gene laahm.

¹⁶ "Loohng Juog kede a puohny yaa agamloohngjuog, ge naa giijh anaa ake robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yihr nyoge. E thiow nyoge cang cwiiny ge anaa uyuohd bang Ciig Beer ne tiijh ke tiijh me ne cohg beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug Juoge ne joe thiow. ¹⁷ Nea kare ne cohg e ngo giijh me yoohd keter ubeehn maale kede a piny ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed kare noono agweede nu e giijh me thiin me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohng e wa giijh me giijh nyinge tooro.

¹⁸ "Kwaad ngaa riem ciije kede a nyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm giijh ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm giijh ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

Ucaale Gihir Ngad Poodh Yej

¹⁹ "Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad wahere me ne miijh miijh kede a cam e naa mare ne tiijhe paare. ²⁰ Ngaa moogo thiow maa angoohng keter anaa anudo. Anaa abeehdo e ngo beed dhe oaj giijh nyin alony ni. Abea nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi guohbe cang. ²¹ Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo kea beere nye wey wey giijh caame, naa apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiow goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene nying ka me ledhe giijhe nango.

²² "Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm. Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiow maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm kuohm paar maaj. ²³ Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj. ²⁴ Giijh

nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm kobe, 'Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode lweede acielo yi piijh, beere duona yora yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh raahm maaj giijh kan ni!'

²⁵ "E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin kobe, 'Waahto! Par wiijh ne kaa anaa abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa beed kari me beer keehd amahr giijh lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg ngad ngooohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me ngej mee, abea yihm mari meen yih dhiil beehd kari noono nii yea nu. ²⁶ E thiow wong akeewo me thuudh nud kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun caadi. E kare tooro thiow me aay dhaane bangu kun caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.'

²⁷ "E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Cedhree! Nea wa giijh nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar wura. ²⁸ Bang giijh yihra ne wuud miijh kar ge abiiijh kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg, beere gen thiow ka me beehn gene kar raahm kan tooro.'

²⁹ "Kaano arumo e ngo acahg Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo kobe, 'Ngahy ngo kejea giijh rub kitaab Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud miijh kun caa. Giijh rob kitaab Juoge ulihng gene kede a ge utoohn gene. Kare dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miijh ulihng gene giijh rob gene yihr gen nea cwiiny gen ne bange.'

³⁰ "Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro keehdo yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Abaa Abraahm! Giijh nu be rom gene ke yiijho. Daahd dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo yihr gen e kare nud me lihng gene giijh ngo uduu gene cwiiny gen caahn bang anyoohne giijh gen.' ³¹ Kob Abraahme kea, 'Nea giijh teed kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng gene lihngo e giijh ngaa maa athow ucahre buu ulihng gene thiow.'

17

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Nyepinye Angween

(Mat 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Kob Jeacuu yihr jo waahthe, "Giijh meehg nyoge pahdho yihdh giijh me reje ge padh giijh me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea unahg giijh me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa umeehg giijh reje pahdho rog nyoge. ² Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng yihr man meehge nyethiin wii luma maa

ayiihe pakhd yi gihn me raaj. ³ Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer mee!

"E moogo thiw nea wadu me cahng keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiihe ree urahny cwiuhnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo piny yihre. ⁴ Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjeriow bad cahng aciolo, abea ge tiihye gihn me raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiiehe gihn raaj e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwiuhnye ke nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre."

⁵ Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue, "Ngad Puohny jwag yiho mar wan yi cwiuhny wan, udoohnge teeg!"

⁶ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yih gen kobe, "Keehd me thiin yiho gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yih yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihge ngo."

⁷ "Nea dhaano aciolo kiinu, me yihre ne ngad tiij me tiihy yi puohdho wale maa ngad kwaag roomo aduu paajo arumo ke yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub ngad tiihye yihre kejea, 'Nyieh! Beehn arumo ucahmi?' ⁸ Nea kare ne cohng e ngaan tiihye yihre e ne kob ngo kea, 'Nyieh gwiir cam mara umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.' ⁹ Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa ngad tiij paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo ke nying tiij gihn tiihye? ¹⁰ Neehn ka bahng koohr ngad tiij paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thiw nea gih arob Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge ayugu cang, e kea koohbu kejea, 'Wa yaa tiij now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn atiih wane beehda tiij me wan ne tiihy ngo.' "

Yaa Dhoob Apaar Ge Athiehdh Jeacuue

¹¹ Jeacuu anaa wiith waahdhe e beehn geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili. ¹² Ge adoohnge cahng keehd paajo moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa acung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuu. ¹³ Batiene e Jeacuu aluohng gene luohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Jeacuu Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!"

¹⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen, e ake rubo yih gen kobe, "Beer kea noono cidhu unyoadhu rogu yih yaa lam giij kweehr yih Juog." Gihn nu ge acaahdh

gene caahdho e ngo aci gene ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen beehde.

¹⁵ Kaano e dhaano aciolo kiin gen, naa aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e aduuo bang Jeacuu, e caahdh e muohj koohr Juog e duone atihngge maalo. ¹⁶ Abea naa awahnhe bang Jeacuu, e ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin ngo thiw anahng ngad Camaarya.

¹⁷ Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Ngahda wu anahng nyoge apaar wu naa athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiih bengween mooge ge naa kee? ¹⁸ Keehd dhaano aciolo keede now kiin gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo ne muohj koohr Juog ne?" ¹⁹ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih ngad Camaarya kobe, "Aj maalo. Cidhi ke yoohni, yiho mari naa nii cwiuhny e naa ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee."

Ruohdh Juog Beehn Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Cahng man keehdo e Paarijea ge anaa ne peehny Jeacuu kob gene, "Beehn Juog ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Beehn Juog ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yih nyoge. ²¹ Wale thiw be beehn keehd dhe yooh me robe kedea unyoadhe kejea, 'E aman kan ni,' wale kejea, 'E ne caad kun ca.' Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn Juog naa yi cwiuhny kaano alongthihn."

²² Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yih jo waahdhe kea, "Cahng muu uyuog cwiuhny ne cohng ubeehn. Udwaanu kejea keehd cahng aciolo now e ne wii yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo. Abea ngo bu uniidu ke nyingu. ²³ E nyoge thiw ge urubo yihru kob gene, 'Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun caa nu.' Wale 'Beehnu kan e aman kan ni.' Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu kea laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu now karu. ²⁴ Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo uke roomo keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi maalo ke kun ke kun. ²⁵ Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho yihdh giij me thoohdh nyum kwaad giij ni uyug rog gen cang kedea ukweer yaa beed upiny kane ke an.

²⁶ "Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn aboare gihr Nooh yea. ²⁷ Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge yug giij cam, giij maadh kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang

yihdh miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa adoohng.

²⁸ "Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod. Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kedea umahdh gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihhr gen. ²⁹ Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene ne tiij giih gen noon ni now, e wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa awahn cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn ne cwii wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.

³⁰ "Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu uneehn giih nu thiow, cahng unyoadh an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. ³¹ Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae piny e ne wiih wod keá cahng rihng piny ne kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad ngaan ajoee piny yi puohdho keá rihng paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo. ³² Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree rih ciih Lod. ³³ Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye. ³⁴ Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea, caang duua yea nea nyoge ariow ge abudo ka maa acielo e dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny. ³⁵ Maahn ariow thiow ge uyuud e ge uraah wiih paahm acielo, dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny. ³⁶ Thiow cuow ariow, ge uyuud e ge nii puohdho, dhaano acielo ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny."

³⁷ E jo waahdh, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Gihn ni ree uyuge kar piny kee?" Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihhr gen kobe, "Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea."

18

Ucaale Gihr Dhaago Keehd Ngaa Maa Gaadi

¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa robo yihhr jo waahdhe e puohny gen beere ge be dhaahr yi kway gen. ² Noono maa arobe ngo yihhr gen kobe, "Umodho coon, gaadi moogo anaa anudo yi geew, anahg ngaa me be tud rih Juog. Thiow anahg ngaa me wiie thihhr rih dhaano utaahngo. ³ Gulo anaa anudo thiow yi

geen ni acielo. Gulo na kwaay beehn bang gaadi gihn ni, e daahd dhe yoohe me yuge gihn maa ne cohng yihre ke nying ngad ater gihre. Maa arube arumo yihhr gaadi kobe, 'Cedhree, konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn me ne cohng yihra ke nying ngad ater gihra gen joohr an ni.'

⁴ "Ka me laaj keter abar e gaadi wiih dhaar beehde wane wano. Gahng ke gihn maa ayuge yihhr ngo. Dhe caahn arumo e gaadi acaa ne par wiie e keede maa arube ke cwihnye kobe, 'An noon ni awaahn ni, riha ngahya kejea a padh ngaa me tud rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya kejea wiia thihhr rih kwaad dhaano utaahngo. ⁵ Abea keehd maano thihhr wiia nu, awaahn ni gun ni kuohma acuude. Bang gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga keede e raam wiie ke yug anyiinyo riha ke deeh ka me laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e gihn maa athiir maa ne cohng dhiila kaa yugo yihre. Bang gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne cohng be yuga yugo yihre, e bar maalo ke cuud kuohma.' "

⁶ Maa abar Jeacuu maalo ke rob kobe, "Boaru yea gihn arob gaadi! Keehd maano kobe kejea beehda dhaano me wiie thihhr ke yug gihn maa athiir yihhr nyoge nu ⁷ wa gihn nu, e Juog thiow kare utoor yihre ugwiire kwaad gihn maa ne cohng yihhr kwaad yaa beehda nyoge maa joe naa anhyaare ne? Ngahda gihn ngo cube cubo yihhr gen nea ge bar maalo ke peehny Juog ne? Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea decahngo. ⁸ Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn me ne cohng udhiile ke yugo yihhr gen piow piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihhr gen ne yiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?"

Ngad Paarijea Keehd Ngad Gwaay Cuol

⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang ngo cwiiid gene cwiiido kedea ungieng gene koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob Jeacuu kea, ¹⁰ "Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad gwaay cuol. ¹¹ Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, 'Juog! Koohri udhiila ke amuhjo bang gihn a be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr kedea acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn nyoge, e be room keehd ngad

gwaay cuol gihn ca. ¹² Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihberiow ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kede a giiha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri kiin apaar giih nu.’

¹³ “Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiie akuule piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog, abea e diehl koohre thiow ke cinge e urubo kobe, ‘Juog ngwaahn an. Mara abeehda ngaa me raaj now!’

¹⁴ “Arob gihn maa athiir yihru, ngad gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog cwihtnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad Paarijea gihn. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihtnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Nyoge thiow nyethen gen anaa akahl gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu. ¹⁶ Gihn nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe cuowo maa arube yihre gen kobe, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu ge beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiioh kede a me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog. ¹⁷ A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihtnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado.”

Nyin Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro yoado yoado?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Gihn e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer cog. ²⁰ Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne? ‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi. Dhaano keá nahgi. Gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali. Gihn maa toohd keá tahr piny rih ngaa moogo now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kede a miihu.’”

²¹ E nyin ake koohbo, “Giih ni ge amaa ke coon kii thihno gihra.”

²² Naa alihng Jeacuu kaa abeehr nyine gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe,

“Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang kede a uyoadi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihre nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kede a ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena.”

²³ Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob Jeacuu yihre, e cwihtnye arahnyo bang gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter. ²⁴ Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange maa arube kea, “Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare. ²⁵ Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihre mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

²⁶ Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuu, ge apeehyo kob gene, “Unahg kwaad ngaa me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadh?”

²⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre gen kobe, “Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg dhaano utaaahng ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog be goohge.”

²⁸ Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, “Giih wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane batieni.”

²⁹ E ngo arob Jeacuu yihre gen kobe, “Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa awii paare piny wale maa awii ciiehe piny wale maa awii wudh men piny wale maa awii wahn piny kede a men wale maa awii nyethene piny udoohng ne ngaa maa amag Juog, ³⁰ e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh muu nu cang kede a kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog ke nying run cang ngo uyoade.”

³¹ Maa akaab Jeacuu jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe, “Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahng giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa kaano agweed gen nu. ³² Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kede a ge unguud riha. ³³ A upuohd gene ke ngeero kede a unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg nihn.”

³⁴ Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihre jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa adaahd Jeacuu ke teedo yihre gen yea ngo kuu angey gene ne weey weey.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acuor Athiehdhe
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Naa adoohng Jeacuu cahng keehd geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa piih thaahng yooch. Anaa apiih kaano e

gihre anahg kwaj e ne na akwahye kwahyo bang nyoge. ³⁶ Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giith thoohdh e ge ubeehno ke bang yi yooh, e ngo ake peehyo kejae beehda gihn e ne yug ree. ³⁷ Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e ne kahnk ke kaano.

³⁸ Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"

³⁹ E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejae lenge. Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng maalo maa arube keehno kobe, "Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"

⁴⁰ Batien robe noono e Jeacuu yea waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo kejae kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa adoohng cahng arumo e nyin apeechny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, ⁴¹ "Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?"

Maa abeehr ngo yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe." ⁴² E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihre kobe, "Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang gihn beehda yiho gihri e naa aboadh yihri!" ⁴³ Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu e buodh ngo e wuor Juog. Nyoge thiw naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene wuoro.

19

Jeacuu Ge Keehd Jaciihw

¹ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen Jeriiko. ² E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol. ³ Kede a thiw ngo anaa beehdo e daahd dhe yooh me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooh maa anaa ayoad e atooro maa aniiide ngo bang gihn nyoge giith anaa ke caahdh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E thiw Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cieq. ⁴ Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa gihn nu kejae ka me niide Jeacuu tooro nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiith yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooh beere Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn anaa anahye kejae Jeacuu ukahnho ke thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiith ngo.

⁵ Gihn nu arumo naa awahnk Jeacuu thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube yihre ngo kobe, "Jaciihw, yih aniiida laar

beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn noono." ⁶ Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yihnh piny wiith yaadh ubeehne ke bang Jeacuu e cwihnye amihno ne cohg.

⁷ Gihn nu e angye nyoge ngeyo kejae Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam. Arumo maa athub nyoge cang ke ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin abeehn paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?"

⁸ Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa acuunge urube yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh! Goan giitha cang giith ne yihra ni, ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yihre nyoge maa angoohng. Kede a thiw nea kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wiith gihn acama tiel angween."

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang gihn ngad paan ni thiw beehda kwaar Abraahm ke ngude. ¹⁰ Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen thiw."

Ruohdh Maa Awii Ngiihny Piny Yihre Yaa Tiihj (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob Jeacuu ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob keehd ucaale naa aniiide ngo kejae ngo adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruuaalem. E thiw bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa apar gene kejae ka beehn Juog ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahng giith gen, ngo adoohng cahng. ¹² Maa arub Jeacuu kobe, "Yaage! Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh e uduuo. ¹³ Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa tiihj giithe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny ge akwaane yi cing gen kejae na low gene thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe ka uduue.

¹⁴ "Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejae ge be daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.

¹⁵ "Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giithe naa acube ngiihny yihre gen ge acuohne ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene yi thaajir.

16 “Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn urube yih ruohdh kejea, ‘Ruohdh a alog tihj keehd ngiihny awii piny yihra ukaar wudh gene tiel apaar.’

17 “Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, ‘Yih aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.’

18 “Keehd e ngaa man acahg beehn wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra, ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge keehdo.’

19 “E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro yih nyin kobe, ‘Beer! Yih acuba wudh geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!’

20 “Batiene e dahg yaa tihj giie ake beehno maa arube yih ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh ngiihny giie naa acubi yihra ge gen. Ge anaa abahya keehd jwaahd waaro ugoohla ge piny, ²¹ bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me raaj, caahn e a atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea yih beehda ngaa me poodh yei akuohng keter. Beehda gihn me ke robo kejea mari, gihn me padh gihri kobi nahge gihri. E kar piny me dhe kweeyi kii com yea, kobi nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.’

22 “Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihre kobe, ‘Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih luga kaa lumi naa abeehn oogo yi dhii. Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciidhd ciidhd! Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo ke wihi kejea yeya poodh kede a urobi ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara. E thiow kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya. ²³ Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke cub ngiihny yih yaa beeng unyuol gene yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra unahg gene jwahg?’ ²⁴ Maa arobe ngo yih nyoge naa ake cuung cang kobe, ‘Kahlu ngiihny noono oogo yi cinge ucub gen yih ngad tiihya ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.’

25 “Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake cuunge yih ruohdh kob gene, ‘Abea nye ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giie wudh ge akaar tiel apaar!’

26 “Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yih gen kobe, ‘Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoothd udhay wihi man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gih nyepinye yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.’ ²⁷ Maa acahg ruohdhe ngo ke robo keehdo kobe, ‘Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd an kob gene ge be daahd an

udoohnga ne ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu gen nyuma kan.’ ”

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahn Jeruucalem (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Batiene kaa arob Jeacue gihn ni, e ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem. ²⁹ Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne Bedhpeag kede a paan cuohn ne Bathany, wihi good Ulihbe, e nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge aohre ke wong maalo nyume kobe, ³⁰ “Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan. ³¹ Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, ‘Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo.’ ”

³² Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh yooh maa ayo ad gene giie nyepinye wa kwaad ka arob Jeacue ngo yih gen. ³³ Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yih gen kobe, “Gihn e ne goony nyaa akahny ke nyinge?”

³⁴ E ngo abeehr gene beehro yih nyin kob gene, “Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd ngo!”

³⁵ Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yih Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen wihi nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacue ke wihe. ³⁶ Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh Jeacue caahdho keehd akaja nu, e nyoge waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh.

³⁷ Ge awahn Jeacue ka me cahng ke kaa beehn yoohe uluunge piny ke wihi good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge athubo e doohn gen athng gene maalo e ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giie teeg thoothd naa aniid gene ke nying gen.

Ge ake wahr ne ngaano, “Juog! ³⁸ Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

Juog doohr mare aohre, yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge ke wuoro!”

³⁹ E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud nyoge ge ake rubo yih Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng gene!” ⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yih gen kobe, “Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea ne a ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!”

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

⁴¹ Naa awahn Jeacue ka me cahng mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kede a naa amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e pihi

wonge ake wojo kaano. ⁴² Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, "Jeruucalem! Koba nea kwaad gihi anaa agwiir Juoge yihri ke nying kar doohr gihi, ge nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihi me ne beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge gihi ngo yihri, dhe yooh me niidi gen tooro keehdo! ⁴³ Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri cahng moogo, ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn piny ke ngahy roog. Kede a thiw yih ukoy gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu uwii gene naa apuogo yihri uutooro. ⁴⁴ Yaa mahn gihi yih uthuohm gene piny cang ne jog jogi, uutor wong leelo acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog gene. Leel man upahdh wiil wad gen, uutor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede ne weey weey. E joi thiw ge unahg cang, bang gihi yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan anaa aohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh yihn."

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuu Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem, uthube thubo ke riem yaa thaajire oogo yi goan laaro. ⁴⁶ Kaano e ge rieme e ngo urubo thiw keehd gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihi maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yih Juog cog, abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw!'"

⁴⁷ Ubar Jeacuu ke maalo ke puohny gihi ke nying nihn e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Batiene arumo e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo beere dhe yooh daahd gene daahd unahg gene Jeacuu. ⁴⁸ Abea e dhe yooh maa ayoad gene tooro, bang gihi nyoge wudh ge anaa acub gene piny ne cohng ne lihng gihi Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

20

Luubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge, e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doong paajo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu. Kob gene, ² "Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri. Tee gihi riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?"

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Thiw a daahd upeehnya wun. Robu ngo

yihra do, ⁴ luogwahy mar Joon gihi anaa acube yihr nyoge ni, teege noono anaa acube luogwahy anaa ayoad paar maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo?"

⁵ Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gen, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoad ke bang Juog e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihi e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho.' ⁶ Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoad ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e lwaag cahg pahdh rogo ubahn gene won keehd leele, bang gihi beehde ngo ngahy gene kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

⁷ Gihi nu e ngo abeehr gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihj wane." ⁸ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro thiw yihr gen kobe, "A thiw ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tihiy Gihi Me Reje
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Keehdo e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr nyoge kuu ucaale, "Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiih yen yi puohdho gihi. Maa acube puohdho yihr nyoge mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo abeehn ne aay ueca kar weel kaa me baahr maa acea ne ceng thiw duug. ¹⁰ Abea ge abeehn pinye ne cieg arumo, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tihiy gihi aohre ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni. Ngo aohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre keehd goan caame yihdh gihi acieg yi puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni, ngaan aohre apuohd gene maa ariem gene ngo oogo ke cing now. ¹¹ E wur puohdho ngad tihiy gihi moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni keehdo. E nyin acah gene kaa joohro maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cing now thiw. ¹² Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd be dhaahr maa aohre dahw gen keehdo. Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tihiy ngwiilo akedh gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aohr ni. Maa ariem gene ngo oogo thiw kun caadi.

¹³ "Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puohdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihiye e urubo e keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni, gihi e nuu utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e nuu uohra. Moogo e ke nying gihi nahge waahda, kuohme uwoor gene, ubahnge cing gen buu ujug gene ree.'

¹⁴ "Abea ge aniid yaa tihiy waahd ngad puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihi beehn. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihi udoohng ne gihiro.' ¹⁵ Noono maa ayway gene ngo toohg puohdho ne naah kun nu.

"Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj wa maano ree? ¹⁶ Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen cang kedeaa ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge mooge."

Naa aliing nyoge gihn ni arumo e ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene, "Yaahy! Gihn ni ree keá tiihye."

¹⁷ E Jeacuu amaaahny bang gen kaano ne cohg maa arube kejea, "Abea yi lum anaa agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg? Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod!'"

¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiih leen nu, e naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad ngaan upahdh leen nu wiie, e naa ngaan unyonge ne kud kudi."

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Kaano e yaa loohng kedeaa jo doong yaa lam giuh kweehr, ge anaa adaahd dhe yooth me mag gene Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad ucaale giuh arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen. Abea dhe yooth me mag gene ngo abeehn ne goohg yihr gen, bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.

²⁰ Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu, e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke gihn me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giuh geen Jeruucalem kedeaa yihr muudiihr gihr yaa Roama. ²¹ Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny beehda gihn me ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedeaa yih rob giuh maa athere. Thiw kiin nyoge ge be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke dhe yooth maa adiehr. ²² Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?"

²³ Abea e gihn anaa adaahd gene ne cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuee modho piow piow. Noono maa arube yihr gen kobe, ²⁴ "Nyoadhu wong grih yihra uniida ngo! Cuuro gihr ngaa kedeaa nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grih gihr?"

²⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Beehda cuuro kedeaa nying Jaah Roama." Kob Jeacuee yihr gen, "Beer cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedeaa cubu gihr Juog yihr Juog."

²⁶ Dhe yooth maa ayoad gene atooro maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo nyum nyoge kaano. Noono e ge ake lengo bang gihn ge acwaahng ke dhe yooth kaa abeehr Jeacuee gihn apeechny gen.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Keehdo e yaa Caaduucean, ge na rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, ²⁸ "Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano umen athow, uwiie ciie piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen e ngaan umen athow ciuh umen geere gero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuulo.' ²⁹ Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjeriow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. ³⁰ Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciuh umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen. ³¹ Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono abiihjeriow, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol keehd nyethiin ke dhaa ni keew gen ne weey weey. ³² Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree acahge kaa mad piny thiow. ³³ Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro batien thon gen, e dhaa ni unahg ciuh ngaa keew gen noono abiihjeriow bang gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?"

³⁴ Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuee beehro yihr gen kobe, "Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow kedeaa maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan, ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen. ³⁵ Abea padh cuow kedeaa maahn giuh ucahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge naa cuow kedeaa maahn giuh miehr keehd kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni, nyuohm beehda gihn me tooro ke nying gen keehdo. ³⁶ Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo keehd wuohdjuog kedeaa ge adoohng ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog. ³⁷ Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje kejea,

'Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien thoo.'

Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje anaa arube kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor Abraahme kedeaa Yijaag kedeaa Jeakob. ³⁸ Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow cang yihre."

³⁹ Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke maalo kiin nyoge kun caa e ge arubo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke beehro beer mee!" ⁴⁰ Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo utoor ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd piehj gihr waane keehdo.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar De-abid Ke Ne Diih?

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kaano e ge apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, "Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni, unahng ngaa me beehda kwaar Deabid?" ⁴² Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude e ngaan nu arob anaa acuohne kea ngo beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaad kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea,

'Juog Ruohdha arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,
"Pihi ukwiihya kan

⁴³ uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne upahm thaahdh tieni."'

⁴⁴ Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne 'ruohdh' yihre ke ne diih?"

⁴⁵ Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe, ⁴⁶ "Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru rogu beer mee thiow ke nying yaa loohng ubahnghe dhe yoohn gen noono beehd gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang gihn mar gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu. E thiow mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn maahdh nyoge ke bang yi cuug e nyoge wudh gen kuul gene ke piny yihr gen. E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giuh acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni, gen naa giuh nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn piih yihr gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn beey kuohn mahd nyoge yihdh gen kar cam, ge naa giuh nhyaar gene ke kwanyo upiuh gene yihdh gen. ⁴⁷ Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giuh gule kedeaa kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg."

21

Muuy Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuuj Jeacuu

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Noono arumo Jeacuu wiihe atihng maalo maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr ngiihny yi caanduug yi wod Juog. ² Dhaago maa gulo maa angooohng aniide thiow e athoohr wong grihj cog. ³ Kaano e Jeacuu

ake rubo kobe, "Gihn maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo gihn angooohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang. ⁴ Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo gihn mar dhe ke ngude e gihr cahng nu, e naa athoohre yi caanduug."

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny

(Mat 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2)

⁵ Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke wuohbo, keehd thoohn leele kedeaa amahr giuh acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne giuh muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacuu kejea, ⁶ "Giuh ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiuh wad gen!"

Ka Thub Giuh Me Reje Kii Ngo

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Keehdo maa apeehny gene kejea, "Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn gihn ni uyuge ree?"

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, "Cubu cwiihnyu piny beer mee ubahnghe rogu be meehgu dwaahng. Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giuh uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa en.' E thiow ge urubo kejea, 'Cahng ngo awahnho arumo.' Wu kea cidho ke batien kwaad yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano. ⁹ Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedeaa dhog awahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu kea baadh bang gihn giuh nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e caang gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

¹⁰ "Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedeaa dhaahre giuh wiuh piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. ¹¹ Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog nyoge kedeaa kwaad atwaanye mooge ge upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me thoohdh. Kwaad giuh me teeg yea maalo thiow rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke bang yi maalo.

¹² "Abea umodho e giuh ngo rog gen poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu uyug giuh ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giuh gen kedeaa ukedh gene wun yi karkoohn. Wu ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedeaa nyum maa-muure giuh paajo. Giuh nu cang ge uyug

gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni. ¹³ Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying Ciig Beer ne cohg. ¹⁴ Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá na guo moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn ka ukonyu rogu ke leehbu kii ngo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii ngo kedea ka unghayu luube beehro kii ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater giihu ucahg gene gihi mooge ke robo rogu keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne kwaad gihi urobu. ¹⁶ Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge weehgu kedea wuud meehu maa kwaad nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu ucahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene. Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene. ¹⁷ Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. ¹⁸ Abea keehd maano e keehd wong yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru. ¹⁹ Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo yihd gihi me teeg.

²⁰ "Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny gihi geen Jeruucalame kii ngo awahnho. ²¹ Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed Judea, goohd gene ke ngweej ne pahno yihd bung yihd goode. E thiow beehn kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo yi buur geew ni, ge keá cahg do geew. ²² Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad kaano anaa arob kitaab Juoge ngo kii ngo nu ke nying gihi reje naa ayug gene. ²³ Abea yihd nihn nu ngo unahg gihn me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kedea maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen. Bang gihn muum wihj upahd ungoom keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg upahd rog nyoge ne cohg. ²⁴ Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh mieh mooge udoohng gene ne baahng yihd gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa kwihy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene nihn acub piny yihd gen.

²⁵ "E thiow kwaad kihd gihi mooge rog gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohnd ke nying kwaad gihi ni thoohd yug rog gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea gihi maahr ke bang yi naam duohng. ²⁶ Nyoge ge amag

lwahre utud gene ne joad uluy nyoge luy bang lwahr naa apahd rog gen arumo. Nyoge koohm gen une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad gihi doong ayug rog gen yihd nyoge ke bang wih piny cang. Gihi beed bang yi maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar gen ne dug. ²⁷ Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa deeh tee kedea e wiiha amoar. ²⁸ Arumo kaano nea kwaad gihi nu ge uthubo ke yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno."

²⁹ Maa robe ucaale gihi yihd gen kobe, "Maahnyu ke rih dhuuro! Kedea rih kwaad yaadh cang, ³⁰ nea ge thub gene ke lodho keehd booge me nyaahn ni, e gihi nu ngo guo kaa angeyo kejea beehn oohro adoohng cahng. ³¹ Neehn gihi nu thiow, nea kwaad gihi ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo, kea ngahyu ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa awahnho arumo.

³² "Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow e gihi aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atihy gene. ³³ Maalo kedea piny kan ge uutooro abea luma ree utinge kare.

³⁴ "Abea gihi nud gen, dhiilu wudhu ke koaro ubahng gihi kar kuowo maru wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh kuong kedea ke daahd gihi adeehju cwihnyu rog gen wih piny kan. Noono ubeehn nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu kuu agwiuro ke nyinge. ³⁵ Bang gihi kwaad ka muu udoohng piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad gihi nu ge beehda gihi muu ubeehn rog thaahye cang ke bang wih piny cang ne dug. ³⁶ Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiuro, ukwayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konyo konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer yihru, beere wu ubodho yihd kwaad gihi ubeehn ne tihj rog gen wih ngoom. E thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo, unghayu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu ubeehna."

³⁷ Noono arumo ke nying nihn e Jeacuu anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng ni e ngo beehn oogo geen Jeruucalem, ucea ne daahd kar budo yihd mieh gihi dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng keehd good Ulihbe. ³⁸ Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango keehdo, e ngo duu

Jeruucalem. Kaano keehdo, e nyoge e cahng waahd bange yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, beere ge beehn ne lihng gihh puohnye nyoge keehd gen.

22

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Keehd e yaay gihr ka cam amono me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa adoohng cahng. ² Kaano e jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa loohng dhe yooch anaa adaahd gene beere Jeacuu nahg gene naah. Abea e gihh nu ayug gene kaa piny bang gihh ge atud yihr nyoge. ³ Muudhe e kaano thiw, ruohdh atihibh ukeehge abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaariod ukedhe gihh me raaj yi cwiuhnye. Juudo anahg dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr giih Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. ⁴ Gihh nu arumo e Juudo anaa aloaj ucea ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam kedea jaabidhe giih acaakere giih koar Wod Juog beere dhe yooch ka luome Jeacuu kii ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen. ⁵ Batiene e cwiuhny yaa ni ake mihno ne cohng. Noonon ugwiir gene dhe yooch nar ngiihny giih cub yihr Juudo ne giih akum thog. ⁶ Maa ayiih Juudoe gihr gen noono, ubeehne ke ne daahd ka unyoadhe kar Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa piny maano e nyoge tooro.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Kaano e cahng ka cam amono me bahdh abeehno ge beehda cahng nahg nye roomo gihr Yaan Amono. ⁸ Gihh nu e Jeacuu, Piihter kedea Joon ge aohre kobe, "Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo." ⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu apeehnye gene peehnyo kob gene, "Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane cam yea?"

¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihr gen kobe, "Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi buur geow ne ngio, e dhaano uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan cea yea. ¹¹ Robu ngo yihr ngad paan nu keja, "Arob ngad puohnye keja, "Wod weehle naa agwiiri ne kee beere beehn ne cam Yaan Amono yea keehd jo waahdhe?" ¹² Wod cam me laaj maa agwiir unyoadhe yihru wod maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru giih nye pinye yea bang cam yihro."

¹³ Gihh nu arumo naa acidh gene, e ge yuud giih ni ateed Jeacuu yihr gen

wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede gen kii ngo, noono arumo e giih nyepinye ge agwiir gene gwiiru ke nying Yaan Amono.

¹⁴ Naa abeehn kar came arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih wiih tharbeany cam tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. ¹⁵ Batiene maa arube yihr gen keja, "Bange anaa ayuoga keter yaage, beere Yaan Amono gihh ni, naa ayugo umodho keehd wun tiehd nye ka puohde e raahm gihra kuu abeehn riha ni. ¹⁶ Abea adiehr roba robo yihru keja Yaan Amono me wa gihh ni muu ucahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe keja lum gihh ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giih adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago."

¹⁷ Batiene robe noono e Jeacuu kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuhje koohr Juog urube keja, "Kaabu gihh, upaahngu ngo ke rogu. ¹⁸ Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru keja koongo me wa gihh buu ucahga ke maadhro keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno."

¹⁹ Keehd e Jeacuu amono acahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahng e ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, "Gihh ni beehda kuohma maa gihh muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugungo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo."

²⁰ Dahng keehd dhe yooch ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo acahng Jeacuu kaa kaabo urube kobe, "Kubaayo gihh beehda e naa dhe yooch na beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yooch anweehd gihh nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.

²¹ "Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiih tharbeajo. ²² A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahng, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahng unaa yi gihh me raaj ne waany."

²³ Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene keja, "Ngaa e nuu uyug kwaad gihh raaj wa gihh nu?"

²⁴ Thiw peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen keja ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen. ²⁵ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Yaage ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yooch tiel kedea kaa dhe yooch bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yooch bahng wa maalo nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giih gen. ²⁶ Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohng e ngaan akob keja e naa ngaan wiih ne

maalo, ne duohng yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne ruohdh nahge en naa ngaa tiihy yihru. ²⁷ Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar bahbe? Ngahda ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu. ²⁸ Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne cohg yihdh giih teeg naa aguuma. ²⁹ Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru. ³⁰ Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng moogo, e wu beehn ne piih uahmu umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiih koom ruohdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh wiie. Wu upiuh thiow ne ruohdhe wudh kooome unahge wun nuu ungol luwe giuh dhog wuude giuh yaa Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow piny.

³¹ "Cimoan! Atiuh ukeehg wu anaa adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gih ngaa me kuor beel? ³² Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih Cimoan, udoohngi teeg ubahnge yihi gihri yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwiuhni aduui banga kea na cahng cwiuhny yaai ke ciuhmo keehdo udoohng cwiuhny gene teeg thiow!"

³³ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh nea beehda kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho keehd yihn yi karkoohn wale nea gihn ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihn tiehd."

³⁴ E gihn nu acahg Jeacuu kaa duogo yih Piihter kobe, "Piihter, adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

Mapada kedea Joohng Cingo Maa Pala

³⁵ Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kobe, "Do nye yaage, ge anaa aoohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa anaa adaag yihru ne?"

E ngo abeehr gene beehro yih Jeacuu kob gene, "Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag."

³⁶ Kob Jeacuu kea, "Beer kea noono awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre, ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre keehd pala acielo, ³⁷ bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea,

'Ngaan anaa arob,
nyoge utiihy ree keehd dhe yooh me wa e naa ngaa me raaj.'
Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke nyinga nu,
ree udhiile kaa ngo wa kaano agweede nu."

³⁸ Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Maahny! Pale ariow amuu yih wan!" Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Kea kwihyu loo wa gihn nu yaage."

Jeacuu Aci Ne Kway Juog Wiuh Good Ulihbe

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuu ucea wiuh Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe ge anaa acidho ke batiene. ⁴⁰ Naa awahn Jeacuu kaa ngo arumo, e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Yaage! Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atiiuh ukeehge." ⁴¹ Gihn nu e anyiuh wong maalo kar keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen, me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo. Noono maa arunge cuunge piny uthube ke kway Juog e urubo kobe, ⁴² "Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm gihn kea meehg wahn riha! Mare meen padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwiuhny ngo, abea beehda kar cwiuhny me daahdi." ⁴³ (Noono e wuohnjuog abeehn bange ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciuhm cwiuhny Jeacuu umage cwiuhnye teeg.) ⁴⁴ Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwiuhnye maa ne kwahge thuudh ree e toon piny wa remo.

⁴⁵ Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow. ⁴⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu maalo ukwayu Juog unghayu cuungu teeg mee yihdh giuh utum ge beehn wudhu ni."

Jeacuu Amag

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa abeehno keehd gen. Juudo anaa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. Noono ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a ne luomi kaa ciuhmo ge aciimi an ne?"

22:27 22:27 Jon 13:4-5, 12-17 **22:30** 22:30 Mat 19:28 **22:31** 22:31 22:3 **22:32** 22:32 Mat 16:18; Jon 21:15-17

22:34 22:34 22:61; Mat 26:75; Mak 14:72 **22:35** 22:35 9:2-3; 10:4 **22:39** 22:39-46 5:16 **22:39** 22:39 21:37; Mat 26:30; Mak 14:26; Jon 18:1 **22:42** 22:42 Mat 6:10; 20:22; Mak 10:38; Jon 12:27-28

⁴⁹ Abea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ruohdh! Wal wane pale giuh wan ne?”

⁵⁰ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen pahle ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj gihr ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Yih ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁵¹ Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kobe, “Athum! Kwaad gihn nu keá tiijh keehdo.”

Batiene maa agweele yihy nyin atoohng ni, uthiehde ngo ke wong kaano.

⁵² Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam giuh kweehr piny kedeá acaakere giuh koar Wod Juog piny ni maa jo doong paajo naa abeehno kobe, “Nye yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg e naa abeehnu banga e wu kaahn pale kedeá belunge kii cingu? A beehda ngaa maa apaahr dom rih akuumo yihru ne?” ⁵³ Wa a na kwaay beehdo keehd wun tiehd yi Wod Juog ke nying nihn, gihn e naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru maa anaa amagu an? Beer, tihn beehda cahngu utiihyu kwaad gihr ne tiihyu riha, bang gihn piny poohd beehda gihr atiihb ukeehg utiihy gene.”

Piihter Ree Ajaahye Kejea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu akaab gene kaabo maa abeehn gene keehd ngo paar ngaan duohng yaa lam giuh kweehr e Piihter ake cidho thiow e ge buodhe kaa nye ka me lied mee. ⁵⁵ Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi diehr kala. Kedeá ubeehn nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo e Piihter ree amade ke bang gen ne oohyo thiow. ⁵⁶ Nyaakow me tiihyo paajo Piihter aniide e apiih. Gihn nu e ngo amaanye beer mee maa arube ke nying Piihter kobe, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu thiow!”

⁵⁷ Maa apeehm Piihtere kobe, “Ngadi ge robi ni kwihya!”

⁵⁸ Batiene ka me thiin keehdo e nyin moogo Piihter acahge kaa niido maa arube kobe, “Yih beehda ngad gen thiow.” E gihn nu abeehr Piihtere beehro kobe, “Nyiehl! A padh ngad gen!”

⁵⁹ Batiene caa acielo e nyin moogo keehdo gihn ni acahge kaa niingo kobe, “Adiehr now. Nyin ni beehda ngad gen ne cohg thiow, bang gihn ngo beehda ngad Gaalili ke ngude.”

⁶⁰ Maa acahg Piihtere peehm kobe, “Nyiehl! Gihri noono arobi nu kwihya ne weey weey.” Ke wong kaano e uthuonjiene ake koohg adhaahr e Piihter apoohdo

e ngo urubo. ⁶¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu wiihe aloge umaahnye bang Piihter. Noono maa apare gihn anaa arob Jeacuu yihre, “Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn maano e thuong jieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” ⁶² Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

⁶³ Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu amaaht gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene ngo dhohngo thiow. ⁶⁴ Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene maa athub gene ke peehny ngo kob gene, “Nyiehl! Caar ngaan agooj yih?” ⁶⁵ Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu keehd giuh mooge me reje e ge yaahl kuohme.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng wudh ge acong gene congo. Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gihr gen arumo.

⁶⁷ Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Nea yihn naa Kriihjo kea rob ngo yihr wan!”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn muu uyiihu. ⁶⁸ Kedeá nea wu peehnya peehnyo, e wu ukweer ke beehre yihra. ⁶⁹ Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a upiih wiilh koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.”

⁷⁰ Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene, “Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?” Maa abeehre ngo kejea, “Ne cohg keree yea kaa ayoadu!” ⁷¹ Maa arub gene arumo kob gene, “Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo keehdo? Wa gihn ngo noono aliing e beehn oogo kii dheer wa kaano arobe ngo nu!”

23

¹ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaaahngo gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudiihr.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

² Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad giuh aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yihr Maamuur Pilaato e ge urubo kob gene, “Nyin ni ayoad wane e ngo cood wudh jo paajo yihr wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol keá gwaaj ucube yihr Jaah Roama. Arubo thiow kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh arob naa ubeehn ni.”

³ Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh gihr yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr Pilaato kobe, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!”

⁴ E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa lam maa nyoge cang kea, “Yaage! Awuohj maa ayoad a rih nyin tooro.” ⁵ Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Beehda nyin me wudh nyoge araanye keehd puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang, thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo kan yihr wan.”

⁶ E Pilaato gihr gen naa arob gene abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa apeehnye gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad Gaalili ne. ⁷ Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang Eroade. Yi caang nu thiow ke ngude Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Eroade Yi Lug

⁸ Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohng bang gihn aniide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno bang gihn bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre ke deeh ka me laaj kede a ugaahne ngo thiow kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihn me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano. ⁹ Gihn nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu kaano ne cohng. Abea kihde now gihn maa abeehr Jeacuu yihr Eroade tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁰ Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam kede a yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob gihi me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu. ¹¹ Keehdo Eroade kede a caakere gihe, gihi ajohr mooge me reje me keehne abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu. Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd kwaad waaro maa awuob kede a ucahge Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato. ¹² Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.

Kaa Akihm Jeacuu Ke Thoo Arumo

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong yaa lam kede a ruohdh paajo maa nyoge mooge, ge acongo ¹⁴ maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nyin akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru. Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj. ¹⁵ E thiow keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn maa ayoad rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj. Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu ke duu

banga noono. Maahnyu arumo, awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁶ Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow now e nuu ucuowe, abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Naa athum Pilaate ke rob gihn ni, e nyoge ajuohj moogo agooy gene ke piny, e ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob gene, “Nea yih daahde kejea ulunyi dhaano oogo ke nying wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo abea nyin kea lonyi kahl cingi oogo ree beere ngo ke naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo ake lony oogo yihr ge ke nying yaag.” ¹⁹ (Barabaj anahng ngaa maa anaa amag kaa nying kwaad alyaahb maa anaa ayug ree yi buur geew thiow dhaano anaa anahge.)

²⁰ Batiene keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd nyoge, mare ngahde kejea gihre ulihng gene ulunye Jeacuu oogo ubahng be nahg. ²¹ Abea ka gahng. Nyoge acahg kwaago keehdo e ge urubo kob gene, “Meehg nyin naah yihr wan ke dhe yoohn gure wihi yaadh maa ariihw!”

²² Yi dahng gen keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd gen kobe, “Kaa nying gihn noono koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn noono raaj ge awuohje ne? Gihn me raaj maa atihiye me nahge ke nyinge tooro maa ayoad yi guohbe. Nea wa gihn nu e cuow now e nuu ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo.”

²³ Nyoge wudh ge aciehg gene e ge rubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur wihi yaadh maa ariihw. Maa agoohg gene Pilaato yi gihn nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn kwaago naa akwaag gene ukaale toohge. ²⁴ Noono ubeehn Pilaate ulwaaye lum nu yi cing gen wa ka daahd gene kejea dhiil Jeacuu ke naah. ²⁵ Gihn ni e naa kaa abeehn Pilaate, ugoonye cinge rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke naah wa kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene. Abea Barabaj ngaa raaj naa adaahd gene kejea lunye oogo e naa aluny Pilaate oogo yihr gen neehn kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Batien gihn nu e acaakere ge a'ay keehd Jeacuu e ngo piej gene piejo. Abea ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge ake roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad Ciriinha maa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem. Batiene e acaakere yaadh gihn ariihw naa abien Jeacuu bieno alaw gene kuu utog Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane caahdho e bien ngo ke batien Jeacuu. ²⁷ Gihn nu maa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh maa awaahd gene e ge buodh Jeacuu. Maahn

me thoohdh thiow ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang Jeacuu. ²⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu wiie aloge ke bang maahn giuh anaa ake yuog maa arube yih gen kobe, "Nyetheamaahn Jeruucalem, gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu. ²⁹ Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu urub nyoge kejea, 'Dhaar agaahg, maa dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn giuh nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiow maahn giuh thun gen kuu akuong nyethiine ke dhoodho ge ne rog gen umed thiow!' ³⁰ Thiow dahng unahg cahng nu,

'E nuu urub nyoge yih goode kejea,

"Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu wan."

³¹ Abea nea ge naa giuh atiihy nyoge riha noono a ngan beer neehn kwaad yaadh me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen maa atal ni?"

³² Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj ne naah thiow tiehd keehd Jeacuu. ³³ Batiene e nyoge awahn kar piny me cuohn ne paan wiuh dhaano. Maa abeehn nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiuh yaadh maa ariihw arumo. Thiow yaa ni ariow ni ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa man ukwi-hye. ³⁴ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea, "Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yih yaa ni apan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene ni, lum nii ngo kwihy gene." Arumo maa abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo wudh waay Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke rog gen.

³⁵ Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e ruohdhe giuh Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob gene, "Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa akwany Juoge."

³⁶ Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiow maa acub gene koongo me waj yih Jeacuu ³⁷ maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene, "Nea yih naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony rihi." ³⁸ Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiie ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."

³⁹ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow ge anaa agur wiuh yaadh maa ariihw buud

Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe, "Nea yih naa Kriihjto do, kea kony rih beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo thiow."

⁴⁰ Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun arob ngo yih nyin arubo kobe, "Nyieh! Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog? Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd en tiehd ne? ⁴¹ Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo akihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo. Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro."

⁴² Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dhee ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe, "Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea naa konya thiow!"

⁴³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih nyin arumo kobe, "Adiehr muon! Roba robo yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa acielo paar Juog keehd yih tiehd."

Thon Jeacuu

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale wiuh paajo piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaaahng cahng e gihn me neehn tooro ⁴⁵ bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier. Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo e duone atihnghe maalo keter kobe, "Abaa! Wahya ge awiia yi cingi." Naa arobe gihn ni e ake thoo.

⁴⁷ * Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo urubo kobe, "Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg ngaa me yea tar athiir muon!" ⁴⁸ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh yoooh e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih rahny cwihny.

⁴⁹ Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu kedea maahn giuh anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoohde e ngo ne Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka me baahr, e ge maany giuh nu atiihy rog gen.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me cuohn ne geen Arihmathea yi Judea. Ngo anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa tooro

yihdh kwaad giij ni anaa ayug yaa Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni. ⁵¹ E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abeehdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge ukonye nyoge kii ngo. ⁵² Noonoo e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano. ⁵³ Abea naa ayiijh Pilaate ngo yihre, e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny wiijh yaadh atudo naa agure wiijhe, ubahje keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar kan kuohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod giijh akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kiid dhaano maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea. ⁵⁴ Cahng ni, anahg gwiihdo bang giijh ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiijho yea.

⁵⁵ Maahn giijh anaa ake caahdho keehd Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohde Gaalili ni, batien Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noonoo maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu yea. ⁵⁶ Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. Maahn kuu acahg duu kar liel keehdo bang giijh ruuwow giijh cahng nu anaa anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug giijh lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne cohg.

24

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedeo Rob Wuohdjuog
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge caa ne lieh liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno. ² Naa awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e leelo me duohng mee giijh anaa aloohr dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo aloohr oogo. ³ Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa acidh gene yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle yea. ⁴ Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad giijh ayug ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa caahj bang gen. ⁵ Keehdo e maahn giijh wudh gen akuul gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E yaa ni ge ake rubo yiijh maahn giijh kejea, "Yaage, ke nying giijh e ne daahdu ngaa me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow? ⁶ Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo! Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giijh anaa arobe yiijh ge apoohde e ngo ne Gaalili ni. Ngo anaa arobe yiijh kejea, ⁷ 'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo, a dhiil kaa cub yi cing

yaa anyoohne. Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiijh yaadh maa ariijhw. Abea yi dahg niijh arumo, e a ucahro.' " ⁸ Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giijh anaa arobe muon yiijh gen, ge abeehn maahn giijh ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.

⁹ Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giijh aniid gene naa ayug rog gen yiijh jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge acielo kedeo nyoge mooge maa anudo keehd gen thiow. ¹⁰ Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya miijh Jeamiij. Ge noonoo kedeo maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giijh ayug rog gen kar liel yiijh jo waahdh. ¹¹ E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiijh giijh arob maahne yiijh gen. ¹² Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo ugoohde ke kar liel beere caa ne maany giijh ayug ree ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahngge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniid piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen kea niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dheer atal ne kwaad giijh ni atiihy ree ni.

Yaaj Ariow Maa Aci Paan Cuohn Ne Emaaw

(Mak 16:12, 13)

¹³ Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giijh Jeacuu thiow, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiow keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberio. ¹⁴ Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giijh ni atiihy rog gen ni. ¹⁵ Giijh nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooh tiehd. ¹⁶ Abea keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yiijh gen ke ngeyo.

¹⁷ Noonoo maa apeeijhny Jeacuue gen kejea, "Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob giijh ke bang yi yooh?"

Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo. ¹⁸ E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Kelioapaj Jeacuu apeeijhnye peeijhnyo kobe, "Beehda yiijh naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwijh kwaad giijh atiihy rog gen yihdh niijh ni?"

¹⁹ Maa abeeijhny Jeacuue ngo yiijh kobe, "Beehda giijh me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge kwijhya ni?" Maa abeeijhny Kelioapaje ngo keehdo kee, "Beehde kwaad giijh anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwijhi ne? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeeijhde e ngahy Juoge kedeo unghay nyoge ngo thiow cang bang giijh

ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giih atiihye kedeaa keehd dhe yoohn puohny mare. ²⁰ Abea jo doonge giih paaajo yaa lam giih kweehr kedeaa ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wiih yaadh maa ariihw. ²¹ E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahno kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abea tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw nihn batien kaa yug giih ni rog gen. ²² Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh ²³ bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abea wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr. ²⁴ Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene.”

²⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, “Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bahng kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiho wa gihn ne? ²⁶ Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yihdh kwaad giih ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?” ²⁷ Batiene maa athub Jeacuu ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giih anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giih anaa agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane gen piny yihr gen cang ke kwaan gen.

²⁸ Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahn buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe. ²⁹ Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene tero kejea keá bar. Urob gene ngo yihre kejea, “Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd.” Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuu keehd gen tiehd ne piih.

³⁰ Kaa apiih Jeacuu wiih tharbeajo

keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa amuo-hje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa apaah-nge ngo yihr gen. ³¹ Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e Jeacuu anaa amad yihr gen, ubahng ngo kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo. ³² Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adoohng wa ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro yi yooh giih nii kitaab Juog?”

³³ Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene Jeruucalem keehdo. Naa awahn gene e amahr yaa anaa anudo naa amad wudh gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihr yaa abeehno kar ge ariow kejea, ³⁴ “Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihr Piihter!” ³⁵ Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug ree yi yooh yihr gen kedeaa ukwaan gene dhe yoohn kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo ge atoare amono nyum gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Tiiphy 1:6-8)

³⁶ * Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge rob giih ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd ucuenge keew gen maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj mar Juog acuba yihru.” ³⁷ Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwaahre gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen cuohng gene kejea atiihbe ge naa aniid gene. ³⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kea, “Gihn e naa abuoogu yihra ke nyinge? E thiow gihn e ne bahng ngo be yiho ke cwihnyo kejea beehda an e gihn niido ni? ³⁹ Maanyu cinga kedeaa tiena. Beehda an ke nguda e gihn niido ni! Gweelu cinga beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atiihbe me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo beehde tooro.”

⁴⁰ Athiir muon e cinge kedeaa tiene ge anyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen. ⁴¹ Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen apoohdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuu kobe, “Ne cam me nud yihru ne?” ⁴² E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub gene yihre. ⁴³ Maa akaab Jeacuu ngo ucame ngo nyum gen.

⁴⁴ † Jeacuu arobo yihr gen kobe, “Giin ni rog gen ayug gene wa kwaad kaa anaa aroba yihru umodho ge apoohde e a ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad giin anaa agweed yi kitaab loohng gihr

24:21 24:21 1:68; 2:38 24:24 24:24 24:12; Jon 20:3-10

24:25 24:25-27 24:45 24:27 24:27 24:44 24:32

24:32 24:45 24:34 24:34 Mak 16:7; 1Kor 15:4-5 * 24:36 24:36 1Kor 15:5Doohr: Luk 2:14 24:37 24:37 Mat 14:26; Mak 6:49 24:41 24:41-43 Jon 21:5, 10; Tiiphy 10:41 † 24:44 24:44 24:27; Jon 5:39Moaje: Tiiphy 7:9-10, 25-27, 35, 37-39; Jon 5:46

Moaje ni kede a muu anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ni maa muu ne yihdh kitaabe giij Wahy Apoong Juog. Kwaad giij nu cang ge anaa anahg giij me ne dhiil rog gen ke tiihyo wa kaano anaa agweed gen piny unahg gene athere ne cohg.”

⁴⁵ Muudhe e wudh gen ayab Jeacuue yabo beere luube giij anaa yi kitaab Juog ngey gene ngeyo. ⁴⁶ Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Gihn e naa giin agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne thow udhiile cahro yi dahg nihn. ⁴⁷ Thio w anaa agweed ke nyinga kejea dhe yoohn ka ubeehn nyoge urahny cwihny gene bang anyoohne giij gen kede a kar wii anyoohne piny yihr gen thio w, luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhiilu kaa puohnyo yihr kwaad nyoge cang ne dug wiij piny, thube ke geen Jeruucalem. ⁴⁸ Wun naa cuude giija ke nying giij ni ayug rog gen ni. ⁴⁹ Abea thio w roba robo yihru kejea ngaan anaa aceg Wura piny, ngo uoohra yihru. E thio w wu keá aay, dhiilu beehdo kan Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka ubeehn tee giin roba ni ke yoohn maalo upiie wudhu.”

Jeacuu Ayedh Maalo

(Mak 16:19, 20; Tiijy 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Keehdo arumo e ngo ake aay keehd jo waahdhe, uwahdhe kaa abeehn gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Bathany. Kaano e Jeacuue cinge ge atihnge ke maalo udooje jo waahdhe cang. ⁵¹ Ge adooje gen doojo e ge awiie piny utihnge Paar Maalo. ⁵² Batien e ngo adoar gene doaro arumo uduu gene Jeruucalem, maano e cwihny gen adoohng med kwaade tooro, ⁵³ ubeehd gene e ge kwaay ci yi Wod Juog ne wuor Juog.

24:45 24:45 24:25-27, 32; Jon 20:9 **24:46** 24:46 9:21-22; Mat 26:56; Mak 14:49; 1Kor 15:3-4; Tiijy 17:2-3; 28:23
24:47 24:47 3:3; Tiijy 1:8; 5:31; 11:18; 17:30-31; 20:21; Rom 15:19 **24:48** 24:48-49 Tiijy 5:32; Jon 15:26-27 **24:48**
24:48 Tiijy 1:8, 22; 2:32; 3:15; 4:33; 10:39-41; 13:31 **24:49** 24:49 4:18 **24:50** 24:50-51 9:51; Mak 16:19; Tiijy
1:9; 3:21 **24:52** 24:52 Tiijy 1:12; Jon 14:28; 16:22

JOON

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer naa agweed Joone anyoadhe yihro kejea Jeacuu e naa lubo gihn abeehde e nud “ge adooing ne dhaano utaahngo kedeaa ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won” (1:14). Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab, Ciig Beer gihn agweed Joone beere yaa kwaan ngo yihih gene yiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeaa e naa Waahd Juog kedeaa ge agweed thioh beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado ke nyinge (20:31).

Joon athubo yi warga ke rob ke nying ka anud Jeacuu coon ke Juog Wuur ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngo padh dhaano utaahngo maa now abea ngo beehda Juog. Giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Jeacuu kedeaa giih mooge maa apuohnye ge agweed Joone. Ngole 14-17 ge rubo kaa nying puohny Jeacuu yihro yo oohr gihihe maano e cahng ke thoo. Batien thone kedeaa cahre, e Jeacuu ree anyoadhe yihro yo oohr.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-18

Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedeaa jo waahdh Jeacuu giih umodho 1:19-51

Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge 2:1-12:50

Nihn dhecaahn yi Jeruucalem kedeaa buude 13:1-19:42

Cahro kedeaa nyoadh rog gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh 20:1-31

Nyoadh rog keehdo yi Gaalili 21:1-25

Lubo Adooing Ne Dhaano

¹ Coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag, Lubo abeehde e nud e ngaa moogo ke rode: Lubo anaa bang Juog kedeaa ngo Juog.*
² Lubo anaa bang Juog kuu umodho coon e piny poohd kuu acag.

³ Juog giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa Lubo. Be gihn maa acage e keede e Lubo tooro yi ngo. ⁴ Ngaa nud ke rode e ne cub kuowo yihro. Kuowo gihn nu ke rode e ne meehg won ngahy Juog. ⁵ Daahr meeny yi muudho abea wonge be rom muudhe ke bihjo.

⁶ Juog wuohd gihre aohre, dhaano me nyinge Joon. ⁷ Ngaa maa abeehno e beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr beere nyoge cang wuohd gihn akahle lihng gene lihngo uyiih gene ngo. ⁸ Padh

Joon ke ngude e naa daahr maaj me meehg won ngahy Juog. Joon beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr. ⁹ Daahr ni e naa daahr me ne cohng. Ngo beehn wihih piny bang nyoge beere Juog ngahy gene ngahyo.

¹⁰ Lubo e beehda ngaa moogo ke rode abeehdo tiehd ke nyoge wihih piny kan. Abea keehd maa anahge en naa ameehg Juoge cag wihih piny, e yaa wihih piny ngo kuu abeehn gene ne ngeyo wa kaano nahge Lubo. ¹¹ Ngo abeehn bang yaa paar gen, abea ngo kuu abeehn gene ne loro. ¹² Abea yaa alor ngo kedeaa uyiih gene giih arobe ge ameehg doohng ne nyethen Juog. ¹³ Ge kuu adooing ne nyethen Juog ke dhe yoohn nyoothdo, abea ke nying gihn ayiih gene.

¹⁴ † Lubo adooing ne dhaano kedeaa ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won. Amahr muuny Juog kedeaa adiehy yoad bang Juog ge giih me ne yihre. Kaa amoar Juoge wihihe ne ngaa me duohng ngo aniido. Moar wihj gihn acub Wahne yihr Waahd Acielo.

¹⁵ Joon beehda cuud maa arubo ke nyinge yihr nyoge e ukwaago kobe, “Ngaa ni e ne na ruba ke nyinge ge na koohba, ‘Dhaano nud muu ubuudh batiena. Ngaa me wihih tiihye ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo anudo ke coon e a poohd tooro kedeaa e a poohd kuu anyuol.’”

¹⁶ Noono umuoge won naa aciel acielo kaa amahr muuny Juog giih ne yihre. ¹⁷ Looing ge acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne cohng wudh nyoge. Abea gihn maa adiehr beehda thon Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa muuny Juog ne meehg won cidh Paar Juog. ¹⁸ Bekiidh ngaa maa akuong wonge ke keehl rih Juog. Ngaa ameehg ngo ngeyo beehda Waahde ge Aciel cog e beehda Juog kedeaa ge beehdo ke Wahn.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Ree Arobe (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Apahn yaa Judea ge beed geen Jeruucalem cahng man yaa lam giih kweehr kedeaa yaa kony yaa lam ge aohr gene bang Joon. Naa abeehn gene bang Joon e ngo apeechny gene kob gene, “Wad wan! Teed rihi yihr wan. Yih naa ngaa?” ²⁰ Kaano e Joon lum gen abeehre e gihn maa akane tooro kobe, “Padh an naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo ubeehn.”

²¹ Maa adog gene ngo ke peechny, “Abea yih naa ngaa ne cohng? Ka moogo e yih

1:1 1:1-2 Jon 17:5; Pihp 2:6; 1Jon 1:1-2; Any 19:13-16

1:3-4 1:9-10; 5:26; 1Kor 8:6; Klo 1:16-17; Judea 1:2; Any 3:14

17:25; 1Jon 2:8 **1:12** 1:12 1Jon 3:1; Gal 3:26; 4:5

1:13 1:13 3:3, 5-6; 1Pii 1:23; 1Jon 3:9

Pihp 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 2:14; 1Jon 4:2 Moar wihihe ngo aniido: Mat 17:2; Jon 2:11; 1Jon 1:1-3

30; 5:31-34, 36 **1:17** 1:17 7:19 **1:18** 1:18 6:46; 14:8-9; Mat 11:27; 1Tim 6:16; 1Jon 4:12

1:20 1:20 3:28 **1:21** 1:21 Mat 2:14; Jon 6:14

* **1:1** 1:1 Lubo: Lubo kihde beehda kihd Juog. **1:3**

1:6 1:6 Mat 3:1 **1:8** 1:8 1:20 **1:9** 1:9-10 8:12;

† **1:14** 1:14 Gal 4:4;

1:15 1:15 1:24-27,

1:19 1:19-27 5:33

beehda agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog, wale yih beehda Eliija ge akob naa ubeehn?”

Maa abeehr Joone ngo kobe, “Bekihde! A padh agamloohngjuog kedea a padh Eliija.”

²² Kob gene, “Kea rob rihi yih wan beere wa caa ne rob ngo yih yaa aohr wan. Teed rihi yih wan unghay tiihyi.”

²³ Maa abeehr Joone ngo e rob lum anaa arob Yicaaye ngad agamloohngjuog naa akoohbe kea,

“Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,

‘Gwiir yooh yih Ruohdh ne coh cog.’”

²⁴ Anahg akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ge naa aohr yaa ni. ²⁵ Noono maa apeehny gene Joon kob gene, “Nea yih padh Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea upadhi Eliija wale agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juoge e luogwahy cubi yih nyoge kaa nying gihn?”

²⁶ Maa abeehr Joone ngo kea, “Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now, abea nud ke dhaano me ne kiino abea kwihyu. ²⁷ Ngaan nu e nuu ulog beehno ke batiena. Abea ngo unahg ngaa me duohng riha gihn me a be rom goony thool gihi wuoy tiene.”

²⁸ Luub ni ge arob Joone maano e ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Bathany loo naam Joohrdoan. Anahg kaano e ne na muoj Joone wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy yih geen.

Gihr Remo Naa Acub Juoge

²⁹ Ruuwow e Joon niid Jeacuu e beehn bange maa arube kea, “Ngaan nu beehn nu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge me nahg ne luog adhemuohm yaa wihi piny oogo.

³⁰ E naa ngaa anaa aruba ke nyinge ge na koohba kaa, ‘Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me tihye wihe ne maalo rih tihya bang gihn ngo abeehdo e nud ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol!’ ³¹ A ke nguda ngaa ubuodh batiena ngo kwihya nea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea a apiih ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih Juog bang unghay Judea ngaan ngo.”

³²⁻³³ Kaano e Joon arubo ke nying gihn aniide ke wonge kea, “Ngo akwihya kejea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea Juog ngaa aohr an ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih arubo yihra kea, ‘Wahy Juog uniidi e luung piny wa aweehr ne beehn ne piih wihi dhaano e nuu unahg ngaa muu umuoj wudh nyoge ke Wahy Juog.’ ³⁴ † Adiehr muon, Wahy Juog aniida e luung piny ke

yoohn Maalo wa aweehr maa upiie wihi ngo. Kedea ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea ngaan apiie wihe e naa waahd Juog e Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

Jo Waahdh Jeacuu Gihi Umodho

³⁵ Ruuwow moogo ke batiene gihn nu e Joon anaa ka cuungo ke nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe. ³⁶ Naa aniide Jeacuu e ukahnho ke buud gen, e ake rubo kea, “Ngaan ca niidu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

³⁷ Jo waahdh gihi ni ariow naa aliing gene gihn arob Joone, e batiene Jeacuu abuodh gene buodho. ³⁸ Naa alog Jeacuu wonge, e niid nyoge ariow me buodh batiene, maa apeehye kea, “Gihn e ne daahdu?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Ngad puohny yi beed kee?”

³⁹ Maa abeehre ngo kobe, “Beehnu ubeeh niidu kaa ngo.”

Maa aciidh gene keehde kedea uniid gene ka beede kedea uriid gene bange cahng nu uwahdhe kethiehno.

⁴⁰ Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow anahg Andrya ge umiith Cimoane. ⁴¹ Noono uguoe aay ne cej umen. Naa ayoade ngo e arobe yih ngo kea, “Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge ayoad wane.” ⁴² Noono ukahle ngo bang Jeacuu.

Maa amaany Jeacuu bang ngo keraahyo maa arube yihre kea, “Yih Cimoane waahd Joon, awaahn ni, nyingi unahg Ceapaj.” Lum yea beehda leelo neehn Piihter.

Jeacuu Pihlihb Maa Nathaneel Ge Acuohne

⁴³ Ruuwow keehdo e Jeacuu wihe apare ne ci yi piny Gaalili. Maa ayoade Pihlihb kedea urube yih ngo kea, “Mahd rih batiena.”

⁴⁴ Pihlihb anahg ngad geen Bedhceada ka beed Andrya kedea Piihtere. ⁴⁵ Naa ayoad Pihlihb Nathaneel, e kobe yih ngo kea, “Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge naa agweehd Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog kedea ge agweehd agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge ngo beehda Jeacuu waahd Jocebe e ngad geen Naajaread.”

⁴⁶ Maa apeehy Nathaneel, “Ne gihn me kony nyoge, me beehn oogo ke yoohn Naajaread ne?”

Kob Pihlihb, “Beehn uniidi ngo.”

⁴⁷ Naa aniid Jeacuu Nathaneel ubeehno e rubo kea, “Ngaan e naa ngad Yijarael me ne cohg ge be rubo ke toohd.”

⁴⁸ Maa apeehy Nathaneele kea, “Angeyi ke ne diih kejea a kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Yih aniida e yih apiih yi tubo thar dhuuro maano e Pihlihb yih poohd keá naa acuohno.”

⁴⁹ Kob Nathaneele, “Ngad puohny! Yih beehda Waahd Juog. Yih beehda ruohdh yaa Yijarael.”

⁵⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih ayi-iho ke nying gihn aruba kaa yih aniida yi tubo thar dhuuro. Giih mooge me doonge maa ayoohm man ge uniidi.” ⁵¹ Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo beehda athiir me ne cohg. Maalo ree uyabe kedea uniidu an. A ge beehda dhe yoohn cidh Paar Maalo.”

2

Jeacuue Piih Aloge Ne Koongo

¹ Yi dahg nihn e kaahny anaa ke robo yi geen Kana ge yi piny Gaalili ni. Mihi Jeacuue anudo thiow yi rob kaahny gihn nu, ² Jeacuue maa jo waahdhe ge acuohn yi kaahny thiow. ³ Naa abeehn koonge ne thumo e mihi Jeacuue ake rubo yihr waahde kea, “Kuong giih gen athum.”

⁴ Kob Jeacuue, “Gihn e naa akahli nyinga yi gihn! Cahng tiihya yea ngo poohd kuu abeehno.”

⁵ Maa arub men yihr yaa tihih gihi anaa acub piny ne paahng kuong kea, “Kwaad gihn rob waahda yihru, yugo ngo.”

⁶ Yaa Judea yihr gen na naa dhe yoohn luog cing kedea roohd cam ne wuor Juog. Ke nying gihn nu, e daahy* abiihjbeciel gihi luog rog ge anudo kaano. ⁷ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa tihih gihi ni kea, “Paahngu yihdh daahy ke piih.” Maa apaahng gene daahy cang ne leb leb.

⁸ Batiene e Jeacuue acahg rob yihr gen kea, “Tuomu piih yi dag, ucubu gen yihr ukiihy duohng.”

Maa akaab gene piih ukahl gene gen yihr ukiihj. ⁹ Piih gihi alog Jeacuue ne koongo amaadhe. Abea kaa abeehn koohng nu kii ngo, ngo akwihye. (Anahg yaa atuom piih, ge ne ngahy dhe yoohn kaa abeehn koonge kii ngo.) Noono ubeehn ukiihje ucuohne ngad paajo urube yihr ngo kea, ¹⁰ “Yihdh kahnye gihi yug cang, wong koongo e ne kuong ke cubo yihr weehle umodho, batiene e koongo maa acoom ke cubo yihr

gen. Abea mari wong koongo apoohd e kani kano uwahdh pinye wa gihn?”

¹¹ Gihn ni e naa gihn me teeg mar umodho me gaahy nyoge maa ayug Jeacuue. Ngo ayuge Kana ge nii Gaalili. E naa kaa anyoahd Jeacuue kaa amoar Juoge wiiehe ne ngaa me duohng. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ngo ayiih gene ne ngaa me dhiil gene kaa gaahno.

¹² Batiene gihn nu, e Jeacuue ke men maa wuud wahn kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci geen Kaparnaam ne nahg nihn me noog yea.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(*Mat 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

¹³ Naa adoohng kar Yaan Amono cahng e Jeacuue abeehn ne aay ucidhe Jeruucalem. ¹⁴ Yi laaro gihr wod Juog e yuud nyoge ge ngeew dhahg kedea roohme maa jien oogo kedea yaa waar ngiihny ge apiih buud tharbeaje gihi gen, ne waar ngiihny. ¹⁵ Noono ucwaahye thool ne keedo kedea uthube ke kool dhahg maa roohme oogo yi laaro maa ayoadhe tharbeaje gihi yaa waar ngiihny ujwange gen piny kedea uyiere ngiihny ke bang piny. ¹⁶ Maa aciene ngo yihr yaa ngeew jien oogo kea, “Kaabu gihi ni ukedhu gen oogo! Laaro gihr Wod Wura e ne logu ne kar cuug.”

¹⁷ Gihn ni abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Gihn adeehja gihn me beer ke nying laaro gihr wod Juog yi cwihihny, umeehg nyoge nahg an.”

¹⁸ Noono ubeehn yaa Judea, ge apahn Jeruucalem, upeechny gene Jeacuue kob gene, “Gihn noono romi ke yugo ne nyoadh ngo kejea yihri nud teo me romi yug gihn atiihyi awaahn kan?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Nea Wod Juog gihn toaru ke piny, e ngo doge kaa geero ucuunge batiene nihn adahg.”

²⁰ Maa acahg yaa Judea ngo ke beehro yihre kob gene, “Wod Juog gihn ageer yi run jiehariow wonge abiihjbeciel kare tooro ugeeri ngo yi nihn adahg!” ²¹ Abea Jeacuue ge arube, kuu anahg Wod Juog e naa arube ke nyinge, beehda kuohme e naa arobe. ²² Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e ngo abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro kejea ne nahg gihn me na robe robo. Kaano e gihn

1:49 1:49 1:34; 12:13; Mat 27:42 2:1 2:1-11 4:46 2:4 2:4 7:6, 30; 8:20; 12:23; 13:1; 17:1; Luk 22:53 2:6 2:6 Mak 7:3-4 * 2:6 2:6 Daahy ge kuu acwaahj kaa lahbo. Beehda leelo e ne yea koany utienge ne dag. Daahy mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno kedea mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. 2:11 2:11 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:26; 11:47-48; 20:30; Tihiy 2:22; Rom 15:19 2:12 2:12 Mat 4:13 2:13 2:13 6:4; 11:55; 12:12 2:16 2:16 Luk 2:49 2:18 2:18 2:11 2:19 2:19 Mat 26:61; 27:40; Tihiy 6:14 2:21 2:21 1Kor 6:19 2:22 2:22 1:45; 12:16; 14:26; Luk 24:6-8, 27

agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea giih na robe ge abeehn gene ne yiho.

Jeacuu Ne Jeruucalem

²³ Ge anahg Jeacuu geen Jeruucalem, yi nihn Yaan Amono, e giih me teeg me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ayuge kedea ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene ngo, ne ngaa me gaahn gene ke nying giih nu. ²⁴ Abea Jeacuu ke kur mare nyoge keá gaahno. Ge keá gaahno bang gihn par dhaano utaahngo ngo ngahye. ²⁵ Noono e kuu adaahd dhaano me rubo yihre ke nying nyoge mooge. Jeacuu ke ngude gihn nii cwihny dhaano ngo beehde ngahye.

3

¹ * Anaa anudo ke Ujudea me duohng me nyinge Nikoadiimuj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea. ² Cahng man, e abeehn ka beed Jeacuu ye diehr waahr maa arube yihr Jeacuu, “Ngad puohny, ngo ngahy wane kejea Juog e naa aohr yihn. Bang gihn giih tihiyi ge gaahy nyoge, ge be ne romi ke tiihyo nea be ne nahg Juog e naa aohr yihn.”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Athiir gihn daahda ke robo yihri e gen. Nea padh ngaa me cahg ke nyuolo keehdo e dhe yooh tooro yihre me yihi Juoge ngo ne ngade.”

⁴ Maa apeehy Nikoadiimuje kea, “Dhaano ucahg ke nyuolo ke ne diih? Kare tooro me cahge ke duog yea men beere dog kaa nyuolo!”

⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Athiir gihn roba yihri beehda: ngaa me kuong Juoge ke maa ne ngade tooro nea ngaan ngo kuu acahg kaa nyuolo ke dhe yoohn luogwahy ke pihih kedea Wahy Juog. ⁶ Jo anyuol won ge naa acub wahy yihro. Abea Wahy Juog e naa acub kuowo yihr wahyo. ⁷ Yih keá gaahy yi gihn roba kejea wu cang, wu cahg kaa anyuolo keehdo. ⁸ Ka caahdh yame kii ngo ngahda ngo uneehno yihri. Awaahn ni e wiiehe log ke kun, batiene e wiiehe doge kaa log kun moogo. Abea yih ke ngudi kun beehne kii ngo kwihyi kedea kun cea yea ngo kwihyi. Ngo wa gihn thiow yihr ngaan acub Wahy Juoge kuow wahy yihre.”

⁹ Maa apeehy Nikoadiimuje kea, “Gihn nu ree yuge ke ne diih?”

¹⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih beehda ngad puohny yea Yijarael me duohng, yihdh gihih ni ge be romi ke ngeyo ke ne

diih? ¹¹ Gihn daahda ke robo yihri ngo beehda athiir. Wa rubo kaa nying gihn me ngahj maa aniid wane ke nying wan. Abea kihd dhaano acielo keewu maa ayiih lum arob wane tooro. ¹² Nea gihih roba yihru ke nying gihih tihiy rog gen wihih piny ge be yihih, unahg gihih roba ke nying gihih tihiy rog gen paar Maalo ge nu uyiihu ne? ¹³ Bekihd ngaa maa akuong ci Maalo Paar Juog nea padh an, ge Juog naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. ¹⁴ Moaje ge anaa yi ukang, demaro maa athaahdh wa thuohl ngo anaa atuohye dhe tala utihng ngo maalo ne thiehdh nyoge. Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a udhiil ke tihg maalo wihih yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ A utihng maalo beere kwaad ngaa yihih luma, dhe yoohn boadh wahy me guge tooro yoade yoado.

¹⁶ “Juog yaa wihih piny ge anhyaare wa ka nyaar wuro nyethene. E naa gihn abeehn Juoge uoohre waahde wihih piny, beere kwaad ngaa yihih lum waahde ngo be dog thoo bang gihn boadh wahy me guge tooro ngo yoade yoado. ¹⁷ Juog waahde keá oohr wihih piny ne kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj, abea ngo aohre beere nyoge boadhe boadho. ¹⁸ Ngaa ayiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu be kihm. Abea ngaa akweer ke yihih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu ke kihmo bang gihn lum Juog keá ayiiho. ¹⁹ Wa kaano e naa ka kihm Juoge nyoge kii ngo, ne ngey yaa rog gen naa awuohj kedea yaa rog gen tooro awuohj. Daahr ge beehda adiehih Juog yoad ke bang Juog kedea ngo abeehn wihih piny. Nyoge adiehih Juog ngo angey gene. Abea keehd maano e ge nyaar gihih anyoohne ukweer gene kaa adiehih beehn ke bang Juog. ²⁰ Kwaad ngaa koag ke yug gihih anyoohne, adiehih rob ke nying Juog be nyaare kedea adiehih nu be kuonge ke yihih. Be yiiehe bang gihn ngo utudo kejea anyoohne giiehe ge beehn adiehih nu ke ne nyoadho yihr nyoge. ²¹ Kwaad ngaa tihiy gihn maa akob Juoge kea ngo gihn maa adiehr, e tihiye beehn Juoge ke ne niido. Beehn Juoge ke ne niido bang gihn, gihn atiihye nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuore wuoro.”

Joon Arubo Ke Nying Jeacuu

²² Batiene e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne cidho ke bang piny Judea. Ge abeehd kun nu ke nihn me nud keree, maano e ge muoj wudh nyoge ke pihih

2:23 2:23 2:11; 6:29; 7:31; 8:30; 9:38; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42; 20:29, 31; 16:9 * 3:1 3:1 Nikoadiimuj: 7:50; 19:39
 3:2 3:2 Mat 22:16; Jon 2:11 3:3 3:3 1:13 3:5 3:5 Tii 3:5 3:6 3:6 6:63 3:11 3:11 3:32; 8:26 3:12
 3:12 12:32; 14:1-3; 17:5 3:13 3:13 Rom 10:6 3:14 3:14 Jon 8:28; 12:32-34; 18:32 3:15 3:15 20:31 3:16
 3:16 3:36; 5:24; Rom 8:32; 1Jon 3:1; 4:9-10; 5:11, 13 3:17 3:17 12:47 3:18 3:18 5:22 3:19 3:19 8:12 3:20
 3:20 Epi 5:11-13 3:21 3:21 1Jon 2:4 3:22 3:22 4:1-2

luogwahy. ²³ Joon thioh ngo anaa ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy. Wudh nyoge amuoje ke ka me cuohn ne Anon ge cahng ke Calim. Ka maa athoohdh piihe yea e naa kaa awaahd nyoge bang Joon beere ge ke muoje ke luogwahy. ²⁴ (Gihn nu ree ayuge maano e Joon poohd kuu akedh yi thijin.) ²⁵ Gihn nu, e jo waahdh Joon mooge ge ake thubo ke peehm ke Ujudea ke nying dhog yiehdh luog rog ne wuor Juog. ²⁶ Kaano maa abeehn gene bang Joon urub gene e ge anahg tiele kejea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaan anaa bangi loo naam Joohrdoan, ge ne rubi ke nyinge, ngo ayoad wane e ngo muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy kede a nyoge me thoohdh ge non bange."

²⁷ Maa abeehr Joone ngo yih gen kea, "Nea padh Juog e naa arob ngo, e kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu be rom dhaano utaaenge ke tiihyo e keede ubeehn nyoge unon gene bange. ²⁸ Keehd wun, e gihn na roba ngo ngahyu ge na koohba kaa, 'A padh Ngad Boadh nyoge. A beehda ngaa maa aohr Juoge wong maalo nyum Ngad Boadh nyoge.' ²⁹ A nehn gom athiehg. Nyaakon nyuom beehda gih athiehg. Abea gom athiehg cwihtnye umihno kare noono nea yea buud athiehg. E ne neehn mara, cwihtnye med keraahyo gihn me kaal wihe tooro nea Jeacuu nyinge uwihj. ³⁰ Cwihtnye med keehd me jwag jo waahdhe rog gen udoohng gene thoohdh kede a jo waahdha ge udoohng noog.

³¹ "Ngaa ne wiht piny kan, rubo kaa nying giht yug rog gen wiht piny. Abea ngaan abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge duohng ukaale wudh nyoge cang ³² ngo rubo kaa nying gihn aniide kede a gihn alihtnge. Abea poohd e ngaa maa yiht lume tooro. ³³ Kwaad ngaa yiht lume nyoadh ngo kejea lum Juog ayoad nea adiehr. ³⁴ Ngaan aohr Juoge, rob lum arob Juoge yihre bang gihn Wahy Juog acub yihre utoor gihn me daag. ³⁵ Juog Wuro, Waahde anhyaare keter kede a uyoade giht nyepinye cang ucube gen yi cinge. ³⁶ Kwaad ngaa yiht lum Waahd Juog, yihre ne kuowo me be gug. Ngaa kweer ke lum Waahd Juog e cwihtny Juog urahnyo ree, yihre utooro kuowo me be gug."

4

Jeacuu Urubo Keehd Dhaar Camaarya

¹ Akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ngo alihtng gene kejea Jeacuu wiht Joon ayoohme yi woih piih wudh nyoge ne cub luogwahy yih gen. ² (Na nahg jo waahdh Jeacuu ge na muoj wudh nyoge, abea padh Jeacuu.) ³ Ge anaa alihtng Jeacuu lum nu e a'ay oogo Judea udoe Gaalili ⁴ maano e cor yea piny Camaarya.

⁵ Yi Camaarya e ngo atoohng geew me nyinge Ciihcar. Geen ngo cahng ke puohdho gihn anaa acub Jeakobe yih Jocebe waahde. ⁶ Yi puohdh nu naa abuuolo me maadh me cuohn ne Abuu Jeakob. Jeacuu naa agoohg yi waahdh, e ngo apiht ne yuohmo wiht abuuolo maano e cahng nii diehr wihj.

⁷ Kaano e dhaar Camaarya ake beehno ne tuom ke piih. Maa arub Jeacuu yihre kobe, "Muoj ke piih me mahdha." ⁸ (Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa yi geew ne ngiew ke cam.)

⁹ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo yihre kea, "Yih beehda Ujudea kede a beehda ngad Camaarya, a peehnyi ke piih maadh ke ne diiht?" (Bang gihn Camaarya maa Judea giht nyepinye be laahw gene ke rog gen.)

¹⁰ Kob Jeacuu, "Muony gihn cub Juoge ngo kwihyi kede a ngaan kwahyo yihri ke piih kwihyi. Nea giht nu ge ni ngahyo, e ne nahg yihne e ne kwahy ke piih kede a yih ne muoja ke piih me cub kuowo yihri."

¹¹ Kob dhaare, "Ruohdh! Wa gihn me tuomi piih keehde tooro kede a yi abuuolo thuudh! Kee noono e nuu uyoadi piih cub kuowo? Anahg Jeakob kuow wan e naa awii abuu ni piny yih wan. E ke ngude ke nyethene kede a dhahge maa diehge ge na mahdh kii yea. ¹² Ka moogo e apari kejea yih ne duohng rih Jeakob kuow wan ne!"

¹³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Kwaad ngaa maadh piih ni, ngo cahg riowe kaa naah keehdo. ¹⁴ Abea ngaa maadh piih cuba, ngo be cahg riowe ke naah. Piih cuba ge udoohng wa aloohn piih yi kuohme. Aloohlo me muoj ngo ke piih cub kuowo kede a umuoje ngo tiehd keehd dhe yoohn kuowo me guge tooro."

¹⁵ Kob dhaar ni, "Ruohdh muoj an ke kwaad pihi noono. Muoj an beere a be cahg riowe ke naah kede a ubahng an be beehn kan ne tuom ke piih keehdo."

¹⁶ Kob Jeacuu, "Cidhi ne cuohn cuori kede a ubeehnu tiehd keehde."

¹⁷ Maa abeehr dhaare ngo kea, "A beehdo e yihra tooro dhecuow." Kob Jeacuu,

“Lumi athiir ge arobi ngo kejea yihri tooro dhecuow. ¹⁸ Yihri anaa cuow abiihj maa anyuom yihn kedeaa ngaan beehdi keehde awaahn ni padh cuori maa anyuom yihn. Lubo maa adiehr e naa arobi yihra.”

¹⁹ Maa aduog dhaare ngo yihre kea, “Angeya arumo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog. ²⁰ Ge kuow wan, wa yaa Camaarya, Juog na wuor gene ke wiih good ca ge neehn ke kan kedeaa e naa ka poohde e ngo wuor wane wuoro yea, abea wu yaa Judea kobu nahge ke Jeruucalem e ne cidh wane yea ne wuor Juog?”

²¹ Kob Jeacuae, “Nyaakaahy! Lihng gihn roba yihri naa athiir. Nud ke cahng muu ubahnge nyoge Juog Wuor buu ucahng gene ke wuoro wiih good gihn robi wale yi Jeruucalem. ²² Wu yaa Camaarya, Juog kwihyu kedeaa gihn wuor Juog ke nyinge kwihyu. Abea mar wan, wa Judea Juog e ne wuor wane, ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn aay dhe yoohn boadh nyoge ke bang wan. ²³ Cahng arob ngo aguo wahnho. Cahng meehg Wahy Juoge nyoge wuor Juog, wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg. Yaa umeehg Wahy Juoge wuor Juog ge naa yaa adaahd Juoge uwuor gene en. ²⁴ Juog e naa ngaa cub kuowo kedeaa Juog rom nyoge kaa wuoro wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg nea ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke kuowo me nyaahn me meehge gen wuor Juog.”

²⁵ Maa akoohb dhaare kea, “Ngo ngahya kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Kedeaa nea ngo abeehno, e giuh nyepinye cang ge urobe yihr wan.”

²⁶ Kob Jeacuae, “Beehda an e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. A ge rubo ke yihn!” ²⁷ Nye kaano e naa kaa aduu jo waahdh Jeacuae ke yoohn geew. Naa aniid gene Jeacuae urubo ke dhaago e ge acwaahng. Abea ngaa maa apeechn dhaar ni tooro kiin gen kejea, “Yih daahd gihn bang Jeacuae?” Thiw ngaa maa apeechn Jeacuae tooro kea, “Yih rob gihn ke dhaar ni?”

²⁸ Kaano e dhaar nu dag piih gihre awiie ke wiih abuulo udoe geew maa arube yihr nyoge kea, ²⁹ “Beehnu ne niid ngaa arob giuh reje naa atiihya oogo cang. Ka moogo e ngo anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge.” ³⁰ Maa a'aay nyoge ne ci ne maany Jeacuae.

³¹ Abea maano e jo waahdh Jeacuae ge nii ne lug ngo kejea cahme kob gene, “Cedhree! Ngad Puohny tum gihn me thiin ke camo.”

³² Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, “A acahmo, abea gihn acama ngo kwihyu.”

³³ Kaano e jo waahdhe ge athubo ke rob ke kiin gen kob gene, “Ka moogo e ngaa maa akahl cam yihre nud!”

³⁴ Kob Jeacuae yihr gen kea, “Cam mara beehda tihiy gihr ngaa aoohr an uwahdhe ka ukeehla tihiy ngo guge. ³⁵ Ngahda na ke teedo naa, ‘Adoohng dwahe abiihj ukaj uleela?’ Abea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea yaa ayiuh luma ge ne room ke beel me kaj. Maanyu kaa adoohng uleele kii ngo yi puohdho. Uleela wiie adoohng kwaar ngo daahd ukaye. ³⁶ Ngaa kay ngo ke koogo. Kaano e ngaa apuro kedeaa ngaa akahyo cwihny gen umihno cang. ³⁷ E naa kaa abeehn gihn ne caal naa, ‘Ngaa moogo ngo ngad puur abea ngaa moogo e naa ngad kaj.’ ³⁸ Wu aoohra ne kaj yi puohdho me padh wun naa apuro ngo. Nyoge mooge ge naa apuro kedeaa ubeehnu ne yoad gihn me beer yi tihiy gen.”

³⁹ Abea kiin yaa Camaarya nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuae ayiuh gene bang gihn akob dhaage kea, “Kwaad giuh atiihya cang ge arobe yihra.” ⁴⁰ Gihn nu e yaa Camaarya ge abeehn bang Jeacuae maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea beehde keehd gen. Maa abeehd Jeacuae keehd gen ke kar nihn ariow. ⁴¹ Naa aliing gene giuh arob Jeacuae e nyoge mooge thiow me thoohdh lum ngo ayiuh gene.

⁴² Noono maa akoohb gene yihr dhaar ni kejea, “Awaahn ni lume ayiuh wane, padh ke nying gihn arobi yihr wan, abea bang gihn wa keed wan lume aliing wane. Ngo angey wane ne cohg kejea e naa Ngad Boadh yaa wiuh piny.”

Waahd Apahno Athiehdh Jeacuae

⁴³ Naa anahg Jeacuae nihn ariow e adooq kuu utiene ne ci Gaalili. ⁴⁴ Beehde e gihn maa anaa arob Jeacuae kea, “Ngad agamloohngjuog be kuong yaa paar gene ke yiho kejea ngoo agamloohngjuog.” ⁴⁵ Naa awahnhe Gaalili e ngo alor beer mee. Yaa alor ngo beehd yaa aduuo ke yoohn Jeruucalem kaa aniid gene giuh anaa atiihy Jeacuae yihd nihn Yaan Amono.

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuae abeehn ne ci Kana, yi Gaalili, geen anaa aloge piuh ne koongo yea. Apahno gihr akuumo, me waahde tuu yi geen Kaparnaam, anaa anudo. ⁴⁷ Naa aliinghe bang Jeacuae kejea ngo abeehno ke yoohn Judea e ngo acidh bang Jeacuae. Acidho ne kway wong ngo beere caa Kaparnaam ne thiehdh waahde ge cahng ke thoo.

⁴⁸ Maa arub Jeacuae yihr gen kea, “Nea padh gihn me gaahy nyoge me teeg e ne

niidu ke nyingu, e wu be kuong yiho.”
 49 Kob apahne, “Ruohdh! Beeh cidho ke yihn piow piow e waahda wonge poohd nud.”

50 Maa arob Jeacuee ngo yihre kea, “Cidhi. Waahdi ubodh.”

Nyin lum Jeacuu ayiie kedea uthube ke dog paare. 51 Yi yooh e ake roohmo keehd yaa tihj giie maa ateed gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Waahdi ngo adoohng ne ngaa maa abodh.” 52 Maa apeechnye gen kejea weehne e naa angweehn atwaany waahde. Kob gene, “Atwaany abeehn ne ngweehno yi laahng cahng.”

53 Maa abeehn apahne ne ngey ngo kejea beehda nye kaa anaa arub Jeacuee yihre kea, “Waahdi ubodh.” Noono e en maa jo paare ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiho.

54 Gihn nu e naa riown giij gaahy nyoge naa atiihy Jeacuee yi piny Gaalili naa aduue ke yoohn Judea.

5

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe Dieng Paahl

1 Ke batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Jeruucalem bang gihn yaa Judea yih gen anaa yaay me ge dhiil ci Jeruucalem ke nyinge. 2 Abea buud ka cuohn ne Ciihb Gead* nud ke paahl. Buud paahl atieg piny ke pehme abiihj kedea uyoad kaano ucuhne ne Paahl gih Bedhjadhka ke dhog Judea. 3 Amahr nyoge maa atwaany ge abudo ke bang thaahdh pehme. Nyoge maa acoor kedea ngoohde kedea nyoge maa abaahl. Ge akoar piij paahl utihng gene rog gen. [4 Bang gihn wuohnjuog na kwaay cidho yi paahl ne ciehr yihdh piij. Nea ge acier, e ngad atwaany ge kuong mono yihdh piij umodho e kwaad atwaany anaa ree ngo uaay.]† 5 Dhaano maa abeehd e atwaany ke kar run dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihbedahg anaa anudo buud paahl. 6 Jeacuu naa aniide nyin kedea naa angeye ngo kejea abeehdo piny ke twaany ke run me thoohdh, e ngo acidho bang ngo. Noono maa apeechnye ngo kea, “Cwihnyi ne bange uthiehdh yihn ne?”

7 Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, yihra tooro dhaano me tihng an ne kedh yihdh piij kaano tihng piie rog gen. Noono e thuba kaa a tum cidho yihdh piij,

e a guo ngaa mooge kaa yoohmo unahge e ne kuong cidho yihdh piij.”

8 Kob Jeacuee yihre, “Yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucaahdhi.” 9 Wong kaano e nyin ree ayoade e athiehdh. Noono ukaabe belo gihre uthube thubo ke waahdh.

Gihn ni ree ayuge ke cahng Cabadh ge beehda cahng yoohmo gihr Judea 10 maa abeehn ruohdh Judea giij Jeruucalem urub gene yihr ngaan athiehdh kob gene, “Looohngge mooge ge beehde e yihdh ge ad-hahli bang gihn belo gihri kaahni kaahno cahng yoohmo.”

11 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Ngaa athiehdh an, e naa arob ngo yihra kejea kaaba belo gihra.”

12 Maa adog gene piehj, “Beehda ngaa e naa arob ngo yihri kejea kaabi belo gihri uci paajo?”

13 Abea ngaan athiehdh en akwihye, bang gihn nyoge ge athoohdho ke raahyo noono e Jeacuu arwaahnyo yihre kiin nyoge.

14 Cahng nu e ngaan athiehdh ayoad Jeacuee yi Laaro gihr Wod Juog maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Awaahn ni, yih adoohng ne ngaa maa athiehdh. Wii yug giij adhemuohm beere gihn me raaj me kaal wiih man be pahdh wiiji.” 15 Kaano e ngo ake aay maa acea ne teed ngo yihr ruohdh yaa Judea kejea beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh en.

16 Noono arumo, uthub ruohdh yaa Judea ke tiehng ngo ater ke nying gihn athiehdhe dhaano cahng Cabadh. 17 Maa abeehr Jeacuee ngo yihr ruohdh Judea ne jaahy gihn arob gene kea, “Juog Wura, uwahdhe yi caang rubo awaahn ni, ngo beehde e utiihyo e naa gihn tiihya thiow.” 18 ‡ Ke nying lum nu, e yaa Judea ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu. Ge daahd unahg gene ngo, padh ke nying gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh, abea ke nying gihn arome wiie ke Juog naa acuhne ngo ne wahn.

Gihn Nweehd Wuro Keehd Waahd

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuee ngo yihr gen kobe, “A rob athiir yihru. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ni, gihn me roma tiihyo a keeda tooro. A yug kwaad gihn niida ge tiihy Wura bang gihn kwaad gihn tiihy Wuro e naa giij tiihy Waahde thiow. 20 Bang gihn Wuro Waahde anhyaare kedea

4:53 4:53 2:23 4:54 4:54 2:11 * 5:2 5:2 Ciihb Gead: Ngo beehda dhe roog gihr geen Jeruucalem e ne cuohn wa maano. Jeruucalem beehde e ngo aciel piny ke roog. Acuohn wa gihn bang gihn kaano e nahg paahl me yea ne piij. † 5:4 5:4 Luub 3-4 ge kuu anaa yihdh wargae 5:8 5:8-9 Mat 9:6-7 5:9 5:9 5:16, 18; 7:21-22; 9:14; Mak 2:27-28 5:13 5:13 6:15; 11:54; 12:36; Mat 8:18; 13:36 5:14 5:14 Mat 9:2; Jeam 5:16 5:15 5:15 9:11 ‡ 5:18 5:18 Me nahg gene: Mat 14:5; Jon 7:1, 25; 8:37, 40; 11:53 Wahn kedea Waahd: 1:34; 3:35; 8:16-19; 10:17-18, 29-38; 14:8-11, 20, 28; 15:9-10; 16:27-28; 17 5:19 5:19 1:34 5:20 5:20 3:35

unyoadhe kwaad giih tiihye yihr Waahde. Adiehr kede a wu ugaahy bang gihn giih me teeg me yoohm muu ni ge unyoadhe yihr Waahde. ²¹ Wa kwaad ka beehn Wure utahnge yaa athow kede a ucube kuowo me ne cohg yihr gen, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e Waahd, kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaa me daahde. ²² Thiow Wura ngaa me cahge ke kihme tooro, bang gihn kihm nyoge awiie yi cing Waahde, ²³ beere nyoge cang Waahd dhiil gene kaa wuoro wa kwaad ka wuor gene Wuro. Nea ngaa be wuor Waahd e Juog Wuur ge aoohr Waahde ni, ngo be wuore thiow.

Cahng Lug Ge Ubeehn Waahd Juoge Ukihme Nyoge

²⁴ “Adiehr e ne roba yihru, ngaa lihng luma kede a uyiie lum Juog ngaa aoohr an, e ngaan nu yihr ne kuowo me ne cohg kede a buu ukihm cahng lug. Buu ukihm cahng lug bang gihn thoo aloge ngahye udoohnge yi yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. ²⁵ Athiir e ne roba yihru, cahng arob ge ulihng duona ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Yaa ulihng duona utiiphy gene gihn ateeda yihr gen, ge nuu uyo ad kuowo me ne cohg. ²⁶ Me neehn ka nahge Juog e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e Juog Waahde ameehge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ²⁷ kede a tee ne kihm nyoge acube yihra a ge adoo hng ne dhaano utaa hng ne boadh nyoge ke nying gihn nahga Waahd Juog.

²⁸ “Wu keá gaahy yi gihn daahda ke teedo yihru awaahn ni, bang gihn nud ke cahng muu ubeehn yaa athow ge beed yihdh leehde giih gen ulihng gene duona ke kar gen cang, ²⁹ kede a upahr gene oogo yihdh leehde. Jo ayug giih me beeye ge ucahr kede a uyo ad gene kuowo me ne cohg. Abea jo ayug giih me reje ge ucahr kede a ge ukihm.

Athiir Gihn Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu

³⁰ “A be rom yug nyepinye ke teeg mara a keeda kede a nyoge ge kihma kaa dhe yoohn arob Juoge yihra. E naa gihn ngahya lug noono bang gihn a be tiiphy gihn daahd aduuna abea a tiiphy gihn daahd ngaa aoohr an.

³¹ “Nea a rubo yihru kaa nying mar nguda keede, e gihn roba ngo be kuong ke yiho wa gihn maa athiir.

³² “Abea Juog Wura e naa arob gihn ngahya ke nyinge kede a ngahya kejea gihn

teeda ke nyinge ngo beehda athiir. ³³ Joon e naa ngaa anaa aoohr dhog yihr kede a maa abeehn Joone urobe gihn maa athiir ke nyinga yihru. ³⁴ Gihn rob dhaan utaa hng ke nyinga padh en ne daahd ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. A rubo kaa nying gihn arob Joone ke nyinga beere Juog wu boadh e boadh. ³⁵ Giih atiiphy Joone ne kedh nyoge bang Juog ge anaa ake liel wa gihr lamba maa a’ahb kede a ubeehdu ke nye nihn me noog e cwihnyu med ke nying tiihye e liel wa maay lamba ge anaa anhyaaru.

³⁶ “Abea gihn tiihya nyoadh adiehr me ne cohg ke nyinga, ke dhe yoo h me yoo hm dhe yoo hn mar Joon naa arobe ke nyinga. Giih tiihya beehda Wura e naa acub gen yihra ne tiihyo kede a ge ne rubo ke nyinga maa ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea beehda Wura e naa aoohr an. ³⁷ Thiow Wura ke ngude ge aoohr an ngo urubo ke loohnge me nyoadh athiir ke nyinga. Keehd me bahnge duone kuu alihngu kede a kuohme kuu anidu e gihn maa anyoadhe nud ke nyinga. ³⁸ Kede a wu akweer ke mee hng luub Wura beehdo yi cwihnyu bang gihn luma a ngaa aoo hre ngo be yi ihu. ³⁹ Wu abuhj ke cej yihdh giih anaa agweed cuohnu kuu e nuu uyo adu dhe yoo hn kuowo me ne cohg. Abea ukwihyu ngo kejea giih agweed ge rubo kaa nyinga. ⁴⁰ Kede a wu poohd ukweer ke beehn banga beere wu ukwahnyo ke luube noono e kuowo me ne cohg yo adu yo adu.

⁴¹ “Padh leej gihr nyoge e ne daahda bang uleej gene an. ⁴² Wu beehda kwaad nyoge me ngahya ne cohg: Wu nyoge me be nhyaar Juog. ⁴³ A abeehno, bang gihn Juog e naa aoo hr an ne rob ke nyinge maa akweer u bang gihn apar u kejea padh e naa aoo hr an. Abea nea dhaano beehn bangu ke kar wiie e kuu aoo hr Juoge e lume yi ihu yi iho. ⁴⁴ Cwihnyu umihno nea wu piih ne leej rogu. Abea wu be daahd utiiphy ke dhe yoo h me mih n cwihny Juoge rogu uleeye wun. Angahya ne cohg kejea wu akweer ke yi i h luma.

⁴⁵ “Wudhu keá paru kejea a ucidh ne luom wun yihr Wura. Padh an e nuu uluohmo, abea ngaa uluom wun beehda Moaje ge gaahnu, e nuu uluom wun. ⁴⁶ Nea giih agweed Moaje ge nuu yi iho, e luma nuu yi ihu bang gihn gi h agweed Moaje ge agweed kaa nyinga. ⁴⁷ Abea ge

5:21 5:21 Rom 4:17; Epi 2:5; Jon 11:25 5:22 5:22 3:18; 5:27, 30; 9:39; 12:47-48; Tiiphy 10:42; 1Jon 2:28 5:23 5:23 Pihp 2:10-11 5:24 5:24 3:16; 5:22; 6:35; 8:51; 10:28; 11:25-26; 14:6; 17:2; 20:31; 1Jon 2:25; 3:14 5:25 5:25 11:43; Mak 5:41; Luk 7:14 5:26 5:26 1:4 5:29 5:29 11:24 5:30 5:30 4:34 5:31 5:31-32 5:36 5:33 5:33-34 1:15, 19, 34 5:36 5:36 10:25, 38; 14:10-11; 15:24, 27 5:37 5:37 1:34 5:38 5:38 16:9 5:39 5:39 Luk 24:27, 44; Tiiphy 13:27; 17:11; 2Tim 3:15-16; 1Pii 1:10-11 5:41 5:41 7:18 5:44 5:44 5:41 5:46 5:46 Luk 24:27; Jon 6:14; Tiiphy 3:22; 7:37 5:47 5:47 Luk 16:29-31

bahnge giih agweede kuu ayiihu, e gihn teeda uyiihu kaa naa diih?"

6

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahnge Jeacuu Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Cahng man ke batien giih nu e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci loo naam duohng gih Gaalili.* ² Akuud nyoge me thoohdh ge beehd e ge na buodh batiene bang giin giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh naa athiehdhe nyoge maa ayuge ke tee Juog ge aniid gene. ³ † Noono e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge ayedh wiih good upiuh gene ne puohny nyoge. ⁴ Yaan Amono gih yaa Judea ngo anaa adoohng cahng.

⁵ Naa amaahny Jeacuu, e niid amahr nyoge me beehn ka nea yea. Maa arube yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Kee e nuu ungeewo amune yea yihr yaa ni?" ⁶ Pihlihb apeechnye wa gihn nu bang giin adaahd utume ngo. Gihre naa adaahde ke tiihyo ngo abeehd e ngo ngahye.

⁷ Maa abeehr Pihlihb ngo yihre kobe, "Beere e dhaano acielo uyihdo ke nye goan amono e ngo daahd kar ngiihny tiijh cahng acielo me cub yihr nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ge ne rom ngeew amune."

⁸ ‡ Ngad oohr acielo me nyinge Andrya ge umiuh Cimoane Piihter ni, ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu kea, ⁹ "Nyedhoohg nud kan me yihre naa amune abiihj kede re j ariow cog. Abee rog gen upaahng gene ke ne diih yihr yaa ni thoohdh?"

¹⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu kea, "Robu ngo yihr yaa nu upiuh gene pinye cang." (Anahg ka me yea ne lum). Noono upiuh nyoge cang. Cuow anudo ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj.

¹¹ Maa akaab Jeacuu amune, umuohye koohr Juog kede ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Thiow rej ge akaabe umuohye koohr Juog ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

¹² Naa athum nyoge ke cam cang, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Congu goan amune giin adoohng cang utoor mooge me doohng pinye ne rahnyo."

¹³ Noono ucung gene goan amune giin adoohng kede upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.

¹⁴ Naa aniid nyoge gihn me gaahy nyoge naa atiihye, e ge athubo ke rob kob gene, "Adiehr ngaan beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Moaje kejea ngo ubeehn wiih

pinye." ¹⁵ Batien kaa amodh Jeacuu ngo kejea yaa ni ge daahd uroony gene ngo ne ruohdh wa ka daahd gene, e ree aloaye oogo ucea wiih good.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuu Ke Wudh Piih
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ke wong thiehno, e jo waahdhe ge aci wiih naam duohng ¹⁷ kede upaahr gene yi baabuure ne dog naam duohng ke ngolo beere ge caa Kaparnaam. Jeacuu anaa atooro bang gen keehd maa ayuudh pinye. ¹⁸ Yi yuudh pinye e deeh yamo me teeg ree anaa atihnge kaa athewo yi naam duohng. ¹⁹ Ge anaa akiuw gene baabuure ke kar meale adahg wale angween, e Jeacuu ree angule ke buud baabuure gihn nahg gene yea, uniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih utud gene. ²⁰ Abee Jeacuu akoohbo yihr gen kea, "Beehda an! Wu keá tud." ²¹ Noono e cwihny gen anaa bange ubeehn Jeacuu bang gen yi baabuure. Kede kaano piow piow e baabuure aguo wahn dh e waadh kaa anaa adaahd gene ke cwihny gen.

Nyoge Ge daahd Kar Jeacuu

²² Ge anaa ayaahng Jeacuu nyoge alihbe abiihj, e ge anaa aniid yaahy acielo cog kaano acahm gene yea kede ngo angahy gene kejea Jeacuu kuu anaa a'ay keehd jo waahdhe. ²³ Ruuwow e baabuure mooge ge anudo kaa anaa amuohj Jeacuu koohr Juog ge ayaahng nyoge kaa amune. Ge anaa abeehno kaa yoonh Tiberya. ²⁴ Naa angey nyoge ngo kejea Jeacuu kede jo waahdhe ge tooro kaa anahg gene yea, e ge ayedh yihdh baabuure giin ci Kaparnaam ne daahd Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Amon Kuowo

²⁵ Naa ayoad nyoge Jeacuu loo naam duohng kaa abeehn gene yea, e ge apeechno kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Yih awahn kan ke ne diih?"

²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "A rob athiir yihr: A be daahdu kaa nying giin me gaahy nyoge naa atiihya ge niidu ke nyingu ni ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, abee ke nying amono naa acamu kede uyahngu. ²⁷ Wu keá tiihyo cog ke nyinga abee tiihyo keraahyo ne yiuh luma ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr. E naa cam giin ucuba yihr, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaanngo, bang giin Juog Wuur e naa akoohbo kejea tiihya beer."

* 6:1 6:1 Wale naam duohng gih Tiberya neehn ka ne cuohne. 6:2 6:2 Mat 6:25; Jon 2:23 † 6:3 6:3 Good: Mat 5:1; 15:29; Mak 3:13; 6:46; Luk 22:39 6:4 6:4 2:13 ‡ 6:8 6:8 Andria: 1:40; 12:22; Mat 4:18; Mak 13:3 6:11 6:11 21:9, 13 6:14 6:14 Jon 1:21; 2:11; 5:46; 7:40; Tiijh 3:22-23 6:15 6:15 5:13; 18:36 6:23 6:23 6:11 6:26 6:26 2:11 6:27 6:27 6:35

²⁸ Maa arub gene yihyr ngo kob gene, "Gihn e nuu urom wane ke tihyo nea wa daahd uyug wane gihn daahd Juoge?"

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuee ngo yihyr gen, "Gihn daahd Juoge utiihyu ngo beehda uyiihu luma a ge aohr Juoge."

³⁰ Batiene e ge arubo yihyr ngo kob gene, "Kea noono tihiy gihn me gaahy nyoge uniid wane ngo beere lumi yiih wane yiiho. ³¹ Ge kuow wan naa acoon ge anaa amuoj Moaje ke cam me cuohn ne maana yi ukang wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab, 'Cam acube yihyr gen ke yoohn Paar Maalo.'

³² Kob Jeacuee yihyr gen kea, "Arob adiehr yihru. Cam gihn acub Moaje yihru padh cam me Moaje e naa acub ngo, abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wura e naa ngaa cub cam me ne cohng yihru ke yoohn Paar Maalo. ³³ A ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedeaa a ge cub kuowo me ne cohng yihyr nyoge wiih piny kan ni, a naa amono gihn acub Juoge."

³⁴ Maa apeehy gene, "Ruohdh! Kwaay amono gihn nu kaa cubo yihyr wan ke cahng cahngo."

³⁵ Maa akob Jeacuee ngo yihyr gen kea, "A naa cam ge cub kuowo me ne cohng yihyr nyoge ni. Ngaa beehn banga kedeaa uyiihe luma e ngo be kuong kahje ke naah kedeaa be nahg riowe thiw. ³⁶ Abea a rob athiir yihru kejea keehd maa aniidu an, e luma poohd be yiihu. ³⁷ Kwaad ngaa acub Wura yihra ngo beehn banga udoohnge ne ngad batienea. Kedeaa ngaa adoohng ne ngad batienea ngo be kuonga ke riem oogo batienea. ³⁸ Bang gihn a abeehn wiih piny kan ne yug gihn daahd Juoge ngaa aohr an, abea a kuu abeehn ne yug mara me daahda. ³⁹ E naa gihn daahd ngaa aohr an kejea yaa acube yihra ge kea meehga aay oogo batienea kedeaa meehga gen cahro cahng lug uyoaad gene kuow me guge tooro. ⁴⁰ Gihn daahd Wura beehda ubeehn kwaad dhaano unghaye ngo kejea a beehda Waahd Juog kedeaa uyiihe luma. Kaano arumo e kuowo me ne cohng ke cubo yihre kedeaa meehga ngo cahro yi gug nihn."

⁴¹ Yaa Judea ge athubo ke ngoan ke piny ke nying gihn arob Jeacuee kea, "A naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo." ⁴² Maa akoohb gene, "Ngahda nyin beehda Jeacuu ge waahd Jocebe ni? Wahn kedeaa men wa ge ngahyo. Ngo rom rob ke naa diih kea e beehn kaa yoohn Paar Maalo Paar Juog?"

⁴³ Maa abeehr Jeacuee ngo yihyr gen kea, "Cuungu! Wu kea ngoan ke kiin nu.

⁴⁴ Ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura ge aohr an ni, e naa akahl ngo banga kedeaa ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny. ⁴⁵ Agweed yihdh kitaabe giih agamloohngjuog naa,

'Beehda Juog e ne puohny kwaad dhaano utaaahngo

kedeaa kwaad ngaa lihngo

kedeaa ukwaye Juog e ngaan nu beehn banga.'

⁴⁶ Bekihd dhaano maa aniid Juog Wuur nea padh ngaa abeehno ke bang Juog. Beehda a cog, e naa aniid Juog. ⁴⁷ Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru, kwaad ngaa ayiih luma yihre ne kuowo me ne cohng. ⁴⁸ A naa amono gihyr kuowo me ne cohng. ⁴⁹ Ge kuowu amono cuohn naa maana anaa acam gene yi ukang kedeaa uthow gene. ⁵⁰ Abea amono gihn ruba ke nyinge ni, e naa amono gihn abeehn ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedeaa e naa kwaad amono me nea acam dhaane, e yihre naa kuowo me ne cohng me ngo be thow. ⁵¹ A ke nguda a naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge cub kuowo me ne cohng! Ngaa cam amono gihn nu e ubeehdo e be thow. Amono gihn ucuba beehda kuohma e ne cuba beere kuowo me ne cohng nud yihyr nyoge wiih piny."

⁵² Noono e yaa Judea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn arob Jeacuee uthub gene ke peehm ke kiin gen kob gene, "Ngaan kuohme ucube ne camo yihro ke ne diih?"

⁵³ Kob Jeacuee yihyr gen, "A rob athiir yihru: nea padh kuohma a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo e ne camo kedeaa umaadhu rema, e kuowo me ne cohng tooro yihru. ⁵⁴ Ngaa cam kuohma kedeaa umaadhe rema e ne yihre ne kuowo me ne cohng kedeaa ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny. ⁵⁵ Ke nying gihn nu, kuohma e naa cam me ne cohng kedeaa rema e naa gihn me maadh me ne cohng. ⁵⁶ Kwaad ngaa cam kuohma kedeaa umaadhe rema, e ngaan nu a anweehd keehde. ⁵⁷ Juog ge cub kuowo yihyr nyoge ni, e naa aohr an kedeaa e naa acub kuowo yihra. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu nea ngaa cam kuohma e kuowo me ne cohng cuba cubo yihre. ⁵⁸ Gihn ni e naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Ngo be room kaa amono gihn acam ge kuowu kedeaa uthow gene keehd maa acam gene ngo. Abea kwaad ngaa abeehdo e cam amono gihn cuba, yihre unaa kuowo me be gug." ⁵⁹ Giih ni ge arob Jeacuee e

upuohnyo yi wod amaad yi paan cuohn ne Kaparnaam.

Jo Buodh Batien Jeacuu Me thoohdh Ge Agoohd Oogo

⁶⁰ Yaa buodh batien Jeacuu me thoohdh gihn ni alihng gene kedea urub gene kejea, "Giih robe yihdh gen teeg keter. Ngaa noono rom gen ke yiho."

⁶¹ Keehd ngaa maa arob ngo yihre tooro, e ngo abeehn Jeacuu ne ngeyo kejea yaa ni ge ngaan kaa nying giih apuohnye. Noono urube yihr gen kea, "Gihn ni cwi-hnyu araanye ne?" ⁶² Nea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo niidu niido e a adog kara ge ne beeda coon, e wu urob gihn? ⁶³ Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo, abea kuowo me cub teeg dhaan utahnge tooro. Luube giih aroba yihru ni, ge ne meehg wun yoad Wahy Juog ge cub kuowo yihru. ⁶⁴ Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiinu ge poohd be yiho." (Beehd e ngo ngahy Jeacuu ke coon e yaa ukweer ke yiho lume kedea ngaa uluom ngo.) ⁶⁵ Maa abare maalo ke rob kea, "Ke nying gihn nu, e naa gihn aruba yihru kaa ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura e ne meehg ngo beehn banga."

⁶⁶ Ke wong cahng nu e yaa abuodh ngo me thoohdh ge ado yihdh miehy gen kedea ubahnge batiene kuu acahg gene ke buodho.

⁶⁷ Noono e jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu daahd uayu thiow?"

⁶⁸ Maa abeehr Cimoan Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Ruohdh ngaa e ne cidh wane bange? Abea yih ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge?" ⁶⁹ Kedea ngo ayiioh wane awaahn ni kejea yih naa ngaa aoohr Juoge ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."

⁷⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Ngahda a naa akwany wun ke karu cang ge apaar wonge ariow ni? Abea dhaano acielo nud kiin nu me ree naa atiihb ukeehg?" ⁷¹ Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying Juodo ge waahd Cimoane Yijkaariod. Bang gihn Juodo e naa ngaa ubeehn ne luom ngo keehd me anahge kiin jo waahdhe ge akwanye ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

7

¹ Ke batiene, e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucea Gaalili. Bang gihn cwi-hnye atooro beehd kiin yaa Judea ke nying gihn jo doong Judea giih beed geen nu ge daahd ngo ke naah. ² Abea ge anaa adoohng Yaan

Amuoj pinye cahng, e beehd nyoge yihdh abuwe cang ni ³ e wuud wahn arubo yihre kob gene, "Aayi oogo kan ucii Judea, bang ubeehn jo waahdhi uniid gene giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge tiihyi ni. ⁴ Ngaa noono mahn nyoge ubahnge gihn tiihyi be ngej nea ngo daahd ubeehn nyinge uwiihje? Me neehn kaano yugi giih me gaahy nyoge e kea meehg gen niido yihr nyoge cang." ⁵ (Keehd wuud wahn e giih tiihy Jeacuu ke kuu ayiioh gene.)

⁶ Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "Cahnga poohd kuu abeehno. Abea maru nihn ge uroomo yihru cang. ⁷ Yaa wiioh piny gihn me maan gene wun ke nyinge ngo tooro. Abea a naa amaan gene bang gihn kwaaya ke rob yihr gen kejea ge tiihy giih me reje. ⁸ Cidhu yi yaay, abea mara cahng ucidha yi yaay ngo poohd kuu abeehno." ⁹ Gihn ni ngo ateede kedea udoohnge ne beehdo yi Gaalili ke nihn me noog.

Jeacuu Ne Kar Yaan Amuoj Piny

¹⁰ Abea ge anaa a'aay wuud wahn ne ci yi yaay, e ngo abeehn ne cidho. Abea naa acidhe e caahdh e ree be nyoadhe beere ngaa me ngey ngo tooro. ¹¹ Jo doong yaa Judea ge abuojh ke caahyo e ge daahd Jeacuu ke bang yi yaay maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Ngaan ngo naa kee?"

¹² Nyoge me thoohdh ge ake peehmo ke piny ke kiin gen kob nyoge mooge, "Ngo ngaa me beer."

Maa nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo ngaa me dwaahng nyoge." ¹³ Abea ngaa maa arubo e duone atihnge maalo ke nyinge tooro, bang gihn ge atud ke nying ruohdh Judea.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Cahng Yaay

¹⁴ Ge anahge yi diehr nihn yaay arumo, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci yi laaro gihr Wod Juog uthube ke puohny kaano. ¹⁵ Jo doong yaa Judea ge abeehn ne gaahy ke raahyo yi dhe yoohn puohny gihre ne puohnye nyoge maa akoohb gene, "Kwaad ngaan kuu akuong ke puohnyo. Giih puohnye ni ge ayoade ke kee, abea ngo kuu acidh yi madharaaja!"

¹⁶ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu kea, "Gihn puohnya padh gihn me a naa apar ngo. Puohny abeehno ke bang Juog ge aoohr an ni. ¹⁷ Ngaa daahd utiihye gihr Juog e ngo unghaye kejea gihn puohnya beehn ke bang Juog wale ngo beehda gihn maa apara a keeda. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa rob luub muue keede kwaad ngaan nu daahd leej ke nying ngud mare. Abea kwaad ngaa

daahd uleeye ngaan aohr ngo, e ngaan nu e ne rob athiir kedea padh ngaa me rubo ke toohd. ¹⁹ Moaje ke ngude wu amujoje ke loohnge abea poohd e ngaa maa atiihyo keehd loohnge giin nu kiinu tooro. A daahdu ke naah kaa nying giin?”

²⁰ Maa abeehr nyoge ngo kob gene, “Yih amuohl kedea rihi naa atiihb ukeehg. Jo aweehne ge ne daahd yiin ke naah?”

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen, “Gihr nyepiny acielo me gaahy nyoge ngo atiihya maa agaahyu keter. ²² Nyedhoohy beehd e ge thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh neehn kaa arob Moaje kejae thoamu nyethiin cuow. Abea keehd maano, e kuu anaa anahg Moaje e naa ngaa ateed ngo yihr umodho kejae thoamu nyethiin cuowo. Anahg ge kuowo ge naa athob thoam rog nyedhoohg gen. ²³ Nea nyethen thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh e giin e naa araany cwiinyu riha ke nying giin athiehdha dhaano maa abab piny cahng Cabadh? ²⁴ Wiiu kihm nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge abea kihmu nyoge kaa loohng Juog.”

Rob Gihn Arob Ke Nying Ngad Boadh Nyoge

²⁵ Kaano e nyoge mooge maa yaa Jeruucalem ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, “Ngahda nyin e naa ngaan daahd jo doong Judea ke naah? ²⁶ Maahnyu e ne ca rubo nyum nyoge kedea giin me rob jo doong yaa Judea ke nyinge tooro. Ne cohng ngo ngahy gene kejae e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ²⁷ Abea ge ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa muu ungahy kun abeehne kii ngo utooro. Abea ngaan, kun beehne kii ngo, ngo ngahyo cang.”

²⁸ Noono ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e puohnyo e uk-waago keraahyo kea, “Aparu kuu angahyu ne cohng kedea kun abeehna kii ngo, ngo ngahyu. A kuu abeehn wiin piny kan kaa dhe yoohn tee mara. Ngaan aohr an ngo ngaa me rob athiir kedea ngaan nu giin me nweehd wun keehde tooro. ²⁹ Abea a beehda anweehd keehde, bang giin a abeehn ke bange kedea e naa aohr an.”

³⁰ Ke nying giin nu e jo doong yaa Judea ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu abea ngaa maa athng cinge maalo ree tooro bang giin cahng umag gene ngo, ngo poohd kuu abeehno. ³¹ Abea nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa akuud ge yiho ke lume kedea ukoohb gene, “Nea Kriihjo ubeehn wudhu aparu kejae yihre unaa giin me gaahy nyoge me kaal muu ngaan ne?”

³² Paarijea mooge ngo abeehn gene ne lihngo e nyoge ge urubo ke nying Jeacuu, noono e gen kedea jo doong yaa lam maa acaakere giin koar Wod Juog ge aohr gene ne mag Jeacuu.

³³ Giin nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “A ubeehdo ke wun ke niin me noog mee kedea a uaay ne dog bang ngaan aohr an. ³⁴ A udaahdu abea a buu uyoadu bang giin wu buu uwahnk ka nahga yea.”

³⁵ Maa arub yaa Judea ke kiin gen kob gene, “Kee ge daahde ci yea ni, ge bahng ngo be yoado ni? Ngo ucaa wudh geedh Griihge be beed jo paaro upuohnye gen ne? ³⁶ Arobe kea, ‘A udaahdu abea a buu yoadu,’ kedea, ‘Ka nahga yea wu buu uwahnk yea?’ Ngo daahd giin ke robo yihr?”

³⁷ Yi cahng thum yaay kedea e naa cahng duohng yi yaay, cahng rub gene ke nying piin me beehn oogo kii Wod Juog ne boadh nyoge e Jeacuu ayedh maalo urube e duone athinge maalo kobe, “Nea ngaa maa anahg riowe, e kea beehne banga umuoja ngo ke piin me maadhe. ³⁸ Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejae a nuu unahg naam me yea ne piin me boadh wahy nyoge mooge.” ³⁹ Ge arub Jeacuue ke nying piin e gihre anahg rob ke nying Wahy Juog ge uyoad yaa ayiih lume. Ge arob Jeacuue giin nu e Wahy Juog poohd kuu anaa acub bang giin Jeacuu apoohdo e kuu aci Maalo Paar Juog kaa umoar wihe yea.

Peehm Kejae Jeacuu Padh Ngad Boadh Nyoge

⁴⁰ Ge aliing nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuude lum ni e ge arubo kob gene, “Ngaan beehda agamloohngjuog me ne cohng.”

⁴¹ Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Kriihjo.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Kriihjo ngo akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili ne? ⁴² Ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejae, Kriihjo ubeehn oogo kii dhe wod paar Deabid ge anahg ruohdh ne? Kedea unyuol yi geen Bedhlehm ge anaa abeed Deabide ne?” ⁴³ Kaano e nyoge luub gen apaah ke nying Jeacuu. ⁴⁴ Nyoge mooge ge daahd umag gene ngo abea ngaa maa ajag cinge rih ngo tooro.

Ruohdh Yaa Judea Kuu Ayiho Ke Lum Jeacuu

⁴⁵ Batiene e acaakere giin koar Wod Juog ge abeehn ne doo caahn bang jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea. Giin nu e ge

7:20 7:20 8:48 7:21 7:21-23 5:9 7:23 7:23 5:9
18:20 7:27 7:27 9:29 7:28 7:28-29 8:55; 17:8, 21, 25
8:14 7:33 7:33 13:33; 16:5 7:34 7:34 8:21; 13:36
7:40 7:40 6:14 7:42 7:42 Mat 20:30-31

7:24 7:24 8:15 7:25 7:25 5:18 7:26 7:26 4:25;
7:30 7:30 2:4; 7:44 7:31 7:31 2:23 7:33 7:33-36
7:37 7:37 Jon 4:10, 14; Any 22:17 7:39 7:39 14:16; 17:1

apeehny gene kejea, “Gihn ge bahnge ngo kuu amagu ukahlu ngo ni?”

⁴⁶ Maa abeehr acaakere ngo, “Nгаа maa akuong rob wa kwaad mar nyin nu tooro.”

⁴⁷ Maa apeehy Paarijea, “Rogu ameehgu dwaahngo yihre thiw? ⁴⁸ Ne ruohdh Judea wale Paarijea maa akuongu ke yoado e ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu ne? ⁴⁹ Gahng! Abea beehda nyoge me kwihy loohnge ge naa ayiiho lume. Nea wa maano kea beehn Juoge lame gen uyoag gene gihn me raaj.” ⁵⁰ Nikoadiihmuj ngad Paarijea ge naa acidho bang Jeacuu coon, arubo yihr nyoge mooge kea, ⁵¹ “Yi loohng gihro ngo padh kare ukihm dhaano e ngo kuu akuong ke peehnyo kede a ungey gihn atiihye.”

⁵² Maa angier gene ngo ukoohb gene, “Beer! Ngahda yih beehda ngad Gaalili ne? Kwaan kitaab Juog gihn agweed, nea ngo uyoadi kejea agamloohngjuog maa akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili nud?” ⁵³ Noono maa a’ay gene e ngaa man caa paare.

8

Dhaago Maa Amag Ke Dhecuow

¹ Abea mar Jeacuu ngo abeehn ne ci wiih good me cuohn ne Ulihbe. ² Yi ruung piny ke nyango e Jeacuu aduu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh rog ge acong gene buude kede a uthube ke puohny gen. ³ Nye wong kaano e yaa loohng Juog kede a Paarijea dhaago maa amag ke dhecuow abeehn gene ne kahlo kede a umeehg gene ngo cuung nyum gen. ⁴ Urub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny, dhaar ni ngo amag ke dhecuow. ⁵ Abea loohng Moaje arubo yihro kejea kwaad ngaa yug awuohj me wa gihn nu e ngo ke bahno ke leele uthowe. Gihn e ne robi ke nyinge?” ⁶ Ge apeehyo wa maano bang ne waale beere e urubo ke rob me raaj nyum nyoge, me meehg ngo mago yihr gen.

Abea Jeacuu wiihe akuule piny e ugweehdo yi ngoom ke lweede. ⁷ Abea naa apoohde e ge bar maalo ke piehj e wiihe atihnge maalo maa arube yihr gen kea, “Nгаа ree tooro adhemuohm kiinu kare nud unahge en e ne kuong leen umodho ke baahlo ne nahg dhaar ni.” ⁸ Maa adoge piny ne gweed yi ngoom.

⁹ Naa alihng gene rob gihn ni, e ge athubo ke aay naa acielo acielo. Yaa doonge ge naa akuong aay umodho. Noono udoohng Jeacuu kare keede maa

dhaago gihn apoohdo e ucuungo kaano. ¹⁰ Maa atihng Jeacuu wonge maalo upeehnye dhaar ni kea, “Jo akoohbo kejea yih ayug awuohj, ge ne kee?”

¹¹ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kobe, “Nгаа maa adoohng me kihm an tooro Ruohdh.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “A thiw yih be kihma keehd maa atiihyi adhemuohm. Abea cidhi kede a giih adhemuohm ge kea cahg ke yugo keehdo.”

Adiehr E Naa Gihn Rob Jeacuu

¹² Maa adog Jeacuu rob yihr Paarijea kea, “A naa ngaa meehg nyoge ngahy Juog wa gihr maaj ge meeny yi muudho unghay dhaane ka cea yea. Ngaa buodh batiena yihre unaa kuowo kede a kaa cea yea ngo unghaye.”

¹³ Maa arob Paarijea ngo yihre kob gene, “Wa yih rubo kaa nyingi abea dhaano tooro me koohbo kejea giih robi ke nyingi ge athere. Nea neehn maano e giih robi ngaa me rom gen ke yiiho tooro.”

¹⁴ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen kobe, “Bekihde! Keehd me toor ngaa me rob ngo kejea giih roba ke nyinga ge athere, ge athere bang gihn a ne ngahy kun abeehna kii yea kede a kun caa yea. ¹⁵ Nyoge ge kihmu kaa dhe yoohn ukihm mar dhaano utaahngo, abea a be kihmo ke dhaano kejea ngo ayug awuohj. ¹⁶ Abea nea dhaano maa ayug awuohj kihma kihmo e ngo kihma kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg. A ne kihmo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn padh a keeda a ne kihmo abea Wura ngaa aohr an nud ke an. ¹⁷ Nud keehd luube maa agweed yi loohnge giihu kejea nea nyoge ariow ge arob lubo acielo ke nying nyepiny, e lum gen ngo adiehr. ¹⁸ A rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga kede a Wura ge aohr an ni e ne rob athiir ke nyinga.”

¹⁹ Maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Wuru naa kee?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “A kwihyu kede a Wura kwihyu? Nea a ne ngahyu e Wura nuu angahyu thiw.” ²⁰ Luube giih ni ge arobe e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, buud kaa acub caanduug gihn thoohr nyoge ngiihny cub ke nying Wod Juog yea. Ngaa maa amag ngo tooro bang gihn padh e naa cahng akob Juoge kejea ngo umag yea.

Wu Be Rom Beehn Ka Caa Yea

²¹ Maa adog Jeacuu rob yihr gen kea, “A uaay abea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu ke nying gihn bahnge giih anyoohne be wiiu. Wu buu uwahdh ka naa yea.”

²² Ke nying gihn ni e ruohdh yaa Judea ge athubo ke rob ke rog gen, “Ree unahge naah wale gihn? Gihn ge koohbe kejea ka cea yea wo buu rom wahnh yea?”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Wu beehda yaa wiih piny kan abea a abeehno kaa yooohn Paar Maalo. Wu yaa wiih piny kan abea a padh ngad wiih piny kan. ²⁴ E naa gihn aroba ngo yihru kejea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu nea wu buu uyiiho kejea A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru.”

²⁵ E ngo abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, “Yih naa ngaa?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru coon. ²⁶ Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me roma ke robo ke nyingu kedea giih me thoohdh me roma wun ke kihmo ke nying gen. Abea giih nu ge be roma tiihyo ke kar wiiha bang gihn arob adiehj gihn alihnga bang ngaa aoohr an yihr yaa wiih piny kan.”

²⁷ Yaa alihng giih arobe ngo kuu angye gene kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Juog Wuur. ²⁸ Noono e ngo arobe yihr gen, “A ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, cahng ugur an maalo rih yaadh maa ariihw e nuu ungye ngo kejea a Juog wa ka na roba yihru. Kaano e nu unghayu ngo kejea a be tiihyo kaa tee mara a keeda bang gihn gihn roba beehda gihn arob Juog Wuure yihra kejea roba ngo yihru. ²⁹ Kedea wura ngaa aoohr an nud tiehd keehd an. A kea wii kara keeda, ngo nud keehd an ke nying nihn bang gihn gihn tiihya ngo nhyaae nhyaaor.” ³⁰ Ge arobe giih ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn ne yiiho yi lume.

Kuowo Me Yea Tooro Bahng

³¹ Kob Jeacuue yihr yaa ayiih lume kea, “Nea wu bar maalo ke tiijh keehd luube giih nu apuohnya yihru nu, e wu beehda jo batiana me ne cohg. ³² Noono e giih beeye naa anyoadh Juoge ge beehnu ke ne ngye kedea giih nu beeye ge nuu ulony wun oogo yi bahng.”

³³ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Wa naa yaa Juog ne cohg bang gihn wa kwaay Abraahm kedea be ngaa maa akuong doohng ne baahng. Gihn ge rubi kejea wa ulony oogo yi bahng?”

³⁴ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “A rob athiir yihru! Ngaa koag ke yug adhemuohm ngo beehda baahng adhemuohm. ³⁵ Paajo be doohng yi cing ubaahng ne maa, bang gihn beehda waahd ngad paajo e ne wii paajo yi cinge. ³⁶ Nea

waahd ngad paajo e naa aluny wun oogo yi bahng, e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tooro yi bahng ne cohg. ³⁷ Ngo ngahya kejea wu yaa Judea wu beehda kwaay Abraahm. Abea keehd maano e wu daahd unahgu an bang gihn cwihnyu tooro utiihyu ke dhe yooohn apuohnya yihru. ³⁸ A rob gihn aniida ge anuda buud Wura kedea wu tiihyu gihn alihngu bang weehgu na anahgu yaa agamloohngjuog.”

Kwaay Abraahm Maa Akweer Ke Lum Juog

³⁹ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Abraahm beehda kuow wan.”

Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nea wu ne nahg kwaaye ne cohg, e wu ne ke beehdo ke beehd Abraahme kedea utiihyu giih ne tiihye. Abea awaahn ni wu daahd unahgu an. A ge rub yihru ke nying giih arob Juoge yihru. ⁴⁰ Gihn atiihya beehda gihn ateeda giih alihnga bang Juog yihru. Noono e ne daahdu an ke naah. ⁴¹ Gihn me kuu akuong Abraahme ke tiihyo. Wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge weehgu yaa na tiihyo yihr atiihb ukeehg.”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Ngaa maa anyuol e tuong kiin wan tooro. Yihr wan ne wur wan acielo cog ge beehda Juog ke ngude ni.”

⁴² Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Nea Juog ne nahg wuru ne cohg, e a nuu nhyaaoro bang gihn a beehn kaa dhe yooohn bang Juog ke ngude kedea a man kan. A kuu abeehno kaa dhe yooohn mara keeda, abea Wura e naa aoohr an. ⁴³ Gihn e bahnge gihn roba yea be deadu ni? Yea be deadu bang gihn wu akweer ke lihng luma. ⁴⁴ Wu beehda nyethea atiihb ukeehg wuru kedea wu daahd utiihyu giih tiihy weehgu. Atiihb ukeehg gihre beehda nahg nyoge kedea gihn maa adiehr me robe tooro bang gihn gihre maa adiehr tooro. Nea atiihb ukeehg urubo, e rubo kaa luub toohd bang gihn rob toohd e naa gihn ngahye. Ngo ngad toohd kedea toohd yoad ke bange. ⁴⁵ Abea mara a rob gihn maa adiehr e naa gihn bahnge luma be yiihu. ⁴⁶ Ngaa kiin nu e ne rom rob riha kea a ngad adhemuohm? Nea a urubo yihru kaa athiir e gihn e bahnge ngo be yiihu ni? ⁴⁷ Ngaa beehn ke yooohn bang Juog nhyaar lum teed Juoge abea wu ge kuu abeehno ke yooohn bang Juog lum Juog be yiihu.”

Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu Kedea Moaje

⁴⁸ Maa apeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngahda beehda adiehr e ne rob wane

nea wa ukoohbo kejea yih beehda ngad Camaarya kedeä rihi ne atiihb ukeehg?"

⁴⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Atiihb ukeehg me ne riha tooro. Gihn nud Wura wiie moara moaro abea wun, wiha be moaru. ⁵⁰ Cwihnya tooro meehg nyoge moar wiha ke nying ngud mara. Abea ngaa me daahd nyoge umoar gene wiha ngo nud kedeä ngaan nu e ne rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga. ⁵¹ A rob athiir yihru, ngaa yihi luma e ngo be kuong thoo."

⁵² Maa aduog gene ngo yih Jeacuu kob gene, "Awaahn ni ngo angye wane kejea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg! Abraahm athow kedeä yaa gamloohngjuog ge athow kedeä yih poohd urubo kejea nea ngaa yihi lumi e ngo be kuong thoo! ⁵³ Yih ne duohng rih Abraahm kuow wan ge athow ne? Abraahm athow kedeä yaa agamloohngjuog ge athow. Wihi apari kejea yih naa ngaa?"

⁵⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea a ne nahg ngaa me moar wiha a keeda, e gihr nying moar wihj gihn nu ne tooro. Wura ge cuohnu ne juog gihru ni, e naa Wura ge moar wiha. ⁵⁵ Keehd maan kwihyu en, e ngo beehda ngaa me ngo ngahya. Nea a urubo kejea ngo kwihya, e a beehda ngad toohd wa wun. Ngo beehda ngaa me ngahya kedeä luube ge ne tiihya ke gen. ⁵⁶ Abraahm ge beehda wuru ni cwihnye anaa amihno ge angahye cahng ubeehna wihi piny kan. Cahng ngo aniide kedeä umihn cwihnye."

⁵⁷ Maa aduog gene wihi lubo yihre kob gene, "Runi puud kuu awahdh yi jiehar-iow wonge apaar abea yih urubo kejea Abraahm aniidi ne?"

⁵⁸ Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba yihru. Ge apoohd Abraahme kuu anyuol e a anudo ke Juog neehn Juog."

⁵⁹ Ke nying lum nu arobe e ge athubo ke kwany leele ne bahn ngo. Abea Jeacuu ree aloaye oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

¹ Ge anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdhe ni, e dhaano maa anyuol e acoor aniide niido. ² Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny beehda adhemuohm gihr ngaa e naa ameehg ngo nyuulo e acoor? Beehda adhemuohme giiehe wale adhemuohme gihih atiihy ge wahne?" ³ Maa

abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Padh ke nying adhemuohme giiehe wale adhemuohme gihih ge wahn ge naa ameehg ngo nyuulo e wonge acoor. Abea ngo acoor beere ka tiihy tee Juoge kii ngo ke niido. ⁴ Wo cang, laaro gihih aohr an ke nying gen ke tiihyo. Laaro ge ke tiihyo e wong cahng nud bang gihn nea piny ayuudho e ngaa me rom tiihj tooro. ⁵ A naa daahr gihn meeny piny cang yihr nyoge ka poohde e a nud wihi piny kan."

⁶ Ge athume ke robe noon ni, e laaw angoale piny unweene lahbo ugwaahye ngo yi wong ngaan acoor, ⁷ kedeä urube yihr ngo kea, "Cidhi uluogi wongi yi Paahl gihr Ciloam."* Maa abeehn ngaane ucidhe kedeä uluoge wonge maa uduue e piny uneehno yihre.

⁸ Kaano e waahd gen kedeä kwaad jo na niid ngo coon e ukwahyo, ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, "Ngahda e naa ngaan na pihih piny kan ne kwaj e gihn ne?" ⁹ Nyoge mooge kob gene, "Beehda en."

Kedeä nyoge mooge kob gene, "Padh en abea beehda ngaa me room keehde." Gihn nu e nyin ke ngude arubo kea, "Beehda an ge na kwahyo ni."

¹⁰ Noono e ge ake rubo yihre, "Gihn e naa ayab wongi uniidi nyepinye?"

¹¹ Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e naa anween lahbo ke laaw dhee ugwaahye ngo yi wonga maa arube yihra kea, 'Cidhi wihi Paahl gihr Ciloam kedeä uluogi wongi.' Gihn nu, naa acidha uluoga wonga e wonga ree ayabe yabo uniida nyepinye."

¹² Maa apeehy gene, "Ngaan ngo naa kee?"

Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Kaa acea yea ngo kwihya."

Paarijea Ngaa Wonge Ayab Apeehny Gene

¹³ Kaano e arob gene kejea beehn nyine cidhe ke gen bang Paarijea. ¹⁴ Ngo anahg cahng Cabadh ge anaa abeehn Jeacuue unweene lahbo ne yab wong nyin. ¹⁵ Noono e Paarijea nyin adog gene ke peechno ke dhe yoohn ayab wonge kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Lahbo e naa agwaahye yi wonga uluoga wonga kedeä piny uneehno yihra awaahn ni."

¹⁶ Kob yaaj mooge kiin Paarijea, "Ngaan atiihy gihn, padh Juog e naa aohre, bang gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh."

Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngad adhemuohm gihih me gaahy nyoge ge be

8:50 8:50 7:18 8:51 8:51 5:24 8:53 8:53 4:12 8:55 8:55 4:34; 7:28-29 8:58 8:58 1:1; 17:5 8:59
8:59 10:31 9:2 9:2 Luk 13:2, 4 9:3 9:3 11:4 9:4 9:4 5:17 9:5 9:5 8:12 9:6 9:6 Mak 8:23 * 9:7
9:7 Ciloam: Lum yea 'oohr'. 9:8 9:8 Tihiy 3:10 9:14 9:14 5:9 9:16 9:16 7:43; 9:33; 10:19 9:17 9:17 4:19

rome ke tiihyo." Kaano e luub gen awaahj upaah yidhdh gene.

¹⁷ Noono e Paarijea ngaan acoor adog gene ke peehnyo kob gene, "Kobi yih athiehdhe uiindi nyepinye. Nea yih mari e ngo beehda ngaa me ngihde?"

Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Ngo beehda ngad agamloohngjuog."

¹⁸ Ruohdh yaa Judea apoohd e be yihi gene kejea ngaan ni abeehdo e wonge anaa acoor kedeaa wonge ayahbo, noono maa acuohn gene wahn kedeaa men. ¹⁹ Maa apeehny gene gen kob gene, "Gihn beehda waahdu ne? Kobo ngo anyuol e ngo acoor, abea wonge abeehn ne yahbo ke ne diih?"

²⁰ Maa abeehr ge wahne ngo kob gene, "Adiehr muon, ngo beehda waahd wan abea ngo beehda adiehr thiow kejea anyuol e wonge acoor. ²¹ Abea gihn ayab wonge ngo kwihy wane? Ngo beehda ngaa me duohng. Peehnyu ngo ke ngaa ayab wonge. Kare nud yihre ubeehre lumu."

²² Gihn ni arob gene ke nying gihn ge atud yih Ruohdh yaa Judea. Ngo beehda gihn maa agweehg Ruohdh yaa Judea coon kejea ngaa yihi ngo kea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan ni riem oogo yi wod amaad gih Judea, ²³ e naa gihn arub ge wahne kob gene, "Ngo ngaa me duohng peehnyu ngo."

²⁴ Noono maa acahg gene nyin wonge anaa acoor ke cuohno keehdo urub gene yih ngo kob gene, "Kuohng rihi nyum Juog. Ngahy wane kejea ngaa athiehdh yih ngo ngad adhemuohm!"

²⁵ Noono e ngo abeehr nyine kea, "Kwihya me nahge ngad adhemuohm wale padh ngad adhemuohm. Abea gih nyepinye acielo e ne ngahya: a anaa acoor kedeaa piny uneehnu yihra awaahn ni."

²⁶ Batiene e ngo apeehny gene keehdo, "Gihn ne cohg e naa ayuge rihi ge ayahb wongi ni?"

²⁷ Maa abeehre ngo yih gen kea, "Ngo aroba yihru kedeaa wu be daahd uyiihu gihn aroba. Gihn ge daahdu ngo ke lihngo keehdo? Ka moogo e wu daahd udoohngu ne yaa waahdhe!"

²⁸ Noono uyeny gene ngo kob gene, "Yih naa ngad waahdhe abea wa beehda yaa waahdh Moaje. Moaje kuow wan ge acub loohnge yih wan. ²⁹ Ngahy wane kejea Juog arubo yih Moaje. Abea ngaan nu keehd paan abeehne kii ngo kwihy wane."

³⁰ Maa abeehre ngo yih gen kobe, "Gihn ge adogu wiha ke lyaahbo ni! Wonga athiehdhe abea paan abeehne ke yoohn yi ngo, kwihyu ne! ³¹ Beehda gihn me ngahj

kejea Juog, gihn kway yaa adhemuohme ngo be cube yih gen. Juog muoj yaa wuor en kedeaa utiihy gene gihn daahd Juoge. ³² Kuu umodho coon ge anaa acag piny ni ngaa e naa akuong ke lihngo kejea wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe? ³³ Nea padh Juog e naa acoor ngo e kwaad gihn be nea rom ke tiihyo."

³⁴ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Yih beehda ngad adhemuohm kii yi cahng anyuol yihn. Ngaa noono romi ke puohnyo?" Maa ariem gene ngo oogo yi wod amaad. ³⁵ Gihn ayug ree anaa abeehn Jeacuu ne lihngo. Noono naa abeehn Jeacuu uyoade nyin keehdo e apeehnye kea, "Lum ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ngo ayihi?" ³⁶ Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, "Ngo beehda ngaa Ruohdh beere lume yiha yihi?"

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu kea, "Ngo beehde e ngo aniidi awaahn ni kejea a naa ngaan ngo a e gihn rubo ke yihn awaahn ni."

³⁸ Maa akob nyine ngo kea, "Ruohdh! Ayiha." Kedeaa uthube ke rung cunge piny nyum ngo ne wuor ngo.

³⁹ Kob Jeacuu, "A abeehn wihi piny kan ke nying paahng kiin nyoge, beere yaa kwihy Juog, ge neehn nyoge maa acoor, Juog ngahy gene ngahyo kedeaa beere yaa kang rog gen kejea Juog ngahy gene ge ubeehdo yi muudho neehn nyoge maa acoor."

⁴⁰ Paarijea mooge me kuu ayiiho maa anaa buud gen, gihn arob Jeacuu alihng gene maa apeehny gene, "Nea mare e wa beehda coohre ne?"

⁴¹ Kob Jeacuu yih gen, "Nea wu ne nahg coohre, e adhemuohm ne tooro rogu. Abea naa akoohbu kejea wu padh coohre e naa gihn poohd e adhemuohm ne rogu noono.

10

Ngad Kwaah Ke Diehge

¹ "A rob athiir yihru yaa ge koara koara wa gih ngad kwaah. Ngad kwaah e naa ngaan mon yi roog diehg ke dhe wod, abea ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe yooh moogo ngo beehda ngad kahw wale ngad yaahg.

² Ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe wod ni e naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg. ³ Ngad kwaah e ne meehg mon wod kedeaa duone ngahy diehg. Diehg ge cuohne kaa nying gen naa acielo acielo kedeaa ukoohle gen oogo. ⁴ Nea diehg ge akoohle oogo cang, e caa wong maalo nyum gen kedeaa ubuodh diehg batiene bang gihn duone ngahy diehg. ⁵ Abea ge be kuong pahdh

batien ngaa me kwihj gene. Ge goohd oogo rih ngo bang gihn duon ngaa maa aley kwihy gene.”⁶ Ucaale gihn ni arob Jeacuu yihr gen abea yea ngo kuu angey gene.

Kob Jeacuu Kea E Naa Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

⁷ Noono e Jeacuu arubo keehdo kea, “A rob athiir yihru: A uroomo wa dhe roog ge mon diehge kii ngo. ⁸ Kwaad yaa umodho cang naa abeehno e a poohd kuu awahnho ge anahg yaa kahw kedea yaa yaahg kedea gihn arob gene be kuong diehg ke lihngo. ⁹ A uroomo wa dhe wod. Kwaad ngaa mon wod ke dhe yoohn banga e ubodho yi gihn me raaj. Ngo rom beehn wod kedea urome cidh oogo maa uyoade ka me beer wa gihrl diel e yoad lum ulemo. ¹⁰ Ngad kahw beehn kaa nying kahw kedea ne naahg maa raahnyo. Abea a abeehno bang uyoadd kuowo me ne cohg.

Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

¹¹ * “A naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg ge gwaay ree yi thoo ke nying diehg. ¹² Ngad kwaah me koog, padh ngad kwaah me ne cohg bang gihn cwhihnye naa bang ngiihny. Ge niide uthuohn e beehn bang diehg, e diehg wiie ke piny kedea ugoohde ke ngweej. Noono e uthuohn mage mago kedea ukeedh mooge. ¹³ Ngad kwaah me koog ugoohdo ke nying gihn be dier kedea yihre tooro nyaahro yi cwhihnye ke nying diehg.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “A naa ngad kwaah me beer, wa kwaad ke ngahy Wura an ni kedea unghaya Wura, ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, diehga ngahya kedea a ngahy gene. Kede a riha gwaaya ke ne thoo ke nying gen. ¹⁶ Diehg mooge nud me beehda diehga abea ge poohd tooro yi roog. Ge dhiila kaa mahd yihdh diehg giih thiow. Duona udhiil gene ke lihngo kedea umahd gene rog gen bang diehg muu nud, noono udoohng gene ne lwaag acielo kedea yihr gen unaa ngad kwaah acielo. ¹⁷ Wura, a anhyaare ke nying gihn agwaaya wahya yi thoo beere wahy ge cahga kaa yoado ucakra. ¹⁸ Ngaa me rom wahya ke kaabo uthowa tooro. Beehda an ke nguda, an ne gwaay riha yi thoo wa kaa apara ngo. Yihra naa adiehja me gwaaya riha yi thoo kedea yihra naa adiehja thiow me duua wahya riha, ucakra. Gihn nu e naa arob Wura kea tiihya ngo.”

¹⁹ Yaa Judea yihdh gen abeehn ne paah ge aliing gene lum nu arob Jeacuu. ²⁰ Nyoge mooge me thoohdh kiin gen kob gene, “Yaage! Dhaano ree naa atiihb ukeehg e naa gihn amuohle. Giih robe ge keá lihngu.”

²¹ Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Luub ni ge padh luub ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg wong ngaa maa acoor yabe yabo ne?”

Judea Giih Kuu Ayiiho

²² Ngo anahg ruudo kedea nyoge anaa yi Yaan Wod Juog† yi gen Jeruucalem, ²³ kedea e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihrl Wod Juog kedea ngo ake caahdho ke thar Aar gihrl Caloamon. ²⁴ Kaano e naa acong yaa Judea rog gen buude maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, “Wa keá meehg koar ke raahyo. Rob lubo maa adiehr yihr wan. Yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge?”

²⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ngo aroba yihru coon abea wu be daahd uyiihu gihn roba. Giih tiihya ke tee Wura ge nyoadd ngo kejea a naa ngaa. ²⁶ Abea wu kuu ayiiho bang gihn wu padh diehga. ²⁷ Diehg giiaha gihn roba lihng gene lihngo kedea ge ngahya maa batiena buodh gene buodho. ²⁸ A ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr jo ayiih luma kedea ge be cahg thoo keehdo maa ngaa me rom gen ke yag oogo yi cinga tooro. ²⁹ Wura ge acub gen yihra ni, e ne duohng rog giih nyepinye cang kedea be ngaa me rom gen ke kaabo oogo yi cing Juog Wura. ³⁰ A kedea Juog Wura wa beehda acielo.”

³¹ Kaano e yaa Judea leele acahg gene kaa kwanyo ne bahn Jeacuu. ³² Abea Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Giih me gaahy nyoge me teeg me thoohdh ge ayuga yihru ke tee gihn acub Wura yihra maa aweehne kiin gen e ne daahdu an ke bahno ke nyinge?”

³³ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Wa be daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn me beer maa atiihyi. Wa daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn adhahli Juog kii yih uroomo keehde. Yih beehda dhaano utaaing now abea yih daahd uyugi rihi ne Juog?”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen, “Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog giihu kejea, ‘A ge adooing ne dhaano utaaing a beehda Juog.’”

10:9 10:9 14:6 * **10:11** 10:11 Ngad kwaah: Mat 18:12-14; Judea 13:20; Any 7:17Thoo: 15:13; Rom 5:8; 1Jon 3:16
10:12 10:12 Tihiy 20:29 **10:14-15** 10:14 10:27; 2Tim 2:19 **10:14-15** 10:15 Mat 11:27 **10:16** 10:16 11:52; 1Pii 2:25 **10:17** 10:17 3:35; 5:18 **10:18** 10:18 4:34 **10:19** 10:19 9:16 **10:20** 10:20 8:48 † **10:22** 10:22
 Beehda yaay gihrl cub Wod Juog yihrl Juog **10:23** 10:23 Tihiy 3:11 **10:24** 10:24 Luk 22:67 **10:25** 10:25 5:36
10:26 10:26 16:9 **10:27** 10:27 8:47; 10:3, 14 **10:28** 10:28 5:24; 6:39 **10:30** 10:30 5:18; 17:21 **10:31**
 10:31 11:8 **10:33** 10:33 Mat 26:65 **10:34-36** 10:36 1:34

Nea lohnge giihu ge beehda lohnge maa ather ukoohbo kejea ngaa akahl Juoge lume yihr ngo, ngo beehda Juog e gihn ge koohbu kejea Juog adhahla ge aroma riha keehde. Kare tooro ukoohbu kejea Juog adhahla nea a ukoohbo kaa a waahd Juog kedeaa Juog wiha amoare naa aohre an wihi piny. ³⁷ Nea padh tihiy Wura e ne tihiya e wu kea yiho yi luma. ³⁸ Abea nea beehda tihiy Wura e ne tihiya e wu dhiil yiho yi gihn atiihya. Gihi tihiya ge dhiilu kaa yiho beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg kejea Juog Wuur beehda anweehd ke an kedeaa an beehda anweehd ke Juog Wuur."

³⁹ Keehdo e ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu, abea Jeacuu ree abeehn ne loay oogo uaae.

⁴⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn ne dog dieng naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa athub Joone ke muoj nyoge ke luogwahy yea. ⁴¹ Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh bange kedeaa e ge urubo kob gene, "Keehd me bahnge gihi me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Joone tooro, e gihi arobe ke nying nyin ge beehda athere." ⁴² Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lume.

11

Thon Laajoruj

¹ Noono e nyin me nyinge Laajoruj anaa abeehn ne twaany. Ngo anahg ngad geen Bathany. Bathany e naa geen beed Maarya ke Maartha nyemen. ² Maarya ge anaa abeehn ne loar wihi Jeacuu ke mow kedeaa uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehy wihe. Anahg Laajoruj umiih gen e naa atwaany. ³ Noono e ge nyemen lubo aohr gene bang Jeacuu, kob gene, "Ruohdh gomi ge anhyaari ngo atwaany."

⁴ Naa aliing Jeacuu ngo e arobe kea, "Atwaany Laajoruj padh gihi me nahg en. Gihn ni ree atiihy beere wihi Juog ke moaro kedeaa e nuu unahg dhe yoohn ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiha, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge." ⁵ Maartha maa Maarya kedeaa Laajoruj umiih gen ge anhyaari Jeacuu keraahyo. ⁶ Abea keehd maano, naa aliing Jeacuu lum atwaany Laajoruj e nihn ariow mooge ge adoge ke naah ce thube ke cidho.

⁷ Kaano e arobe yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Beehn dogo Judea."

⁸ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Wa yaa Judea ge adaahd

ubahn gene yihr ke leele ka me cahng kan. Yihr poohd daahd dog caahn bang gen ne?"

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngahda ngahyu kejea bad cahng acielo yea ne caae apaar wonge ariow me romo tihiy yihrd gen ne? Ngaa caahdh ke decahnge kare tooro ucwahnge ke leelo, bang gihi piny cang kedeaa gihi nyepinye ge uneehno yihr. ¹⁰ Abea nea ngaan ngo caahdh kii diehr waahr e kare nud ucwahnge bang gihi piny beehda muudho, gihi me meeny ngo tooro." ¹¹ Gihi ni ge arobe kedeaa ubare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Goma Laajoruj ngo aneno abea adaahd ucaa ne tahnge."

¹² Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihr, "Ruohdh! Nea beehda niine e naa anene e atwaanye udoohng beer." ¹³ Abea Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying thon Laajoruj, abea jo waahdhe cuohn gene e ngo rubo kaa nying niin Pe'Dihmo now.

¹⁴ Gihn nu e ngo abeehne ne robo yihr gen kejea, "Laajoruj beehde athow. ¹⁵ Abea cwiinya med, ke nying gihi toora buude beere wu uyiiho. Kea noono aayo ucidho ne maanye."

¹⁶ * Noono e Thoamaj (ge cuohn ne kuoy) ake rubo yihr goan jo waahdh Jeacuu kea, "Cidho thiow, beere wo uthoo keehde tiehd."

Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Nyoge Cahro Kedeaa Kuowo

¹⁷ Ge anaa awahn Jeacuu ni e abeehne ne yoado kejea Laajoruj athow kedeaa yihr ne nihn angween naa akoanye. ¹⁸ Bathany anahg geew me be baahr ke Jeruucalem, ngo anahg kar meale ariow. ¹⁹ Kedeaa yaa Judea me thoohdh ge anaa abeehn bang Maartha kedeaa Maarya nyemen bang ne ciim cwiiny gen ke nying thon umiih gen. ²⁰ Kaa aliing Maartha ngo kejea Jeacuu nii yooh ne beehno e a'aj maalo ucea ne lor ngo. Abea Maarya adoohng paajo.

²¹ Maa akoohb Maartha yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiia be ne thow. ²² Abea ngo ngahya keehd awaahn ni kan e Juog gihi kwayi ngo cube cubo yihi."

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr kea, "Umiihu ngo ucahr keehdo."

²⁴ Maa abeehr Maartha ngo yihr kea, "Ngo ngahya kejea ucahr cahng ucahr nyoge yi gug pihr."

²⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr kea, "A naa ngaa meehg nyoge cahro kedeaa an ne cub kuowo yihr gen. Ngaa yihi luma e

ngo udoohng ne ngaa me kuow keehd maa athowe ²⁶ Nea ngaa me kuow maa ayiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo. Gihn ni ngo ayiih Maartha.”

²⁷ Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo kea, “Ayiih Ruohdh. Ngo ayiiha kejea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog ge arob naa ubeehn wiih piny kan.”

Jeacuu Ayuog

²⁸ Naa athum Maarthae ke rob e acidho ne cuohn Maarya nyemen oogo kiin nyoge. Maa amuonge yi yihdh ngo kea, “Ngad puohny abeehno kedea yih daahde daahdo.” ²⁹ Naa alihng Maarya lum nu, e ngo aguo yedh maalo ne ci bang ngo. ³⁰ (Jeacuu apoohd ke kaa anaa ayoad Maarthae ngo yea, e poohd kuu awahn yihdh mieh). ³¹ Kaano e yaa Judea gihi anaa wod ne cihm cwihny Maarya ge athubo ke buodh batiene naa aniid gene ngo e a'aj maalo ke laahdo ne ci oogo, cuohn gene kejea ngo caa wiih liel ne lalo.

³² Naa awahn Maaryae kaa anahg Jeacuae yea ni kedea naa aniide Jeacuu, e ree ariedhe piny upahdhe thaahdh tien Jeacuu kedea urube kea, “Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiia be ne thow.”

³³ Naa aniid Jeacuae Maarya maa yaa Judea gihi abeehno keehde e ge uyuog e cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea uyuog aduune keraahyo. ³⁴ Maa apeehy Jeacuae kea, “Kuohme akanu kee?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Ruohdh beehn ni uniidi kaa ngo.”

³⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu piih wonge ake wojo. ³⁶ Maa arub yaa Judea kob gene, “Maahnyu kaa anhyaare ngo kii ngo.”

³⁷ Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen kob gene, “Wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe, kare anud yihre ubahngne Laajoruj be ne thoo.”

Laajoruj Ameerh Jeacuae Cahro

³⁸ Jeacuu yea acahg ngeero keehdo ge wahnhe wiih loohro kaa akan kuohm Laajoruj yea. Ngo anahg buur me beehda roony kedea dhe ciehg kaa leelo. ³⁹ Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Looru leelo oogo dhe liel.”

Maa akoohb Maarthae nyemiih ngaa athow kea, “Ruohdh kuohm dhaano anahg nihn anween yi buur, awaahn ngo ungewaahyo.”

⁴⁰ Maa ataahny Jeacuae rih Maartha kea, “Kaa anaa robo yihri ne kejea nea yih yiho e kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo niidi niido?”

⁴¹ Maa akahl gene leelo oogo dhe buur. Noono ubeehn Jeacuae umaahnye

maalo maa arube kea, “Abaa Wura koohri amuoja bang gihn alihngi luma. ⁴² Ngo ngahya kejea luuba ge beehde e ge yihi yiho kedea ngo roba kaa nying yaa ni cuung kan bang unghy gene ngo kejea yih naa aohr an.”

⁴³ Ge athume keehd rob e ake cuohdo e duone ne maalo kea, “Laajoruj beehn oogo.” ⁴⁴ Maa abeehne oogo e cinge kedea tiene poohd e ge atuohj ke waaro kedea e wonge abahj ke waaro.

Maa arob Jeacuae ngo yih gen kea, “Kahlu waay thoo oogo yi kuohme umeehgu ngo ci paajo.”

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2*)

⁴⁵ Noono e amahr yaa Judea gihi anaa abeehno keehd Maarya kedea naa aniid gene gihn atiihye, e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.

⁴⁶ Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge abeehn ne ci bang Paarijea urob gene kwaad gihn atiihy Jeacuae ge aniid gene ni. ⁴⁷ Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea ucuohn gene amaad gihr Akuud Judea; noono upiig gene ne peehny rog gen, “Maahnyu ka beehn nyine utiihye gihi me gaahy nyoge me thoothd! ⁴⁸ Nea ngo meehgo ke bar maalo ke yug gihi ni, e amahr nyoge gihi puohnye ge beehn gene ke ne yiho noono e apahne gihi Roama kar kwaj gihro beehn gene ke ne kaabo kedea utoar gene ngo piny.”

⁴⁹ Noono e dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Kaaypaj ge anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu ake rubo kea, “Wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro. ⁵⁰ Ngo kwihyu kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yi man beehn paajo ke kare cang uthowe.”

⁵¹ Gihn ni arobe padh lubo me en naa apar ngo ke robo. Abea bang gihn anahg en naa ruohdh duohng yaa lam yi wong nu, e naa ameehg Juoge ngo rob gihn utiihy ree rih Jeacuu: ge uthowe ke nying tien paar yaa Judea. ⁵² Kedea padh ke nying tien paar Judea keede e nuu uthowe abea beehda ke nying nyethen Juog ge akeedho ke bang wihi piny cang beere ge kahle ke ka maa acielo kedea umade yihdh gen. ⁵³ Ke wong cahng nu, e ge athubo ke gweehg dhe yoh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.

⁵⁴ Noono e Jeacuu kuu acahg waahdh naa arwaadh ke kiin yaa Judea. Ngo abeehn ne dag paajo me cahng ke dhe ukang. Kaa adag gene ne beehdo yi ngo keehd jo waahdhe anahg geen Eparem.

11:27	11:27 1:34; 4:25	11:32	11:32 11:21	11:35	11:35 Luk 19:41	11:37	11:37 9:6	11:38	11:38 20:1;
Mat 27:60	11:42	11:42 12:30	11:44	11:44 20:6-7	11:45	11:45 2:23	11:47	11:47-48 2:11; Mat 26:3-5;	
Tiihy 4:16	11:49	11:49-50 18:14	11:52	11:52 10:16	11:53	11:53 5:18	11:54	11:54 5:13; 7:1	11:55
11:55 2:13	11:56	11:56 7:11							

⁵⁵ Ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amono cahng ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge athubo ke ci yi geen Jeruucalem ne yug giik kweehr ne koar cahng yaay. ⁵⁶ Noono e nyoge ge athubo ke cej ka ne Jeacuu yea kaa anaa acuu gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea e ge upeehyo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ne ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kar Yaan Amono?” ⁵⁷ Abea ka jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea amor acub gene kob gene nea ngaa ngahy ka ne Jeacuu yea e kea robe ngo beere ngo mag gene mago.

12

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Jeacuu awahnhn geen Bathany maano e adoohng nihn abiihbeciel unahge cahng Yaan Amono. Laajoruj ngaa anaa atahng Jeacuu ucahre yi thoo ngo abeed Bathany.

² Cam anaa agwiir Maartha yihre paar ge Laajoruj. Maartha e naa anaa apiih buud gen kaano acahm gene cahmo. Laajoruj anaa apiih tiedh ke gen ne cam. ³ Maa abeehn Maarya ukaabe udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keter uwihr tien Jeacuu kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yieh wihe. Maa abeehn mowe upaahnge yea wod ke ngwahje.

⁴ Maa akoohb Juudo Yijkaarid ngad waahdh Jeacuu, ge e nuu ubeehn ne luom ngo kea, ⁵ “Gihn ge bahng mown ni be ne ngeew oogo beere amahr ngiihny me thoohdh ge yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng? Ngiihny ne yoad ge ne nahg kar koog gihr dhaano yi wong acielo.” ⁶ Gihn nu kea robo kaa nying giin anhyaare nyoge maa angoohng, abea ngo anahg ngad kahw me na ukahbo rog ngiihny na cub yihre ne maa. Anahg en ne mag ngiihny yoad yaa waahdh Jeacuu bang nyoge.

⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu lume kobe, “Wiiu dhaahr ni utiihye gihre ne tiihye. Keá ngaa gied ngo! Ngo beehda giin maa agwiir ke coon kejea mown ngo akan kaa nying cahng thona. ⁸ Yaa angoohng ge beehdo e ge nud ke wun ke cahng cahngo. Abea a buu kwaay nudo ke wun.”

⁹ Naa alihng amahr yaa Judea ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo ne Bathany, e ge acidho ne maany Laajoruj ge atahng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo kedea ge acidh thiow ne maany Jeacuu. ¹⁰ Noono e jo doong yaa lam ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooch me nahg gene Laajoruj kedea Jeacuu thiow. ¹¹ Ge adaahd

unahg gene Laajoruj bang giin beehda ke nyinge e naa abeehn yaa Judea me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa Jeacuu.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Ruuwow e amahr akuud yaa Judea ge anaa abeehn yi yaay, ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu ngo nii yooch ne beehn Jeruucalem. ¹³ Maa atoohng gene ageehbe kedea ucidh gene ne lore e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Wuoro Juog.

Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yooch Paar Maalo.

Juog dooj ruohdh yaa Yijarael.”

¹⁴ Maa abeehn Jeacuu uyoade akaja maa apaahre wiin ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,

¹⁵ “Wu keá tudo,

wu yaa Jeruucalem,
maany ruohdh ne ca beehn nu
e ne wiin akaja me poohd thiin.”

¹⁶ Giin nu ayug rog gen yihd gen kuu anaa aguo jo waahdhe ke deado kejea ge beehda giin maa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu. Abea batien kaa acahre ke dhe yooch me gaahy nyoge e naa angye gene ngo kejea giin maa agweed ke nying Jeacuu ge aniid gene e rog gen tiihye gene tiihyo.

¹⁷ Amahr yaa anudo keehd Jeacuu ge anaa atahng Laajoruj yi thoo giin atiihy ree anaa abeehn gene ne nyaay piny yihr nyoge. ¹⁸ E naa giin ameehg amahr nyoge beehn ne lor Jeacuu ke nying giin teeg e anaa ayuge ni. ¹⁹ Maa arub Paarijea ke rog gen kob gene, “Gihn me romo ke yugo tooro ne weey weey. Niidu kaa abudh amahr nyoge me thoohdhe batiene!”

Yaa Griihg Me Daahd Jeacuu

²⁰ Anudo ke naa Griihg maa anaa kiin yaa anaa acidho yi yaay ne wuor Juog. ²¹ Noono e ge abeehn bang Pihlihb. (Pihlihb anahg ngad Bedhceada ge beehda geen Gaalili). Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, “Ruohdh! Wa daahd ucidh wane bang Jeacuu.”

²² Maa abeehn Pihlihb urobe lum nu yihr Andrya kedea uaay gene tiedh ucidh gene ne rob giin ateed yaa Griihge yihr Jeacuu.

²³ Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihre gen kea, “Cahng ngo abeehno ge ubeehnu wu yaa padh Judea uromu doohng ne nyoge maa ayiib Juoge ne yaay thiow. Gihn nu ree uyuge ge ubeehn Juoge umeehge tee

gihre niido ke dhe yoohn gihn utiihy ree riha. ²⁴ A rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Nea a athow e nyoge me thoothd Juog beehn gene ke ne ngahyo. Thona uroomo ke wong beehlo nea ke piidho e ngo kuong thoo batiene e ngo utuuyo kedea uciege. ²⁵ Kwaad ngaa yug gihn nhyaare cog kedea ukoare gihn me pahdh wihe, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro be yoade. Abea kwaad ngaa nhyaar buodh batiene keehd me padh ngaan ngo Ujudea kedea ubeehn nyoge cang umahd gene rih ngo, e yihre unaa kuowo me be gug. ²⁶ Kwaad ngaan tiihy yihra dhiile batiene ke buodho beere ngo caa ka nuda yea. Kaano e nuu ubeehn Wura umoare wihi ngaa tiihy yihra keehd me padhe Ujudea.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Thone

²⁷ "Awaahn ni cwihiya urahmo, abea roba gihn? Koohba kaa, 'Abaa Wura kuohma kea meehg raahm wa ka ngahya raahm gihn uyoada ni?' Abea utiihya ke ne diih keehdo abea anahg ke nying raahm ngo e naa abeehna wihi piny!" ²⁸ Abaa Wura nyoadh teegi yihr nyoge wihi piny kan."

Kaano e duol ake lihngo ke yoohn Paar Maalo kobe, "Tee ngo beehde e ngo anyoadha kedea ngo udoga ke nyoadh keehdo." ²⁹ Akuud nyoge gihi anudo kaano duol alihihng gene ke yoohn Maalo maa akoohb nyoge mooge kejea, "Kodh e naa amaahr." Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Beehda wuohnjuog e naa arubo keehde."

³⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Duol gihn nu ngo kuu arubh ka nying kony an, abea arubo kaa nying kony wun.

³¹ Awaahn ni e ne beehn Juoge ukihme yaa wihi piny kedea Juog ngad atiihb ukeehg, ge raany wihi ngoom ngo urieme oogo wihi koom. ³² Abea cahng ugur an wihi yaadh maa ariihw ne naah, e nyoge ge umeehga beehn banga." ³³ (Gihn nu arob Jeacuu ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka unahge kii ngo).

³⁴ Noono e ngo abeehr nyoge yihre kob gene, "Wa arob loohng Moaje kejea Kri-ihjto ubeehdo e ngo be thow. Gihn ge rubi kobi, 'Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uthow utihng maalo.' Beehda ngaa e naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo?"

³⁵ Noono e ngo arob Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Daahr meeny piny ngo poohd ubeehdo ke wun ka me thiin mee. Baru maalo ke waahdhu ka poohde daahr nud ke wun beere muudho wu be moale piny. Bang

gihn ngaa caahdh kii yi muudho ka cea yea ngo kwihye. ³⁶ Yiuhu luma a ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge maano e ngo poohd nud ke wun, beere wu udoohng ne nyethen ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge."

Judea Ge Abar Maalo Ke Kweer Ke Lum Jeacuu

Ge athume ke rob luube gihi nu e Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne pahno ka me be yoad ree yihr gen. ³⁷ Keehd maano abeehn Jeacuu uyuge amahr gihi me thoothd me gaahy nyoge nyum gen, e poohd e ge ukweer ke lume. ³⁸ Gihi nu cang rog ge ayug gene beere luube gihi agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya ge dhiil pahdh kar gen naa athere wa kwaad kaa agweede naa, "Juog, bekidh ngaa maa anaa alihihng gihi arob wane

kedea utoor dhaano maa adead gihi tee ge atiihy Juoge."

³⁹ Ge kuu ayiiho bang gihn arob Yicaaya thioh kea,

⁴⁰ "Kob Juoge kea,

'Bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yihi,

udoohng wa an naa aciehg wudh gen utoor ka maa angye gene yi luma.

Ge naa arom ke thiehdho

nea wudh gen be ne ciehg gene.' "

⁴¹ Gihi ni ge arob Yicaaye bang gihn kaa amoar wihi Jeacuu kii ngo anyoadh yihre yi laahg e naa gihi arube ke nying ngo.

⁴² Abea keehd maano, e Judea me thoothd maa ruohdh paajo lum Jeacuu ayiih gene. Abea ke nying Paarijea e ge atud ke nyoadh rog gen bang gihn ge beehn gene ke ne riem oogo yi wod amaad.

⁴³ Bang gihn Judea gihi nu, nea yihr gen e leej gihn ayoahd gene bang nyoge e ne wihe ne maalo yihr man yoad gene bang Juog.

Padh Jeacuu E Ne Kihmo

⁴⁴ Kaano e Jeacuu lubo angweele piny ke duol me teeg kobe, "Kwaad ngaa ayiih luma, kuu ayiih lum mara ke nguda abea beehda lum ngaa aohr an e naa ayiihe. ⁴⁵ Kwaad ngaa alog cwihiye ne maany an, e ngaa aohr an e naa ayiihe. ⁴⁶ A beehda daahr gihn abeehn ne meeny wihi piny kedea kwaad ngaa ayiih luma be cahg beehdo yi muudho keehdo.

⁴⁷ "Abea ngaa alihihng luma kedea akweer ke wuor ngo, e ngo be kihma. A abeehn wihi piny kan ne boadh nyoge. A kuu abeehn ne kihm nyoge. ⁴⁸ Kwaad ngaa kweer ke lihihng luma kedea luma be

12:26 12:26 14:3; 17:24 **12:27** 12:27 12:23; Mat 26:38 **12:28** 12:28 17:1; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:31** 12:31 5:22; 14:30; 16:11 **12:32** 12:32-34 3:14 **12:33** 12:33 18:32 **12:34** 12:34 Jon 12:23; 3:14 **12:35** 12:35-36 7:33; 8:12 **12:36** 12:36 5:13 **12:37** 12:37 16:9 **12:38** 12:38 Rom 10:16 **12:42** 12:42 2:23; 9:22 **12:43** 12:43 7:18 **12:44** 12:44 5:24 **12:45** 12:45 14:9; 5:18 **12:46** 12:46 12:35-36 **12:47** 12:47 3:17; 5:22 **12:49** 12:49 7:16-17

yiihe nud ke gihn muu ukihm en. Gihn ukihm en beehda luuba ge ateeda ni ge nuu ukihm en yi cahng gug piny. ⁴⁹ Bang gihn, luub roba ge padh luuba abea Wura e aohhr an ni e naa acub tee yihra kedea uteede ngo yihra keja roba gihn teeda. ⁵⁰ Ngo ngahya keja tee gihn cube yihra ni e naa dhe yoohn boadh wahy me be gug. Neehn maano kwaan gihn roba e naa gihn arob Wura yihra.”

13

Jeacuu Tien Jo Waahdhe Aluoge

¹ Ke wong thiehno, ge ruuwow e naa cahng Yaan Amono, e ngo angahy Jeacuu keja cahng aaye oogo wiih piny ne dog bang wahn ngo awahnho. Nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihr jo waahdhe ke yoohn thone ge ugure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ²⁻³ Kaano anaa apiih Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ne cam ke thiehno e atiihb ukeehg lubo arobe coon yihr Juudo Yijkaariod waahd Cimoane keja dewaahy nu e nu uluome Jeacuu. Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuu keja tee acub Juoge yihre ne yug kwaan giuh nyepinye cang kedea ngo ngahye keja e abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog kedea udo bang Juog. ⁴ Noono e Jeacuu a'aj maalo kedea uthube ke kahl waahny athoohr gihn anaa ree oogo kedea uriuwe waaro moogo yi badhe. ⁵ Ke batien gihn nu e Jeacuu athubo ke woy piuh yi wal noono maa athube ke luog tien jo waahdhe kedea uuuuonye tien gen keehd waaro gihn anaa ariiwe yi badhe ni. ⁶ Naa awahn Jeacuu bang Cimoane Piihter, e Piihter arubo yihre kea, “Ruohdh! Tiena romi kaa luogo ne!”

⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Gihn ni tiihya awaahn ni be ngey ree yihru abea ngo unghayu cahng moogo.”

⁸ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Tiena be kuongi ke luogo ne weey weey!”

Maa acahng Jeacuu ngo ke beehro kea, “Nea tieni be luoga luogo e yihri utoor gihn me nweehd an ke yihn.”

⁹ Maa arub Piihtere yihre kea, “Nea wa maano ruohdh e padh tiena cog ge ne luog abea luog cinga kedea wiuha cang.”

¹⁰ Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihre, “Kwaan dhaano maa aluog beehda tiene cog ge ne dihd, udoge gen ke luogo. Wu cang, wu aluog udoohngu ne nyoge me nyooro tooro rogu abea dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro.” ¹¹ Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy

Jeacuu e ngaan uluom en. E naa lum yea gihn akoohbe kea, “Dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro.”

¹² Naa athume ke luog tien gen e waahny athoohr gihre angaabe kedea udoge kare ne piih. Maa apeehye gen kea, “Gihn ayuga rogu ni yea angeyu ne? ¹³ A cuohnu cuohno ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh. Beehda gihn maa kare ucuohnu an ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh bang gihn a ngad puohny gihru kedea ruohdhu adiehr muon. ¹⁴ Me neehn kaan ni aluoga tienu abea a beehda ruohdhu kedea ngad puohny gihru kea noono beehn dhaane kiinu luoge tien wad gen. ¹⁵ Luog tiel anyoadha yihru beere gihn atiihya yugu yugo wa kaano anyoadha ngo yihru. ¹⁶ Athiir e ne roba yihru. Baahng aweehne e ne wiiehe ne maalo rih ngaa nahge baahng paare? Wale ngaa e ne wiiehe ne maalo, ngaan aohhr wale ngaa aohhr ngo? ¹⁷ Awaahn ni adiehj yiidh luub ni ge angeyu. Kea noono tiihyu ke gen beere cwiinhyu umihno.

¹⁸ “A be rubo kaa nyingu cang bang gihn yaa anaa akwanya ge ngahya. Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo dhiil pahdh kare ne rihb wa kaa agweede naa, ‘Nгаа anywaag wane amono keehde, e naa adoohng ne ngad mahna.’

¹⁹ “Gihn ni ateeda yihru maano e gihn ngo ree poohd kea tiihyo beere nea ree tiihye tiihyo, e ngo uyiihu keja beehda an e Juog ke nguda, a naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁰ Athiir e ne roba yihru. Ngaan ayiih lum ngaa aohhr an e ngo ayiih luma kedea ngaa ayiih luma ayiih lum ngaa aohhr an.”

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Batiene naa athume ke rob gihn ni e aduune ake ngaan maa arube oogo kea, “Athiir e ne roba yihru, dhaano acielo kiinu a uluome.”

²² Kaano e jo waahdhe ge agaahy maa athub gene ke maahnyo ke kiin gen ke ngaan robe. ²³ Ngaan nyaahr Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe anaa apiih buud Jeacuu. ²⁴ Gihn nu e ngo amun Cimoane Piihtere maa ateede ngo yihre keja peehye ngaa kiin gen e ne rub Jeacuu ke nyinge.

²⁵ Maa aloge wiih bang Jeacuu maa apeehye kea, “Ruohdh beehda ngaa?”

²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Beehda ngaan cuba amono gihn cwinya ke kado yihre.” Noono maa acwinye amono ke

12:50 12:50 4:34 **13:1** 13:1 2:4 **13:2-3** 13:2 12:4; Luk 22:3 **13:2-3** 13:3 3:35; 8:14 **13:4** 13:4-5 Luk 12:37 **13:10** 13:10 15:3 **13:11** 13:11 6:64, 70-71 **13:12** 13:12-14 Mat 20:24-28; 23:8-12; Luk 22:27; 1Tim 5:10 **13:15** 13:15 1Jon 2:6; Pihp 2:5; 1Pii 2:21 **13:16** 13:16 15:20; Mat 10:24 **13:17** 13:17 Jeam 1:25 **13:18** 13:18 Jon 17:12 **13:19** 13:19 8:24; 14:29; 16:4 **13:20** 13:20 Mat 10:40 **13:23** 13:23 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27** 13:27 13:27

kado kedea ucube ngo yihr Juudo waahd Cimoane. ²⁷ Nye wong kaano akaab Juude amono yi cinge nu, e kuohm Juudo abeehn atiihb ukeehg ne yaaahngo cang.

Maa arub Jeacuae yihr ngo kea, "Gihn daahdi laar ngo ke tiihyo piow piow." ²⁸ Yaa anaa anudo wiith cam gihn arub Jeacuae yihre wa gihn nu ngo kuu angey gene. ²⁹ Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo caa ne cub ngiihny yihr nyoge maa angooahng bang gihn nahge en naa ngad mag ngiihny.

³⁰ Maa akaab Juudoe amono gihn acwiny kedea e naa waahdhe noono. Kaano piny anaa adoohng ne dewaahr.

Loohng Nyaahn Gihn Awii Jeacuae Piny

³¹ Batiën kaa a'aay Juudo e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wiith amoar kedea wiith Juog amoar thiw ke nyinga ³² kedea Juog wiith amoare ka me cahng kan.

³³ "Wu jo waahdha, a ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee. Kara udaahdu. Abea roba robo yihru wa kaa anaa aroba ngo yihr yaa Judea. Ka caa yea wu be cidh yea.

³⁴ "Loohng me nyaahn e man cuba yihru: wa kwaad kaa anhyaara wun, kea dhiilu rogu ke nhyaaaro naa acielo acielo. ³⁵ Nea nhyaaahro nud kiin nu, e nyoge cang ngo dhiil gene kaa ngeyo kejea wu beehda jo batiena."

Jeacuu Dhe Yoohn Ka Upiem Piihtere En Arobe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Maa apeehy Cimoane ge cuohn ne Piihter kea, "Ruohdh yih caa kee?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Ka caa yea wu be rom ci yea awaahn ni. Unahg cahng moogo e nuu ubuodhu batiena."

³⁷ Maa apeehy Piihtere kea, "Ruohdh gihn e bahng e batieni be roma ke buodho awaahn ni. Ke nyingi, riha cuba kii thoo."

³⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Kare tooro yihri uthowi ke nyinga. Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihri. Maano e uthuonjiëno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih upeehmo tiel adahg kejea a kwiihyi."

14

Jeacuu Cwiihny Jo Waahdhe Aciihme

¹ Maa akoohb Jeacuae kea, "Wu keä diero. Yiihu lum Juog kedea yiihu luma thiw. ² Paar Wura yea ne wuude me

thoohdh kedea a caa ne gwiir kuohn beehdo giihu. Nea ngo be ne naa wa gihn nu, e gihn be naa arobo yihru. ³ Abea ge aaya ne cidh ne gwiir kuohn nu, e a uduw bangu ne kaab wun beere wu kedha ke ka beeda. ⁴ Kun caa yea yoohn ngo ngahyu."

Jeacuu E Naa Yooh

⁵ * Maa arub Thoamaje yihre kea, "Ruohdh ka ci yea kwiihy wane: dhe yoohn cidh bangi unghay wane ke ne diih?"

⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "A naa yooh a naa gihn maa athiir maa a naa kuowo. Ngaa me rom wahdh bang Wura tooro nea ngo be kahnh kaa banga. ⁷ Nea a nuu ngahyu ne cohg e a beehda ngaa, e Wura nuu ngahyo thiw. Kedea me neehn bad cahng tihñ ge ngahyu an ne cohg, e Wura ngo ngahyu thiw."

⁸ Maa akoohb Pihliibe kea, "Ruohdh meehg wan niid Wuru ke nying wan uotoor gihn mooge me daahd wane."

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "A dhiilu kaa ngahyo bang gihn a abeehdo ke wun ke ka me laaj. Ngaa aniid an e Wura aniide! Gihn ge dogi rob kejea, 'Nyoadh Wuru yihr wan?' ¹⁰ Ngo be yiihi kejea a beehda anweehd ke Wura kedea Wura beehda anweehd ke an ne? Luube giñ ni teeda yihru ni ge padh luub muua keeda. Abea ngo beehda Wura ge anweehd keehd an e ne tiihyo. ¹¹ Dhiilu luma ke yiiho nea a urubo yihru kejea Wura anweehd keehd an kedea a anweehd keehd Wura. Nea maano be yiihu kea yiihu ke nying giñ gaahy nyoge ge niidu e ge tiihya tiihyo. ¹² Gihn ni roba yihru beehda athiir: kwaad ngaa ayiih luma utiihyo ke kwaad giñ me neehn giñ teeg ge tiihya ni. Giñ me teeg me yoohm wudh muu atiihya ge rome kaa tiihyo, bang gihn a ado bang Wura. ¹³ Kedea gihn peehnyu ke nyinga ngo tiihya tiihyo yihru bang umeehga nyoge niid ka teeg Wura kii ngo. ¹⁴ Nea wu apeehyo yihra ke kwaad nyepiny ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena ni, e ngo dhiila kaa yugo yihru.

Jeacuu Beehn Wahy Juog Acege Piny Yihr Jo Waahdhe

¹⁵ "Nea a anhyaaru, kea yiihu luma. ¹⁶ Noono e a urubo ke Wura beere Wahy Juog e ucwag wun oohre oohro yihru. ¹⁷ Ngaan uoohre ne beehda keehd wun beehda Wahy Juog ge nyoadh gihn maa athiir. Ngad cwaahg, yaa reje wiith piny

13:29 13:29 12:6 **13:31** 13:31-32 17:1 **13:33** 13:33 8:14 **13:34** 13:34 15:12, 17; 1Jon 2:7-8; 3:11, 23; 4:11; 2Jon 5-6 **13:35** 13:35 1Jon 3:14 **13:36** 13:36 8:14; 21:19 **13:38** 13:38 18:27 **14:1** 14:1 14:27 **14:3** 14:3 12:26 * **14:5** 14:5 Thoamaj; 20:24 **14:6** 14:6 Judea 10:20 **14:7** 14:7 8:19 **14:9** 14:9 12:45 **14:10** 14:10 3:35 **14:11** 14:11 5:18, 36; 10:37-38 **14:13** 14:13 15:16; 17:1 **14:15** 14:15 14:21, 23; 15:10; 1Jon 5:3; 2Jon 6 **14:16** 14:16 7:39; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7, 13; 20:22; 1Jon 3:24; 4:13; Tiihy 1:4; 2:4 **14:17** 14:17 1Kor 2:10-16

ge ukweer keehde bang gihn ngo be neehn yihru gen kede a ngo kwihy gene. Abea ke kur maru ngo ngahyu ke nying gihn ngo beehd kaa wun.

¹⁸ "Wu buu uwiaa piny wa mar kiihye. A uduu bangu. ¹⁹ Adoohng kaa me thiin ubahnge a buu ucahg yaa wiih pinye ke niido keehdo. Abea ke kur maru a uke neehn yihru bang gihn a ucahr, e wu ucahr thiow. ²⁰ Cahng ucakra, e naa ka unghayu ngo kejea a beehda anweehd keehd Wura kede a wu anweehd keehd an kede a beehda anweehd ke wun. ²¹ Kwaad ngaa tiihy loohnge giha e roba yihre ni, e naa ngaa nhyaar an noono. Kede a kwaad ngaa nhyaar an ngo nhyaar Wura nhyaar kede a ngo nhyaar nhyaar maa riha nyoadha nyoadho yihre thiow."

²² Maa akoohb Juudo (Padh Juudo Yijkaariod) kea, "Ruohdh gihn ge nahge ke yihru wan cog e ne daahdi rihi ke nyoadho abea padh yih yaa wiih piny cang?"

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Ngaa nhyaar an e luube giha ge umage yi wiie kede a ngo unhyaar Wura kede a Wura maa an wa ubeehn ne beehd keehde. ²⁴ Yaa be nhyaar an luube giha ge buu umag gene. Kede a luube gihi roba ge padh luube me aay ke banga. Ge beehda luub ngaan aohr an.

²⁵ "Gihi ni cang ge aroba maano e a poohd ubeehdo ke wun. ²⁶ Abea ngad cwaahg ge nyinge cuohn ne Wahy Juog ni, ge uoohr Wura, wu upuohnye ke gihi nyepinye cang kede a umeehge wun par gihi anaa arob yihru cang. ²⁷ Yoohm rog awiaa piny yihru kede a yoohm rog gihra ngo acuba yihru. Ngo kaa acubo yihru wa mar yaa wiih piny kan, wu kea diero kede a wu kea tud.

²⁸ "A aliingu e a urubo kaa, 'A uaay kede a uduu bangu.' Nea a nuu nhyaar, e cwihnyu ne mihno bang gihn a caa bang Wura kede a Wura e ne duohng riha. ²⁹ Ngo aroba yihru awaahn ni maan e Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehno beere cahng yuge ree, e gihn aroba ngo uyiihu kejea ngo athiir. ³⁰ A be cahng rob ke wun keehdo bang gihn ruohdh yaa wiih piny ngo abeehno. Abea keehd me beehne, e a be rom leehw yihre. ³¹ Abea yaa wiih piny dhiil gene ngo ke ngahyo kejea Wura ngo nhyaar nhyaar kede a e naa gihn tiihya nyepinye wa kwaad kaa arobe yihra. "Beeh aayo oogo kan.

15

Juog Wo Ngahye Kaa Kaahno Udoohngo Beer

¹ "A uroomo ke yaadh me cuung yea ajeniino, yaadh me wiie be toohr ke nyethen kede a Wura e naa ngad ajeniino.

² Bad yaadh me nyethen toor wiie ngole ke oogo abea bad me wiie ne nyethen ngo gwiire gwiuro beere unyuol ke nyethen me thoohdh. ³ Abea ke kur maru, wu kwel, rogu toor adhemuohm bang gihn wu aluog luube gihi aroba yihru. ⁴ Madu rogu banga beere riha mada ke bangu. Bad yaadh keede be rom nyuol ke nyethen nea ngo tooro rih yaadh. Keehd wun thiow gihn me romu ke tiihy wu keedu tooro nea wu be mahd banga unahgo anweehd.

⁵ "A ne room ke yaadh kede a wu neehn baahde. Ngaa beehdo naa anweehd tiehd ke an kede a ubeehda naa anweehd tiehd keehde, e naa ngaa me beer wa mar yaadh me nyuol. Ngaa padh anweehd tiehd ke an gihn me rome ke yoado tooro. ⁶ Nea ngaa padh anweehd ke an, e ngo uroomo ke bad yaadh maa angol oogo utale. Baahd yen gihi ngol oogo ge ne cong uthoohr gen yi maaj ne waang. ⁷ Nea wu ubeehdo tiehd ke an amagu wudh luube giha, e kwaad gihn kwayu ke nyinga ucub Wura yihru. ⁸ Kea beehnu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye wa mar yaadh me nyuol kede a unyoadu ngo ke dhe yoohn nu kejea wu jo'a. Gihn nu thiow beehda nyuudho e naa anyoadhu beey Juog.

⁹ "Wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an ni, e naa kaa anhyaara wun thiow. Beehdu naa anweehd tiehd ke an beere wu nhyaar nhyaar. ¹⁰ Nea loohnge giha ge amagu beer mee, e wu nhyaar nhyaar wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an bang gihn loohnge giie ge maga mago. ¹¹ Gihi ni ge aroba yihru, beere kwaad mihn cwihny gihn ne yihra ni ngo yoadu yoado keehdo utoor gihn me daag yi mihn cwihny gihru. ¹² Gihn ni e naa loohng aroba yihru: nhyaar rogu wa kwaad ka nhyaar wun. ¹³ Kwaad nhyaar gihn nu room kaa nhyaar gihr ngaa maa acub wahye yi thoo ke nying gome. ¹⁴ Wu beehda goma nea gihn teeda yihru yugu yugo. ¹⁵ Wu be cahga ke cuohno ne baahng giha keehdo, bang gihn baahng me ngahy gihn nii cwihny ruohdhe tooro. Abea wu cuohna e wu goma kaa nying gihn, gihi arob Wura yihra ge ateeda yihru cang unghayu gen.

14:19 14:19 16:16; 8:14 14:20 14:20 5:18 14:21 14:21 14:15 14:23 14:23 Any 3:20 14:24 14:24 7:16 14:26 14:26 14:16 14:27 14:27 16:33; 20:19, 21 14:28 14:28 8:14 14:29 14:29 13:19 14:30 14:30 12:31 14:31 14:31 15:10; Mat 26:46 15:2 15:2 Mat 3:10 15:3 15:3 13:10 15:4 15:4-5 6:56; 15:7, 10, 16; Rom 11:17-18; 2Kor 3:5; 4:7; 1Jn 2:6, 28; 3:6, 24 15:6 15:6 Mat 7:19 15:7 15:7 15:16 15:8 15:8 14:13; 17:1 15:9 15:9 13:1; 5:18 15:10 15:10 14:15 15:11 15:11 16:22, 24; 17:13; 1Jn 1:4 15:12 15:12 13:34; 1Jn 4:11 15:13 15:13 10:11

16 * Padh wun naa akwany an, abea a naa akwany wun beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo wa mar yaadh me nyuol me wihe be toohr ke nyethen. Ke nying tiihyu noono, e gihn kwayu yihr Wura ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru. 17 Loohng gihra ne roba yihru e man: Nhyaaru rogu.

Gihn Umaan Yaa Wiih Pinye Wun Ke Nyinge

18 "Nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea a naa ngaa akuong gene ke maano umodho. 19 Nea giih yug yaa wiih pinye ge nuu ke tiihyo e wu ne nyaar gene kedeaa wu ne nahg yaa gen. Abea awaahn ni wu be tiihy giih tiihy yaa wiih pinye ke nying gihn nu e wu amaan gene bang gihn nahgu jo'a maa akwanya. 20 Paru wudhu rog luub anaa ateeda yihru: ne ngad tiij me wihe ne maalo rih ngaan tiihye yihre ne? A utaab yi cing gen wa kwaad ka agweede kedeaa wu utaab thiow yi cing gen. Nea giih apuohnya yihr gen ge ne mag gene e kare ne nudo yihr gen umag gene giih upuohnyu. 21 Giih nu ge utiihy gene rogu ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena kedeaa Juog, ngaa aoohr an ngo kwihy gene. 22 Nea a be ne beehno kedeaa uruba keehd gen, e adhemuohm me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Abea awaahn ge aruba keehd gen ni, gihn me kony gen tooro ke nying adhemuohme giih gen. 23 Ngaa amaan an, e kea ngahye ngo kejea Wura ge aoohr an ngo amaane thiow. 24 Nea giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge be naa yugo kiin gen, e adhemuohme me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Keehd maano aniid gene giih gaahy nyoge ge atiihya e Wura maa an wa poohd maan gene maano. 25 Abea gihn ni ngo beehda bang ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog giih gen upahdhe kare. Anaa agweed naa,

'A amaan gene ke dhieny now.'

26 "Wahy Juog uoohra yihru. Wahy Juog ge ngad athiir kedeaa ge e naa ngaan cwag wun ubeehn bangu ke yoohn bang Wura. E nuu urubo ke nyinga yihru e gihn me kane tooro. 27 Kedeaa wu thiow wu dhiil rob ke nyinga bang gihn wu anudo ke kaa athuba ke puohny."

16

Jeacuu Arubo Ke Nying Raahm Gihn Uyoade

1 "Giih ni ge aroba yihru bang ubange yiho gihru yea be waaru keehd me yug giih me reje rogu. 2 Wu riem gene oogo yihdh wuud amaad kejea utooru kiin gen. Cahng ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno. Cahng ukooth ngaa anahg dhaano kiinu kea e naa ngaa ayiih lum Juog. 3 Kwaad giih nu ge utiihy gene bang gihn Wura kwihy gene kedeaa a kwihy gene thiow. 4 Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea rog gen yug gene yugo e ngo uparu kejea wu anaa atoohna.

Gihn Utiihy Wahy Juoge

"A kuu arubo yihru ke nying giih raahm umodho, bang gihn a anudo ke wun. 5 Awaahn a caa bang Wura ge anaa aoohr an. Kedeaa ngaa maa apeehny an kiinu tooro ke kun caa yea. 6 Abea ngo aniida kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giih aroba yihru. 7 Abea a rob athiir yihru, waahdha ge aaya oogo bangu, e ne kahl gihn me beer yihru. Bang gihn nea a buu ucidho bang Wura e Wahy Juog ge kony wun ni be beehd bangu. Abea nea a ucidho, e ngo oohra oohro yihru. 8 Ge ubeehn ngaan kony wun, e ngo unyoade yihr yaa wiih piny kejea ge rob giih toohd. Ge rob giih toohd ke nying adhemuohm kedeaa ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog maa ke nying cahng Lug Juog. 9 Ge rob giih toohd ke nying adhemuohm bang gihn luma be yihi gene. 10 Kedeaa ge rob giih toohd ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog bang gihn a caa bang Wura ka me a be niidu yea. 11 Ge rob giih toohd ke nying cahng Lug Juog bang gihn atiih ukeehg luue amaany Juoge kedeaa ukihme ngo.

12 "Yihra ne giih me thoohd me nii cwihnya me daahda ke robo yihru, abea kar rob gen yihru awaahn ngo tooro bang gihn, yihdh gen be roma ke deedo. 13 Abea nea cahng ubeehn Wahy Juoge, ge urob athiir ni, e nuu umeehg wun ngey athiir kiin nyepinye. Kedeaa buu urubo kaa teeg mare keede, unahg kwaad gihn aliinge e nuu urobe. Kedeaa urubo kaa nying kwaad gihn muu uyug ree wong maalo. 14 Wiha amoar Wahy Juoge bang gihn kwaad giih urobe yihru cang ge aay ke banga. 15 Giih ne yihr Wura cang ge beehda giha. E naa gihn koohba kejea Wahy Juog ulihng gihn roba batiene e caa ne rob ngo yihru.

Raahy Cwihny Kedeaa Mihn Cwihny

* **15:16** 15:16 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24; Mat 18:19; 1Jon 3:22; 5:14-15 Akwany: Jon 6:70; 13:18 **15:17** 15:17 13:34
15:18 15:18 7:7 **15:20** 15:20 13:16 **15:21** 15:21 16:3 **15:22** 15:22 9:41 **15:23** 15:23 Luk 10:16; Jon 5:23; 1Jon 2:23 **15:24** 15:24 5:36 **15:26** 15:26 1:15; 5:36; 14:16; 1Jon 5:6-9 **15:27** 15:27 1:14; Tihiy 1:8; 1Jon 1:2; 4:14 **16:2** 16:2 9:22 **16:3** 16:3 15:21 **16:4** 16:4 13:19 **16:5** 16:5 8:14 **16:6** 16:6 16:22
16:7 16:7 14:16 **16:8** 16:8 Tihiy 24:25 **16:9** 16:9 2:23; 5:38; 6:36, 64; 7:5; 10:26; 12:37 **16:11** 16:11 12:31
16:13 16:13 14:16; 15:26; Tihiy 16:6-10; 1Jon 2:27 **16:14** 16:14 17:1 **16:15** 16:15 17:10

¹⁶ “Nye ka me cahng kan, e a buu uniidu, abea ke batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido keehdo.”

¹⁷ Maa abeehn yaaj mooge kiin jo waahdhe maa apeehny gene rog gen kob gene, “Gihn e rube kejea, ‘Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu’ maa kea, ‘Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido.’ Maa kea, ‘Bang gihn a caa bang Wura?’ ” ¹⁸ Noono ubuohj gene ke piehj kob gene, “Lum yea ka me thiin beehda gihn? Gihn rube ke nying ngo yea kuu adeado ne cohg.”

¹⁹ Aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo kejea ge daahd upeehny gene ngo ke nying gihn nu, noono maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, “Wu peehny rogu ke nying yea lum gihn aroba naa akoohba kejea, ‘Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu,’ kedeaa, ‘Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido?’ ” ²⁰ Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Wu uyuog ungeer yihdhu maano e yaa wiih piny cwihny ge med. Wu uyuog, abea lanu noono e nuu ukahl med cwihny yihru. ²¹ Raahm yoad dhaage yoado yi nyoohdo bang gihn nyethiin adoohng cahng ke nyuulo. Abea nea nyethiin apahdh piny, e wiie uwulo rih raahm bang gihn cwihny med ke nying nyethiin naa anyuole. ²² E ne neehn maru thiow. Awaahn beehda caang lanu. Abea a uduu uniida wun keehdo kedeaa kaano e cwihnyu umihn kedeaa ngaa me dog mihn cwihnyu ke raanyo keehdo utooro. ²³ Wong cahng nu, gihn muu udogu ke peehnyo yihra tooro. Athiir e ne roba yihru. Wura gihn kwayu yihre ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru. ²⁴ Peehyu yihr Wura beere gihn daahdu yoado yoado kedeaa e naa kaa utoor gihn me daag yi med cwihny gihru.

Yaa Reje Ge Atajj

²⁵ “Keehd maa aruba yihru kaa ucaale, e nud ke cahng muu ubeehn me a buu urubo yihru ke ucaale. A urub yihru ke dhog me ne kel kel ne rob ke nying Wura. ²⁶ Yi bad cahng nu ne wu kwayu ke gihn daahdu yihr Wura ke nyinga bang gihn wu beehda yaa batiena. Kedeaa a be daahd ngo unahe ke an e ne kwahyo yihre ke nyingu. ²⁷ Bekihde! Wura ke ngude, wu nhyaare nhyaaro ke nying gihn nhyaaru an kedeaa gihn ayiihu ngo kejea a aay ke bange. ²⁸ A aay ke bang Wura kedeaa ubeehna wiih piny kan. Kedeaa awaahn a uaay wiih piny kedeaa udoga bang Wura.”

²⁹ Maa arub jo waahdhe yihre kob gene, “Awaahn yih rubo yihr wan ne wag wag

kedeaa padh kuu ucaale. ³⁰ Abea awaahn ngo aniid wane kejea nyepinye ge ngahyi cang kedeaa yih be daahd ngaa me peehny yihh ke gihre me nii cwihnye. Kedeaa e naa gihn ayiih wane ngo kejea yih aay ke bang Juog.”

³¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Wu ayiiho arumo? ” ³² Abea cahng moogo muu ubeehn nud kedeaa ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Wu ugoohd oogo riha cang kedeaa udoohnga a keeda. Kwaad dhaano ngo uci kure keede. A wuiiu piny a keeda. Abea keehd maano e a buu unaa keeda bang gihn Wura unud keehd an.

³³ “Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere wu ubeehdo e wu be dier bang gihn nahgu anweehd keehd an. Giih ajohr me thoohdh ge uyoadu wiih piny kan. Abea deedu cwihnyu bang gihn tee gihr wiih piny ngo taaya taayo ke dhe yoohn thona ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.”

17

Jeacuu Akwahyo Ke Nyinge Yihr Juog

¹ Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo amaaahny maalo ne kway juog kea, “Abaa Wura, cahng anaa arobi ngo abeehno arumo. Moar wiha beere wihi moara moaro. ² Bang gihn yih naa acub an nyum nyoge cang ne ngaa me duohng kedeaa umuoja yaa akwany yihra ne jo batiena keehd kuowo me guge tooro. ³ Gihn e naa dhe yoohn yoad kuowo me be gug: ubeehn gene unghy gene yihh, yih ge beehda juog acielo cog juog moogo tooro. Kedeaa ubeehn gene unghy gene Jeacuu Kriihjto naa aohri. ⁴ Wihi amoara wihi piny naa athuma ke tiihy gihn anaa acubi yihra ne tiihyo. ⁵ Abea awaahn ni, yih Abaa nyoadh kaa amoari wiha me neehn ka cuunga nyumi kan. Moar wiha ke moar wihj gihn anaa yihro maano e wihi piny poohd kuu anaa acag.

Jeacuu Ukwahyo Ke Nying Jo Waahdhe

⁶ “Nyingi anyoadha yihr yaa ni acubi yihra wihi piny kan. Ge anahg joi maa acubi gen yihra kedeaa ubeehn gene uyiih gene lumi. ⁷ Awaahn, ngo ngahy gene ne cohg kejea kwaad loohnge giuh anaa acubi yihra ge beehn ke bangi. ⁸ Bang gihn luube giuh arobi yihra ge aroba yihr gen kedeaa uyiih gene gen. Ngo unghy gene ne cohg kejea a aay ke bangi kedeaa ngo ayiih gene ke cwihny gen cang kejea beehda yih naa aohr an wihi piny kan.

⁹ “A kwahyo kaa nying gen. A be kwahyo kaa nying yaa ni wiih piny cang abea a kwahyo kaa nying yaa acubi yihra ge beehda joi. ¹⁰ Yaa ne yihri cang ge jo'a kedeaa yaa ne yihra cang ge joi. Kedeaa moar wihj gihn ayoada ngo ayoada kaa nying gen. ¹¹ * Ge poohd ubeehdo wiih piny kan kedeaa a buu udog beehdo keehdo wiih piny, bang gihn a nii yooh ne ci bangi. Abaa Wura yih ge beehda abiohgrwaal kony gen te tee gihri bang udoohng gene naa acielo wa kwaad maan nahgo acielo ni. ¹² Naa abeehda keehd gen wiih piny kan, na nahg an e ne koar gen utoor gihn me raaj me yoad gen. Ge akoara utoor gihn maa ayoaad gen kaa dhe yoohn tee gihri naa acubi yihra. Ge akoara utoor dhaano acielo me wonge arwaahnyo kiin gen nea padh ngaan uluom an ge anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea e nuu urwaahny ucea Paar Maaj.

¹³ “Abea awaahn a ubeehno bangi. Giih me thoothd ge aroba yihr gen e a ubeehdo ke gen wiih piny kan beere med cwhiny gihn nud yihro ngo yoad gene yoado. ¹⁴ Giih arobi yihra ge aroba yihr gen kedeaa ubeehn yaa wiih pinye umaan gene gen bang gihn par gihr gen be room keehd mar yaa wiih piny kan wa ka bahnge para be room ke par yaa wiih piny. ¹⁵ Yih be kwaya kaa nying ukaabi gen oogo wiih piny kan abea a kwahyo yihri kaa nying ukoari gen ubahnge ge be pahdh yi boon atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁶ Koar gen bang gihn luub gen padh acielo keehd yaa wiih piny wa man padh luuba acielo keehd yaa wiih piny thiow. ¹⁷ Yug gen ne joi ke dhe yoohn athiir gihn ayoad gene bangi. Gihn robi e naa lubo maa athiir. ¹⁸ Ge aoohra wiih piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer wa kwaad kaa anaa aoohiri an wiih piny kan. ¹⁹ Riha acuba ne tiijh yihri beere ge thiow rog gen cub gene cubo yihri ne tiijh lumi.

Jeacuu Kwahyo Thiow Kaa Nying Yaa Uyiuh Cang

²⁰ “A be kwahyo yihri kaa nying gen keede cog, abea thiow a kwahyo kaa nying yaa uyiuh luma ke nying puohny gihr gen ne puohny gene Ciig Beer. ²¹ A ukwahyo yihri beere ge meehgi ke tiijh ke tiijh dhaano acielo. Abaa Wura wii gen umahd gene naa acielo tiehd wa kwaad maa anweehdo tiehd naa acielo ni. Wii umahd gene tiehd naa acielo beere yaa wiih piny kan ngo yiuh gene yiho kejea beehda yihn e naa aoohr an wiih piny kan.

²² Leej ayuga ke nying gen wa kwaad kaa ayugi leej ke nyinga beere ge udoohngo naa acielo wa kwaad ma nahgo acielo ni. ²³ Bang udoohngo naa acielo tiehd keehd gen lum yea beehda: a atiihyo yi koohtm gen kedeaa yih utiihyo yi kuohma beere ge umahdo ne cohg naa acielo. Ke nying beere yaa wiih piny ngo ngey gene ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an kedeaa ge anhyaari wa kwaad maa anhyaari an ni.

²⁴ “Abaa Wura! A daahd yaan ni acubi yihra ubeehn gene banga ka nahga yea. Ke nying uniid gene leej gihra ge acubi yihra bang gihn a ngaa maa anhyaari kuu umodho maano e wiih piny poohd kuu acag. ²⁵ Abaa Wura! Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Yaa wiih piny yih kuu angey gene abea yih beehde yih ngahya ke coon kedeaa yaan ni ngo abeehn ge ne ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an wiih piny kan. ²⁶ Anyoadha yihr gen kejea yih beehda ngaa kedeaa nhyahro gihn anhyaari an dhiil ngo ke cubo yihr gen thiow beere a udoohng naa anweehd keehd gen.”

18

¹ Ge anaa athum Jeacuu ke kwaj wa gihn nu, e Jeacuu kedeaa jo waahdhe ge ake aay tiehd kedeaa ungol gene Oong Kihdron. Piny nu yea anaa puohdho gihr ulihbe. Noono maa abeehn Jeacuu umone yi puohdho keehd jo waahdhe.

² Juudo ngaan uluom Jeacuu kaano amon ge Jeacuu yie ngo angahye ke coon bang gihn Jeacuu na kwaay roohmo kaa ngo keehd jo waahdhe. ³ Jo doong yaa lam kedeaa Paarijea acaakere acub gene yihr Juudo me caahdh keehde. Noono maa abeehn gene kaa ane Jeacuu yea e ge kaahn redhe muu uliel kedeaa toong maa belunge.

⁴ Ngo beehd e angahy Jeacuu e gihn ubeehn ne yug ree. Noono maa acuunge nyum gen ce peehye kea, “Wu daahd ngaa?”

⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

Maa arube yihr gen kea, “A naa Jeacuu.” Juudo ngaa aluohmo ake cuungo tiehd keehd gen. ⁶ Abea ge arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “A naa Jeacuu ni,” e ge anaa angaahj dhe caahn upahdh gene piny ne rub. ⁷ Maa apeehy Jeacuu keehdo kea, “Ngaa e ne daahdu?”

Maa akoohb gene kejea, “Wa daahd Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

* **17:11** 17:11-12 6:39; 13:18 Naa acielo: 10:30; 17:21-23; Gal 3:28 **17:13** 17:13 15:11 **17:14** 17:14 7:7; 8:23
17:15 17:15 Mat 6:13; 2Th 3:3; 1Jon 5:18 **17:18** 17:18 20:21 **17:21** 17:21-23 5:18; 17:11 **17:24** 17:24 12:26;
 17:5 **17:25** 17:25 1:9-10; 8:55; Mat 11:25-27 **17:26** 17:26 17:6 **18:1** 18:1 Mat 26:36 **18:2** 18:2 12:4; Luk
 21:37; 22:39 **18:3** 18:3 7:32, 45 **18:9** 18:9 6:39

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Aroba yihru keja e naa Jeacuu. Nea a ne daahdu kea meehgu yaa ni aay." ⁹ Gihn nu ngo arobe bang beere gihi anaa arobe umodho dhiil pahdh kar gen. "Abaa Wura gahng ke dhaano acielo maa arwaahnyo kiin yaa anaa acubi yihra."

¹⁰ Maa abeehn Cimoan Piihtere uyuo-hdhe pala oogo kedea ungole yihdh ubaahng ngaa duohng yaa lam oogo.

¹¹ Maa acuow Jeacuu Piihter kea, "Duog pala gihri kare kaa anea yea. Cuohni kii a utudo yi raahm kuohm gihn agwiir Wura ke nyinga ne?"

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Anaj

¹² Batiene e acaakere kedea ngaa duohng gen kedea apahn yaa Judea, Jeacuu amag gene maa utuohj gene ngo ¹³ kedea ukedh gene ngo nyum Anaj ngaa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam umodho, ge beehda wur ciih Kaaypaj. Kaaypaj e naa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu. ¹⁴ Anahg Kaaypaj e naa anaa cohng ngo yi cwihny yaa Judea keja ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yih man beehn nyoge cang uthow gene ke nying dhaano acielo.

Piihter Apeehmo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(*Mat 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Kaano Cimoane maa dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa apahdh ne buodh batien yaa ni kool Jeacuu. Ngaan ake caahdho keehd Piihter ngo amon yi roog gihr ngaa duohng yaa lam bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me ngahj. ¹⁶ Abea Piihter anaa adoohng oogo dhe roog. Maa abeehn ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn ni uduue oogo kedea urube keehd ngaa koar dhe roog kedea maa akahle Piihter yi diehr roog.

¹⁷ Maa arub nyaakowe yih Piihter kea, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien nyin cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, "A padh ngad batien Jeacuu."

¹⁸ Gihn nu e koohyo anudo maa abeehn kadaahme maa apahne upiih gene buud maaj ne oohyo. Maa amad Piihtere ree bang gen ne oohyo thiow.

Jeacuu Apeehny Ruohdh Yaa Lame

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Maa apeehny ruohdh yaa lame Jeacuu kobe, "Jo waahdhi ge beehda jo kee? Kedea gihn e ne puohnyi?"

²⁰ E abeehr Jeacuu yihre keja, "Wa a na upuohnyo ke cahng cahngo kiin nyoge

yi wod amaad kedea yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kuohn na kwaay yaa Judea ke roohmo yea. A na upuohnyo yihdh kuohn me neehn ne dahr e gihn me kana tooro. ²¹ Gihn e peehnyi an? Peehnyi ke yaa alihihng puohnya. Gihi aroba ge dhiil gene kaa ngahyo."

²² Naa arob Jeacuu gihi ni, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar gihi yaa lam athubo ke dhoohng Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa e naa arobe yihri keja rubi yihr ngad duohng yaa lam neehn maano?"

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Nea a rob gihn me raaj e kea rob ngo yihr yaa ni kan e gihn raaj naa aroba, abea ne beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba, e gihn ge oohri dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar riha udhoohng an ni?" ²⁴ Noono e Jeacuu abeehn Anaje ne oohr nyum Kaaypaj e ngo poohd e atuohj.

Piihter Acahg Peehm Keehdo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Abea kaano e Piihter anaa apoohd e ngo uoohyo buud maaj maa apeehnye, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien ngaan ni cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?"

Maa acahg Piihtere kweer kea, "Bekihde! A padh ngad batiene."

²⁶ E dhaano acielo kiin kadaahme gihi ngad duohng yaa lam ngo anudo kaano. Ngo anahg waahde keehd ngaan yihdhe anaa ango Piihtere oogo ke pala. Noono maa anyoadhe wong Piihter kobe, "Yih anaa aniida yi puohdho gihr ulihbe keehd Jeacuu tiehd." ²⁷ Maa acahg Piihtere ngo ke jaahyo kea, "Bekihde!" Kedea ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake thubo ke koohg.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(*Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn Judea ne kaabo oogo nyum Kaaypaj kedea ukedh gene ngo paar muudiihr gihr Roama ge nyinge Pilaato. Ngo anahg kaa akaahg piny, noono e ge akweer ke mono yi wod Lug beere Juog ge be niide ne nyoge me reje utoor ka me cam gene cam gihr Yaan Amono. ²⁹ Noono e Pilaato abeehn oogo bang gen kedea upeehnye gen kobe, "Gihn noono raaj ge ayug ngaan ni?"

³⁰ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Nea gihn me raaj me nea yugo ne tooro e ngo ne kahl wane nyumi ne?"

³¹ Maa arub Pilaate kea, "Kaabu ngo ucidhu ne maany luwe ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu."

Maa akweer yaa Judea kob gene, "Yihdh luue giuh wan yihr wan tooro tee me kihm wane dhaano ke thoo." ³² Gihn nu arob gene beere luub arob Jeacuu ke nying dhe yoohn ka uthowe ge pahdh kar gen.

³³ Maa abeehn Pilaate udoe wod kedea urube yihr acaakere kejea kahl Jeacuu yihre. Naa akahl Jeacuu e ngo apeeध्ये kea, "Yih naa ruohdh gihr yaa Judea?"

³⁴ Kob Jeacuu kea, "Beehda lubo me aay ke bangi wale beehda ngaa moogo e naa awaahny yihn?"

³⁵ Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Wihi apari kejea a beehda Ujudea ne? Wa beehda yaa paaru kedea ruohdhe giihu ge naa akahl yihn nyuma. Gihn e naa atiihyi ne cohg?"

³⁶ Maa akoohbe kea, "A padh ruohdh wihi piny kan, bang gihn nea ruohdha ne nahg ruohdh wihi piny kan e yaa dhaahra ge ne kag ubahnge a be mag Judea."

³⁷ Noono e acahg Pilaate ke peeध्ये kobe, "Yih ka beehda ruohdh boh?" Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Lumi adiehr naa akoohbi kejea a beehda ruohdh kedea e naa ke nying gihn anyuol an wihi piny kan. Kedea a ne rob athiir yihr nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihn maa athiir, gihn roba pahdh yi cwihnye."

³⁸ Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, "Gihn maa adiehr beehda gihn me ngihde?"

Jeacuu Akihm Ke Thoo

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Noono e Pilaato ado oogo bang yaa Judea urube yihr gen kea, "Ngaan gihn maa ayooda ree tooro me meehg ngo kihmo ke thoo. ³⁹ Abea beehda gihn me nud ke nying run yi Yaan Amono, e dhaano acielo na lony oogo yi karkoohn yihru. Awaahn ni lonya ruohdh gihr yaa Judea oogo yihru ne?"

⁴⁰ Kaano e ge athubo ke rob e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Padh ngaan nu! Wa daahd ulonyi Barabaj." (Barabaj ngo anahg ngad kahw).

19

Pilaato Jeacuu Acube Ne Naah

¹ Batiene e Pilaato acaakere ge alonye ne puohd Jeacuu. ² Maa abeehn acaakere uriw gene koadhe wa thaaj ucub gene ngo wihe naa atahny ruohdh. Thiow ngo

angaab gene wa ruohdh ke waaro me wa ukwaaro kedea ngo ne mihl mihl ne ngier kuohme. ³ Noono ucidh gene ke ne cuung nyume e ge urubo kob gene, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea!" Kedea e ngo dhohng gene dhohng.

⁴ Maa abeehn Pilaate oogo keehdo urube yihr Judea kea, "E ge akahla oogo yihru beere ngo ngahyu ngahyu kejea awuohj maa ayooda ree tooro me kihme ke nyinge." ⁵ Naa akahl Jeacuu oogo e atahny koadho nii wihe kedea waaro angaab ree e Pilaate arubo yihr gen kea, "Ngaan ngo e man. Ngo akahla oogo yihru."

⁶ Ge anaa aniid jo doong yaa lame kedea apahne gihi gen Jeacuu, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh, gure rih yaadh."

Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kobe, "Noono kaabu ngo uguru ngo maalo rih yaadh. Nea ke kur mara e awuohj maa ayuge tooro me kihme ke thoo."

⁷ Maa ateel yaa Judea yi lubo teeg mee kob gene, "Yihr wan ne loohng kedea ke nying loohng nu e ngo dhiil kaa gur rih yaadh bang gihi kea e Waahd Juog."

⁸ Abea ge anaa aliing Pilaate gihi arob gene, e atud keraahyo ke ka ukihme Jeacuu. ⁹ Noono ucahge do wod keehdo maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Yih beehda nyethiin paan aweehne?"

Abea Jeacuu gihi maa abeehre tooro. ¹⁰ Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, "Yih be daahd urubi yihra ne? Kwihyi e yihra ne tee me lonya yihn oogo kedea me roma yihn ke cubo yihr acaakere uci gene ne gur yihn rih yaadh ne?"

¹¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Tee mar ngudi tooro nea padh Juog e ne cub ngo yihri. Abea awuohj me duohng me wihe ne maalo naa rog yaa akahl an nyumi ne kihmo."

¹² Abea ke nying gihi nu, e Pilaato ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me lonye Jeacuu abea yaa Judea ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nea ngo lonyi lonyo e yih padh gom keehd Jaah Roama. Kwaad ngaa koohbo kea e beehda jaah e ngo apaahr oogo rih Jaah gihi nud Roama."

¹³ Ge aliing Pilaate luube gihi ni, e Jeacuu akahle oogo ke yoohn wod. Noono maa acihd Pilaate ne pihi wihi koom Ruohdh gihi lug gihe e cuohn ne Gabadha. ¹⁴ Ngo anahg ke nyango cahng gwiihro gihi Yaan Amono.

Kaano e Pilaato arubo yihr yaa Judea kea, "Ruohdh gihi e man!"

¹⁵ E ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nahg ngo, nahg ngo, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa apeechny Pilaate gen keehdo kobe, “Wu daahd ruohdh gihru ke gur rih yaadh ne?”

Maa abeehr ngad duohng yaa lame ngo kobe, “Yihr wan ne ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jaah Roama.”

¹⁶ Maa abeehn Pilaate ucube ngo yihr acaakere giuh Roama bang uci gene ngo ne gur rih yaadh.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Arihw

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Batiene e acaakere Jeacuu akool gene ke oogo, ¹⁷ yi diehr yi geew maano e bien yaadh gihre ge ucea ne gur rih ngo. Kede a ubeehne ne wahn ka me cuohn ne Golgotha* ¹⁸ Maa agur gene ngo rih yaadh kede a ugur gene nyoge ariwo buude kun ke kun kede a Jeacuu nii diehr kiin gen.

¹⁹ Batiene e Pilaato arubo kea, “Gweed luube me noog kede a ugur gen te wiuh Jeacuu.” Maa agweed luube giuh, “RUO-HDH YAA JUDEA”. ²⁰ Gihn ni agweed ngo akwaan yaa Judea me thoohdh ke nying giuh kaa anaa agur Jeacuu yea kuu abaauro ke geew. Gihn anaa agweed, agweed ke dhoy adahg. Agweed ke dhog Judea kede a dhe Laatiihn maa dhe Griihg. ²¹ Jo doong yaa lam giuh nu amaan gene maa aweehr gene ngo yihr Pilaato kob gene, “Ngo kea gweedi ne ‘Ruohdh yaa Judea’ abea gweed ngo kii, Ateede kea e beehda Ruohdh yaa Judea.”

²² Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kea, “Gihn agweeda be dog ke waaro.”

²³ Batiene kaa athum acaakere ke gur Jeacuu rih yaadh e ge apihn ne paahng waare giuhe ne akuude angween, acielo yihr goan akuud acaakere acielo kede a ukaab gene waahnye acielo maa aloaj.

²⁴ Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngo kea yiejo. Gooye ke thalo umaanyo ngaa upahdhe yihre.” Gihn ni ree ayuge bang ubeehn giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog uyuge ree wa kaa agweede, “Waaya apaahng gene ke kiin gen

kede a ugooj gene waahnye oogo ke thalo.”

²⁵ Miih Jeacuu kede a mahy kede a Maarya ciih Klewpaj kede a Maarya Madaleana ge anaa anudo thar yaadh giuh agur Jeacuu rih ngo. ²⁶ Naa aniid Jeacuu men kede a ngaan nyaare kiin jo waahdhe e ge acuuongo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr men kea, “Gihn ni e naa waahdi.”

²⁷ Kede a ucahge rob yihr ngaan anhyaare

kea, “Gihn e naa miihu.” Ke bad cahng nu e miih Jeacuu abeehn ngaan nu ke ne daag paare ne beehdo yea.

²⁸ Batiene e ngo abeehn Jeacuu ne ngyeje keja giuh anaa arob ke nyinge ge atiihy rog gen cang beere giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb e ngo arubo kea, “A anahg riowe.” ²⁹ E koongo me waj anaa anudu. Maa abihle ke bur waaro maa atuohje wiuh boohl kede a ucube dhe e cwiiyo. ³⁰ Naa acwiiye piuh koongo e arubo kea, “Tiihya athum keehdo.” Kaano e naa kaa anahg ngude nag kede a naa thone noono.

Jeacuu Acob Ke Tong

³¹ Yaa Judea Pilaato apeechny gene keja meehg gen toy tien jo agur rih yaadh kede a ukahl koohm gen piny rog yen. Ge adaahd utiihy giuh nu bang giuh ngo anahg cahng gwiihro gihr Yaan Amono kede a ge be daahd uriuh koohm jo ni rog yen uwahdhe cahng Cabadh, ke nying giuh ngo beehda cahng Cabadh me ke wuoro. ³² Batiene e acaakere ge aci ne toy tien jo ni anaa agur rog yen ni. Ge athubo ke toy tien ngad umodho ge anaa buud Jeacuu kede a ucahng gene tien ngaa man ke toy thiw. ³³ Abea ge abeehn gene bang Jeacuu ni, e ge niid ngo e thow, maa abahngge tiene kuu atoy gene. ³⁴ Maa abeehn wa acaakere acielo ucobe Jeacuu te bad ngo ke tong, kaano e remo kede a piuh ge athubo ke woy oogo yi kuohme. ³⁵ Kede a ngaa aniid giuh ni cahng ayug gene rog gen e naa cuud. Kede a giuh aniid ngo arobe beere ngo yiuh yiuh thiw. ³⁶ Gihn ni ree ayuge beere giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kar gen wa kaa ngo,

“Bekihd coohngge acielo maa atoar.”

³⁷ Kede a nud ke moogo maa agweed thiw naa,

“Ngaan acob gene bang ngo umaany gene maanyo.”

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Abea ke batiene giuh nu cang e ngaa me nyinge Jocebe ge ngad geen Arihmathea, abeehno upeechny Pilaato keja, “Kare nud uroma kuohm Jeacuu ke kano ne?” Jocebe anahg ngad batiene Jeacuu me ree kea robo oogo bang giuh ngo na utudo yihr yaa Judea. Naa acub Pilaate kuohm Jeacuu yihre e ngo akaabe. ³⁹ Ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd ke Nikoadihmuj. Nikoadihmuj ge naa akuong weehn bang Jeacuu yi diehr waahr. Nikoadihmuj akaahn

* **19:17** 19:17 Golgotha ke dhog Judea lum yea paan wihj.

19:34 19:34 1Jon 5:6 **19:35** 19:35 15:27; 21:24
19:39 3:1-2

19:25 19:25 Mat 27:55-56; Luk 23:49

19:37 19:37 Any 1:7 **19:38** 19:38 9:22 **19:39**

mow me ngwaahy maa alyaahb ke gihn me cuohn ne mihr kede a ke mow moogo me cuohn ne aloay. Ge beehda mahdhe me yor kuohm ngaan athow ke gen. Mow anahg kar kiie jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj. ⁴⁰ Maa akaab gene kuohm Jeacuu kede a ubahj gene ngo ke waaro kede a uyor gene ngo keehd mahdhe me ngwaahy wa ka yug yaa Judea ngaa maa athow. ⁴¹ Kaa agur Jeacuu rih yaadh yea anaa buud puohdho kede a loohro[†] me beehda liel me dhaano kuu akuong ke koanyo yea anudo buud puohdho. ⁴² Bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwihiro gihr Judea ge beehn cahng Cabadhe ke batiene ni kede a ke nying gihn nud loohro me cahng mee ke kaano, e kuohm Jeacuu akan gene kano.

20

Liel Yea Apuogo

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Ke nyango coon ke batiene cahng Cabadh, maano e piny poohd kuu aruu, e Maarya Madaleana abeehn ne ci ne maany loohro. Naa abeehn kar loohro e yuud leelo gihn anaa aciehg dhe loohro keehde, e ngo aloor oogo. ² Maa a'aaye ke ngweej ne beehn bang Cimoan Piihter kede a ngaan nyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe. Maa arube yih gen kea, "Kuohm ruohdh akaab gene kede a kaa adaag gene ngo yea kwihya."

³ Kaano e Piihter kede a ngad waahdh Jeacuu ge na nyaare ge athubo ke goohd kar loohro. ⁴ Ge agoohdo tiehd ke kar ge ariow abea Piihter anaa ayoohme unahge ngaan anhyaar Jeacuu e naa akuong wahdho kar loohro. ⁵ Maa agonge piny ulwaahnge wonge maa aniide waanhy thoo yi loohro abea kuu amon yi loohro. ⁶ E Piihter ge naa batiene ni ake beehno kede a ubare kii wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giin anaa akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. ⁷ Thiw maa aniide waaro gihn anaa ariiw wiihe keehde e ngo adol ucube kar keede yi loohro buud waay thoo. ⁸ Batiene e ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn anaa akuong wahnho wiin loohro umodho ni abeehn ne mono thiw yi wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giin akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen e ge ne piny kede a uyiie ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr. ⁹ Abea poohd e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo kuu adead gene, ge agweed naa, "Ngo udhiil cahro ke batiene thoo."

¹⁰ Noono e jo waahdhe giin ni ariow ge adog ka beed gene.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yih Maarya Madaleana

(Mat 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Abea Maarya anaa adoohng buud loohro e ngo uyuog. Batiene naa amaahnye yi wod loohro, ¹² e niid wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim e ge apiih kaa anaa apiehl kuohm Jeacuu yea. Wuohndjuog acielo ne te wiihe kede a moogo ne kur tiene.

¹³ Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Yih dhaar ni, gihn e ne yuogi?"

Maa arube yih gen kobe, "Kuohm ruohdha atihng gene oogo yi loohro kede a kwihya kaa adaag gene ngo yea."

¹⁴ Naa alihnge gihn arob Wuohndjuog e ngo amaahny ngahye maa aniide Jeacuu acuungo abea ngo kea ngeyo.

¹⁵ E apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, "Yih yuog gihn? Kede a beehda ngaa e ne daahdi?"

Mar Maarya cuohne kea beehda ngad ajeniino e ne peehny en, gihn nu e akob Maarya kea, "Nea yih naa atihng kuohme ne daa ka moogo kea nyoadh kaa ngo yihra beere a caa ne kaab ngo."

¹⁶ Maa acuohn Jeacuu ngo ke nyinge kea, "Maarya." Maa aloge wonge bang ngo maa amaahre piny ke rob ke dhog yaa Judea kea, "Raboani." (Lum yea ngad puohny).

¹⁷ * Maa akoohb Jeacuu yihre kea, "Yih kea baahb riha bang gihn a poohd kuu awahdh bang Wura. Abea aayi ucidhi bang jo paar wura ne teed ngo yih gen kejea a caa bang Wura ge beehda Wuru kede a bang Juog gihra ge beehda Juog gihru thiw."

¹⁸ Noono ubeehn Maarya Madaleana ucea ke bang jo waahdh maa arobe ngo yih gen kea, "Ruohdh aniida." Kede a gihn arob Jeacuu ngo arobe thiw yih gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yih Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Yi bad cahng nu ke thiehno, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo yi wod kede a dhog wuude ge anaa atoag cang bang gihn ge abeehd e ge atud yih yaa Judea. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu ucuunge kiin gen kobe, "Maahdhu rogu ya." ²⁰ Batiene naa amaahdhe jo waahdhe, e athubo ke nyoadh cinge naa agur kede a koohre naa acob ke tong yih gen. Gihn nu e cwihny

19:40 19:40 12:7 † 19:41 19:41 Loohro me beehda liel. 20:2 20:2 13:23 20:6 20:6-7 11:44 20:9 20:9
Luk 24:26-27; Tihiy 2:25-31; 1Kor 15:4 20:13 20:13 20:2 20:14 20:14 21:4; Luk 24:16 * 20:17 20:17 Jo paar
wura: Rom 8:29; Judea 2:11-12 20:19 20:19 9:22; 14:27; 20:1 20:20 20:20 19:34; 20:25, 27 20:21 20:21
17:18

gen amihno keter naa aniid gene ruohdh gen.

²¹ Maa acahg Jeacuu rob yihr gen keehdo kea, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu. Wa kwaad kaa anaa aoohr Wura an e a thiw wu oohro." ²² Ge arobe giuh nu, e athubo kaa koadh Wahy Juog yi wudh gen kobe, "Beehn Wahy Juoge wudhu. ²³ Nea adhemuohme giuh dhaano ge awiui piny e ge wiia ke piny thiw. Tooro, ne ge kuu awiui piny e ge be wiia piny thiw."

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Thoamaj

²⁴ † Ngad waahdh Jeacuu acielo me nyinge Thoamaj ge beehda goan kuoy anaa atooro cahng anaa anyoadh Jeacuu ree yihr jo waahdhe. ²⁵ Noono naa arob jo waahdhe ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu aniid gene e ngo apeehmo ukuohng ree kea, "Nea padh cinge ge anaa agur kedeaa koohre ge acob ge ne niida kedeaa ucuba cinga yihdh kuohn ledh, e ngo be kuonga ke yiho naa adiehr."

²⁶ Batién nihn abiih beriw, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo cang ka maa acielo kedeaa Thoamaj anaa anudo tiehd ke gen kedeaa dhog wuude ge anaa atoag. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne cuungo kiin gen kobe, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu."

²⁷ Maa arube yihr Thoamaj kea, "Kahl cingi ucubi ngo kuohn anaa agur yi cinga kedeaa dog cingi ke cub yi koohra kaa anaa acob. Wii piem gihn maa adiehr."

²⁸ Maa abeehr Thoamaje ngo yihre kea, "Yih naa ruohdha kedeaa yih naa Juog wuora."

²⁹ Kob Jeacuu kea, "Adiehr muon! Yih ayiho ke nying gihn aniidi an: Mihn cwhiny yihr yaa ayiho e gihn maa aniid gene tooro."

Gihn Agweed Kitaab Gihn Ke Nyinge

³⁰ Jeacuu naa acahre e giuh mooge me gaahy nyoge me thoothd ge ayuge nyum jo waahdhe, abea ge kuu agweed yi kitaab gihn. ³¹ Abea muu ge agweed piny beere yiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeaa e naa Waahd Juog kedeaa ge agweed thiw beere boadh wahy yoadu yoado ke nyinge.

21

Jeacuu Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge Ayuge Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kar Maay

¹ Ke batién nihn mooge e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadh yihr jo waahdhe dieng naam duohng gihr Tiberya. Ree anaa

anyoadhe ke wa gihn: ² Jo waahdhe giuh anaa anudo anahg: Cimoane Piihter; Thoamaj goan kuoy, Nathaneel ngad Kana ge nii piny Gaalili kedeaa waahd Jebeade maa jo waahdh ariow mooge. ³ Kaano e Cimoane Piihter ake rubo kea, "A caa ne maay." Maa akoohb gene, "Wa ucidho tiehd ke yihn ne maay." Noono maa atihng gene rog gen uyedh gene yi baabuur ne maay. Ge abuohj ke waahr ke maay duug abea reehyo maa amag gene tooro.

⁴ Abea ge athub cahng ke moohlo ni, e Jeacuu ake cuungo dieng naam wiuh agala, abea ngo kuu angye jo waahdhe kejea beehda e naa acungo wiuh agala.

⁵ Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Goma maa anhyaara! Ne rej maa amagu ne?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Kihd wong acielo maa amag wane tooro."

⁶ Maa akoohbe kea, "Kea thoothru booy gihru ukwiuh baabuur, nea wu buu umaah ke rej." Noono ge anaa athoohr gene booy, e ngo kuu arom gene ke teehl yi baabuur bang gihn booy ane kahn kahn ke rej.

⁷ E ngaan nhyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Wa ruohdho e gihn ca!" Ge anaa alihng Piihtere ngo kejea beehda ruohdh gen e ne rubo, e waaro gihre e anaa akahle oogo, angaabe ke ree. Noono upaahre yea naam duohng. ⁸ Jo waahdh giuh anaa adoohng yi baabuur, ge alahbo ke batiene e ge kiuh baabuur kedeaa ge ywaay booy wiuh agala. Agala anahg kar akaahdhe jiehabiuhj ke kaa anahg baabuure yea. ⁹ Naa awahn gene wiuh agala e ge yuud rej wiuh cug kedeaa amune ge anudo thiw.

¹⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Kahlu rej giuh amagu awaahn kan."

¹¹ Maa abeehn Cimoane Piihter uyedhe yi baabuur ne kony yaa nii baabuur ke teel booy. Booy yea anaa apahng ke rej. Maa akwaan gen unahg gene jiehabiuhj wonge jiehariow wonge apaar wonge adahg. Keehd maano amahg booye keehd rej me thoothd mee nu, e kihd wong booy acielo maa acoohd tooro. ¹² Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kobe, "Beehnu ne cam." Ngaa maa arom pieh kiin jo waahdh kejea, "Yih naa ngaa?" tooro bang gihn ngo angye gene e beehda ruohdh gen. ¹³ Noono e Jeacuu ake beehno ukaabe amono kedeaa ucube ngo yihr gen kedeaa ucahge reehyo ke kaabo ucube ngo yihr gen thiw.

14 Gihn ni anahg yi dahg gen ge anyoadhe ree yihr jo waahdhe batien cahre yi thoo.

Jeacuu Piihter Ayuqe Ne Ngad Kwaah

15 * Batien naa athum gene ke cam, e Jeacuu Piihter apeehnye peechnyo kobe, "Cimoane waahd Joon! A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale kaa nhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ayiihi Ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara."

Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Kwaag roohme giha noono."

16 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wihi kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

E ngo acahg Piihtere ke beehro kea, "Ayiihi ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara." Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Kwaag roohme giha noono."

17 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wihi kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

E Piihter cwihnye arahnyo ke nying gihn apeehnye tiel adahg ke piehj acielo, e ber, "A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wihi kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?" E arobe yihr ngo kea, "Ruohdh! Yih ne ngahy gihi nyepinye cang. Kedeo ngo ngahyi kejea yih nhyara nhyaro."

Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Kwaag roohme giha noono. 18 Athiir e ne roba yihri, ge anaa apoohe e yih beehda rihj ni kwaad gihri ne pari e ne na tihi cog. Yih ungho kedeo uci kwaad ka daahdi. Abea ge doongi, e baahdi ge utihngi maalo kedeo nyoge yih utuohj gene ukedh gene yihn ka me cwihnyi toor cidh yea." 19 Gihn ni ngo rob Jeacuu bang ne nyoadh kwaad thoo gihn ubeehn Piihtere umoare wihi Juog keehde. Noono urube kea, "Buodh batiena."

Jeacuu Maa Ngad Waahde Ge Anhyaare

20 Ge alog Piihtere wonge ni e niid ngaan nhyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe e buodh batien gen. (Ngo beehda nyin anaa anyiig buud Jeacuu cahng acam gene amono Yaan Amono, upeehe kea, "Ruohdh ngaa e nuu uluom yihn?") 21 Ge anaa aniid Piihtere ngo, e Jeacuu apeehnye kea, "Ruohdh ngaan ni mare unahg gihn?"

22 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Nea a daahd ngo ubeehde e kuow, uwahdhe cahng uduua, e lum mari gihn? Dhiil batiena ke buodho." 23 Rob gihn ni ngo abeehn ne nyaay kiin jo waahdhe kejea ngaan anhyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe ngo buu uthow. Abea padh e naa gihn arob Jeacuu. Jeacuu arubo kea, "Nea

a daahd ubeehde e kuow uwahdhe cahng uduua e lum mari gihn?"

24 Ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn nu, e naa cuud kedeo ugweede gihi aniide piny. Ngo ngahyo kejea gihi agweede ge beehda gihi maa adiehr bang gihn ngo beehda cuud.

Gug Luube

25 Gihi me thoothd mooge ge ayug Jeacuu. Nea ge ne gweed piny cang wihi para paro kejea piny ne pahng keehd wargag agweed utoor ka me laahw.

TIIHY JO OOHr

Tiihy Jeacuu Athaahb Jo Oohre

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Tiihy Jo oohr ngo thaahb lubo gihn agweed yi kitaab gihr Luka. Ngo nyoadh kaa anyaay lum Ciig Beer yi cing yaa ayiiho giih umodho ge anaa atiihyo e Wahy Juog e ne kaahn gen. Ciig Beer anyaay ke yi Jeruucalem kedeaa Judea maa Camaarya uwahdhe ke bang ungoom cang.

Kitaab gihn nyoadh kaa athub jo ayi-ih e umodho kiin yaa Judea uwahdhe kaa adoohng tiihy gene ne gihn maa ayiih upiny cang. Luka ngaa agweed kitaab gihn ngo arobe ne cohg yihr yaa ukwaan kitaab gihre kejea jo ayiih Dhaahr Juog ge padh yaa cyeja me rubo ke nying ruohdh Roama ge amag piny Judea. Arob Lukae thiow kejea dhe yoohn yiiho ke nying Jeacuu athaahdh dhe yiiho gihr Judea ge anaa nyooadh Juoge yihr gen.

Gihn wihe ne maalo yi Tiihy Jo Oohr, ngo beehda tiihj gihn ayug Wahy Juoge. Wahy Juog e anaa akahl tee rog yaa ayiiho yi Jeruucalem cahng anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge kedeaa ubare maalo ke cohg jo doong akuud yaa ayiiho ke jo ayiiho kedeaa cub tee yihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Gwiihdo gihr cuude 1:1-26

Gug luub aceg Jeacuae kedeaa gihn ateede kejea utiihy ree 1:1-14

Ngaa aluuny kar Juudo 1:15-26

Cuude giih ne Jeruucalem 2:1-8:3

Cuude giih ne Judea kedeaa Camaarya 8:4-12:25

Waahdh Poal ne puohny 13:1-28:31

Waahdh puohny mar umodho 13:1-14:28

Amaad gihr Jeruucalem 15:1-35

Riown waahdh puohny 15:36-18:22

Dahg waahdh puohny 18:23-21:16

Poal amag yi thijin gihr Jeruucalem kedeaa Cejearya maa Roama 21:17-28:31

Jo Oohr Ge Koar Muuny Juog

¹ Yih Thiopiihluj, kitaab gihn anaa agweeda umodho yihri ni, a anaa arubo yea ke nying giih anaa atiihy Jeacuae kedeaa giih anaa apuohnye naa athube ke tiihy puohny nyoge. ²⁻³ Jeacuu ree anaa

abeehne ne nyoadh yihr jo oohr; ge anaa akwanye batiene thone tiel me thoothd mee kedeaa ubeehde keehd gen ke nihn jiehariow beere ngo ngahy gene ngahyo ne cohg kejea ngo ngaa me kuow. Luube ge anaa aceg Jeacuae piny yihr jo oohr kaa tee Wahy Juog ke ngude. Arobe yihr gen beere ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea Juog daahd nyoge unahg gene yaa Dhaahre. Batiene e ngo atihng Juoge ke Maalo. ⁴ Cahng anaa atihng Jeacuu Paar Juog, e en maa jo oohr ge anaa amahd ka maa acielo. Cahng nu e Jeacuu lubo arobe yihr jo waahdhe. Arobe yihr gen kea, "Yaage, wu keá aay yi geen Jeruucalem. ⁵ Wura, Wahy Juog, e anaa aruba ke nyinge, uoohre yihru."

Tiihy Acub Jeacuae Yihr Jo oohr

⁶ Cahng moogo dahng e Jeacuu anaa apeehny jo waahdhe kob gene, "Ngad puohny, unahg weehne e nu ubeehno, yihn maa wan, unahgo ruohdh doonge yi dhaahr Yijarael?"

⁷ Maa beehre ngo yihr gen, "Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo maa ka uyug giih ni rog gen kii ngo. Padh tiihyu unghayu gen. ⁸ Abea gihn utiihy beehda cidh ne rob giih apuohnya yihr nyoge. Tee ucub yihru nea Wahy Juog beehn wudhu, kaano arumo e giih ngahyu ke nyinga ge uteedu yihr yaa beehd Jeruucalem kedeaa cidhu ne teed gen yihr yaa beed wudh geedh piny Judea maa piny Camaarya kedeaa yihr yaa wudh geedh ungoom cang."

Jeacuu Atihng Maalo Paar Juog

⁹ Naa athum Jeacuae ke rob yihr gen e ge awiihwe wiihwo, noono utihng Maalo Paar Juog e ngo uneehno yihr gen ¹⁰ uwahdhe kaa arwaahnye yi lwaadh. Abea ge apoohe e nying gen atal maalo ne maahnyo, e wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim, ge anaa ne celang ucing gen ¹¹ urub gene kob gene, "Wu yaa Gaalili![†] Beeh teed wane yi lum atihng Juoge Jeacuu Maalo ne do Paar Juog. Jeacuu uduu wa kwaadh kaano aniidu ngo e caa Maalo nu. Abea awaahn ni nyingu keá ngahn maalo ne maahnyo, bang gihn cahng uduue ngo poohd."

Mathiia Akwany Juoge Kar Juudo

¹² Kaano arumo e jo oohr ge adog geen Jeruucalem, e ge duu kaa wiih good Ulihbe.[‡] Kaa ngo thiow, cahng keehd geew. ¹³ Ubeehn gene yi buur geew uyedh gene yi wod maalo naa abeehd gene yea.

1:1 1:1 Luk 1:1-4 **1:2-3** 1:2-3 10:41; 13:31; 28:23; Luk 24:36-42, 46-51; 1Tim 3:16 **1:4** 1:4-5 Luk 3:16; 24:49;

Jon 14:16 **1:6** 1:6 Luk 24:21 **1:7** 1:7 Mak 13:32 * **1:8** 1:8 Luk 24:47-48 Giih ngahyu ke nyinga: 1:21-22; 2:32; 3:15; 5:32; 10:39; Jon 15:27 **1:9** 1:9 Luk 24:51; Jon 6:62; 1Pii 3:22 **1:10** 1:10 Luk 24:4 **1:11** 1:11 Luk 21:27;

Any 1:7 † **1:11** 1:11 Wuohnjuog jo Jeacuu cuohne e ge yaa Gaalili, muudiihrya gihr paar ge Jeacuu. **1:12** 1:12 Luk 24:52 ‡ **1:12** 1:12 Ulihbe beehda kwaadh yaadh me room ke yow bang gihn yea ne mow thiow. **1:13** 1:13 Luk 6:14-16

Yaa anaa yi wod anahg ge Piihter, Joon, Jeamij maa Andrya kedeaa Pihlihb maa Thoamaj, Bartholomeao kedeaa Matheewo, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo, Cimoane,[§] kedeaa Juudo waahd Jeamij.

¹⁴ Yaa nu cang ge ne koag ke kway Juog ke cwihtny ge acielo. Maahn mooge maa Maarya miih Jeacuu kedeaa wuud wur Jeacuu ge na ukwahyo keehd jo oohr tiehd.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Juudo Yijkaariod, naa angeye ngo kejea e tiihy gihn me raaj naa akahle nyoge maa amag Jeacuu, e ree angaabe ngaabo. Gihn nu e kuohme apahdho piny unahg ciihn yeye ne way oogo. Yaa mooge, naa ayoad gene ngiihny anaa akaabe naa aluome Jeacuu, e puohdho kaa athowe yea ngo angeew gene ke ngiihny nu. Naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng gihn atiihy ree, e puohdho gihn angeew ngo acuohn gene ne 'Akeldaama', lum yea ke dhe paar gen: "Kaa awoj reme piny yea."

Batien nihn me noog, naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn good Ulihe e amaad gihr yaa ayiiho ake piih. Yaa anaa kar amaad ge anahg kar nyoge jiehabiihj ke dhaano aduno. Maa ayedh Piihtere maalo maa arube kea, "Yaage, yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo yihru. Gihn raaj e atiihy Juudo Yijkaariod ngo beehde e ngo ngahyu. Jeacuu e naa anaa akwany ngo keehd won yi tiihj gihn tiihyo. Abea wiie anaa abeehne ne waaro upaahre oogo rih Jeacuu kedeaa ubeehne ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngad puohny beere mag gene maa. Awaahn ni Juudo ngo tooro bango, ngo athow. Abea Wahy Juog, gihn beere rom tiihyo yihru ngo anaa arobe coon yih Deabid ruohdh kedeaa urob Deabide ngo. Wo dhiil tiihj ke luub anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ngaa uluuny kar Juudo.

²⁰ "Ngahda ngo ngahyu e gihn agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog naa agweede naa,

'Beehn tiihye wiie wa kaa araanye ngo.'

Kedeaa gihn anaa agweed naa,

'Beehn puohdhe yiide,'

ngahda ngo ngahyu thiow!

²¹⁻²² "Beer nea neehn gihn nu e kea dhiilo dhaano acielo ke kwanyo me puohny yi lum gihn acahr Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Dhaano maa anudo ke won yi waahdh Jeacuu Ruohdh naa athube ke cahng anaa abeehn Joone ucube piih luogwahy yihr Jeacuu uwahdhe cahng anaa atihng Juoge ngo Maalo."

²³ Batiene e nyoge ariow akwahny gene ke oogo, Jocebe Barcaabaj,* kedeaa Mathiia.

²⁴ Maa akwaj gene Juog kob gene, "Juog yih ge Ruohdh wan ni, ge ngahy giih nii cwihtny nyoge beehd, nyoadh ngaan akwanyi kiin yaa ni ariow yihr wan. ²⁵ Beere ngaan ngo mahd yihdh jo oohr kar Juudo naa a'aay bang wan uyoade gihr wiiehe." ²⁶ Maa athoohr gene gaay ne kwany dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ariow. E Mathiia e naa akwany ke gaay umade ke bang jo oohr ge anahg apaar wonge acielo, udoohng gene naa apaar wonge ariow.

2

Wahy Juog Kar Rob Ke Dhow Me Thoohdh Acube Yihr Jo Oohr

¹ Batien nihn apaar naa atihng Jeacuu Maalo, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ke kar gen cang ge anaa ka maa acielo yi wod me duohng. Cahng ngo anahg yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ge cuohn gene ne Paaikwa. ² Yi cahng nu, ke nyango, e duol ake lihngo wa ngoar deeh yamo me duohng. Maa abeehn duole upaahnge yi wod ne peg. ³ Kaano e gihn me wa leeb maaj aniid gene niido e wudh gen akiire ne kar naa acielo acielo. ⁴ * Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen ke tee gihr. Noono ubeehn gene oogo yi wod ne ci bang nyoge, uthub gene ke kaano ke rob keehd dhow me thoohdh, e ngaan rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre.

⁵⁻¹¹ Yi geen Jeruucalem, ge beehda geen Judea, Judea maa amag lum Juog ne cohng ge anudo. Ge anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ke bang wudh geedh ungoom ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Ge abeehno kaa wudh pinye mooge. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Paarthyian maa Mede kedeaa Elamaad maa Mecopotaamya. Mooge ke yoohn Judea maa Kapadoacya kedeaa Poantuj maa Aacya. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Priigya kedeaa Pampiihlya. Nyoge mooge keew gen ge abeehno kaa yoohn Micihr kedeaa kuohn Liihbya ge cahng ke Ciriihna maa Roama. Nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa abeehno naa aliing gene doohn nyoge. Abea naa awahdh gene, e wudh ge ake rihr bang gihn kwaad dhaano giih rob jo waahdh Jeacuu ge lihng yihre wa ge rob kaa dhe paar gen. Noono maa agaahy gene uteeng gene thaahdh gen teengo kob gene, "Wa yaa ni rub kan ge yaa dom Gaalili! Ge kuu akuong beehdo wudh geedhe giih abeehno

§ 1:13 1:13 Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. 1:14 1:14 Luk 23:49

1:15-19 1:18-19 Mat 27:3-8 1:21-22 1:21-22 Luk 1:2; 3:21; 24:51 * 1:23 1:23 Nyinge moogo anahg Juituj.

1:24 1:24 Jon 2:24-25 2:3 2:3-4 Luk 3:16 * 2:4 2:4 Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen: 4:31; 6:3, 5; 7:55; 8:17; 10:44; 11:15, 24; 13:9; 15:8; 19:2, 6Rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre: 4:31; 10:45-46; 19:6; 1Kor 12:10; 14:2-12

2:5-11 2:7 1:11

ke yihdh gen! Dhe paaro ayoad gene ke kee? Dhogo, wo yaa Judea! Kede a dhog yaa alog rog gen udoohng gene ne Judea ke yoohn ka wuor gene Juog!”

¹² Wa kwaad kaano ariihr wudh nyoge nu, e ge ake thubo ke piehj ke rog gen kob gene, “Juog daahd gihn ke tiihyo yihr nyoge?”

¹³ Abea nyoge mooge ge ake rubo, e ge ngier jo waahdh kob gene, “Ge beehda nyoge maa amuohl koonge.”

Gihn Arob Piihtere Yihr Nyoge Ke Nying Jeacuu

¹⁴ Kaano e Piihter anyiig buud nyoge, en maa joe ge apaar wonge acielo ni. Utihnge duone maalo uthube ke rob kobe, “Wu yaa Judea giih abeehno ke kuohn mooge maa wu yaa beed geen Jeruucalem ni, lihngu gihn. Beeh teeda yi lum gihn ni aatiihy ree yihru. ¹⁵ Wa ge niidu kan ni, padh muohl e naa amuohl wane keehd kuong, wa kwaad ka rob nyoge mooge ngo keewu. Wa piny poohd ngej kede a cahng kuu aleehdho!

¹⁶ Wa kuu amuohl. Gihn ayug ree rog wan beehda Wahy Juog e naa ayaahng wan ke tee gihre. Gihn acoon ge anaa arob Juoge yihr nyoge ke duon ngad agamloohnge me nyinge Joel ngo ngahyu. Gihn nu e naa athob ree ke yugo tihn noon ni. Juog anaa koohbo yihr Joel kea,

¹⁷ ‘Gihn e naa gihn uyuga nea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehne acahngo.

Wahy Juog ucuba yihr nyoge cang. Nyedhoohy kede a nyetheamaahn giihu lum Juog uteed gene wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.

Yaa rihj maa ukiihye giihu Juog lume unyo adhe yihr gen yihdh laahg.

¹⁸ Adiehr muon keehd yaa ayiih luma, cuow kede a maahn teega ucuba yihr gen thiw yi nihh nu

beere giih aroba ge teed gene teedo yihr nyoge

wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.

¹⁹ Kwaad giih me gaah nyoge uyuga yey maalo uniid gen.

²⁰ Wong cahng ke ngude ree uloge udoohnge ne muudho.

E wong dwaahy thiw ree uloge kwaar udoohnge wa remo.

Giuh ni rog gen uyug gene umodho nyum Cahng Duohng

e beehda Cahng Juog, cahng gug piny.

²¹ Abea umodho e nyoge me reje ge poohd kaa kihmo,

e Wahy Juog uoohra beere

yaa ukahl Wahy Juoge banga kar boadh wahy gen yoad gene yoado.’ Giuh nu ge naa ateed Joolee.

²² “Wu yaa Yijarael, lihngu giuh teeda. Wa yaa rubo yihr ke dhogu wa daahd ngo udoohngu ne yaa batien Jeacuu. Ngo ngahyu kejea Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu yihr. Ngo ngahyu thiw kejea Jeacuu abeehno kaa yoohn bang Juog bang gihn Juog en naa ameehg Jeacuu thiehdh nyoge kede a naa ameehg ngo tahng nyoge maa thow. Giuh doong ge gaah nyoge ge ayug Jeacuu kan yi geen Jeruucalem e ge uneehno yi nyingu. ²³ Anah Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu bangu maa akweer jo doong Judea keehde kede a ubeehn gene udog gene ngo ke cubo yi cing aleye maa abeehne ne gur ngahy yaadh maa ariihr ne thoo. Gihn raaj e tiihy gene ngo angahy Juoge bang gihn e naa agwiir ngo coon wa kaa agweehge. Agweehge kejea Jeacuu uthow ke dhe yoohn nu beere gihn me beer ke yoado. ²⁴ Abea Juog Jeacuu abeehne ne tahng naa athowe bang gihn Juog adaahd uduu wahye ree beere ngo be doohng ne maabuuj gihr thoo, thoo e raaj.

²⁵ “Luub arob Jeacuu ke nying thone ge anaa agweed Deabide coon yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. Agweed Deabide kea, ‘Ngahyo kejea Juog ngad boadh won ngo utahng nea athow.

Bang gihn ateed Jeacuu kea Juog be baahr ke buude.

²⁶ En naa gihn beehde e cwihny med kede a lwahr tooro ree.

Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Jeacuu kejea keehd me thowe e ngo umeehg Juoge cahro.

²⁷ Bang gihn kare tooro umeehg Juoge kuohme tobo yi liel.

Kuohm ngaa maa amag lume ne cohg be weehge kwaahl.

²⁸ Adiehr muon,

Juog gaahn Jeacuu gaahno

kejea ngo umeehg Juog cahro keehd kede a ukedhe ngo Paare ka ubeehd Jeacuu ke mihn cwihny me duohng.’

Ge naa giuh arob Jeacuu ge agweed Deabide yi Wahy Apoong Juog.

²⁹ “Jo paar wan, adiehr dhiila kaa teedo. Deabid kuowo naa acoon athow ukoanye piny yi ngoom. Liene poohd nud kan keehd won uwahdhe cahng tihn. ³⁰ Deabid anaa anah agamloohngjuog naa apoothde e kuow, abeehdo e giuh anaa arob Juoge yihr ngahye. Anaa arob Juoge kejea, ngad dhe wod paare uyuge ne ruohdh alaam

kwaar neehn mar Deabid. ³¹ Deabid anaa arubo ke nying gihn utiihy ree wong maalo ke nying cahr Ngad Boadh nyoge kejea, 'Jeacuu buu uwii Juog kur nyoge maa athow,

e kuohme buu meehge tobo.'

³² "Jo paar wan, kaa ya, ngaan atahng Juoge yi thoo beehda Jeacuu. Ateeda yihru kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr, bang gihn ngo aniid wane ke nying wan batien kaa acahre. ³³ † Jeacuu bade atihng Juog

Wahne maalo maa acube ngo ukwiihye kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihre wa kaa anaa akobe ngo coon umodho. Giih niidu ke nyingu kan awaahn ni kedea kwaad giih alihngu ke yihdhu thiow, beehda Wahy Juog e naa awuoj Jeacuu wudh wan, e naa meehg wan rob ke dhow thoohdh.

³⁴ Deabid kuu anaa aci Maalo, abea ngo ateede kejea yi laahg, Juog aniide e urubo yihr Jeacuu kejea,

'Pihi ukwiihya kan,

³⁵ uyuga yihn ne ruohdh lug yaa wiih ngoom.'

³⁶ "Yaage, adaahd unghayu ngo beer mee kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa ngaa aohr Juoge ne boadh won kedea adaahde unghayu ngo kejea gihn me raaj atiihy jo doonge giibo naa anahg gene ngo. Abee Juog kuu atiihyo ke tihiy jo doonge giibo. Juog Jeacuu acube wiih koom ne ruohdh yaa ungoom." ³⁷ Naa lihng nyoge giih ni arob Piihtere, e wudh gen anaa aochd maa apeechny gene Piihter maa jo oohr kejea, "Jo wan lumu alihng wane abea yug wane gihn?"

³⁸ E ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro kea, "Beehn dhaane rahny cwihiye bang anyoohne giibe naa atiihye beere piih luogwahy ke cubo yihre udoohege ne ngad Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Arumo e anyoohne giibe cang ge wii Juoge ke piny yihre. E thiow beere muuny Juog ge beehda Wahy Juog yoade yoado. ³⁹ Juog coon umodho anaa arubo kejea Wahy Juog ucube yihr yaa acuohne bange. Juog awaahn ni, wu acuohne kejea beehnu bange, wun maa nyethenu kedea keehd yaa beed wudh geedh bahye."

⁴⁰ Kaano arumo, e Piihter giih me thoohdh ge arobe yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu. Ateede kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e ngo arubo thiow yihr gen teeg mee kejea tihiy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa agooye wudh luube piny kea, "Konyu rogu ubahng gihn me

raaj wu be yoade neehn mar yaa tihiy giih anyoohne." ⁴¹ Nyoge me thoohdh lum Piihter abeehn gene ne yiiho, noono maa acub piih luogwahy yihr gen. Cahng nu nyoge alihbe adahg wudh gen awuoj piih luogwahy.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Ake Nywaah Ke Rog Gen

⁴² Ubeehd gene beehdo e ge puohny jo oohre puohnyo maa e ge ubeehdo beer mee ke rog gen ke nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuu ngo yihr gen maa ne cong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne kway Juog.

⁴³ Yihdh nihn nu, jo oohr nyoge na thiehdh gene thiehdho kedea kwaad giih mooge maa agaahy nyoge ge na tihiy gene tihiyo. Ke nying gihn nu e Judea mooge ge adoohng e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge be dhahl gene. ⁴⁴ Yaa ayiiho cang ge na ubeehdo tiehd maa giih ne yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago. ⁴⁵ Noono nyoge mooge kiin gen giih anaa yihr gen, ge na ngeew gene ke oogo upaahng gene ngiihny ke rog gen ubeehn dhaane ukaabe ke nye kar mare naa adaag yihre. ⁴⁶ Noono ubeehde e ge uroohmo ke nying nihn yi diih laaro mar Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Kedea ke nywaag amono tiehd ke bang yihd miehy gen ke mihn cwihiy yi koohdh gen. ⁴⁷ Thiow e ge ubeehdo e ge muohj koohr Juog maa nyoge cwihiy gen med rog gen thiow. Wa maano e nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiiho ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

3

Piihter Ngaa Me Tiene Abaahl Ameerhge Waahdh

¹ Cahng man e cahng alaahngo kar caang kwaj, Piihter kedea Joon ge anaa acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. ² Naa awahn gene buud Wod Juog e dhaano maa anyuol e tiene adwaany aniid gene niidu dhe baab oaj me ne yi dwaar, e ngo apiih. Abahg kare me na kwaaye kaa cub yea beere ngo ukwahyo yihr yaa beehn yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem. ³ Naa aniide Piihter maa Joon e ge caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e cinge athaange thaango yihr gen e kwaj gen. ⁴ Maa atal nying gene ne maany nyin, noono maa akoohb Piihtere yihre kejea, "Luu wongi bang wan." ⁵ E nyin wonge aloge ke bang gen ne maany gihn ucub gene yihre.

2:32 2:32 1:8 † 2:33 2:33 Acube ukwiihye Juog: 2:34; 3:13; 5:30-34; 7:55-56; Mak 16:19; Luk 20:42; 22:69; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1; Judea 8:1; 1Pii 3:22Muuny Wahy Juog: 1:4; Jon 14:16-17; 15:26 2:34 2:34-35 Luk 20:42-43; Judea 1:13 2:36 2:36 3:15 2:37 2:37 16:30; Luk 3:10, 12, 14 2:38 2:38 3:19; Luk 3:3 2:39 2:39 Epi 2:17 2:41 2:41 2:47; 4:4; 5:14; 6:1, 7; 8:4; 11:21, 24; 12:24; 13:49; 16:5; 19:20; 21:20; 2Th 3:1 2:44 2:44-45 4:32-35 2:46 2:46 Luk 24:53 2:47 2:47 2:41 3:1 3:1 10:3, 9, 30 3:2 3:2 14:8

⁶ Maa acahg Piihtere rob yihre, “Ngiihny me cuba yihri tooro. Abea gihn nud yihra ucuba yihri. Ke teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto, ateeda yihri kejea aj maalo ucaahdhi.”
⁷ Umag Piihtere bad kwiihye ukonye ngo ke yedh maalo wudh tiene. Ke wong kaano e tiene naa anaa abaahl ge ake doohng teeg urome waahdh.
⁸ Noono ucuunge wudh tiene ne cohg kedea uthube thubo ke waahdh. Ucidhe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keehd gen e ngo muohj koohr Juog kedea e caahdh kaa waahdh ngaa me cwihnye med.
⁹ Amahr yaa anudo nyin aniid gene e ngo ucaahdho e ngo muohj koohr Juog.
¹⁰ Naa angey gene ngo kejea beehda nyin na piih dhe baab, e ge ake gaahy kedea uriihr wudh gene yi kwaad gihn ayug ree rih nyin.

Kob Piihtere, “Teeg Jeacuu E Naa Athiehdh Dhaano”

¹¹ E nyin angeehr batien Piihter maa Joon ucidhe ke gen kar Aar Caloamon ka kwahy yaa yiihoe yea.* Naa aniid nyoge gen, e ge ake gaahy keraahyo maa agoohd gene kaa amahd yaa ayiihoe yea e thaaahd gen teeng gene teengo.
¹² Naa aniid Piihtere nyoge e ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, “Jo wan, wa wu agaahy yi gihn atiihy ree ni! Gihn e ne tal nyingu ne maany wan! Nea maru e ngahdu kejea beehda wan cog wa naa athiehdh ngaan anaa abaahle ne! Ka moogo thiohwudhu aparu kejea tee ayoad wane ke nying gihn nahg wane nyoge maa acub rog wan yihr Juog ne!
¹³ Adiehj yi gihn atiihy ree e man: padh wan, wa naa athiehdh nyin. Ngaa athiehdh ngo beehda Jeacuu ke ngude. Ngo athiehdh bang gihn Juog, ge kuow,† bad Waahde atihng maalo naa acube teeg tiiphy giij me gaahy nyoge yihre. Abea jo doong Judea ge akweer ke Waahd Juog maa apahdh gene rih ngo uteel gene ngo nyum Paantuj Pilaato ruohdh. Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lonye lonyo bang gihn awuohj maa ayoad rih ngo tooro, e lum Pilaato amaan gene kob gene Jeacuu be daahd gene.
¹⁴ Jo doonge ge adaahd ubeehn Pilaate unahge Jeacuu! Jeacuu ge Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr ngo ni! Ngaa me kihd awuohj maa atiihye tooro! Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lonye ke oogo, e ge ake kweer kob gene nahge ke Jeacuu e ne nahg abea ngaa me raaj maa anahg dhaano e ne lony

Pilaate oogo.
¹⁵ Beehda jo doonge giihu ge naa anahg ngaan nyoadh dhe yoohn kuowo yihr nyoge. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke kwaad tiiphy gen noono. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe. Wa naa cuude giij aniid Jeacuu ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.
¹⁶ Lum teed wane yihru e aman: nyin ni, beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

¹⁷ “Jo wan, gihn atiihyu naa anahg Jeacuu gihn ni yea ngo kwiihyu. Abea jo doonge giihu nahg Jeacuu anaa acub gene yi cwihny gen.
¹⁸ Juog coon umodho ngo anaa ateede yihr yaa agamloohngjuog kejea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge udhiil thoo.’ E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog upahdhe kare wa kaa adaahde.
¹⁹ Jo paar wan, nea neehn maano e kea maanu anyoohne giihu naa ayugu maa yiihu ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa aoohr Juoge. Noono e anyoohne giihu ge uwii Juoge piny yihru.
²⁰ Wa gihn nu e kaa ugwiiru rogu ne koar beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo uduu bang gihn e naa ngaa akwany Juoge coon ne Ngad Boadh wun.
²¹ Jeacuu dhiil beehdo Maalo kun ca, uwahdhe yi cahng ubeehn nyepinye cang uduog Jeacuu gen kar gen ne dug, wa kaa anaa ateede ngo coon keehd leehb yaa agamloohngjuog.
²² Moaje anaa arubo thiohw kejea,

‘Juog ge Ruohdhu ni,

ngad paaru uoohre naa agamloohngjuog wa kaa aoohre an.

Dhiilu luub urobe yihru ke lihngo.

²³ Kwaad ngaan ukweer ke yiih lume

ukoy oogo kiin yaa Juog urwaahny wonge.’

²⁴ Ngahda yaa agamloohngjuog cang uwahdhe Camweel maa yaa abeehno ke batiene ge anaa arubo kaa nying beehn Jeacuu ge beehne ne boadh won ne? Dhiilu lum gen ke lihngo.

²⁵ “Yaage kaa ya, beehda gihr ngudu awaahn ni, uyiihu lum Juog bahng gihn giij ateed Juoge yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge ngahyu kedea bang gihn anahg yaa tien paaru ge naa amad lubo ke Juog. Paru wudhu yi gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Abraahm naa akoohbe kea,

‘Nyoge cang ne dug ungom kan

ge udooja kaa dhe yoohn kwaayi.’

²⁶ En naa kaa abeehn Juoge ukwanye ngaa na tiiphy yihre noono maa aoohre ngo yihru umodho ne dooj wun nea kwaad dhaano giij anyoohne ge wiie wiio.”

3:8 3:8 14:10; Jon 5:14 **3:11** 3:11 5:12; Jon 10:23

3:13 3:13 2:33; 7:32; Luk 23:13-23 **† 3:13** 3:13 Piihter naa arube ke dhog Judea e ngo ake rubo ke nying Juog gihn wuor ge kuow gene ge cuohn naa Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow gen mooge thiohw. **3:15** 3:15 2:23-24; 4:10; 5:30-31; 10:39-40; 13:30; 17:31; Judea 2:10 **3:16** 3:16 Mat 9:22 **3:17** 3:17 Luk 23:34; 1Tim 1:13 **3:18** 3:18 5:42; Luk 24:27, 44-46 **3:19** 3:19 2:38 **3:22** 3:22-23 Tiiphy 7:37 **3:24** 3:24 3:18 **3:25** 3:25 Gal 3:8, 16 **3:26** 3:26 13:46; 18:6; Rom 1:16

*

4

Piihter maa Joon Ge Akedh Nyum Jo Doonge

1-2 *†‡ Kaano arub ge Piihter maa Joone yihr nyoge, e yaa lam giih kweehr giih nyoge yihr Juog ge abeehn bang gen. Ge abeehno e ge caahdh kaa Caaducean^S kede a kapten gihr acaakere giih Wod Juog beer ge Piihter ge kwahg gene ke piny. Cwihny gen arahnyo rog jo oohr bang gihh ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea, "Jeacuu acahr adiehr muon." ³ Maa abeehn gene umag gene Piihter maa Joon unyoal gen yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa aniihn gene yi ngo bang gihh cahng anaa yuudho. ⁴ Abea keehd maano amag gen nu e nyoge me thoohdh luub Piihter naa arobe, ge aliing gene beer mee maa ayiih gene lum Juog. Noono udoohng akuud cuowe naa ayiiho ne kar nyoge alihbe abiihj.

⁵⁻⁶ Ruuwow e Anaj kede a Kaappaj, ge beehda jo doong yaa lam, wiuh amaad gihr Akuud Judea* ngo ayab gene.

Joon maa Alekjander ge anudo thiow. Ge anaa anahg jo doong yaa lam coon. Waahd Kaappaj maa Joon kede a Alekjander ge anudo. ⁷ Maa akahl Piihter maa Joon nyum gen maa peehny gen duug naa, "Wun! Kobu wu naa athiehdh nyin abaahl ne! Kobu dhaano nud maa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihru! Beeha ngaa e naa arom tee nu ke cubo yihru?"

⁸ Gihh nu arumo e Piihter dhog gen abeehre beehro beer mee ke nying tee gihh acub Wahy Juoge yihre kea, "Wu ruohdhe kede a wu jo doong paajo ⁹ ngahda wa peehnyu kaa nying kwaad gihh beer atiihy ree rih nyin tiene abaahl ni kede a ge dhe yoohn athiehdh wane ngo kii ngo? ¹⁰ Nea wa peehnyu kaa nying giih nu e kea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea, nyin athiehdh kaa tee maa abeehno kaa bang Jeacuu Kriihjto! Cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo wu yaa Yijarael ke karu cang kejea nyin beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. Wu jo doong paar wan, Jeacuu Kriihjto ngad Naajaread ngo kuu anaa anhyaaru ne weey weey, ubaru maalo ke tiihy gihh me raaj ree naa aguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Abea Jeacuu kuu awii Juoge yi thoo wa kar cwihnyu. Teeda teedo yihru ke

lubo maa athiir kejea Juog Jeacuu ameehge cahro ukuowe batien kaa athowe.

¹¹ E naa kaaw gihh akweer yaa geere keehde

e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

¹² "E thiow yaa beed bang upiny kan cang boadh wahy gen yoad gene kaa nyinge, bang gihh ngaa moogo me nud tooro maa acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."

¹³ Naa aboar yaa akuud Judea Piihter maa Joon beer mee e ngo aniid gene niido kejea ge rubo e lwaahr tooro rog gen. Gihh nu e ge ake lwaahng. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy gene kejea Piihter maa Joon ge nyoge me kuu angiiho ke rob nyum nyoge. Abea anaa ngahy gene thiow kejea Piihter maa Joon puohny lum Jeacuu ngo acub gene yi cwihny gen ne cohg. ¹⁴ Yaa akuud ge anaa adaahd ukihm gene ge Piihter ke gihh me raaj beere ge be dog rob ke nying tee gihr Jeacuu. Abea ngahy gene kejea ngaa athiehdh nud kede a uneehno yihr nyoge maa ngahy nyoge thiow kejea tee gihr Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. ¹⁵ Kaano e ngo arob gene kejea beehny yaa ni ci gene oogo udoohng gene ne gweehg ke rog gen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maa aroam gene cwihny gen kejea, "Ngo be daahd ubeehn rob ke nying Jeacuu unyaaye ke kiin nyoge. Abea ne cohg gihh e ne rom ree ke tiihyo yihro! Gihh e nuu mahn yaa ni ubahnge nyoge be puohny gene ke nying Jeacuu! Kede a beehda ngaa noono e nuu urom ngo ke yiiho yihro kejea yaa ni yihr gen tooro teeg Jeacuu! Ngaa e ne kwihj ngo kejea dhaano athiehdh gene! Nea neehn maano kea ciero ngo yihr gen teeg mee kejea ge keá cahg rob keehdo ke nying Jeacuu."

¹⁸ Naa athum gene ke gweehg e Piihter ge ke Joon ge acahg gene kaa cuohno maa teed gene ngo yihr gen kejea, "Keá cahgu ke tumo keehdo kejea wu upuohnyo maa wu urubo ke nying Jeacuu." ¹⁹ Maa abeehr Piihtere maa Joone ngo yihr gen, "Wu ne rob gihh athiir nyum Juog yihr wan: lihng wane lum maru ubahnge lum Juog be lihng wane ne? ²⁰ Kare tooro yihr wan ubahnge wa be rubo ke nying kwaad giih aniid wane ke nying wan kede a kwaad giih aliing wane ke yihdh wan."

²¹ Kob yaa akuude yihr Piihter maa Joon naa lony gen, "Awaahn, wu alony wane. Abea ne dog wane wun ke maa e wu urubo

* 4:1-2 4:1-2 Caaducean: 5:17; 23:8; Luk 20:27 † 4:1-2 4:1 Luk 22:4, 52 ‡ 4:1-2 4:2 Cahro: 2:24; 4:33; 17:18;

26:23 ^S 4:1-2 4:1-2 Yaa lam giih kweehr giih puohny Caaducean ge ne yiih gene yiiho. Caaducean kob gene kejea kare tooro yihr ngaa maa athow udoge cahro keehdo. E naa gihh maan gene rob kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr. 4:3

4:3 5:18 4:4 4:4 2:41 * 4:5-6 4:5-6 Akuud Judea yea anaa nyoge 70. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me beed wudh geedhe mooge, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me ngahy kwaan yihdh loohng Moaje. 4:7 4:7 Luk 20:2

4:8 4:8 2:4 4:10 4:10 3:6, 15 4:11 4:11 Luk 20:17; 1Pii 2:4-7 4:12 4:12 Mat 1:21; 1Kor 3:11 4:15 4:15

5:34-35 4:16-17 4:16 Jon 11:47 4:16-17 4:17-19 5:28-29, 40

ke nying ngadu noono, e gihn nii ngo uniidu!" Yaa akuud ngo anghay gene kejea nyoge cwihny ge amihno maa ge apiih ne wuor Juog bang gihn aniid gene nyin e ngo athiehdh beer mee. ²² Thiow nyoge cwihny gen amihno upuoj gene Juog bang gihn nyin athiehdh anahg ngaa me duohng me rune jiehariow ubar wonge.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Daahd Teeg Aduulo Bang Juog

²³ Batién kaa alony Piihter ge ke Joon e ge adog bang yaa gen, uteed gene gihn arob yaa akuude yihr gen ²⁴ Kaa alihng jo yiihoe giih arob Piihtere maa Joon, e ge apiih ne kway Juog ke cwihny gen acielo kob gene, "Juog Ruohdh, teegi e ne kaal wudh giih nyepinye cang, bang gihn yih naa acag maalo ke piny maa nahme kedea giih ne yihdh gen cang. ²⁵ Wa e niidi kan ni wa ne yi gihn me teeg bang gihn yaa akuud ge daahd upuohd gene wan. Gihn teeg e yoadd wan ngo uroomo ke gihn teeg ge anaa ayoad ngadi Deabid ge beehda kuow wan me duohng. Lume naa arobe ngo ngahyi naa akoohbe kea,

'Amahr tien paajo cwihny gen arahnyo rih Juog

kedea ge daahd umaahd gene ngo. Ngahda ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro ne cohg!

²⁶ Ngo apar amahr ruohdhe giih tien paajo kejea Juog rom gene kaa taayo yi liny. Ge daahd unahg gene Ngad Boadh nyoge.'

²⁷ † E naa gihn koohb wane kejea gihn ayoad wane wa gihn arob Deabide. Bang gihn, gihn arob Deabide ngo anaa apahdh kare yi geen Jeruucalem naa abeehn Eroade ruohdh maa Pilaato ubeehn gene keehd acaakere ne mag Jeacuu. ²⁸ Yaa akuud ge adaahd unahg gene Jeacuu ne daahd dhe yoohn liny ke yihn. Abea keehd maano atiihy gene gihn nu raaj nu, e ngo anahg yihn naa agwiir ngo wa gihn nu coon beere gihn daahdi yug gene yugo. ²⁹ Juog beehn ne kony wan. Giih reje ge daahd yaa akuude ke thiihy rog wan, nea wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu, ge ngahyi. Wa beehda yaai maa aohri, cub teeg aduulo yihr wan beere wa urubo e lwahr tooro rog wan. ³⁰ Cub tee yihr wan uthiehdh wane nyoge kedea cub ngo yihr wan beere kwaad giih ni teeg ge gaahy nyoge rog ge yug gene yugo beere ngo ngahy nyoge ngahyo kejea yih naa akwany Jeacuu."

³¹ Naa athum gene ke kway Juog arumo e kaa anaa apiih gene yea ni ree ayahnge

yahngo une piny med medi upahng koohm gene keehd Wahy Juog. Noono e ge ake thubo ke puohny lum Juog keehd teeg cwihny, e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Beehdo Kaa Nywaahg Ke Rog Gen

³² Jo yiiho cang ge abeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaro. Maa ge abeehdo e ge nyoge me lum gen acielo. Keehd maa anahg gene amahr nyoge, e ngaa maa ngad wahro me cwihnye diiw atooro. Bekihd ngaa me rubo kea, "Giih ne yihra ge beehda giuha a keeda." Bang gihn kwaad giih gen naa anudo yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago ke rog gen. ³³ Noono e jo oohr ge adooing ne nyoge me teed ngo kejea, "Jeacuu anaa acahr naa athowe." Maa abeehn Juoge thiow maa adooje gen cang keter. ³⁴ Gihn maa acahg daag yihr gen atooro. Bang gihn kwaad yaa yihr gen anaa giih nyepinye ni, keehd wuude ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ukahl gene ngiihny kahlo yihr jo oohr giih Jeacuu. ³⁵ Noono upaahng jo oohre ngiihny paahngo yihr nyoge cang, e ngaa man kaab nye kaa adaag yihre.

Barnaba Ngiihny Acube Yihr Jo oohr

³⁶ Dhaano acielo anudo me nyinge Jocebe[‡] ngad dhe wod Leabi. Tiene aay ke dom Caaypruj. ³⁷ E Barnaba puohdh mare ke ngude angeewa oogo maa ayoad e ngiihny ayoad ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

5

Dhaano Ge Ke Ciihe Giih Waal Adog Rog Gen

¹ Nyin moogo anaa anudo me nyinge Anaanya maa cihe Capiira. Naa aniid gene nyoge mooge e giih gen ngeew gene ke oogo ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo oohr, e puohdh gen angeew gene oogo thiow. ² Goan ngiihny mooge akan Anaanya e ngo ngahy cihe. Naa abeehne ne cub ngiihny e akobe kobo yihr jo oohr kea, "Puohdha angeewa oogo. Ngiihny ni ge naa ayoad cog naa angeewa puohdho oogo. Kaabu gen ne kony nyoge."

³ Naa alihng Piihtere rob Anaanya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Anaanya! Yih ngad toohd! Gihn e meegeh rih dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg adhaahr urobi toohd nyum Wahy Juog? Nea yihn kii kwihj Wahy Juoge e goan ngiihny ge akani! ⁴ E anaa apoohe puohdho kii ngeew oogo ngahda puohdho anahg giiri ne? E thiow naa angeewi ngo oogo ngahda ngiihny

† 4:27 4:27 Ruohdh Eroade: Luk 23:7-11Pilaato: Luk 23:1 4:28 4:28 2:23 4:29 4:29 Epi 6:19 4:30 4:30 2:22 4:31 4:31 2:4 4:32 4:32-35 2:44-45; 6:1; Luk 14:33; 18:22 ‡ 4:36 4:36 Jo oohr nying tuod Jocebe acag gene ne Barnaba. Lum yea kejea ngaa me ciihm cwihny nyoge. 5:2 5:2 4:35 5:3 5:3 Jon 13:2

ayoadi ge anahg gihi? Awuoj gihn atiihyi beehda gihn apari ngo kejea Juog romi kaa waalo wa mar dhaano utaahngo me neehn wan!" ⁵ Nye kaa alihng Anaanyae gihn arob Piihtere e ngo ake pahdho ne wad uthowe. Yaa aniid gihn atiihy ree ge atud yi tiihy Juog. ⁶ Noono ubeehn yaa rihje ubahj gene kuohm Anaanya keehd waaro ukedh gene ngo ne koanyo.

⁷ Batiene caae adahg e ciuh Anaanya acaa ne beehno, abea e gihn ayug ree anaa akwihye. ⁸ Maa apeechny Piihtere ngo kobe, "Capiire, teed gihn maa athiir yihra ne cohg. Beehda ngiihny ni ge naa ngiihny ayoadu naa angeewu puohdho oogo?" Maa abeehr Capiire ngo kobe, "Ayiih, ge naa kar gen noono cang."

⁹ Kaano e Piihter acahg rob yihre kobe, "Gihn ne cohg uyoada Wahy Juog upelu yea wu ke cuori? Yaa rihj naa anaa aci ne koany cuori ge aman aduuo. Yih kedh gene ke ne koanyo awaahn ni thiow!"

¹⁰ Ke wong kaano e ngo anaa buohb piny ke pahdho nyum Piihter, abea e naa thone noono. Ucahg yaa rihj giuh atudo ngo kaa tihngo ne koanyo buud cuore. ¹¹ Naa alihng gihn atiihy ree, e deeh lwahr me duohng ke nying gihn ayug Juoge ngo apahdh rog nyoge cang, yaa ayiiho kedea nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho.

Nyoge Me thoohdh Ayiiho Ke Nying Giuh Teeg Naa Ayug

¹²⁻¹⁴ Yihdh nihn nu e yaa ayiiho cang ge na kwaay mahdo ka maa acielo yi Aar Caloamon kar kwaj gihr gen. Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo oohr kwaad giuh mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Jo oohr keehd me na puoj nyoge gen, e bekihd ngaa me tahr ngo ke toohd kea e beehda ngad gen. Noono unahge ke ngaa ayiih lum Jeacuu e ne mad gene bang gen. E naa kaa abeehn cuow maa maahn me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho yihdh nihn nu thiow. E jo oohr kwaad giuh mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn jo oohr giuh me gaahy nyoge na yug gene yugo, e naa gihn abeehn nyoge ukahl gene yaa atwaany dhog yiehdhe ne piehl piny. Nyoge apiehl yihdh yiehdhe beere nea Piihter ukahnho ke kaa ngo e tube ucidho ke wudh yaa atwaany. ¹⁶ Nyoge me thoohdh me beed ka me cahng ke geen Jeruucalem ge anuno e ge bien nyoge maa atwaany kedea e ge piej yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Jo nu cang ge athiehdh.

Wuohnjuog Jo Oohr Ge Alonye Oogo Yi Karkoohn

¹⁷ Kaaypaj kedea yaae ge cuohn ne Caaducean cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene puohny jo oohr. ¹⁸ Noono umag gene jo aoohr ukedh gene gen yi karkoohn kar nyoge maa now. ¹⁹ Abea yi diehr waahr, e wuohnjuog dhog wuude giuh karkoohn ayabe ukoole jo oohr naa amag oogo. Maa arube yihr gen, ²⁰ "Cidhu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ubaru maalo ke puohny wa kwaad kaa acoon. Rubu ke nying Jeacuu ngaa cub kuowo me guge tooro yihr nyoge."

Jo oohr Ge Apuohd Ke Nying Giuh Puohny Gene

²¹ Lum wuohnjuog ayiih jo oohre. Ke nyango coon e ge acaa yi laaro ne puohny nyoge.

Kaaypaj maa yaae, jo doong Judea yaa akuud ge acuohn gene beere ge umahdo. Batiene e lubo arob kejea kahl jo oohr nyum gen. ²² Abea naa awahn acaakere giuh aoohr yi karkoohn e jo oohr ge kuu ayoad gene. Noono udog gene ne teed gihn atiihy ree kob gene, ²³ "Naa acidh wane, e dhog wuud karkoohn cang ge ayuud wane e ge atoag ne dihg dihg kedea yaa koar ge ayoad wane ke kuohn gen. Abea naa ayab wane dhog wuude, e gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr maa ayoad wane." ²⁴ Naa alihng jo doong yaa lame ngo e wudh ge anaa cohnd ke gihn atiihy ree. Kapten ge wiiehe ne karkoohn ngo agaahy thiow ke kaa a'ay jo oohre kii ngo.

²⁵ Nye wong kaano e naa arub dhaano mooge yihr gen kobe, "Yaa anaa amagu ne waahro, ge anaa akedhu yi karkoohn, ge ne cuudi puohny nyoge yi laaro ke kwaad giuh gen noono." ²⁶ Kaano e kapten ake cidho keehd acaakere ne kahl jo oohr nyum jo doonge. Ge akahl gene e cingo kuu ajag rog gen, bang gihn kapten ngo atud ke wahye maa wahy acaakere giue ka moogo e ge maahd nyoge maahdo.

²⁷ Naa akahl gen ne cuungo nyum yaa akuud, e ge apeechny Kaaypaje kea, ²⁸ "Nghada anaa amahn wane yihru kejea wu kea cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu? Awaahn ni yi geen Jeruucalem ngo amoru ke puohny gihru kedea ngo akedhu yi wudh nyoge kejea rem Jeacuu naa yi cing wan!"

²⁹ Batiene e Piihter arubo ne jaahy giuh arob rog gen kobe, "Jo doonge, adiehr muon ateedu yihr wan kejea wii wane puohny lum Juog. Abea ateed Juoge yihr wan kea puohny wane lume. Nea maru, e

lum ngaa e ne tiijh! Lumu wale lum Juog? Nea mar wan e lum Juog e ne tiiphy wane keehde abea padh lum dhaano utaahngo. ³⁰ Anahg wun naa anaa amag Jeacuu uguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Wu naa anahg ngo. Abea Juog e naa anaa atahng ngo naa athowe. ³¹ Wiihe atihng Juoge maalo ucube ngo ukwiihye ne ruohdh me e ne boadh nyoge, beere wo yaa Yijarael dhe yooh yoado yoado me maano anyoohne giho. Noono e Juog anyoohne giho ge wiie ke piny yihro. ³² Giuh nu ge aniid wane ke nying wan kedea uthub wane ke teed gen yihr nyoge. Juog thiow Wahy Juog awuoje wudh wan ne muoj wan ke tee me thiehdh nyoge bang lum Juog ayiih wane. Tee ngo aay ke bang Juog ke ngude. Nea neehn maano kea dhiilu lum Juog ke yiho.”

³³ Naa aliing yaa akuude lum arob Piithere e cwihny gen ake rahnyo ne cohg ukoohb gene kejea nahg jo oohr. ³⁴ * Abea dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Gamaliel a'aj maalo. Ngo anahg ngad Paarijea kedea anahg ngad puohny loohng Moaje. Gamaliel anahg ngaa me lume ke wuro. Gamaliel a'aj maalo maa arobe ngo kejea meehg jo oohr ci oogo beere ngo urubo. Naa aci gene oogo ³⁵ e ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Wu ruohdhe maa yaa Yijarael, coaru wudhu beer mee, e giuh daahdu ke tiiphyo puud kuu atiihyu. ³⁶ Yi run maa abar nyin me nyinge Thoada j anaa apaahr maalo kea e ngaa moogo me teeg. Nyoge kar jiehahijhe angween rog gen anaa ayug gene ne yaa batiene. Abea naa abeehne ne naah e yaa batiene ge akeedho cang utoor giuh maa acahg ke lihngo ke nyinge. ³⁷ Batién Thoada j, e ngaa moogo adog tuohl me nyinge Juudo ngad dom Gaalili. Nyin anaa atuohl yi wong anaa ayug akweehn gihr nyoge. Yihre anaa nyoge thiow maa yaa batiene. Abea naa anahge e yaa batiene ge akeedho. ³⁸ Abea yi giuh nahgo yea awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea wiiu gen uaay gene. Bang giuh nea gihr gen noon ni tahr gene beehda tiiphy ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e gihr nyinge utooro. ³⁹ Abea nea beehda tiiphy Juog e ngo buu urom ree ke leehwo yihru. Adhaahr e rogu e nuu uyoadu e wu keehg kaa Juog.”

Kaano e lum Gamaliel aliing gene abea padh ke cwihny gen cang. ⁴⁰ Noono e ngo amad gene kejea puohd jo oohr abea giuh maa arob ke nying nahg tooro. Kaano e jo oohr ge adog ke cuohn maa apuohd gen kedea urobe yihr gen kejea ge

keá cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu keehdo. Batiene e ge ake lonyo. ⁴¹ Naa a'aay jo oohre kar amaad e ge a'aay e cwihny gen amihno. Cwihny gen amihno bang giuh ge aniid Juoge ne nyoge me rom giuh ajohr ke guumo ke nying Jeacuu. ⁴² † Noono arumo ubar gene ke maalo ke puohny nying Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, ke nying nihn ke bang yihdh miehrr maa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

6

Nyoge Me Kony Jo oohr Ge Akwany

¹ Yi nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh mee ge adoohng ne yaa yiho. Noono e caame ge na paahng jo oohre paahngo yihr gule giuh anudo. Kaano e lubo ake thubo ne moar moar ke piny. Judea giuh rubo ke dhog Griihge kiin yaa ayiho ge ake ngoan kejea gule giuh gen giuh agunyo ke yugo rog gen. Kob gene yi paahng caame e gule giuh gen muoj kaa giuh me noog abea gule giuh Judea ge abeed Jeruucalem muu gen ge ke cubo beer mee. ² Giuh nu arumo e jo oohr, amaad abeehn gene ne yugo keehd yaa yiho cang. Maa arub gene kejea, “Yaage yihdh nihn ni, gule me thoohdh yihr gen tooro giuh me cam gene. Tiiphy wane giuh? Wii wane puohny lum Jeacuu kedea unahge caame ge ne paahng wane ne! Ree be rome yugo wa giuh nu. Ngweehn ubar wane maalo ke yug tiijh giuh acub Jeacuu yihr wan. ³ Nea neehn maano e wa daahd ngo ukwahnyu ke nyoge kiin nu. Nyoge me ne cohg me beey yi paajo kedea me ngahy yihdh luube beer mee maa me ngahj kejea Wahy Juog ne rog gen. Kwanyu nyoge abiihjeriow beere tiiphy paahng caame cub wane kii cing gen. ⁴ Kedea beere wudh wan cub wane ke ne kway Juog kedea tiiphy puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge.”

⁵ Yaa yiho cwihny gen amihno bang lum ni arob jo oohre. Noono ukwany gene nyoge abiihjeriow. Yijtepen anaa kiin yaa abeehn ne kwanyo. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea ree apahng ke Wahy Juog. Thiow maa akwany gene nyoge me ne cohg me wa Yijtepen. Yaa akwany nying gen anahg Pihlihb maa Prokoruj kedea Nihkanoara, Timon, Paarmenaj kedea Nikoala maa adoohng ne ngad Judea ke dhe yoohn wuor Juog. ⁶ Batiene e ge akahl nyum jo oohr ukway Juog ke nying gen, batiene e cing apiehl wudh gen ne cub gen yi tiiphy akwany gen ke nyinge.

5:32 5:32 1:8; Jon 15:26-27 * 5:34 5:34 Gamaliel: 22:3 5:36 5:36 21:38 5:37 5:37 Luk 2:2; 13:1-2 5:40 5:40 4:18; 5:28 5:41 5:41 Luk 6:22-23; 1Pii 4:13 † 5:42 5:42 Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge: 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28; Luk 24:25-27 6:1 6:1 2:45; 4:35 6:3 6:3 1Tim 3:7-13 6:6 6:6 13:2-3; 14:23; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 6:7 6:7 2:41

7

⁷ E naa kaa abeehn lum Juoge unyaaye kii ngo naa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe kede a naa kaa ajwag yaa yiihoe rog gen kii ngo noono. Thiow nyoge mooge kiin yaa lam nyum nyoge yih Juog Jeacuu abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Yijtepen Amag Ke Nying Kaa Puohnye Kii Ngo

⁸ Yijtepen anahg ngaa me yihre anaa muuny Juog ne cohg kede a Juog teeg tiihy giijh me gaahy nyoge ngo acube yihre. Noono e giijh me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihye tiihyo ⁹ Abea Judea maa amag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn Moaje ge akweer ke yiih giijh puohnye kejea ge giijh toohd. Noono ge na ubuohj ke peehm keehd Yijtepen e ge piem giijh puohnye. Yijtepen na koag ke puohny kuohn me thoohdh e upeehmo ke gen. ¹⁰ Abea Wahy Juog teeg wong kede a ngahy teed yihdh luube ge acube yih Yijtepen. Noono e kar piem luube yaa ni ariehnye.*

¹¹ Keehd maa ataa Yijtepen gen ke luube, e kihde now, batiem Yijtepen kuu awii gene. Noono udhiil gene yihdh nyoge ke coamo beere ge caa ne rob giijh toohd rih Yijtepen kejea: "Yijtepen rob giijh me reje ke nying Moaje kede a ke nying Juog thiow."

¹² Gihn nu yihdh nyoge acoam gene uwahdhe kaa arahny cwiiny gene rih Yijtepen. Noono ucidh gene thiow ne luom ngo nyum Akuud Judea kede a yaa loohng Juog. Gihn nu naa ayoad gene Yijtepen e ngo akwahg gene piny maa akahl gene ngo nyum Akuud Judea ¹³ kede a maa akahl gene nyoge ne teed toohd. Noono maa arob yaa ni ngo kob gene, "Nyin dhe be yuohm ke rob ke nying Wod Juog maa ke nying loohng giijh acub Juoge yih Moaje ne kahlo yih Judea. ¹⁴ Ngo aliing wane e ngo urubo yih nyoge kejea ngad gen ge cuohn ne Jeacuu arubo kea wod Juog ngo uotoare piny kede a uwaare ciehg paaro ge anyoadh loohng giijh akahl Moaje yih ge kuowo. Ngaa me rob kwaad giijh ni ngo tiihyo ke ne diih?"

¹⁵ Gihn nu e lwaag ke kare naa amahdo nying gen alog gene ke bang Yijtepen. Abea yi maahny amaany gene Yijtepen e nying gen atal ree bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa kaan nying wuohnjuog.

6:8 6:8 2:22 **6:10** 6:10 6:3; Luk 21:15 * **6:10** 6:10 Judea giijh ake peehm keehd Yijtepen, ge Judea giijh aduu Jeruucalem ke yoohn kuohn baahng. Coon gen wale ge kuowo ge ne beed muudiihryae giijh Ciihrya maa Celiichya kede a Aacya. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ne beed geen Aleksandrya. Yi geen Jeruucalem kar kwaj Juog mar gen anudo. Noono e ngo ne cuohn ne kar kwaj gih 'Yaa Aluny Oogo Kar Bahng.' **6:11** 6:11 Mat 26:59-61 **6:13** 6:13 18:13; 21:28 **7:2** 7:2 22:1 * **7:2** 7:2 Yijtepen adaahd unyoadhe ngo kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog giijh Jeruucalem, bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yih Abrahm e Abrahm ne paajo me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. **7:3** 7:3 Judea 11:8-10

Giijh Arob Yijtepen Nyum Akuud Judea

¹ Batiene e Ngaa duohng yaa lam Yijtepen apeeध्ये peehnyo kejea, "Ngo adiehr kejea yih arubo kii Wod Juog uotoare Jeacuu maa loohng Moaje ge uwaare ne?"

² Maa athub Yijtepen ke duog wudh giijh arob ree kea, "Yih ngaan duohng kede a wu jo doonge maa wu ge weehw wan, giijh arob riha ge beehda toohd. Abea nyingu akwaya ne lihng giijh roba yihru ni. Giijh ngo ge beehde e ge ngahy thiow. Juog ge duohng kede a poong ni be beehdo kii Wod Juog cog.* Bang gihn ree kea naa nyoadho yih Abrahm kii wod kede a ree kea naa anyoadho kii piny ni beedo awaahn ni. Juog ree anyoadhe yih Abrahm ke piny Mecopotaamyaa maano e Abrahm poohd kuu anaa abeehn geen Ahran. ³ Kob Juoge yih Abrahm kea, 'Wii paari maa waahdu piny uaayi. Piny moogo unyoadha yihri.'

⁴ "Adiehr muon, Abrahm abeehn ne aay Kahldea ubeehne piny Ahran. Ahran e naa kaa athow wur Abrahme yea. Batiem kaa athow wahne e ngo abeehn Juoge ne kaabo udaage Abrahm piny gihn beehdo yea awaahn ni. Piny gihn cuohn ne Kanaan. ⁵ E naa abeehn Abrahme ne beehdo yi piny ni, e yihre atooro nyethen. Keehd maa atoor yihre nyethen, e ngo anaa arob Juoge yihre kejea piny ucube yih Abrahm, batiene nea ngo uthoo e piny ngo udoohng yih nyethene. Piny me buu cahg ke kaab oogo yih gen. Thiow ge anaa abeehd Abrahme kaano e yihre atooro keehd nye piny me thiin maa acub Juoge yihre ne pinye. ⁶ Anaa arob Juoge yihre kea,

'Kwaayi ge uci ne beehdo piny nyoge mooge
naa aleye ke kar run jiehahiijhe angween.

Yaa beed piny nu ge uyedh maalo uyug gene kwaayi ne baahng.

⁷ Abea a uyedh maalo thiow rog gen uyuga gihn me raaj keraahyo ne lwhag kwaayi.

Ge ukahla oogo paan nu ne beehd piny ni ucuba.

Unahg piny nu e nuu uwuor gene an yea.'

⁸ Juog thoam abeehne ne yugo wa gihr nyoge naa amaadh remo ne nweehd Abraahm maa nyethene ke Juog. Noono e naa kaa abeehn Abraahme uthoame Yijaag waahde batien nihn abiihjbedahg naa anyuole. Ubeehn Yijaage uthoame Jeakob waahde. Jeakob thiow waahde apaar wong ariow, ge beehda ge kuowo, ge athoame.

⁹ "Jeakob yihre anaa waahde me nyinge Jocebe. Naa adoohnge ne nyedhoohg maa adoongo e wuud wahn ngo abeehn gene ne tiilo bang gihn kwaad giih teed Jocebe ge kuu apahdh yi cwiwny gen. Cahng man, Jocebe akwahg gene piny ungeew gene ngo oogo ne baahng yihr nyoge me caa Micihir. Jocebe adog ke ngeew oogo ne baahng yihr ngad Micihir. ¹⁰ Abea Juog wonge kea log oogo rih Jocebe, e beehde kar bahng. Maa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jaah gihr Micihir nhyaar Jocebe ke nying teeg wonge maa ngahy luube naa acub Juoge yihre. Noono uyug Jaahe Jocebe ne ngaan duohng yaa batiene me e ne cong caame me kan ne kony nyoge yi kahj gihn ubeehn ni. Anahg Jocebe e naa anaa teed ngo yihr Jaah keja deeh kahj me duohng upahdh yi paajo. Kahj muu ubang nyoge ke run me thoohdh.

¹¹ "Naa abeehn deeh kahy ngo, e nyoge abange ke bang Micihir kedea piny Kanaan ka beedo awaahn ni. Noono ubang kahje ge kuowo naa abeed Kanaan keraahyo, utoor ka maa ayoad gene cam yea. Abea caame giih acong Jocebe ge anudo Micihir keehd maa atoor gihn maa acieg ke run me thoohdh. ¹² Naa abeehn Jeakobe ngo ne lihngo keja caame ge nud Micihir e waahde, ge beehda ge kuowo naa acoon, ge aohre Micihir. Naa awahnh wuud mene Micihir, e Jocebe giih waal ayuge ubahng ree kea teedo yihr gen. Naa ayoad wuud mene caam adaahd gene, e ge ake doog. Caam akahl gene ge e caa ne thumo, e ge adog kahj ke naah. ¹³ Noono udog Jeakobe waahde ke oohr Micihir keehdo. Yi riown waahdh gen, e naa abeehn Jocebe upahe gen oogo, naa ateede ree. Kaano arumo, e naa beehn Jaahe ne ngahy ngo keja Jocebe yihre ne wuud men Kanaan. ¹⁴ Maa aohr Jocebe dhog bang wahn keja, 'Robu ngo yihr wura keja beehne en maa yaa paare cang.' Noono uayy Jeakobe ke nyoge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj ne ci Micihir. ¹⁵ E naa kaa anaa abeehn Jeakobe maa waahde ne beehdo

piny Micihir noono. Ge abeehdo Micihir ke run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa agwage uthow gene. ¹⁶ Batiene e Jeakob abeehn ne thoo naa agwage maa akoany waahde ngo yi piny maa naa angeew Abraahme bang waahd Ahmor. Naa abeehn waahd Jeakobe ne thoo thiow, e ge anaa akoany piny moogo me nyinge Ceacehm.[†]

¹⁷ "Ge kuowo ge abeehdo Micihir ke run me thoohdh mee maa akoad gene keraahyo. ¹⁸ Anahg kaano akoad gene keraahyo, e naa aluuny Jaahe mooge wiih koom. Giih beeye ge anaa atiihy Jocebe ge kea lihngo naa athere bang gihn cwiwnye atooro ne yug gihn me beer yihr ge kuowo ge beehda kwaay Jocebe maa kwaay ge wuud men. ¹⁹ Jaah gihn aluuny wiih koom, giih me reje ne cohg ge atiihye rog ge kuowo. Ge ayuge ne baahng me tiihyo yihre. Thiow cwiwnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn athoohnh ge kuowo. Noono maa ateede lubo keja nea nyethiin cuow me nyuol, e kea thoohre yi naam duohng. Giih rog gen ayug gene wa kaa anaa agweehg Juoge. Anaa agweehg Juoge kedea urobe ngo yihr Abraahm keja e ubeehn ne lwhag kwaay Abraahm ukahle gen oogo kar bahng.

²⁰ "Kaano anaa athoohr nyedhoohy yi naam nu, e naa kaa anaa anyuol kuowo gihn duohng, e nyinge Moaje. Ngo anaa abeehn Juoge ne kwanyo ne gome. Moaje anahg nyedhoohg maa awuob ne cohg, e naa gihn akan ge wahne ngo paajo ke dwahde adahg e ngo be nyoadh gene beere e be thoohr yi naam.

"Batiene dwahde adahg e ngo agweehg gene maa akedh gene ngo ne kano yaa apaaj dhe naam. ²¹ Kaano e naa abeehn nyaar Jaahe ne yoad Moaje maa akaabe ngo bang gihn ngo anhyaare maa apidhe ngo ne nyethiine. ²² E naa kaa abeehn Moaje ucuohne ne kwaar Jaah kii ngo kedea upuohnye wa ka puohny nyethiin ngaa me duohng yi paajo. Noono udooohnge ne dhaano me lume ke wuoro ke nying teeg wonge kedea ke nying ngahy rob.

²³ "Naa anahg run Moaje jiehariow, e wiiehe apare ne liew jo paar gen yaa Yijarael. ²⁴ Naa awahnh Moaje e dhaano acielo ayuude e ngo bang ngad Micihre bango maa abeehn Moaje ne coal kar ngad paar gen uwahdhe kaa anahge Umicihir. ²⁵ Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo keja ngo abeehn Moaje ne ngeyo keja Juog daahd

7:16 7:16 Judea 11:9, 13 † **7:16** 7:16 Kuohn ariow ge ne na koany yaa acoone weehg gen yihdh gen. Abraahm piny angeewe buud Eabron. Kaa ngo ka me koany nyoge yea anaa akoy oogo (Kwaan Ngol 23 kitaab 'Giih Umodho'). Batiene e Jeakob piny me duohng angeewe ka cuohn ne Ceacehm bang yaa Ahmor. Yi piny nu thiow, kar koany nyoge anaa koj oogo (Kwaan kitaab 'Giih Umodho' Ngol 33:18-20) tiehd keehd (kitaab 'Jocwa' Ngol 23:32). **7:20** 7:20-21 Judea 11:23 **7:23** 7:23-29 Judea 11:24-27

dhe yooh ke gwiiro unahge en nuu uluny yaa Yijarael oogo kar bahng. ²⁶ Ruuwow e Moaje yaa Yijarael kar ge ariow ge ayuude e ge ukag. Noono utume gen ke joago e urubo yihr gen kea, 'Gihn e ne bangu rogu abea wu beehda nyethea yej.'

²⁷ 'E nyin anaa ne bang wad gen ake kweer ke lum Moaje maa ajwange ngo kobe, 'Nгаа ne cohg e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam?' ²⁸ Yih daahd unahgi an wa kwaad gihn awaahro naa anahgi Umicihr ne?' ²⁹ Naa angey Moaje ngo kejea gihn anahge Umicihr piny amore, e ngo agoohd piny Midyan ne beehdo keew aleye. Moaje abeehdo kun nu ke kar run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa anyoohme unyuol ciihe ke waahd ariow.

³⁰ 'Cahng man, maano e Moaje rune ge jiehariow Midyan e ngo anaa buud good Ciihna yi ukang. Cahng nu e Juog ake beehno umeenye yi bungo me ne buud good wa maaj e ne waang ngo. ³¹ Moaje wiihe amuum naa aniide kwaad gihn nu. Abea gihn kea e daahd nyiigo beere kwaad gihn ngo beehne ke ne niido ke ka me cahng ni, e duon Juog alihnge lihngo e urubo yihre kea,

³² 'Moaje, a naa Juog gihn wuor Abraahme maa Yijaag

kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow mooge.'

Maa amag lwahre Moaje ubahng wonge kea cahg tihng maalo ne maahnyo keehdo.

³³ 'Maa abar Juoge maalo ke rob yihr Moaje kea, 'Kahl wuor gihi noono oogo yi tieni bang gihn ka cuungi yea, beehda Piny Juog.' ³⁴ Ubare ke maalo ke rob kobe, 'Lihng gihn roba yihri ni beer mee. Gihi ajohro naa ayoad jo'a, yaa Yijarael, piny Micihr ge aniida ke wonga. Kaa akaahn yaa Micihre gen ke cing nyooro aniida thiw. Lan gen e naa alihnga e naa gihn abeehna wihi piny beere ge lunya ke oogo kar bahng. Awaahn ni, yih oohra ne kahl jo'a oogo Micihr.'

³⁵ 'Moaje e naa akweer yaa Yijarael keehde ni, ge anaa arub gene kejea, 'Nгаа e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam,' e naa ngaa akwany Juoge ne ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr gen: ngaa me lwahng gen oogo kar bahng piny Micihr. Ge arom Moaje ke lwahng oogo ke kuny mar wuohnjuog gihn abeehn ne meeny yi bungo wa maaj e ne waang ngo. ³⁶ Anahg Moaje e naa akahl gen oogo Micihr, e tiihy

giih me thoohdh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ke bang koohr Naam Kwaar kedea ke kar run jiehariow e ge cor yea ukang.

³⁷ 'Anahg Moaje e naa arubo yihr ge kuowo ke nying Jeacuu kea, 'Juog arubo kejea agamloohngjuog uoohre yihru cahng moogo. Agamloohngjuog maa ngad tien paaruu muu uroomo ke an.' ³⁸ Anahg Moaje e naa ngaa anaa arob Juoge loohng yihre wihi good Ciihna. Loohng giih dhiilo tiihj ke gen. Ngahyu thiw kejea ge kuowo ge anaa thar good Ciihna ne koar Moaje.

³⁹ 'Anahg Moaje gihn ni e naa adhaahr ge kuowo ke koar ngo kedea ukweer gene keehde kaano apoohe e ne wihi good. Ge akweer kejea Moaje padh ruohdh gen kedea ge daahd udo gene Micihr. ⁴⁰ Gihn nu e ge arubo yihr Aaron kob gene, 'Moaje umiihu, gihn ayug ree yihre maalo wihi good ngo kwihy wane. Nea neehn maano kea doohngi ne ruohdh wan kedea thaahdh gihn me wa muor unahge e naa juog wuor wane.' ⁴¹ Kaano e naa ayoad gene gihn me room ke muor uthaahdh gene ngo. Maa anahg gene gihr remo piny ne kweehr muor gihn athaahdh gene ne juog gihr gen. Maa uyoad gene deeh yaay me duohng keter maa ayug gene ngo ke nying gihn athaahdh gene ke cing gen naa amihn cwihny gene rih ngo. ⁴² Naa aniid Juoge ngo kejea ge kuowo ge daahd wuor yiehdhe gihi wuor aleye e cwihnye arahnyo. Cwihnye arahnyo uloge wonge oogo rog gen uwiie gen ne wuor kwaad gihi gen noono wa ciehr kedea kwaad gihi mooge me nii maalo. Juog coon anaa arubo ke nying gihn atiihy ge kuowo ree yi kitaab gihn agweed agamloohngjuog me nyinge Amoje. Gihn akweer gene ke wuor Juog unahge yiehdhe gihi aleye ge ne wuor gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

'Wu yaa Yijarael,
wu yug gihi waal wa mar ge kuowu.
Ge kuowu ge ayug gihi waal riha
kejea ge wuor an.

⁴³ Abea ka beehda toohd.

Ge akweer ke luma noono unahg gene
gihr remo ke yihr yiehdhe* gihi wuor
aley.

Yiehdhe gihi nu ge naa adoohng ne joohy
wuor gene.

Wun thiw, wu tiihy kwaad gihi na
tiihy ge kuowu.

‡ 7:33 7:33 Yijtepen adaahd ngo ke nyoadho kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog yi geen Jeruucalem. Juog ree anyoahde yihr Abraahm kedea yihr Moaje yihdh mieh me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. § 7:35 7:35 Yijtepen Juog

acuohne ne wuohnjuog gihn abeehno ne meeny yi bungo. Kuu anahg wuohnjuog e naa abeehno ne meeny yi bungo abea beehda Juog ke ngude. 7:37 7:37 3:22-23 7:38 7:38 Tiihy 7:53; Gal 3:19 * 7:43 7:43 Yiehdhe ne wuor yaa Yijarael nying gen Molog maa Repan. Yaa Yijarael ge ne kaahn gihi maa atiang wa yiehdhe gihi nu. Abea keehd me ne wuor gene yiehdh nu e gihi wuor Juog ge puud ne yug gene yugo yihdh nihn yaaye gihi yug ke nying Juog Aciehg.

Kobu wu nyoge me wuor an
 abea wu kaahn coohre
 bang gihn wu poohd wuor yiehdhe me
 gihr nying gen tooro.

Bang gihn adoohngu ne nyoge me be wuor
 an

kedea wu urubo ke toohd kejea a
 wuoru wuoro,

e naa gihn uriema wun ka me baahr,
 piny aleye,†

wa mar nyoge maa ataa yi liny.’

44 “Ngahyu cang kejea ge kuowu gihi
 wuor Juog ge na yug gene ke ka na cub
 abug yea. Ngo anahg abug me duohng
 me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud keehd
 yaa Yijarael. Juog e naa anyoadh kaa
 ageer abug gihn nu kii ngo yihr Moaje.

45 Ngahyu thiow kejea keehd ge kuowo, e
 ngaa duohng gen anahg Jocwa, Juog puud
 ne wuor gene ke kar abug. 46 Deabid
 kuowo anaa adaahd ugeere wod me wuor
 Juog yea. 47 Abee anahg Caloamon e naa
 abeehn ne geer wod me wuor Juog yea:
 wod anaa daahd Deabide ke geero.

48 “Gihi nu cang ge beehda athere me
 ngahyu. Abee a adaahd uteeda ngo yihru
 ne cohg kejea Juog gihn wuoro, e beehd
 yi Maalo Paare, be beehd yihdh wuude
 me geer ke cing dhaano utaahngo wa
 kwaad wuud ageer ge kuowo. Anaa arob
 agamloohngjuoge kejea Juog arubo kobe,

49 ‘Maalo e naa koom me piiha wiihe
 maa piny e naa gihn cuba tienaa wiihe.

Beehda kwaad wod me duohng wa gihn
 e nuu geeru uroma yuohmo yea?

50 Ngahda an naa ayug kwaad gihi nud
 upiny kan cang!

Wod me ngihde e ne romu ke geero yihra!’

51 Maa abar Yijtepene maalo ke rob, “Gihi
 nye yaage e teeg wudhu ubahngge wu be
 lihngo ke luube? Loohng Juog ge be cubu
 yi cwihiyu. Wu uroomo keehd ge kuowo
 naa akweer ke yihi lum Juog. Wu akweer
 thiow ke lihng luub Wahy Juog wa kwaad
 kaa anaa akweer ge kuowu naa coon. 52
 Wu gweehg tiihy gihi me reje wa kwaad
 gihi na gweehg ge kuowu. Riem batien
 yaa gamloohngjuog kedeaa kaahn gen ke
 cing nyoooro e naa tiihj anaa acub ge
 kuowu yi wudh gen. Yaa gamloohngjuog
 me thoohdh maa arubo ke nying beehn
 Ngad Boadh nyoge, ge anahg gene. Wun

thiow, naa ayoadu Ngad Boadh nyoge e
 ngo amagu unahgu ngo. 53 Keehd maa
 angahyu ngo kejea Juog e naa acub loohng
 yihr Moaje, e wu akweer ne ped ke tiihj ke
 gen.”

54 E yaa anaa yi lug ge lihng gene gihi
 arob Yijtepene robo ni, e cwihiyu gen anaa
 ngwedh piny kedeaa ukaany gene lag gen
 kaanyo rih Yijtepen. 55 Kaano e Yijtepen
 amaahny maalo maa anyoadh dhaahr Juog
 yihre. Noono uniide kaa amihihr paar Juoge
 kii ngo maa e Jeacuu ucuungo ukwihiy
 Juog. 56 Urub Yijtepene kobe, “Maahnyu
 do yey Maalo uneehno yihra e ayab ree
 maa Jeacuu Waahd Juog apiih ukwihiy
 wahn.”

57 Kaano e yaa anaa yi lug ge anaa
 juuj ke kwaago maa e yihdh gen aciehg
 gene ke cing gen. Noono ugoohd gene rih
 Yijtepen. 58 Maa akwahg gene ngo piny
 kedeaa uywaay gene ngo ke oogo yi buur
 geew kaa aci gene ne bahn ngo ke leele.

59 Kaano abahn gene Yijtepen bahno, e
 ngo ake kwahyo e urubo kobe, “Wahya ge
 acuba yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdha.” 60 Noono
 upahdhe ke wudh conge urube kobe, “Wii
 lubo piny yihr gen Juog.” Kaano e ake
 thoo. Yaa anaa aci ne bahn Yijtepen ge
 anaa akony ngaa me nyinge Coale.‡

8

Coal Riem Batien Yaa Ayiiho

1-2 Yaa j me wuor Juog ne cohg kuohm
 Yijtepen akan gene kedeaa uyuog gene bang
 ngo keter. Ke wong cahng nu anahge nu,
 e naa kaa anaa thub nyoge ke yug gihi
 ajohr me reje ne cohg rog yaa ayiiho gihi
 anaa Jeruucalem. Noono ugoohd thoohdh
 gene oogo Jeruucalem ukeedh gene ke
 bang wudh geedh Camaarya. Anahg jo
 oohr ge naa anaa adoohng Jeruucalem.
 3 Abee Coal, ngaa anaa adoohng waay
 nyoge bange nye kaa anahg Yijtepen, adhal
 ke yug gihi me reje rog yaa ayiiho. Yug
 gihi reje anaa adeehje yi cwihiyu ne cohg
 adhaahr ucaahdhe caahdho e ngo wen
 miehrg gihi yaa ayiiho e daahd gen. Noono
 e kwaad ngaa ayiih lum Juog maa ayoade
 now, dhe cuow kedeaa dhaago e ngo kedhe
 kii karkoohn.

Puohny Pihlihb Camaarya

† 7:43 7:43 Kob agamloohngjuoge kejea piny uriem Juoge yaa ni yi ngo ne beehdo unaa loog geen Damajko. Lum yea
 gihn arob beehda kejea ge ubeehdo naa aleye yi piny me baahr me cuohng ne Baabihloanya. 7:48 7:48 17:24-25

7:51 7:51 Rom 2:28-29 7:52 7:52 Luk 11:47-48 7:53 7:53 7:38; Judea 2:2 7:55 7:55-56 Mat 26:64; Tiihy
 2:33 7:56 7:56 10:11; Luk 3:21; Jon 1:51 7:58 7:58 22:20 7:59 7:59 Luk 23:46 7:60 7:60 Luk 23:34

‡ 7:60 7:60 Judea gihi aci ne bahn Yijtepen waay gen akahl gene oogo ucub gene gen yihr rihj me nyinge Coal. Judea
 waaro me duohng ne ke ngaabo wudh waare. Beehda kwaad waay nu ge naa akahl oogo ne meeheg gen abahdo beer
 mee. 8:1-2 8:1 8:4; 11:19 8:3 8:3 9:1, 13, 21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 8:4 8:4 2:41

⁴ Yaa anaa akeedho ke bang Camaarya ge ake caahdho e ge puohny lum Juog ke yihdh geedhe. ⁵ Pihlihb ge anaa kwany ke nyoge abiihberiw ne kony jo oohr, ngo anaa acidho geen Camaarya. Yi geen nu ngo arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akwany Juoge. ⁶ Nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn bang Pihlihb ne lihng giib puohnye. Wudh gen acub gene ne lihng giib arobe ne cohg bang gihn, bang Pihlihb alihngo yihr gen ke coon kejea giib me gaahy nyoge ge yuge yugo. Kedeaa awaahn ni giib nu na yuge ge aniid gene ke nying gen. ⁷ Pihlihb nyoge maa adwaany kedeaa maa ngoohde ge athiehdhe. Atihib ukeehg ge arieme oogo yi koohm nyoge. Noono ugoohd gene oogo e ge ungoan bang gihn ariem Pihlihb ge oogo. ⁸ Ubeehn yaa yi geew umihn cwihny gene keter.

⁹ Yi geen ni thiow ngad yiehdhe moogo anudo me nyinge Cimoane. Atahre kea e ngaa me teeg. Yi nihn nu e Cimoane anaa ke theehdho ke nyoge kedeaa ugaahy gene yi giib tiiphye. ¹⁰ Yaa anaa yi geen ni cang cuow kedeaa maahn ge anaa abeehn ne cub wudh gen rog giib yug Cimoane. Noono urub gene kob gene, "Juog gihn duohng ke ngude e ne meeHg Cimoane yug kwaad giib nu." ¹¹ Adiehr muon nyoge ge anaa acwaahng kedeaa wudh gen anaa acub gene rog giibe noon ni bang gihn ge atiihye ke ka me bange baahr. ¹² Abea naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng puohny mar Pihlihb, naa apuohnye nyoge ke dhe yoohn mag Juoge nyoge ne yaae kedeaa naa arube ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e lum Pihlihb ayiib gene yiho. Maa abeehn Pihlihb umuoge gen ke luogwahy, cuow kedeaa maahn cang. ¹³ Cimoane thiow, e anahg ngad yiehdhe, amuoj ke luogwahy naa adoohng ne ngaa maa ayiibo. Noono ucaahde caahdho ke batien Pihlihb bang gihn e thiow agaahy yi kwaad giib teeg naa ayug Pihlihb.

¹⁴ Batien gihn nu e dhog awahn Jeruucalem bang jo oohr kejea yaa Camaarya thiow lum Juog ayiib gene. E Piihter keehd Joon ge ake oohro bang gen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Naa awahn Piihtere maa Joon yi geen ngo e alihng gene lihngo kejea Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehn wudh yaa ayiibo keehd maa anaa amuoj Pihlihb gen ke luogwahy ke teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh. Naa angahy gene ngo e Wahy Juog kuu abeehn wudh yaa ni e cing gen acub gene ke wudh gen cang maa akwaj gene Juog beere Wahy Juog cube cubo. Noono maa abeehn Wahy Juog wudh gen.

¹⁸ Naa aniid Cimoane ngo e Wahy Juog abeehn wudh yaa ayiibo naa apiehl jo

oohre cing gen wudh gen, e ngiihny ge atume ke cubo yihr Piihter maa Joon kobe, ¹⁹ "Cubo kwaad tee gihru noono yihra beere kwaad ngaa cuba cinga wiihe, e Wahy Juog yoade yoado thiow."

²⁰⁻²¹ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, "Kadhi ke ngiihnyi noono, Juog yih be wii! Yih dhiile kaa kihmo. Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihri kejea Wahy Juog ke ngeewo ke ngiihny. Yih abeehdo e yih kuu anahg ngad wan kuu umodho. Gihn me beer me cahgi ke yoado tooro, bang gihn Juog cwihnye angol rihri bang gihn apari ngo kejea tee gihre ngeewi ngeewo ke ngiihny. Gihn me cahgi ke yoado bange tooro. ²²⁻²³ Yih aniida arumo ne ngad anyoohne me thoohdh! Kea noono maan anyoohne giibi! Kway Juog beere lubo wii ke piny yihri."

²⁴ E Cimoane ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Cedhree! Kwahyi ke nyinga yihr Juog beere giib nu arobi ge be tiiphy Juog riha."

²⁵ Yaa ayiibo ge na puohny Piihtere maa Joone puohnyo batien gihn nu ayug ree nu. Ge apuohny gene kejea caahdh gene kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuu. Naa athum waahdh gene ne do Jeruucalem, e ge acaahdho e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh mieh y akaahn gene.

Pihlihb Lum Jeacuu Apuohnye Yihr Wajjir Gihr Cuudaahn

²⁶ Cahng ni e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr Pihlihb kea, "Gwiir rihri ucidhi e yih kaahn yoohn aay Jeruucalem ne ci te bur Gaja.*"

²⁷ Noono ugwiir Pihlihb ree upahdhe yooh. Wajjir me duohng gihr dhaahr Cuudaahn anaa yi yoohn nu ne do Cuudaahn naa athume ke yug giib kweehr yihr Juog Jeruucalem. Anahg wajjir ngad mag ngiihny yi dhaahr me dhaago e naa anahg ruohdh yi paajo. Anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ne yug giib kweehr yihr Juog. ²⁸ Kaa anaa acaahdh arbieng cieny gihre caahdho, e ngo anaa ke kwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog. ²⁹ E Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr Pihlihb kejea, "Lay tieni! Cidhi ucaahdhi ke buud arbieng ca." ³⁰ Gihn nu e Pihlihb tiene alaye layo udoohde arabya, ulihng wajjir e ngo ukwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog ni. Maa apeehny Pihlihb ngo kobe, "Giib nu kwaani awaahn ni yi lum yihdh gen romi kaa ngeyo beer mee ne?"

³¹ Maa abeehre ngo yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Yihdh gen roma ke ngeyo ke naa diih nea padh ngaa moogo e ne rob giib yihdh gen yihra." Maa arob Pihlihb ngo yihr wajjir

8:7 8:7 Mak 16:17; Luk 9:1 8:12 8:12 28:23 8:15-17 8:16-17 19:1-6 8:18 8:18 6:6 8:20-21 8:21 Epi 5:5

* 8:26 8:26 Yoohn ngo e naa yoohn beehn ke te bur Gaja. Anahg yooh me cahng, me cuog piny.

kejea yihdh gen rome kaa kwaano yihre. Noono e Pihlih acuhne cuohno bange yaa arabya beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.

³² Anahg ngol gihn e naa anaa akwaan wajiihre kwaano, “Ngaame yaa kwaad roomo me piey ne naah.

Wa kwaad roomo me be yuog ka giidh yiehy ree oogo.

Dhee kuu akuong ne kweg ke lalo.

³³ Kwaad deeh ajohr me duohng atihj ree kedea ngo aroj wiid adiehje.

Ne nyoge me reje wiid piny

me kaal wiid raahy yaa anahg ngo?

Be ngaa me kaal wiid raahy gen!

Ngo anahg gene ke naah ajohr.”

³⁴ E wajiihr Pihlihbe apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Teed ngo yihra, giidh ni agweed agamloohngjuoge ge rubo kaa nying ngaa? Beehda ke nying ngud mare ne wale ke nying ngaa moogo?” ³⁵ Pihlih arubo yihr wajiihr ke nying Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Athubo ke rob e thobe kaa ngol gihn anaa akwaan wajiihre kwaano. Arobe kea ngol gihn nu rubo kaa nying Jeacuu ge uog beehno cahng moogo ke batiene agamloohngjuog.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Naa awahdh gene buud kar piid e wajiihr ake rubo yihr Pihlih kobe, “Giidh ateedi ke nying Jeacuu ge ayiia. Cwihnya acuba ne wuor ngo. Muoj wiidha ke piid luogwahy.” Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kea, “Piid luogwahy ge uwoja wiidha nea yih ayiio ke cwihnyi cang.” Maa aduoge ngo kea, “Ngo ayiio ke cwihnya cang kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude.”

³⁸ Ubeehn wajiihre maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa doang arabya gihr ciehye doango kejea mage yaa arabya ucuunge. Noono ucidh Pihlihbe maa wajiihre yihdh piid uwoje piid wiidha ne cub luogwahy yihre. ³⁹ Naa abeehn gene oogo yihdh piid, e Wahy Juog Pihlih akaabe kaabo ukedhe ngo ka me kuu acahg wajiihre ke niido keehdo. Ubeehn wajiihre ubare maalo keehd waahdhe e cwihnye med kwaade tooro. ⁴⁰ Batiene gihn nu e Pihlih ree ayoadhe ke ka me cuohn naa Ajotoj. Uaay Pihlihbe ne ci Cejearya, e caahdhe e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe giidh toohng yihdh gen.

9

Coal Adoohng Ne Ngad Jeacuu (Tiihy 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Kaa anahg Pihlihbe Cejearya e Coal anaa beed Jeruucalem. Coal cwihnye

apoohe e ngo raaj rog yaa ayiio kedea ree akuohngge ke maalo maa piny ne nahg yaa ayiio lum Jeacuu. ² Naa alihngge ngo kejea yaa ayiio mooge ge agoohdo uwahdh gene geen Damajko, e wiidhe apare ne buodh batiene gen beere caa ne mag gen kun ca. Noono maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea muoje ke warga me cube yihr Judea beed Damajko, warga me kony gene en ke daahd yaa ayiio beere kiid ngaa ayoadhe mage maa ukahle ngo Jeruucalem. ³ Naa awahdh ge Coale ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameene meeny ne beehd udoohng buude ne weehny. ⁴ Maa apahdh Coale piny ne riehb. Kaano anea piny nu, e lihng ngaa me rubo yihre kea, “Coal, gihn ke ree e tiehngi a ater?”

⁵ E ngo abeehr Coale kobe, “Ruohdh, yih beehda ngaa?” Maa aduoge ngo yihre kea, “Beehda a Jeacuu gihn atiehngi ater. Keehd maa atiihy giidh me reje riha, e awaahn ni yih aloga ne ngaa me tiihyo yihra. ⁶ Aj maalo uci yi buur geew, giidh daahd utiihyi ngo, urob yihri Damajko.”

⁷ Yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd Coal, ge anaa acungo ne dihl e dhog ge atal naa acwaahng gene, bang gihn yedh duol alihng gene abea kiid ngaan arubo kuu aniid gene. ⁸ Batiene e Coal a'aj maalo, abea gihn kea e tum wonge ke yabo e piny kea rom ke niido ne weey weey. Noono e cinge amag yaee maa upiey gene ngo Damajko. ⁹ Maa abeehd Coale keehd kar nihnd adahg e piny be niide ne weey weey. Thiow kiid piid maa cam maa akedhe dhee tooro bang gihn giidh nu ge akweehre kweehro ke nying kway juog.

¹⁰ Yi Damajko, ngad yiiho anudo me nyinge Anaanya. Nyin nu Jeacuu abeehn wiidha yi laahg ucuohne ngo kobe, “Anaanya.”

Maa ayiio Anaanya kea, “A aman kan Ruohdh.”

¹¹ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kea, “Anaanya, a daahd uoohra yihn. Aj maalo ukwany yoohn nyinge Yoohe Ne Kew ucii paar nyin me nyinge Juudo. Nea yih awahdh paar Juudo, e kea koohbi kii yih daahd ngaa me nyinge Coal, ngad geen Tarcuj. Coal gihn nii kway juog awaahn ni ¹² kedea yih uneehno yihre awaahn ni wa yi laahg e yih beehn bange ne cub cingi wiidhe beere nyinge ge uyahbo keehdo.”

¹³ Maa abeehr Anaanya ngo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh ngaan nu robi kaano bange beehde e ngo alihnga coon bang nyoge me thoohdh. Bange alihnga kejea ngo ngaa

me raaj. Giih reje naa atiihye rog yaai ge beed Jeruucalem ge alihnga. ¹⁴ Ngo alihnga thiw kejea ngo abeehn Damajko kan e ngo kaahn warga maa agweed ngaa duohng yaa lame beere wa mage maa."

¹⁵ Kaano e ngo acahg Jeacuu kaa robo yihr Anaanya kea, "Cidhi bange bang gihn ngo akwanya ne ngaa me tiihy yihra. E nuu meehg nyinga wiij ke bang upiny cang maa ke bang ruohdhe giih upiny cang kede a ke bang yaa Judea cang. ¹⁶ Giih ujohre yihdh gen ke nyinga ge unyoadha yihre. Tihng rih ucidhi."

¹⁷ Kaano arumo e Anaanya ake aay ne cej paar Juudo. Naa ayoade ngo e amon wod ucube cinge wiij Coal e ngo urubo yihr Coal kea, "Coal umiia, Jeacuu Ruohdh, ge anyoadh ree yihri yi yoooh ni, e naa aoohr an bangi. A aohre beere nyingi ge uyahbo ucahgi piny ke niido keehdo e thiw beere Wahy Juog beehn rih." ¹⁸ Ke wong kaano e Coal kwaad giih me wa kwaaje ge aniide e ge naa pag oogo yihdh nyinge. Noono uyahb nyinge yahbo ucahge piny kaa aniido. Maa abeehn Coale uyedhe maalo noono maa amuoj Anaanyae wiije ke piih luogwahy. ¹⁹ Naa acahm Coale, e kuohme anaa war, uyoade tee.

Coal Upuohnyo Ke Nyoge Damajko

Batien gihn nu, e Coal aceng bang yaa ayiiho.

²⁰⁻²¹ Noono uthub Coale ke puohny nyoge ke bang kuohn amaade giih Damajko kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude. Apuohnyo ne cohg e rob luube me meehg nyoge yiih ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akoar gene koaro e naa Jeacuu. Yaa alihng kaa arube kii ngo ge adog cwaahng ke nying teeg lume. Ge acwaahng bang gihn anghay gene kejea yaa na rob kwaad giih puohnye ge na maane maano. Maa apeehy nyoge ke rog gen. "Padh nyin na nahg yaa ayiiho e gihn ne? Ngahda anaa abeehn kan beere ge mage maa ukedhe gen Jeruucalem bang ngaa duohng yaa lam ne?" ²² Abea e naa kaa abeehn Coale ubare maalo ke puohny ne cohg uwahdhe kaa adaare yaa Judea kede a maa abeehn Judea mooge uyiih gene puohnye. Ge ayiiho bang gihn dhe yoooh kaa anyoadhe ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan anaa aoohr Juoge upiny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge, ngo apahdh yi cwihny gen naa adiehr.

²³ Batien nihn e yaa Judea giih cwihny gen reje rih Coal, amaad ayug gene beere dhe yoooh me nahg gene Coal daahd gene daahdo. ²⁴ Abea nyoge Coal atoohn gene kejea yaa Judea ge daahd ngo ke naah. Yaa Judea thiw nyoge acub gene dhog oaye giih atieg geew piny keehd gen ne koar Coal ke bang decahngo maa dewaahr beere ngo mag gene maa unahg gene ngo nea daahd ree ke kwala. ²⁵ Abea yaa ayiiho dhe yoooh moogo abeehn gene ne yoado maa arom gene Coal ke kwal oogo. Noono maa acea Jeruucalem.

Yi Jeruucalem Coal Ree Ayoade E Be Daahd

²⁶ Naa abeehn Coale Jeruucalem, e dhe yoooh maa ayoade tooro naa atume ree ke mad bang yaa ayiiho. Dhe yoooh kea yoado bang gihn yaa ayiiho giih Jeruucalem ge apoooho e cwihny gen udiuwo ke nying Coal kejea ngo poohd e ngaa me riem batien yaa ayiiho. ²⁷ * Noono maa anahge Barnaba e naa abeehn ngo ne konyo ukedhe ngo bang jo oohr. Gihn nu maa akwaan Barnabe dhe yoooh kaa abeehn Coale uniide Jeacuu yi yoooh e ngo caa geen Damajko kede a kaa arub Jeacuu yihr Coal. Uteed Barnabe kaa apuohny Coale nyoge Damajko thiw ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh e lwahr me ne ree tooro. ²⁸ E naa kaa abeehn Coale upiie bang yaa ayiiho kede a ubeehde e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu ke bang yi geew e urubo yihr Judea e kihd lwahr me ne ree tooro. ²⁹ Thiw Coal na urubo keehd Judea giih ne beehd mieh y bahye. Yaaj mooge kiin gen cwihny gen arahnyo rih Coal maa adaahd gene dhe yoooh me nahg gene Coal. ³⁰ Kaa amodh yaa ge Coale gihn daahd yaa Judea ke yugo, e Coal arwaya gene ke Cejearya uoohr gene ngo geen Tarcuj.

Nyoge Aoohr

³¹ Anahg yihdh nihn nu thiw e naa abeehn yaa ayiiho giih Gaalili kede a Camaaarya uyoad gene laahw wiij kede a ukoado gene. Thiw ge na ubeehdo ke med cwihny e ge tiihy giih daahd Juoge, bang gihn Wahy Juog anaa anudo ke gen. Anahg yihdh nihn alaahw wiij e naa atiihy giih ni rog gen.

Piihter Adwaany Moogo Athiehdhe Kede a Utahng Dhaago Maa Athow

³² Kaano thiw Piihter na ucaahdho ke bang wudh gedde. E nahg cahng ni, e acaa paajo me cuohn ne Lida ne liew yaa

9:15 9:15 13:2; 22:21; 23:11; 26:1; 27:24; Rom 1:5 9:16 9:16 20:23; Luk 21:12; 2Kor 11:23-28 9:17 9:17 19:6
 9:20-21 9:20 17:2; Luk 22:70 9:20-21 9:21 8:1; 9:13-14 9:22 9:22 5:42 9:23 9:23 23:12 9:23 9:23-25
 2Kor 11:32-33 9:26 9:26-27 9:3-6, 20; Gal 1:18 * 9:27 9:27 Barnaba: 4:36-37; 11:22-30; 12:25; 13:1-4, 7, 43-50;
 14:12, 20; 15:2-12, 22, 35-39; 1Kor 9:6; Gal 2:1, 9, 13 9:30 9:30 11:25; Gal 1:21

ayiiho, ³³ e Piihter atoohtng wiih nyin me cuohn ne Aniihj maa abeehdo e ngo abab piny ke run abiihjbedahg e kar waahdh tooro yihre. ³⁴ Maa acuohn Piihtere ngo ke nyinge kea, "Aniihj, Jeaucu yih athiehdhe. Aj maalo maa dol gihr budo gihri." Ke wong kaano e Aniihj a'aj maalo. ³⁵ Yaa beed geen Lida kedea yaa piny Caaron lum Juog abeehn gene ne yiiho bang gihn, gihn ayug ree alihng gene kedea ngaa athiehdh anaa beehn gene ne niido. ³⁶ Thiow, dhaago moogo anaa anudo yi geen Jopa. Dhaar ni nyinge Taabidha.† Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeaucu. Thiow anahg ngaa maa acub wiihe yi tiihy gihi me beeye kedea kony nyoge maa angoohng. ³⁷ Yi nihn nu e Taabidha abeehn ne twaany uthowe. Noono e kuohme ake luogo upiehle yi wod maalo. ³⁸ Jopa beehda geew me ngo be baahr keehd Lida. Naa alihng yaa ayiiho gihi Jopa ngo kejea Piihter ne Lida, e nyoge ariow aoohter gene ke bange ne robe yihre kejea laare beehn Jopa.

³⁹ Noono ubeehn Piihtere utihng ree tihngo ulaare ke cidho keehd gen Jopa. Naa awahn gene paajo e ngo akedh wod maalo kaa apiehl kuohm Taabidha yea. Maa abeehn gihn anaa anahg alwaa gule umahd gene buud Piihter e ge uyuog maa e ge nyoadh waay anaa ayug Taabidhae yih gen.

⁴⁰ Maa abeehn Piihtere maa arieme nyoge oogo udoohng e yi wod. Gihn nu e cunge arunge piny ukwahye kwahyo. Batiene maa aloge wonge bang Taabidha goan kun anaa apiehle yea kedea ucuohne ngo ke nyinge kea, "Taabidha! Aj maalo." Maa abeehn Taabidhae uyabe wonge. Abea naa aniide Piihter, e ngo ayedho maalo upiie uthare kaa anaa apiehle yea. ⁴¹ Maa anyiig Piihtere buude umage ngo keehd bade utihng ngo maalo wudh tiene ucuunge. Maa acuohn Piihtere nyoge wod, gule maa yaa ayiiho naa mahdo, unyoadhe Taabidha yih gen e ngo kuow. ⁴² Maa abeehn gihn ayug ree ulihng ke bang yi geen Jopa ke kare cang. Noono ubeehn nyoge me thoohtd maa ayiih gene lum Juog. ⁴³ Maa aceng Piihtere keehd kar nihn me thoohtd keehd yaa Jopa, paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane.‡

10

Juog Piihter Aoohtre Ne Nyoadh Lum Jeaucu Yih Ngaa Me Padh Ujudea

† **9:36** 9:36 Taabidha ke dhog Judea abea Dorkaj ke dhog Griihg lum yea Nyethiihl. **9:40** 9:40 Mak 5:40-41
9:43 9:43 10:6, 32 ‡ **9:43** 9:43 Cimoan tiihye anahg nyong dehne. **10:1-2** 10:1-8 10:30-33 **10:1-2** 10:1-2
 27:1, 3; Luk 7:2, 5 * **10:5** 10:5 Kiin Cejearya keehd geen Jopa beehda meale 28. **10:11** 10:11 7:56 **10:15**
 10:15 Mak 7:15, 19

¹⁻² Yi geen Cejearya ka me cahng keehd Jopa nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Kornealio. Kornealio kuu anahg Ujudea abea anahg ngaa maa amag lum Juog ne cohg, en maa jo paare cang. Kornealio anahg ngaa me koag ke kwaj yih Juog kedea ke kony nyoge maa angoohng. Ngo anahg jaabidh yi ketiibha gih deaj Roama ge cuohn ne 'Kaahy Liny Itaalya.' ³ Cahng man e Kornealio ukwahyo, yi laahng cahng, e wuohnjuog aniide niido wa yi laahng e ngo beehn bange kedea e ngo cuohn nyinge kea, "Maahdh yaa Kornealio."

⁴ Maa amaahty Kornealio bang wuohnjuog e ngo amag lwahre ukoohbe kea, "Gihn ngaa me duohng!"

E ngo abeeht wuohnjuoge beehro yihre kea, "Juog cwihtye amihno rihi ke nying kwaj gihri maa ke nying gihn kony nyoge maa angoohng kony. Awaahn ni Juog cwihtye ne bang uyuge gihn me beer yihri. ⁵ Juog daahd ngo unyoadhe dhe yooh gihn nyaahn e wuore kii ngo. Ke nying gihn nu kea oohr nyoge kiin yaai awaahn kan geen Jopa bang ngaa me nyinge Piihter.* ⁶ Piihter beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng."

⁷ Naa a'aay wuohnjuoge e Kornealio yaa tiih giie ge acuohne bange: yaa tiih kar ge ariow kedea wa acaaker acielo maa anahg ngaa me wur lum Juog. ⁸ Batiene naa akwaan Kornealio gihn ayug ree yih yaa ni, e ge aoohtre ke Jopa bang Piihter.

⁹ Ruuwow, e jo aoohtre Kornealio ge adoohng cahng keehd Jopa e Piihter kaa anaa ayedh maalo wiid wod dechango ne kway Juog ¹⁰ Maa athub kahje ke raahm rih Piihter maa ayuohd cwihtye bang cam keraahyo. Abea nye kaa apoohtre e cam ke gwiir, e gihn moogo anaa niim yi wonge ¹¹ maa aniide yi maalo e ree ayabe ne wahng kedea e gihn me wa deeh athoohr alwaa piny ke baahde angween. ¹² Yi athoohr ngo anaa apahng keehd kwaad laahy kedea kwaad gihi me muun ke piny maa kwaad winy me kweehr Judea. ¹³ Maa alihng Juog e urubo yihre kea, "Yedh maalo Piihter. Nahg gihi ne yi athoohr ucwihti. A naa acub gen yihri ne camo bang gihn ge caame me beeye."

¹⁴ Maa abeeht Piihtere ngo kobe, "Kare tooro Juog Ruohdha! Kare tooro ucama caame me kweehr Judea! Wa a ngahyi! A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad gihi me

koohb jo paar wane kejea ge reje, ge be cam."

¹⁵ Maa adog duole rob yihre kea, "Ateeda yihri, yih keá kweer ke cam me beer maa acuba yihri ne camo. Ngo keá them piny udogi ngo ke cuohno ne cam me raaj me kweehr Judea."

¹⁶ Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uoyao athoohr maalo.

¹⁷ Nye kaano anaa apoohe e Piihter daahd yi lum gihn aniide ni, e naa nye kaa anaa awahn jo aohr Kornealioe dhe kala paar Cimoane. ¹⁸ Maa apeehy gene, "Ne weehno me ne kan me nyinge Piihter ne?"

¹⁹ E Piihter anaa apoohe e ngo daahd yi lum gihn aniide ke ngeyo e Wahy Juog agu beehno urube yihre kobe, "Cuow adahg ge ne dhe kala me daahd yihn. ²⁰ Gwiir rihi, uci piny bang gen. Yih keá tudo ne aay keehd gen bang gihn a naa akoohbo kejea beehn gene bangi."

²¹ Noono ubeehn Piihtere piny bang gen urube ke gen kobe, "A naa ngaan daahdu. Wu wag waahdh ne?"

²² Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kejea, "Kornealio, jaabidh gihn duohng e naa aohr wan bangi. Ngo beehda ngaa me beer keter me wuor lum Juog maa ngaa me lume wuor Judea wuoro. Ateed wuohn-juoge yihre kejea cuohne yihn paare beere gihn daahd Juoge, teedi teedo yihre." ²³ Maa akoohb Piihtere yih gen kea, "Wu daahd ucaahda ke wun tiehde? Nea wa gihn nu, e wo uaay keroo. Awaahn ni kar budo ucub yihru."

Ruuwow e Piihter ree agwiire gwiuro uaaye ke gen ne ci paar Kornealio. Yaa ayi-ih mooge maa anaa Jopa ge acidho thiw ke Piihter. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Ge abud yooh ne cielo ne ci Cejearya. Naa awahn gene paar Kornealio e ngo ayuud gene ke dhe kala ne lor gen. Maa arihng Kornealioe ne rung cunge piny nyum Piihter ne maahdh ngo. Maa amag Piihtere cinge ne yedh maalo wudh tiene e ngo urubo yih Kornealio kobe, "Yedh maalo a padh Juog. A beehda dhaano now muu uroomo wa yihn."

Piihter ake caahdho e ngo urubo yih Kornealio uwahdhe kaa awahn gene wod kaa anaa amahd amahr nyoge yea. Yaa anudo ge anahg jo paare maa gome naa acuohne. ²⁸ Maa arub Piihtere yih gen kobe, "Keehd wun e ngo ngahyu thiw kejea ngad Judea wa an kare tooro yihre upiie ka maa acielo keehd ngaa me padh Ujudea. Bang gihn beehn yihdh miehyu

amahd loohnge giuh Judea. Abea anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo yi wong Juog. A thiw ka me poja kiin nyoge tooro. ²⁹ E naa gihn abahnge a kuu akweer ke beehno naa aohri nyoge banga. Awaahn ni a adaahd ulihnga ngo yi dhii, gihn ateed Juoge yihri yih Kornealio."

³⁰ E Kornealio ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Nihn adahg abar awaahn ni e piny neehn gihn ni, maano e a kway Juog paara yi laahng cahng. Kaano e ngaa maa angaab waare muu uliel ake cuungo nyuma ³¹ Maa arube yihra kea, 'Kornealio Juog kwaj gihri alihnge kedea giuh beey naa atiihyi ge aniide thiw. ³² Awaahn kan oohr dhaano Jopa ne cuohn nyin me nyinge Piihter. Ngo beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.'

³³ E naa gihn aohra nyoge bangi piow piow e a kuu agaalo. Abea beeye noono abeehni nu. Awaahn ni wo nud kan gane maa Juog nud ke won tiehd. Rob gihn akob Juoge kejea teedi ngo yih wan beere ngo lihng wane lihngo." ³⁴ Uthub Piihter ke rob yih gen kobe, "Aniida awaahn ni kejea Juog daahd uboadhe nyoge cang bekidh tien paajo me kweere ke ngo. ³⁵ Kwaad ngaa tud yih Juog maa utiihye gihn me beer thiw, e ngaan nu yiih Juoge yiho bang gihn Juog nyoge ge be kwanye kaa tien paajo. ³⁶ Ngo dhii lu kaa ngahyo kejea Juog Jeacuu aohre bang Judea ne nyoadh dhe yoohn nyaahn kedea ne nyoadh ka doohr nyoge ke Juog kii ngo. ³⁷ Gihn duohng e naa ayug ree ngo ngahyu.

Kaa anaa athub Jeacuu ge puohny Gaalili batien kaa anaa awoj Joone piuh luogwahy wiihe. ³⁸ Giuh arob ke nying Jeacuu† ge ngahyu cang. Kaa akwany Juoge Jeacuu kedea ucube Wahy Juog maa tee gihre yih ngo ne tihy giuh beey yih nyoge. Noono uwene bang upiny e ngo tihy giuh beey maa e ngo thiehdh yaa rog ge anaa atiihb ukeehg. Giuh nu ge arom Jeacuu ke tihyo bang gihn Juog anaa kure kedea teeg Juog anaa yihre.

³⁹ "Wa jo oohr, wa anaa anudo naa atiihy giuh nu rog gen ke bang wiuh piny Judea. Jeacuu abeehn ne naah naa agure ngahy yaadh maa arihw. ⁴⁰ Abea keehd maano anaa anahg gene Jeacuu nu, e wahye anaa beehn Juoge ne duu ree noono ucahre batien nihn adahg kedea umeehg Juoge ngo niido. ⁴¹ Abea kuu anaa anahg nyoge cang ge naa aniid ngo batien kaa

10:19 10:19 11:12; 13:2, 4; 15:28; 16:6; 20:22-23; 21:4, 11

Any 19:10

10:28 10:28 10:15; Gal 2:12

10:30 10:30-33 10:1-8

10:30 10:30 1:10; Luk 24:4

10:32 10:32

9:43

10:34 10:34 Rom 2:11; Jeam 2:1

10:35 10:35 Jon 9:31

10:36 10:36 Rom 3:25-26; 5:1; 2Kor 5:18;

Klo 1:20; Any 19:16

10:38 10:38 Luk 4:18; 13:16; Jon 3:2

†

10:38 10:38 Jeacuu muudiihrya gih gen anahg

Naajaread.

10:39 10:39-40 3:15

10:41 10:41 1:4; Luk 24:30-31, 41-43; Jon 21:12-13

10:23 10:23 10:45; 11:12

10:24-27 10:25-26 14:13-15;

acahre. Anahg wan cog wa yaa anaa akwany Juoge wa naa aniid ngo kedeaa uc-ahm wane keehde tiehd. ⁴² Arob Jeacuue yihir wan kejea puohny wane Ciig Beer yihir nyoge cang ke bang upiny. E thiow, ateede yihir wan kejea nyoadh wane ngo yihir nyoge kejea e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne ngaa maany luue gihi nyoge cang, nyoge me kuow maa nyoge maa athow. ⁴³ Amahr yaa agamloohngjuog ge arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Juoge kea ngo uoohre. Awaahn ni a teed ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo abeehno kedeaa teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea Juog anyoohne gihi dhaano ge wiie ke piny nea ngaan nu lum Juog ayiiehe.”

⁴⁴ Kaano anaa apoohe e urubo nu, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog yaa anaa aliing lum Juog naa arub Piihtere rubo. ⁴⁵ Yaa anaa abeehno keehd Piihter tiehd ge acahg cwaahng ke nying gihi acub Wahy Juog thiow yihir nyoge me padh Judea, ⁴⁶ bang gihi ge ake rubo ke dhoy me padh me be lihg e ge poong tee Juog.

Maa arub Piihtere yihir yaa abeehno keehde kobe, ⁴⁷ “Yaa ni niidu kan, Wahy Juog ayoad gene neehn kaa anaa ayoado ngo. Nea neehn maano e gihi me mahn ngo tooro umuoj gen ke piih luogwahy.”

⁴⁸ Noono urobe ngo kejea muoj wudh gen keehd piih luogwahy ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e Piihter amahn gene kejea kea guo aay abea beehde keehd gen tudi ke kar nihh me noog. Gihi nu e abeehdo ke gen neehn kaa arob gen.

11

Akuud Yaa Ayiio Yaa Padh Judea Ayiio Gene Bang Gen

¹ Jo oohr kedeaa yaa ayiio naa anudo ke bang yi Jeruucalem aliing gene kejea yaa padh Judea lum Juog awahdh yihir gen thiow. ² Naa adog Piihtere Jeruucalem e yuud ngo kejea gihi awuoje piih luogwahy wudh nyoge Cejearya ngo amaan Judea me mag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. Kob gene nea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne yaa batien Jeacuu e ge dhiil kaa thoamo. Noono ucay gene Piihter kob gene ³ “Yih beehdo Ujudea, gihi e naa acidhi ne weel paar ngaa ma padh Ujudea maa ngo kuu athoam adhaahr ucahmi keehde thiow?”

⁴ Maa athub Piihtere ke kwaan kaa athob gihi ni rog gen kii ngo kobe, ⁵ “Beeh roba gihi ameehg an woj piih luogwahy wudh

yaa nu. A anaa yi geen Jopa ne liew yaa ayiio. Cahng man e a ukwahyo e gihi moogo anaa niim yi wonga uniida gihi me wa athoohr me yea laaj e ngo alwaay piny ke yoohn maalo ke baahde angween. Naa awahnhe buuda e ake cuungo. ⁶ Naa amaanya yi gihi wa athoohr ni, e a niid kwaad laahy maa kwaad gihi muun ke piny kedeaa winy. ⁷ Batiene e duon Juog aliing lihg e umon wane yihra kobe, ‘Yedh maalo Piihter, nahg gihi ni yi athoohr ucwihdi.’

⁸ “Maa abeehra ngo kejea kare tooro Ruohdh. A kuu akung cam keehd kwaad gihi nu, bang gihi ge gihi me kweehr yaa paar wane kweehro!

⁹ “Keehdo e Juog acahg rob kobe, ‘Gihi maa aroba kejea ngo ke camo yih kea kweer ke cam ngo kejea ngo kweehru kweehro!’ ¹⁰ Gihi nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr gihi ni ke maalo.

¹¹ “Abea e naa nye kaa anaa awahn nyoge adahg maa aohr banga paan beeda. Ngaa me nyinge Kornealio e naa aohr gen. Kornealio beehda jaabidh yi deaj gihi Itaalya kedeaa beehda ngaa me beer ke nyoge. ¹² E thiow e naa nye kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihra kejea a kea tud ne aay ke yaa ni aohr banga. Yaa ayiio abiihjbeciel gihi Jopa ge acaahdo keehd an ne ci Cejearya kedeaa umon wane cang yi wod Kornealio. ¹³ Arob Kornealioe yihir wan wa yaa anudo kaa aniide wuohnjuog paare ukoohbe yihre kea, ‘Oohr nyoge geen Jopa ne cuohn ngaa me nyinge Piihter. ¹⁴ Lubo muu urobe yihru nud beere yihh maa jo paari wu uboadh Juoge.’

¹⁵ “Naa aruba yihir gen, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen wa kwaad kaa anaa abeehne rogo. ¹⁶ Maa apara gihi anaa arob Jeacuue naa akoohbe kea, ‘Joon wudh nyoge anaa amuoje kaa piih now naa acube luogwahy, abea Juog wudhu umuoje kaa Wahy Juog.’ ¹⁷ Ngo adiehr kejea Juog Wahy Juog acube yihir nyoge me padh Judea wa kaa anaa acube ngo yihro naa anaa ayiio lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge. A beehda ngaa ne mahn piih luogwahy ke woj wudh gen!”

¹⁸ Kaa aliing yaa anaa acay Piihter luub ni, e ngo kuu acahg gene ke cayo keehdo. Abea ge apiih ne leej Juog kob gene, “Juog kar boadh nyoge me padh Judea ngo acube nea anyoohne gihi gen maan gene maano.”

Yaa Wudh Geedhe Mooge Lum Juog Ayiio Gene

10:42 10:42 17:31; Rom 14:9; 2Tim 4:1; 1Pii 4:5 **10:43** 10:43 13:38 **10:44** 10:44-46 2:4 **10:47** 10:47 8:36

10:48 10:48 19:5 **11:3** 11:3 10:28; Gal 2:12 **11:5** 11:5-12 10:11-20 **11:14** 11:14 16:31 **11:15** 11:15 2:4

11:16 11:16 1:5 **11:18** 11:18 13:48; 14:15, 27; 15:4, 12, 22-29; 17:12; 18:5-11; 19:8-10; 20:21 **11:19-20** 11:19

8:1-4 **11:19-20** 11:20 Jon 7:35

19-20 E Piihter poohd kuu anaa aay ne ci Jopa, yaa ayiiho ge anudo maa anaa agoohd oogo geen Jeruucalem ke nying giih ajohr naa anaa ayug rog gen batien kaa anahg Yijtepen. Goan gen ge awahdh wudh geedhe me bahye.* Yihdh kuohn mooge lum Juog na puohny gene cog ke yihr Judea giih anaa adag kuohn nu ne beehdo. Abea goan mooge† naa awahn gene yi geen duohng cuohn naa Antiog e ge athubo ke puohny yaa beed geen nu ke lum Juog. Wudh gen kuu acub gene ne cej Judea beere ge ne puohny gene cog. 21 E Juog thiw tee mare acube yihr gen ubeehn yaa piny nu me thoohd maa ayiih gene lum Juog.

22 Ngo abeehn ne lihngo Jeruucalem kejea yaa padh Judea me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono uoohr yaa Jeruucalame Barnaba ne ci geen Antiog. 23 Naa awahn Barnabe Antiog e cwihnye ake mihno bang naa aniide kaa abeehn yaa ayiiho umag gene lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Noono urob Barnabe giih tee aduulo yihr gen ne mag lum Juog ke cwihny gen acielo. 24 Barnaba anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea Wahy Juog anaa yi kuohme maa ngo anahg ngaa me beer keter. Ke nying gihn nu e nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge adoohng ne yaa yiho.

25 Kaano e Barnaba adaahd dhaano me kony ngo ke puohny nyoge. Gihn nu e kaa apuohny Coale kii ngo apare paro. Noono uaaye Antiog ne ci bang Coal Tarcuj ka me baahr. 26 Naa ayoad Coal e ngo akwaye ne beehn ne kony ngo ke puohny Antiog. Naa ayiih Coale e ge abeehn Antiog tiehd maa abeehd gene yea ke wong acielo e ge umahdo keehd yaa ayiiho kedea e ge upuohnyo ke nyoge me thoohdh. Anahg yi geen Antiog e naa kaa acag nying yaa ayiiho ne 'Kriihjtyaane' lum yea, yaa aboadh ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

27 Anahg nye kaano thiw e naa a'ay nyoge mooge maa yaa agamloohng Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem ubeehn gene Antiog. 28 E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Agabo maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre, ngo a'aj maalo maa ateede gihn muu uyug

ree cahng moogo. Arobe kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh wudh nyoge ka me cahng. (Kahy ngo anaa apahdho maano e Klaawdio e naa jaah ne mag paajo) 29 Kaano e yaa ayiiho lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ujwaar gene ngiihny me oohr bang yaa ayiiho giih beed Judea ne kony gen yi kahj. 30 Naa ajwaar gene ngiihny e Barnaba kedea Coal ge ake oohro Jeruucalem ne kahl ngiihny acong.

12

Dhog Wuud Karkoohn Ge Ayab Juoge Yihr Piihter

1 Ge anaa puohny Barnabae maa Coale Antiog e naa kaa abeehn Eroade* ruohdh uyuge giih ajohr me reje mee rog yaa ayiiho mooge. 2 Maa ateede ngo yihr acaakere kejea nahg Jeamij umiih Joon Jebeade. Noono ungol wihe oogo ke pala uthowe. 3 Naa aniid Eroade ngo e gihn atiihye apahdh yi cwihny jo doong Judea, e bar maalo umage Piihter thiw.† 4 Naa amag Piihtere e ngo akedh yi karkoohn maa awiie yi cing akuude angween giih acaaker karkoohn ne koaro. Akuud acielo yea anaa acaakere angween. Bang gihn anaa agweehg Eroade beere Piihter kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo ke thoo batien Yaan Amono.‡

5 Abea e ane Piihtere yi karkoohn nu e yaa ayiiho ge anaa yi kway Juog keraahyo ke nyinge.

6 Piihter anaa abudo kiin acaakere ariow giih atuohye rog gen ke gele yi diih waahy cahng akoohb Eroade kejea ngo kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo. Thiw acaakere mooge ge anaa ke kuro dhe baab duohng gihr karkoohn. 7 Yi diih waahy nu e wuohnjuog abeehn ne cuungo buud Piihter maa amage utog ngo ne tahng ngo. Naa atahng Piihter, e niid wuohnjuog kedea e piny ree ameenye. Maa adog Piihtere cwaahng. Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihre kobe, "Aj maalo piow piow." Nye kaano e gele ge anaa lwang piny.

8 Batiene e wuohnjuog acahg rob kea, "Ngaab waaro gihi maa ngaab wuor yi tieni ubuodhi batiena." Ungaab Piihtere waaro gihre kedea ungaabe wuor yi tiene

* 11:19-20 11:19-20 Geedh nu ge anaa piny me cuohn ne Peaniihcy, Caaypruj kedea Ciriinha. † 11:19-20 11:19-20

Yaa ayiiho giih ni ge yaa piny cuohn ne Caaypruj maa Ciriinha. Abea naa a'ay gene Jeruucalem e ge kuu adog piny gen, ge acaa Antiog. 11:21 11:21 2:41 11:23 11:23 13:43; 14:22; 15:32; 16:40; 18:23; 20:1, 28-31 11:25 11:25 9:30 11:27 11:27 13:1; 15:32 11:28 11:28 21:10 11:29 11:29-30 12:12, 25; Rom 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:4;

9:2, 12; Gal 2:10 * 12:1 12:1 Eroade Ariijto buuluj Eroade † 12:3 12:3 Piihter anaa amag ke dhe kodh yi Luuro. Dwaahn nu e naa dwaahn yug Judea giih yaay yihr Juog. Yaay yug gene bang gihn miehny gen Juog anaa bar ke wudh gen naa anahg Juog nyethea cuow yaa Micih. Yaay beehde nihn abiihberiw. 12:4 12:4 4:3 ‡ 12:4 12:4 Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micih. Yaay beehda nihn abiihberiw kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono.

12:5 12:5 Jeam 5:16 12:7 12:7-10 5:19

ubuodhe batién wuohnjuog. ⁹ Noono e Piihter ake caahdho ke batién wuohnjuog ne ci oogo yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa awii gene karkoohn piny. Mar Piihter cuohne kea ngo beehda laahg. ¹⁰ Ge akahnho ke wudh akud acaakere giih umodho kedea ucahg gene kahnho ke wudh riown akuude giih acaakere uwahdhe kaa atoohng gene dhe baab gihr ngiihnyo naa aciehg dhe oaj keehde. Baab ngo beehda baab me yahb yi geew. Noono uyab baabe ree e keede yihr gen. Uci gene oogo ne loony loony kedea ukwany gene bang acaar kwanyo uwahdhe kaa a'ay wuohnjuoge udoohng Piihtere e keede.

¹¹ Kaano e ngo angy Piihtere ngeyo naa adiehr kejea ngo abeehn oogo yi karkoohn. Maa akoohbe kea, "Wa gihn padh laahg! A kaa abeehn oogo yi karkoohn ne! Juog a akahle oogo yi cing Eroade maa jo doonge giih wan naa adaahd unahg gene an."

¹² § Naa angy Piihtere ngo arumo kejea e tooro yi karkoohn, e ngo acaa paar miih Joon Maarko. Paan ngo nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa amahdo yea ne kway Juog ke nying Piihter. ¹³ Naa atuong Piihtere dhe baab oaj e nyaakow me nyinge Rooda maa ngad tiihj paajo ake rihngo dhe baab. ¹⁴ Maa apeehye ke ngaa ne dhe baab. Abee naa angeye duon Piihter e cwihnye ake mihno keraahyo udooge doog ke ngweej ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Piihter ne dhe baab yi kala.

¹⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Yih ake muohle nya!" E ngo poohd e ngo niing Rooda niingo kea, "Nye yaage! Beehda Piihter adiehr muon e ne cuung yi kala." E ngo acahg gene ke beehro, "Ka moogo e beehda atiihbe giiehe."

¹⁶ E Piihter adhal ke tuohng baab oaj. Noono ubeehn nyoge ne yab dhe baab. Naa aniid gene Piihter e ge ake cwaahng ne cohg unahg gene ne juuj ke rob. ¹⁷ Maa abeehn Piihtere utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Noono uteede gihn ayug ree naa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog ne luny ngo oogo yi karkoohn. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea rob gene gihn ayug ree yihr Jeamiy maa yihr yaa ayiiho cang. Ubeehn Piihtere uaaye ueca ka moogo.

¹⁸ E anahge ke nyango arumo e acaakere giih koar wudh gen anaa cohnd ke gihn ayug ree rih Piihter. Maa atud gene ke gihn uyug rog gen. ¹⁹ Ubeehn Eroade urobe ngo kejea daahd gene Piihter. Ngo acej abea kuu ayoad. Naa abahng Piihter kuu ayoad e Eroade arubo kejea yoad

acaakere giih anaa ke kuro cahng nu nahg gen.

Batién gihn nu, e Eroade ake aay ubeehne Cejearya ne beehdo yea tudi.

²⁰ Eroade yihre anaa mahn keehd yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan. Maa abeehn yaa wudh geedhe giih ni arumo umad gene lubo beere ge beehn bang Eroade tiehd. Ge akuong ci bang Blaajtuj* umodho beere ge konye konyo ke rob yihr ruohdh. Noono ucidh gene bang Eroade ne rob ke nying doohr bang gihn caame ge ngeew gene kii dhaahr Eroade.

²¹ Yi cahng akob naa Eroade urubo ke nying doohr, e ngo ake ngahho keehd waay ruohdhe. Noono upiie wiih koom gihre urube yihr yaa anaa abeehn bange. ²² Naa athume ke rob arumo, e nyoge cang naa anudo wiih ngo aweng gene oogo ke giih toohd e ge teeng koohdh gen kob gene, "Yaahy! Wa gihn padh duon dhaano! Wa ngo beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arubo!" ²³ Nye kaano e Eroade angol wuohnjuoge ke maalo kaa atwaany bang gihn abahng ngo kea jaahyo yihr nyoge kejea e be rom ke Juog. Maa athub tuohng ke cam yeye batiene e thow.

Nyoge Mooge Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

²⁴ Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ulihng gene lum Juog kedea uyiih gene ngo.

²⁵ Naa abeehn Barnabe ge ke Coal uthum tiihy gene naa abeehn gene ke nyinge Jeruucalem, e ge ake aaye tiehd keehd Joon Maarko, ne ngaa me kony gen ke tiihj.

13

Barnaba Maa Coal Ge Akwany Juoge Ne Puohny Kuohn Bahye

¹ Kiin yaa ayiiho giih anaa Antiog, nyoge maa yaa agamloohngjuog kedea yaa puohny lum Juog ge anaa anudo. Yaan nu ge anahg ge Barnaba kedea Cimon Macaahr, Lucio ngad Ciriina maa Manem gom Eroade e nahg muudiihr kedea Coal arumo. ² Yi nihn maa anaa abahng yaa ayiiho ge be cahmo ke nying cub wudh gen ne kway Juog cog, e Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Barnaba maa Coal ge daahda daahdo ne waahdh ke wudh miehr beere lum Juog puohny gene puohnyo yihr nyoge. Gwiirru gen yihr Juog ke nying tiihy nu." ³ Naa ateed Wahy Juoge gihn nu yihr gen, e ge abar maalo ke kwaj ke nying Barnaba maa Coal. Batiene e cing gen acub

§ 12:12 12:12 Joon Maarko: 12:25; 13:13; 15:37; Klo 4:10 ngaa me duohng yi dhaahr Eroade. 12:24 12:24 2:41 9:15; 10:19; 22:19; Gal 1:15-16 13:3 13:3 6:6

12:18 12:18-19 5:22-24 * 12:20 12:20 Blaajtuj anahg 12:25 12:25 11:29-30 13:1 13:1 11:27 13:2 13:2

gene ke wiih Barnaba kedea wiih Coal ne cub gen yi tiihy Juog kedea ne wiihw gen.

Barnaba Maa Coal Lum Juog Apuohny Gene Caaypruj

⁴ Barnaba ge keehd Coal maa Joon Maarko ge aci Celuucya neehn kaa aohr Wahy Juoge gen. Noono uaay gene keehd baabuur Celuucya ne beehn wiih thuur Caaypruj. ⁵ Naa abeehn gene paajo me nyinge Calamij, e ge acaa yi wuud amaad giih yaa Judea ge nii geen nu ne puohny lum Juog.

⁶ Maa acaahdh gene ke bang yi thuur uwahdhe kaa awahn gene geen Papoj. Yi geen ni e naa anaa aroohm gene keehd Ujudea me nyinge Elimaj Waahd Jocwa. Ngo anahg ngad yaadh me teed toohd kea e agamloohngjuog. ⁷ Elimaj anahg gom maamuur gihr thuur gihn abeehn gene yea ni. Maamuur me nyinge Cerjo Paaulo. Ngo anahg ngaa me wonge teeg keter. E nahg cahng ni arumo e maamuur Barnaba ge ke Coal ge acuohne cuohn paare beere lum Juog lihng e lihngo. ⁸ Abea Elimaj acuungo yi yoohn Barnaba maa Coal beere Cerjo lum Juog be yiie. ⁹ Noono maa amaahny Coale bang ngad tiehd gihn teeg mee bang gihn rob me teeg daahd Wahy Juoge kaa cubo yihre. ¹⁰ Maa arube kea, “Ngad toohde! Yih ngaa maa gihn e yeyi apahng ke giih waane! Adhaahr yih daahd umedi Juog! Yih ka daahd ngo beere luub arob Jeacuu ge uwulo ne! Adoohng e yih urubo yihr ngaa daahd ulihng e lum Juog kejea giih toohd kea lihng e!” ¹¹ Beehda gihn e nuu ukony yihni yi cing Juog tihn! Me neehn awaahn kan e wongi ucoor uwahdhe ka ubeehn Juoge uyabe ngo.” E Elimaj deeh gihn me col aguo ne niim yi wonge. Uthube thubo kaano keehd waahdh e ngo man piny e daahd ngaa me piej en. ¹² Maamuur naa aniide giih ayug rog gen e lum Juog abeehne ke ne yiieho ke cwiuhnye cang ke nying kaa arub Poale ke nying Jeacuu kii ngo. (Nying Coal moogo anahg Poal).

Ge Poal Ge Awahn Gene Antiog Gihr Piciihdya Ne Puohny Nyoge

¹³ Poal keehd jo waahdhe ge aay ke baabuur Papoj ubeehn gene geen Pearga yi muudiihrya gihr Pampiihlya. Kaano e naa abeehn Joon Maarko udoge Jeruucalem. ¹⁴ Maa a'ay Poale keehd Barnaba ubar gene geen Antiog gihr Piciihdya. Naa anahg Cahng Juog, e ge acaa yi wod amaad maa apiih gene. ¹⁵ Batiene kaa athum ngaa kwaahno yi kitaab loohng Moaje kedea

giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge, e yaa doonge giih wod amaad lubo aohr gene oohro yihr Poal maa Barnaba kob gene, “Jo paar wan, cwiuhny wan ne bange urubo yihr nyoge ke luub tee aduulo.”

¹⁶ Maa abeehn Poale uaje maalo kare kedea utihng cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Maa arube kobe, “Wu jo paar wan, wu yaa Yijarael maa wu yaa padh Judea ni, wu cang ge abeehn kan ne wuor Juog tihn, lihngu gihn roba. Juog gihn wuor wane, wa yaa Yijarael ngo ngahyu. ¹⁷ Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea e naa akwany ge kuow wan naa acoon. Noono ubeehn Juoge umeehge ge thoohn kaa anahg gene aleye yi piny Micih. Abea ge akahl Juoge oogo Micih ke teeg mare. ¹⁸ Ubuohje ke gen ke run jiehariow yi ukang, keehd maano abahng Juog kuu anaa cub gene yi cwiuhny gen nu. ¹⁹ Thiow thaahy abiihberiw ge ameehng Juoge taayo ukeedh gene kedea uluuny yaa Yijaraele piny gen ge cuohn ne Kanaan. ²⁰ Na nahg Juog e ne kwany ngaa duohng nyum Judea ke run me thoohdh naa athube kii cahng ataaye thaahy nu abiihberiw. Naa akwany Camweel agamloohngjuog ne ngaa duohng, e anahg run jiehabiihje angween ke jiehariow wonge apaar batien kaa athub Juoge ke kwany ngad nyum Judea.

²¹ “Kwaad ngaan na kwany Juoge e naa ngaan na lug giih paar Judea. Kaano e yaa Yijarael wong Camweel akway gene beere ngo ukwahnyo kiin gen ke ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e Coal ge waahd Kij, e ngad dhe wod Benjamin, e naa ameehng Juoge kwanyo yihr Camweel ne ngaa duohng yaa lam mar umodho gihr yaa Yijarael. Coal abeehdo yi ruohdh ke run jiehariow. ²² Coal akahle oogo yi ruohdh naa abeehn Coale udahle lum Juog. Noono ucube Deabid kuowo wiih koom bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Deabid ngo ngahyu naa akoohbe kea, ‘Deabid, waahd Jeci e naa ngaa me nhyaara, e naa ngaa tiihy kwaad gihn daahda.’

²³ “Yaage, cwiuhnya ne rob ke nying kwaar Deabid ge nyinge awiihj. Ngaan nyinge Jeacuu. Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne boadh wan wa Judea wa kaa arobe ngo kuu umodho. ²⁴ E poohde e Jeacuu kuu athubo ke tiihye, e Joon yaa Yijarael me thoohdh ge abeehne ne puohnyo kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea wii gene ge piny beere wudh gen ke muojo ke piih luogwahy. ²⁵ Naa acahng kaa

athum tiihy Joone, e Joon anaa arubo kea, 'A padh ngaan anaa arob kejea ngo ubeehn ke nying boadh nyoge. Ngaan ngo ubeehn kaa batiena. Ngo ngaa me duohng nyuma me kwaad gihre me koohbe kea tiihya ngo e ngo tiihya tiihyo yihre. Keehd wuoy tiene ge be roma cod yi tiene ke nying gihn duohnge nyuma.'

²⁶ "Wu jo paar wan, yaa Yijarael ge kwaay Abraahm kedeaa wu yaa padh yaa Yijarael, wu ge wuor Juog, Juog dhaano anaa aohre yihro ne nyoadh ka uboadhe won kii ngo. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yaage, modhu ubahnge giuh apar jo doonge maa yaa beed Jeruucalem ge be paru. Ke nying cahng kway Juog, cahng becien nihn, e ge umahdo ne kwaan giuh agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge coon. Abea poohd dahng e gihn me yoad gene yihdh giuh nu agweed tooro, e naa gihn bahng ngo be yiih gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh Nyoge. Noono uteed gene ngo yihr Pilaato kejea gure Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw abea kihd awuohj me thiin maa atiihye tooro me nahge ke nyinge. Pilaato anaa akweer abea naa ateel gene yea lubo e gihn adaahd gene ayiih Pilaate yihr gen. Naa athum Judea ke tiihy giuh daahd gene ke tiihyo rih Jeacuu, e ngo akahl yaae ge na caahdhe keehd gen oogo wiuh yaadh ukoany gene ngo. E naa kaa abeehn giuh anaa agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge kejea ge utiihy rog gen yi thon Ngad Boadh Nyoge utiing gene rog gen kar gen. ³⁰ Abea wahye anaa abeehn Juoge ne duog ree ucahre. ³¹ Batien cahro e ree na nyoadhe nyoadho ke kar nihn me thoohdh yihr yaa na caahdhe keehd gen ke bang Gaalili maa ke bang Jeruucalem. Yaa nu ge naa yaa arob adiehj cah Jeacuu yi thone kedeaa gen naa arob leebe yihr yaa Yijarael.

³²⁻³³ "Wa abeehn ne rob Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer ge anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr ge kuowo wo yaa Yijarael. Giuh nu ayug Juoge wa kaa ateede ngo yihro wo nyethen Yijarael kedeaa ngo ayuge thiow yihr nyethen nyoge me padh yaa Yijarael. Ngo ayug Juoge naa abeehn umeehge Jeacuu cahro yi thone neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Wahy Apoong Juog kejea,

'Ke tihng unghay nyoge cang,
e yihh naa ngaa acuba ne rob leebea neehn nyethiin yeya.'

³⁴ Kedeaa gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge ke nyinge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo buu ucahg thoo keehdo,

'Wu umuoja keehd ruohdh me beer ne cohg
unahge e naa ruohdhu cog, ruohdh moogo tooro.

Wu uneehn en e be thow bang gihn ngo ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun.

Gihn utiihya bang gihn beehda leeb
maa ateeda yihr Deabid ree be rome waaro.'

³⁵ Thiow coon Ngad Boadh nyoge anaa arubo ke nyinge yi Wahy Apoong Juog naa akoohe kea,

'Ngo ngahya kejea Juog kuohma buu umeehge tobo

bang gihn a beehda Waahde maa anhyaae!'

³⁶ "Adiehr muon Deabid yaa dhaahre ge akaahne beer mee. Naa athum tiihye yihr Juog e ngo athow, ukoanye kedeaa kuohme atob yi buur. ³⁷ Abea naa anahge mar Jeacuu e ngo atahng Juoge naa athowe ubahng kuohme be tob yi buur.

³⁸⁻³⁹ "Wu yaa nud kan cang, ngo ateed wane yihru kejea anyoohne giuhu naa ayugu nyum Juog ge wii piny yihru nea lum Jeacuu ayiihu. Kea paru ke wudhu kejea loohng Moaje anyoohne giuhu ge wuunye ke oogo. Gihn wuunye gen oogo beehda yiiho giuhu ne yiihu Jeacuu ne Ngad Boadh Nyoge. ⁴⁰ Cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahng kwaad giuh arob yaa agamloohngjuoge wu be yoad gene. Anaa arob Juoge yihr gen kea,

⁴¹ 'Lihngu gihn wu yaa adhaahr gihn arob Juoge,

liihdhu ne naang uwahdhe kaa thow!

Bang gihn kwaad gihn utiihya

e wu poohd kuow padh gihn muu uyiihu

keehd me rob ngaa mooge lum yea yihru.'

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naa athum nyoge ke kwaj, e nyoge me thoohdh ge adaahd udog gene puohny ge Poal ke lihngo maa ateed gene ngo yihr ge Poal kejea dog gene duo Cahng Juog gihn beehn ni. Kaano a'ay ge Poale maa Barnaba, e batien gen abuodh nyoge mooge. Maa apuohny gene gen ke yihdh nihn nu kejea nhyaaahro gihr Juog yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih lum Jeacuu. Goan yaa apuohny yihdh nihn nu ge anahg Judea kedeaa goan mooge ge anahg yaa beed geen nu abea rog gen alog gene ne Judea ke dhe yoohn ka wuor gene Juog kii ngo.

⁴⁴ Naa anahge Cahng Juog arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge ake waahdo ke bang yi buur geew ne lihng lum Juog bang ge Poal. ⁴⁵ Naa aniid jo doong Judea ngo

e nyoge me thoohdh amahde, e cwihny gen arahnyo urob gene giuh me reje rog ge Poal kede a ukob gene ngo kejea Poal rob giuh toohd. ⁴⁶ Abea naa abeehn Poale maa Barnabe ungahy gene ngo kejea yaa ni ge akweer ke yiuh lum gen e ge arub oogo e kihd lwahr tooro rog gen kob gene, "Wu Judea giuh dhahl lum wan, nea ne nahg kare ne cohg, e ne nahg wun ne ne kuong lum Juog ke lihngo umodho bang wan. Abea naa akweeru kweer ke yiuh lum Juog, e wu keedu wu naa ayug rogu ne kwaad nyoge me boadh wahy be yoadu. Wu uwii wane ucidh wane ne puohny yaa beed geen ni. ⁴⁷ Lum arob Juoge yihr wan teeg mee yea be woj wane piuh. Ateede kea, 'Lubo aroba yihr ne cidho ke bang wudh geedhe me bahye.

Teedu ngo yihr yaa yihdh geedh nu kejea kihd ngaa yuih luma ngo uboadha.' "

⁴⁸ Naa alihng yaa padh Judea giuh arob ge Poale, e cwihny gen ake mihno maa arub gene kejea, "Lum ni beer ne cohg." Noono udoohng yaa akwany Juoge bang uboadhe wahy gen ne nyoge maa ayiuh.

⁴⁹ Gih nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Juog abeehn gene ne lihngo. ⁵⁰ Abea yaa Judea giuh alyaab ayug gene naa acoam gene yihdh jo doong paajo maa yihdh maahn yaa padh Judea, maahn me doonge me ngahy paaje kede a maa yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh yaa ni acoam gene noono ubeehn nyoge utaahny gene rog ge Poal maa Barnaba uwahdhe kaa adhiil gene aay. ⁵¹ Maano e ge Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay e dhab tien gen adhoohng gene ne nyoadh ngo yihr Judea akweer ke lihng lum Juog, kejea ge wag kaa cuohn ne Judea. Kaano e ge a'aay ucidh gene Yikoohnya. ⁵² Keehd maa anaa a'aay ge Poale, e yaa ayiuh lum Jeacuu ge abeehdo e cwihny gen med bang gih gen amuoj Wahy Juoge ke med cwihny kede a kar beehd beer ke rog anyoadhe yihr gen.

14

Ge Poal Lum Jeacuu Apuohny Gene Yikoohnya

¹ Naa awahn Poale maa Barnaba yi geen Yikoohnya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad gih Judea ne puohny nyoge. Ge apuohnyo e ge rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kede a maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh yuih gene lum ge Poal. ² Abea Judea maa akweer ke lum Jeacuu neehn yaa anaa akweer Antiog gih Picihdya ge anudo. Noono uthub gene ke maahd ge Poal maa yaa ayiuh lum gen.

Thiow yihdh yaa yi geew mooge ge acoam gene udhiil cwihny gene rahnyo rog ge Poal maa yaa ayiuh lum gen. Gih nu e yaa ni thiow ge Poal amaahd gene maahdo. ³ Abea keehd maano acoam yihdh nyoge nu, e ge Poal anaa aceng yi geen nu keree e ge rob lum Jeacuu yihr nyoge e lwahr tooro rog gen. E Juog thiow tee acube yihr gen ne tiihy giuh me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea giuh rub gene ke nying gen ge beehda adiehr. ⁴ Gih nu e geew ree apaahnge paahngo ne dahg, yaa ne kur Judea maa akweer ke puohny ge Poal kede a yaa ayiuh puohny ge Poal. ⁵ Abea kihde now, yaa Judea maa yaa padh Judea, e kuu ayiuh lum ge Poal, lubo amad gene ke piny. Lubo amad gene maa jo doong gen beere Poal maa Barnaba ge ke bahno ukedh ngwiilo rog gen. ⁶⁻⁷ Kaa angey ge Poale gih adaahd ke yugo rog gen, e ge agoohd yi muudihrya gih Liikoanya e nahg geedh Lijtera maa Derba yea. Noono maa apuohny gene Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu ni yihdh geedh Lijtera maa Derba kede a ke bang yihdh miehny cahng ke gen.

Giih Ayug Rog Gen Derba Kede a Lijtera

⁸ Yi geen Lijtera, nyin moogo maa abab piny anaa anudo me kuu akuong waahdh ke kaa anyuole nyuolo. ⁹ Ngo anaa apiuh ne lihng luub Poal. Maa aniid Poale ngo ne ngaa maa ayiuh ke cwihnye beehd kede a rom kaa thiehdho. E Poal nyin amaanye duugi ¹⁰ maa arube yihr ngo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Aj maalo ucuungi wudh tieni ne cohg." E nyin ni apaahr maalo ucuunge wudh tiene uthube ke wen piny.

¹¹ Naa aniid gih ayug Poale ni, e nyoge anaa juuj ke rob ke dhe Liikoanya kob gene, "Niidu gih ayug yaa ni! Wa ge tiihy giuh yug Juoge! Nye yaage pahdh joohy giuh beed maalo ge naa alog rog gen ne nyoge ubeehn gene piny ne!" ¹² Noono arumo maa acag gene nying Barnaba ke nying yaanh gih gen e cuohn ne Jaayo, e nying Poal ke nying yaanh gen e cuohn ne Ehrmej, bang gih anahg Poal e ne rubo. ¹³ Kaano e ngaa wihe ne yaanh cuohn ne Jaayo maa yaa batiene ge adaahd nahg miehre ke nying jo oohr neehn ka na yug gene ngo ke nying Jaayo. Gih nu e miehre kede a thiiw ge akedh gene dhe wod wuor yaanh Jaayo yea. Wod ngo anaa ageer dhe geew.

¹⁴ Kaano e nyoge aohr bang ge Barnaba ne cuohn gen kar yaay. Naa alihng ge Poale gih daahd nyoge ke tiihyo ke nying

gen, e ngo amaan gene. Noono ugoohd gene kaa amahd nyoge yea e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Cuungu do! Gihn nu keá themu piny!" Kaa awahdh gene e ge arubo yihr nyoge kob gene,¹⁵ "Yaage, gihn daahdu ke yugo keá themu piny. Ngaa maa Juog tooro kiin wan. Wa nyoge now me neehn wun. Wa abeehn kan ne puohny wun ke lum Juog Aciehg. Juog gihn acag maalo ke piny maa laahy kedeá nahme maa giih beed yihdh gen. Wa daahd unyoadh wane kaa anhyaar Juog Aciehge wun kii ngo. Noono unahge ke en ne wuoru kedeá beere yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ge be cahgu ke wuoro. Thiow beere giih remo be cahgu ke naah yihr yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ni.¹⁶ Umodho coon Juog wu anaa wiie uyugu kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu.¹⁷ Abea keehd maano e Juog beeye na nyoadhe nyoadho ke yoohn kwaad giih beey naa atihye. Kodh cube cubo yihr maa alwaa giih nyepinye ucieg yihdh puohdhu. Juog e ne cub cam yihr uyahngu kedeá e ne cub med cwihny yihr. Juog gihn yug kwaad giih nu e ne dhiilu ke wuoro."¹⁸ Abea keehd maano arub ge Poale yihr gen wa maano nu, e nyoge poohd dahng e ge adaahd ngo unahg gene gihr remo piny rog jo oohr ne wuor gen wa yiehdhe. Abea naa abuhj ge Poale ke rob yihr gen duugi e wudh gen adhiil gene ke waaro.

¹⁹ Kaano e Judea maa abeehno ke yoohn Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihya wudh nyoge alog gene ne maan Poal maa Barnaba. Maa ataahny gene ke rih Poal arumo ubahn gene ngo keehd leele, uywaay gene ngo oogo loo geew cuohn gene e ngo athow.²⁰ Abea naa abeehn yaa ayiiho bang Poal ne maanye, e Poal a'aj maalo piny kaa aywaaye yea. Noono udo Poale kii buur geew keehd gen. Naa aruu pinye, e Poal maa Barnaba ge a'ay uci gene Derba.

Ge Poal Ge Aduuo Antiog Gihr Ciihrya

²¹ Yaa geen Derba ge apuohny Poale maa Barnaba ke Ciig Beer maa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe lum Juog. Thiow ge ake rubo ke luub tee aduulo yihr yaa ayiiho. Batiene e ge ake doog kuu wudh tien gen udog gene Lijtera kedeá Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihya.²² Noono e ge acaahdho e ge urubo yihr yaa ayiiho keja mag gene lum Juog ke cwihny gen me teeg mee bang gihn ngaa ayiih lum Juog giih ajohr me teeg ge dhiile kaa guumo beere Dhaahr

Juog yoade yoado.²³ Ke bang wudh geedh acaadh gene e ge Poal nyoge na kwany gene kwanyo me wiie gene akuud yaa ayiiho yi cing gen. Batiene ka akwany gen, e ge akwahyo kedeá ukweehr gene cam ne cub gene yi cing Juog. Juog gihn nhyaar gene beere ge dooje dooje.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Batiene e ge ake thubo ke do Antiog* geen anaa acub jo oohre gen yi cing Juog. Yi waahdh doog gihr gen noono, e ge caahdh e ge puohny nyoge.²⁷ Naa abeehn gene Antiog, e yaa ayiiho acong gene ne dug. Noono uyoad gene kwaad giih doong naa atiihy Juog ke nying gen yihr yaa wudh geedh akaahn gene ukwaan gene gen yihr gom gen. Ge arubo thiow ke nying kaa abeehn Juoge uyabe dhe yooh yihr yaa padh Judea ubeehn gene uyiih gene Ciig Beer.²⁸ Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa aceng keree keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog gihr Ciihrya.

15

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Me Kuu Athoam

¹ Nyoge mooge ge anaa abeehn Antiog ke yoohn Jeruucalem. Noono uthub gene thubu ke puohny akuud yaa ayiiho ke kwaad puohny me ne keede kob gene, "Wu yaa kuu athoam nea wu be ke thoamo wa kaa arob loohng Moaje ngo e ka me boadh Juoge wahyu tooro."² Puohny ni deeh peehm akahle kiin yaa ni keehd ge Poal maa Barnaba. Naa adoohng peehme duohng kiin gen, e Poal maa Barnaba kedeá yaa Antiog mooge ge akwany ne ci Jeruucalem bang jo oohr maa jo doonge ne rob ke nying lum ni kob naa thoom yaa padh Judea beere ge boadh Juoge boadh.³ Gihn nu e akuud yaa ayiiho gihr Antiog Poal maa Barnaba ge awiihw gene naa a'ay gene. Abea naa acaahdh gene caahdho e ge cor yihdh geedh Peaniihcyá maa Camaarya nu, e ge caahdh e ge teed dhe yoohn kaa abeehn nyoge me padh Judea uyiih gene lum Juog. Naa aliing akuud yaa ayiihoe luub ni, e cwihny gen ake miho ne cohg.⁴ Naa awahn gene Jeruucalem, e ge alor akuud yaa ayiihoe maa jo doonge beer me. Noono ukwaan gene giih ayug gene yihr yaa anaa Jeruucalem. Giih ayug gene ke tee gihn acub Juoge yihr gen.

⁵ Abea e yaa Paarijea maa adoohng ne yaa ayiiho ge a'aj maalo ungweel gene ngo piny kob gene, "Nyoge me padh Judea ge

14:15 14:15 1Kor 8:4-6 **14:16** 14:16 17:30 **14:19** 14:19 14:5; 13:50; 17:13; 2Kor 11:25 **14:22** 14:22 11:23

14:23 14:23 6:6; Tii 1:5 **14:24-26** 14:26 13:1-2 * **14:24-26** 14:24-26 Ge Poal ge adog Antiog, e ge kaahn bang piny Piciihya maa piny Pampiilhya kedeá ucidh gene ke geen Ataalya. **14:27** 14:27 11:18; 15:12 **15:1** 15:1 Gal 5:2 **15:2** 15:2 Gal 2:1-10 **15:4** 15:4 15:12

dhiil ka thoamo kedea ke robo yihr gen kejea yug gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje cang.”

⁶ Kaano arumo, e jo oohr keehd jo doonge cang, wudh gen amad gene mado beere yi lum ni maany gene maanyo ne cohg. ⁷ Batien kaa arub nyoge ke deeh ka me laaj, e Piihter a'aj maalo urube kobe, “Jo paar wan, ngahyu thiow kejea coon umodho Juog a naa akwanye kiin wun ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge me padh Judea beere lum Juog beehn gene ke ne lihngu maa uyiih gene ngo thiow. ⁸ E Juog ngaa ngahy giih yihdh aduun nyoge cang Wahy Juog acube yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa acube ngo yihro ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge thiow, ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog neehn won. ⁹ Juog kiino keá pojo keehd gen, bang giin anyoohne giin gen ge awiie piny thiow ke nying giin ayiih gene lum Juog. ¹⁰ Juog atumu ne cohg kedea dhee akalu naa acubu adoohdo wudh yaa padh Judea. Adoohdo me kuu anaa arom ree ke tiehdo yihr ge kuowo naa acoon kedea keehd won e nud awaahn ni. ¹¹ Abea yiiho gihiro e naa aboadh won ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoado bang Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wa giin nu thiow e yaa padh Judea ge aboadh Juoge ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoad gene bang Jeacuu Ruohdh.”

¹² Nyoge anaa aleng ne caaj ne lihng rob Poal maa Barnaba naa akwaan gene kaa ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Jeacuu kedea ge arubo thiow ke nying thoohn giin me gaahy nyoge naa ayug gene kiin yaa padh Judea ke teeg mar Juog. ¹³ Kaa athum gene ke rob arumo, e Jeamiy a'aj maalo urube kea, “Jo wan lihngu giin roba. ¹⁴ Dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Juoge ukoale nyoge me padh Judea ne yaae, dhe yoohn nu ateed Piihtere beer mee yihro awaahn kan. ¹⁵ Luub yaa agamloohngjuog* ge uroomo keehd giin arob Piihtere naa akoohb Juog yihr gen kea,

¹⁶ ‘Keehd maa apahdh wod ka ne wuor an yea,
e yihdh run muu ubeehn dhe yooh me nyaahn me wuor nyoge an kii ngo,
ngo unyoadha.
Ngo unahg dhe yooh me nyaahn me ne keede
neehn kwaad giin geer wod tuub kar wod lahbo,
wale maa ageer ge dehne wa kwaad wod na kway Deabide Juog yea.

¹⁷ Yihdh nihn nu,

e nyoge me thoohdh me padh Judea a urom gene ke wuoro
ke dhe yooh me yoohd

bang giin ge unahg yaa'a ke nying giin acuohna gen ne wuor an.’

¹⁸ Giin ge naa luub ateed Juoge kedea urob yaa agamloohngjuoge gen coon yihr nyoge.”

¹⁹ Ubar Jeamiye ke maalo ke rob kea, “Lihngu lum mara gen. Nea mara e yaa padh Judea ge ayiih lum Juog wudh gen keá cahgo ke dhiehdo keehdo kejea thoam gen. ²⁰ † Abea yoado warga e ne gweedo uteede yihr gen kejea caame giin kweehr ni ge keá cam gene bang giin ge beehda caame maa alam yihr yiehdhe. Thiow robe yihr gen kejea rihng laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho keá cam gene maa remo keede keá cam gene kedea wii gene giin bal. ²¹ Loohng Juog ge beehde e ge ke kwaano ke deeh ka me laaj ke bang yihdh wudh kwaj ke nying Cahng Juog. E luub Moaje ge beehde e ge ke puohnyo ke bang wudh geedhe cang.”

²² Kaano arumo e jo aoohr maa jo doonge kedea yaa akuud lubo agwiir gene ne oohr nyoge kiin gen ne ci Antiog tiehd keehd Poal maa Barnaba, beere ngahy Judea giin ne kun ca kejea warga aay ke bang yaa Jeruucalem. Maa akwany gene Cihla maa Juudo me nyinge moogo Barcaabaj. Ge anahg nyoge maa anhyaar ne cohg. ²³ Maa aoohr warga giin keehd gen,

“Wan, wa jo aoohr kedea jo doonge wu amaahdh wane ke karu beehde wu yaa padh Judea ni ge beed geen Antiog maa dom Ciihrya kedea dom Celiichya.

²⁴ “Lubo abeehn wane ne lihngo kan kejea nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan ge abeehn bangu udhiehdh gene wudhu maa uraany gene cwiinnyu ke kwaad luube maa arob gene yihru. Abea ngaa maa aoohr gen kiin wan tooro ne cidho ne rob ke wun. ²⁵ Awaahn ni wudh wan amad wane maa amad wane ngo tiehd kejea dhiil wane kwany keehd nyoge me oohr bangu. Jo ni akwany ge ucaahdho tiehd keehd Barnaba maa Poal. Poal maa Barnaba ge nyoge maa anhyaar wane keraahyo. ²⁶ Nyoge maa abodh yi thoo ke nying tiihy gen yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁷ E thiow Juudo ge keehd Cihla ge noono aoohr wane bangu nu.

15:7 15:7 10:1-43 15:8 15:8 2:4; 10:44 15:9 15:9 10:35 15:10 15:10-11 15:19; Gal 2:16; 3:10-12; Epi 2:5-8 15:12 15:12 2:22 * 15:15 15:15 Lum ni ateed Juoge anahg Amoj agamloohngjuog e naa agweed ngo piny. Amoj 9:12. 15:19 15:19 Gal 5:3 † 15:20 15:20 15:29; 21:25Caame: 1Kor 8:1-13; 10:23-33 15:21 15:21 13:15 15:22 15:22-29 11:18; 16:4 15:24 15:24 Gal 1:7; 5:10 15:28 15:28-29 10:19; 15:20; Luk 11:46

Kwaad giyh agweed wane yihru yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne teedo yihru beer mee keehd leehb gen. ²⁸ Ngo aniid wane maa Wahy Juog thiow kejea keá ngaa cahg wudhu ke raamo keehdo keehd giyh maa toohd. Abea tiihyu kaa loohnge giyh nyoadh beehdo me beer. ²⁹ Kwaad cam maa alam piny yihr giyh kweehr ngo keá camu maa remo e keede keá camu, kwaad laahy maa athow e remo kuu awoj oogo keá camu kedeá giyh bal ge keá yugu. Unahg gihn me beer nea giyh amahn wane yihru ge be yugu. Beer wu awiihw wane.”

³⁰ Naa awiihw jo oohr e ge apahdh yooh keehd warga gihn agweed. Naa awahn gene Antiog, e wudh yaa ayiiho acong gene maa acub gene warga gihn akahl gene yihr gen ne kwaano. ³¹ Naa akwaan gene warga, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn cwihny gen aciihme. ³² Ubeehn Juudo maa Cihla urub gene duug keehd yaa akuud maa aciihm gene cwihny gen keter kedeá ucub gene tee aduulo yihr gen bang gihn Juudo kedeá Cihla ge anahg yaa agamloohng Jeacuu. ³³ Maa aceng gene keehd yaa ayiiho giyh Antiog. Naa athum waahdh gene, e ge ake wiihwo kejea ge ucaahdh ke yoohm rog gen ne do Jeruucalem bang yaa anaa aoohr gen. ³⁴ Cihla abeehn ne kweer ke do Jeruucalem udoohnge piny Antiog. ³⁵ Abea Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa adoohng Antiog ke dwahe me nud, e gen maa yaaj mooge ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge.

³⁶ Batién nihn mooge e Poal ake rubo yihr Barnaba kea, “Beeh doogo ke bang wudh geedhe ne maany akuud yaa ayiiho naa anyoadho lum Juog yihr gen beere kaa abar gene wong maalo ke yiho coa ke ne niido.” ³⁷ Barnaba lum nu ayiihe. Abea anaa adaahd ngo beere Joon Maarko ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd. ³⁸ Abea Poal lum Barnaba ngo kuu apahdh yi cwihnye maa akoohbe kea, “Joon Maarko won anaa awiie Pampiihlya ne cahng, maano e tiihy acaahdho ke nyinge kuu anaa athum. Nea maano, e kare tooro me cahge waahdh keehd won.” ³⁹ Gihn nu e Barnaba ge ke Poal dhog gen agar gene ke nying Joon uwahdhe kaa beehn gene ne paah. Barnaba a'aay keehd Joon ubeehn gene Caaypruj. ⁴⁰ Poal, Cihla e naa akwanye ne ngad waahdhe. Batiene naa awiihw akuud yaa ayiihoe gen kejea ge ukaahn Juoge beer mee, e ge apahdh yoohn gen. ⁴¹ Maa a'aay gene e ge caahdh e ge cor

yihdh miehy Ciihrya maa Celiichya e Poal caahdhe e ngo ciihm cwihny akuud yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa teeg mee.

16

¹ * Ubar Poale ke waahdhe ucea Derba, batiene e ci Lijtera. Yi geen Lijtera e naa ayoade Timodhy. Timodhy wahn anahg Ugriihg, e men beehda nyaar yaa Judea. Miih Timodhy anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. ² Akuud yaa ayiiho naa anaa Lijtera maa Yikoohnya, Timodhy aleej gene. ³ Poal adaahd ngo ucaahdhe keehd Timodhy. Noono maa athoame ngo. Ngo athoame bang gihn ngo anahg Judea giyh beehdo ke bang kuohn adaahd Poale ci yihdh gen kejea Timodhy wahn beehda Ugriihg. ⁴ Ge ake caahdho e ge teed loohng anaa yi warga gihn agweed jo aoohre maa jo doonge giyh Jeruucalem. Ateed gene kejea mag gene loohng nu beer mee kedeá utiihy gene keehd gen. ⁵ E naa kaa abeehn akuud yaa ayiihoe umag gene lum Juog teeg kedeá nyoge me thoohdh ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

Jeacuu Poal Aoohre Macedoanya

⁶⁻⁸ Poal cwihnye anaa cidho ke wudh geedhe me ne yihdh muudiihryae giyh Aacya maa Bihdhiihrya maa amahn Wahy Juoge ngo. Noono unahge ke geen Troaj e naa abeehn gene yi ngo. ⁹ Yi diih waahy anahg gene Troaj e Poal ngad Macedoanya aniide niido, wa yi laahg e kway wonge kea, “Beehn bang wan Macedoanya ne kony wan.” ¹⁰ Yi kaano anaa aniid Poale gihn ni e waahdh ke baabuur agwiir wane gwiiro ne ci Macedoanya bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr wan ne puohny Ciig Beer kun ca.

Yi Geen Pihlihbi Nyoge Mooge Ge Adoohng Ne Yaa Jeacuu

¹¹ Noono arumo uaay wane keehd baabuur Troaj ubeehn wane uthuur me nyinge Camoathraj. Ruuwow keehdo e wa angud Neapoalij ¹² maa a'aay wane ke tien wan Neapoalij ubeehn wane geen Pihlihbi. Geen ni e ne kuong nyoge toohng yea nea caa muudiihrya gih Macedoanya. E naa geen beed yaa adaah ke yoohn Roama. Wa abeehdo kaano ke nihn me thoohdh. ¹³ Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e wa abeehn oogo yi buur geew ucidh wane dieng naam kar kwaj gih Judea. Maa apiih wane urub wane ke maahn maa amahdo dieng naam. ¹⁴ Dhaar Theatiira me nyinge Liihdya anaa keew maahn ni lihng lum wan ni. Tiihye

15:32 15:32 11:23, 27 15:37 15:37 12:12 15:38 15:38 13:13 15:39 15:39 13:4 15:40 15:40 14:26

* 16:1 16:1 14:6 Timodhy: Rom 16:21; 1 Kor 4:17; Pihp 2:19; 2 Tim 1:5 16:2 16:2 6:3; Pihp 2:20, 22 16:3 16:3 Gal 2:3-5; 1 Kor 9:20 16:4 16:4 15:22-29 16:5 16:5 2:41 16:6-8 16:6 10:19 16:13 16:13 17:2 16:14 16:14 17:4

anahg ngweehw oogo ke waay ariir me nying ge teeg. Anahg dhaago me wuor Juog keter. Noono uyab Juoge wiiehe ne ngey giih rob Poale beere ge yiiehe yiio. ¹⁵ Gihn nu e wiiehe ake muojo keehd piih luogwahy keehd ju paare cang. Maa acuohne wan paare kea, "Jo wan nea ngo ayiihu kejea a beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg kea beehnu paara." Maa adhiile wan ke tero ne ci paare.

¹⁶ Cahng man, e wa caa kar kway Juog, e wa ake roohmo yi yooh keehd nyaakow me beehda baahng abea wiiehe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg me meehg nyaan caar giih uyug rog gen wong maalo. Ke nying giin caare nyepinye caaro, e ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoad yaa anahge baahng yihr gene yoado. ¹⁷ Naa aniide wan e batien wan abuodhe e ngo ukwaago kea, "Cuow ni ge beehda yaa Juog Duohng. Ge rubo kaa nying ka uboadh Juoge wun kii ngo." Gihn nu abere tiel me thoohdh ¹⁸ kedea ke kar niin me thoohdh mee. Poal kwaad giin ne rih nyaan ngo amaane. Maa amaahny Poale bang ngo urube yihr atiihb ukeehg e wiin nyaan ni kea, "Roba robo yihr ke teeg mar Jeacuu, aay oogo yi wiin nyaan!" E atiihb ukeehg ake aay wiin nyaan ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹ Naa angahy yaa anahg nyaakon ni baahng paar gen kejea ngiihny be dog nyaane ke yoado yihr gen, e cwihny gen arahnyo. Cwihny gen arahnyo bang giin atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg nyaan teed giin uyug rog gen wong maalo, ngo ariem Poale oogo. Noono umag gene Poal maa Cihla upiey gen yi laaro kar lug bang apahn Roama. ²⁰ Naa akahl gen nyum apahn Roama e rob naa, "Yaa ni ge Judea maa abeehn ne lyaahb yi geeno. ²¹ Ge puohny giin maa amahn loohnge giioh kejea ge kea tiihyo. Wo beehda yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro yihr uyiiho giin puohny gene kedea utiihyo ke gen."

²² Nyoge maa now thiohw ge ataahny rog ge Poal maa Cihla. Gihn nu e arob apahn Roama kejea yiej waay ge Poal maa Cihla oogo rog gen kedea puohd gen ke keedo. ²³ Naa apuohd acaakere Poal maa Cihla keehd kwaad apoohd me raaj, e ge anyoal yi karkoohn. Arob yihr akiihm dhaahr gihr karkoohne kejea toage dhog wuud karkoohn teeg mee ubahnge yaa ni rog gen be kwal gene. ²⁴ Ke nying lum nu e akiihm dhaahr ge Poal ge acod yi wod me naa alongthihn utuohy tien gen rog thoohn yen.

²⁵ Yaa adiehr waahr e Poal maa Cihla ge anaa ne kway Juog kedea ge uwahr ke wahy Juog. Wahy gen anaa ke lihngo thiohw yihr maabuuye mooge. ²⁶ Ke wong kaano e piny ree ayahnge ne mihd mihti, umede karkoohn cang. Noono ubeehn dhog wuude uyab gene rog gen cang kedea ubeehn yene unahg gene ne lwang oogo rog maabuuye. ²⁷ Akiihm dhaahr gihr karkoohn e caa ne tahngo e niid dhog wuud karkoohn ke kar gen cang e ge apuogo. Noono e palo akahle ke oogo e daahd unahge ree mare cuohne kejea maabuuye rog gen akwal gene. ²⁸ Abea nye kaano e acuow Poale cuowo ke kwaago kea, "Rihi kea nahgi! Wa amuu nud kan cang."

²⁹ E akiihm dhaahr dhaano acuohne ke lama noono ucea wod bang gen maa amihn cwihnye naa aniide maabuuye ge nud cang. Noono upahdhe wudh conge nyum ge poal maa Cihla, maano e ree ulaadh ke lwahr. ³⁰ Maa akahle Poal maa Cihla oogo kedea upeehnye gen kea, "Gihn e nuu utiihya beere Juog a boadhe boadho?"

³¹ Kob gene yihr akiihm dhaahr, "Yiie lum Jeacuu Ruohdh beere boadh wahy yoadi yoado, yiin maa jo paari!" ³² Noono uthub gene thubo ke puohny nyin maa jo paare keehd lum Juog. ³³⁻³⁴ Poal maa Cihla ge anaa akedh akiihm dhaahre paare uluoge ka me ledhe giin gen kedea ucube cam yihr gen. Batiene arumo, e piih luogwahy awoj yi wiiehe maa wudh jo paare. Maa amihn cwihny gene keter bang giin adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.

³⁵ Ruuwow, ke nyango e apahn Roama, lubo aohr gene keehd jaabidhe giin buuliihe kejea lony ge Poal oogo yi karkoohn.

³⁶ Noono urob akiihm dhaahre ngo yihr gen kea, "Lubo arob kejea lony wun oogo. Kare nud uaayu maahdh mee ke yoohm rogu."

³⁷ E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh buuliihe kea, "Ke ne diih! Wa kea lony oogo wa giin nu! Kwiihyu e wa yaa dhaahr Roama! Wa loohnge giioh wo yaa dhaahr Roama apahne ge mahng gene mahno ubahng ngad Roama be puohd kedea utoage yi karkoohn nea padh awuohj e naa yuge! Naa awuohj maa atiihy wane? Apahn Roama deeh awuohj me duohng atiihy gene. Nea neehn maano kea nahge gen ge ne dhiil beehn ne rob ngo yihr wan kejea ge awuohj kedea uteed gene ngo tiehd yihr nyoge kejea wa nyoge me padh yaa alyaahb."

³⁸ E jaabidh buulihe gihn arob ge Poale yihr gen aci gene ne teedo yihr apahn Roama. Naa alihng gene ngo kejea Poal maa Cihla ge yaa Roama e ge ake tudo. ³⁹ Naa abeehn apahn Roamae bang ge Poal paar akihm dhaahr, e ge arubo yihr gen kob gene, "Auwohj ayug wane rogu. Wiiu lubo piny yihr wan. Nyingu akway wane beere wu uaay." ⁴⁰ Poal maa Cihla lubo awii gene piny naa abeehn apahne uyug gene giih adaahd gene. Noono ubeehn ge Poale uci gene paar Liihdya maa arub gene yihr jo ayiiho ke lubo me ciihm cwihny gen. Kaano maa a'aay gene ne ci geen Thecaaloanika.

17

Judea Mooge Puohny Poal Ke Yihdh Geehd Amahn Gene

¹ Yi waahdh a'aay ge Poale Pihlihi, e ge abeehn geen Thecaaloanika e ge bar wudh geedh Ampihboaliy maa Apoloanya. Thecaaloanika yea anaa wod amaad gihr Judea ² Wa kwaad gihr ne na kwaaye kaa yugo, naa awahnhe Thecaaloanika, e Poal acaa yi wod amaad. Noono ke nying nihn Cahng Juog kar ge adahg, e Poal ngo anyoadhe yihr nyoge neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo aohre. E naa ngaa arub Juoge ke nyinge yi kitaab kejea ngo ukwanye. ³ Ubeehn Poale unyoadhe yihdh luub anaa agweed yi kitaab kede a ucohg ngo yi cwihny gen thiw kejea luub nu agweed nu ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge kuohme urahmo kede a uthowe, batiene e ngo ucahr. Kob Poale, "Ngaan ruba ke nyinge beehda Jeacuu. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge." ⁴ Nyoge mooge kiin yaa alihng giuhe, naa angahy gene adiehj yihdh luub apuohnye, e ge ake yiho kede a umad gene rog gen kur Poal maa Cihla. Thiw Griihge me thoohdh me wuor Juog maa maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum ge Poal ayiih gene.

⁵ * Keehd maa anud Judea maa ayiih giih apuohny ge Poale, e mooge anudo thiw maa akweer ke yihi giih apuohny gene. Noono maa amag tiele gen ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene giih apuohny ge Poale maa Cihla. Gihn nu e yaa loor ke bang yi geew ge acong gene ne waahdh e ge ukwaago kede a e ge yug giih alyaahb. Kaano e Judea maa yaa acong gene ge acaa ne teehng paar Jeacon

ka beed Poale maa Cihla. Ge ateehng paar ngo beere ge Poal ke maa ukahl gen nyum ruohdh geew ⁶⁻⁷ Naa abahng ge kuu ayoad gene, e Jeacon maa yaa yiho mooge amag gene maa akahl gene gen nyum ruohdh geew kob gene, "Nyoge maa abeehn geen ni ge nyoge me reje me yug giih alyaahb. Ngaa me nyinge Poal maa Cihla. Bekihd ka maa acidh gene yea ubahng giih alyaahb kuu ayug gene. Awaahn ni ge nud kan yi geen kede a nyoge puohny gene puohnyo kejea Jaah gihiro e beed Roama lume kea lihng abea lihng ke lum ruohdh moogo me nyaahn me nyinge Jeacuu. Lum nu angweel gene piny yihr nyoge teeg mee. Jeacon thiw tiene ni yi gihn, bang gihn e naa acub kar budo yihr gen kede a doohng ne ngad gen." ⁸ Naa alihng akuud nyoge giih arob ni, e ge apaah oogo noono urahny cwihny gene unahg gene juuj ke kwaago. ⁹ Kaano e ruohdh geew lubo angol gene kejea beehn Jeacon maa yaa ayiiho mooge cub gene ngiihny piny beere ge ke lonyo.†

¹⁰ Ge anahg pinye ne bihb arumo e yaa ayiiho, Poal maa Cihla ge arwaaj gene naa a'aay gene. Ge acaa Bearya. Cahng man, e ge ne Bearya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad mar Judea. ¹¹ Judea giih Bearya ge kuu aneehn Judea giih Thecaaloanika bang gihn ge kuu akweer ke lihng luub Poal. Abea ge anhyaar lihng giih puohny ge Poale. Noono arumo, e ke nying nihn e giih yi kitaab Juog na kwaay gene kaa kwaano tiehd wale ge uroomo ke giih puohny Poale. Gihn nu ayoad gene kejea Poal puohny giih maa athere. ¹² E naa kaa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh keew gen uyiih gene lum Juog: Judea maa Griihge. Thiw maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum Juog ayiih gene.

¹³ Abea kaa alihng Judea giih Thecaaloanika ngo kejea Poal lum Juog puohnye puohnyo yihr Judea giih Bearya e cwihny gen arahny noono ubeehn gene Bearya. Kaano uthub gene ke raany wudh yaa geen nu kede a ucong gene gen ne yug giih alyaahb. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e naa abeehn jo ayiiho uoohr gene Poal keehd nyoge mooge me rwaay ngo koohr naam duohng ne aay ke baabuur ne ci Athen. Cihla maa Timodhy ge anaa adoohng Bearya. ¹⁵ Naa aduu yaa arwaaj Poal ke yoohn Athen, e ngo arob gene yihr Cihla maa Timodhy kejea ge daahd Poale daahdo Athen piow piow.

16:40 16:40 11:23 **17:1** 17:1-9 1Th 2:1-2 **17:2** 17:2 9:20; 13:5, 14, 44; 14:1; 16:13; 17:10, 17; 18:5, 26; 19:8-9; 28:17 **17:3** 17:3 3:18 **17:4** 17:4 13:50; 16:14; 17:17 * **17:5** 17:5 Jeacon: Rom 16:21 **17:6-7** 17:6 16:20 **17:6-7** 17:7 Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12 † **17:9** 17:9 Ngiihny acub piny nyum ruohdhe ne nyoadh ngo kejea urob ge Jeacone yihr Poal maa Cihla uaay gene beere e alyaahb ree be doge ke yugo yi geew ke nying gen. **17:10** 17:10 17:2 **17:11** 17:11 Jon 5:39 **17:12** 17:12 11:18 **17:13** 17:13 14:5, 19; 1Th 2:14-16

Nyoge Me Thoohdh Apuohny Poale Athen

¹⁶ Cwihny Poal kuu amedo kaano apoohde e koar Cihla maa Timodhy. Cwihnye kuu amedo bang gihn geen Athen ngo aniide e yea apahng keehd amahr kuohn kwaj yihr yiehdhe giijh kweehr. ¹⁷ Gihn nu e Poal athubo ke nyoadh yihdh luub agweed yi kitaab Juog yihr Judea maa yihr yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh luub kitaab Juog ge anyoadhe thiow yihr kwaad ngaa ayoade ke bang yi geew, ngaa me daahd ulihng puohny nyaahn ni. ¹⁸ Kiin yaa na laahw luube ke Poal, anudo ke nyoge ‡ me nhyaar ded yihdh luube. E naa gihn arub nyoge mooge kob gene, “Adoor ni kwihj rob teed gihn?” Abea bang gihn Poal arubo ke nying Jeacuu kedea cahr ngaa maa athow, e nyoge mooge ge arubo kob gene, “Wa nyin adoohng wa rubo kaa nying giijh kweehr yaaj mooge, kwaad joohy me kwihyo me nahg gene athere.” ¹⁹ Kaano e Poal acuohn gene ne cidho keehd gen kar amaad wiijh Good Ariopaaguuj. Naa awahn gene kar amaad, e ngo arob yihr Poal naa, “Cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane puohny giijh e nyaahn ni e rubi ke nyinge. ²⁰ Kwaad luube mooge me robi ge kuu akuong wane ke lihngo coon, e cwihny wan ne bange unghay wane giijh ni yihdh gen beer mee.” ²¹ (Yaa anyuol Athen kedea yaa adaah ne beehdo yea ge beehdo e ge nhyaar lihng giijh me nyaahn kedea teed giijh me nyaahn).

²² Kaano arumo e Poal a'aj maalo nyum yaa amahdo maa arube kobe, “Yaage, wu yaa Athen, aniida ke wonga kejea wu nyoge maa acub cwihnyu ne wuor joohy me thoohdh keraahyo. ²³ Bang gihn kaa anaa acaahdha caahdho ke bang yi geen nu kan, e a many kuohn lam yihr joohy giijh, e kar lam acielo ayoada maa agweede dheer kejea, ‘Kar lam yihr Juog me kwihj.’ Cwihny wan ne rob yihru ke nying Juog gihn kwihyu e wuoru ni. Juog gihn nu e naa Juog maa adiehr en naa Juog Aciehg.

²⁴ “Juog Aciehg gihn acag maalo kedea piny maa kwaad giijh ne yihdh gen cang ne dug. E naa Ruohdh mag maalo kedea wiijh piny. Nea maano e kare tooro ubeehde yihdh wuude maa ageer ke cing. ²⁵ E thiow

kwaad giijh tiijh nyoge ke cing gen ge be daahde ucub gen yihre bang gihn e naa ngaan cub wahy maa kwaad nyepiny cang yihr dhaano utaaahngo. ²⁶ Juog e naa acag dhaano acielo noono ukaare ne thaahy giijh nud awaahn ni ge akeedho ke wiijh ungoom cang. Cahng unud nyoge wiijh ngoom kedea kuohn ubeehd gene yihdh gen ge agwiir Juoge kuu umodho maano e dhaano poohd keá caa. ²⁷ Juog nyoge acage beere ngo daahd gene daahdo ka moogo, e ngo uyoahd gene. Abea Juog be baahr keehd won. ²⁸ Beehda Juog e ne miidhd won ke nying nihn. Beehda e keede e ne cub tee yihro.

²⁹ “Neehn kwaad kaa arob ngad wahy aleloare giijh ngo kejea, ‘Wo cang wo beehda nyethen Juog ke ngude.’ Neehn kwaad kaano nahgo nyethen Juog, e ngo keá cahgo ke paro keehdo kejea dhaahb maa demaro ge ke thaahdho ne joohy kedea leele ke tiengo ne juog ke cing ngad ateehd. ³⁰ Keehd maa anaa awul wudh nyoge me thoohdhe rih Juog ke run me thoohdh e kihde now Juog wiijh kuu awul rog gen. Juog ge keá kihmo ke gihn me raaj ke nying gihn kwihy gene ngo. Keehd wun thiow Juog wu keá kihmo ke nying gihn kwihyu en. Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd ubeehn yaa beed wudh geedh upiny cang umaan gene anyoohne giijh gen. Ngo beehda gihn maa acege piny teeg mee kejea ngaa kweer ke maan anyoohne giijh ngo kihme kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ³¹ Juog e keede e ne ngahy cahng uthub ngaan Akwanye ke kihm nyoge. Ngaa Akwany Juoge akuong thoo batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Ngo ameehg cahro ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan Akwahnye ne kihm nyoge.”

³² Naa alihng gene Poal e ngo urubo ke nying ka cahr nyoge e ge ake ngiero. Abea e nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, “Cwihny wan ne bange ucahgi rob keehdo yihr wan ke nying giijh arubi nu.” ³³ Batiene luub nu, e Poal ake aay kar amaad. ³⁴ Nyoge mooge lum Poal ayiijh gene udoohng gene ne yaa batiene. Kiin gen ngaa me nyinge Dionijuj ge apahno gihr Athen maa dhaago me nyinge Damaari ge adoohng ne yaa yiijh.

17:17 17:17 17:2, 4 **17:18** 17:18 4:2; 1Kor 1:22 ‡ **17:18** 17:18 Poal arubo yihr kwaad nyoge me thoohdh. Kiin gen, nyoge anudo me nhyaar giijh puohny nyin me nyinge Epikuuruj. Ngo anahng ngaa maa ngad cam kedea ngo nhyaar giijh wuobo maa maahn. Ngo adaahd ubeehde e cwihnye med kedea e giijh raahm tooro ree. Puohny mare teed ngo kejea Juog wiijh awul rog nyoge. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow kiin yaa arub Poale yihr gen. Ge nyoge me daahd ukoar gene rog gen beer mee. Noono ubahngge cwihny gen be rahny ne cud kedea ubahngge cam be deejj gene yi cwihny gen kedea thiow ubahngge ge be muohl ke kuong kedea ge kweer cej maahn. Ge kwaad nyoge maa yaa amaahng kejea ngaa me room keehd gen tooro. Poal adaahd urube yihr gen kejea ngo beehda gihn me beer ne yiijh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea beehda gihn me beer ne yiijh giijh apuohny Jeacuu. **17:24** 17:24 7:48 **17:29** 17:29 19:26 **17:30** 17:30 14:16; Rom 2:4 **17:31** 17:31 3:15; 10:42

18

Keehd Maa Amaan Judea Poal E Ngo Anaa Aceng Korindh

¹ Batién kaa arub Poale wiih Good Ar-iopaaguuj, e ngo kuu anaa ceng Athen. Noono uaaye ne ci Korindh ² * kaa aroohme yi ngo keehd Ujudea ngad tien paar gen, me nyinge Akwiila. Akwiila anaa anyuol kii muudiihrya gihr Poantuj. En maa ciie, Prikkiila, ge abeehno ke nying nihn nu kaa yohn Itaalya bang gihn Klaawdio Jaah gihr Roama yaa padh yaa Roama ge arieme oogo. Poal anaa aci ne liew gen ³ naa ayoade ngo e ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad tiihye e ngo abeehdo keehd gen. Noono ubeehd gene e ge wiij yiehy diehg me geer naa abuwe. Giij wiij ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ne ngeew cam. ⁴ Ke nying cahng Juog e Poal caa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne rob yihr Judea maa Griihge kejea waar gene wudh gen yuiih gene lum puohnye.

⁵ Naa awahn Cihla maa Timodhy arumo ke yohn Macedoanya, e Poal wiie acube ke puohny Ciig Beer. Maa ateede ngo ne cohg yihr Judea giij abeed geen nu kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ⁶ Judea mooge wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yiuh lum Poal kedea umad gene lubo ne cungo dhe yohn puohnye. Gihn nu e luube me reje maa luub ayaany ge arob gene rih Poal ubeehn Poale urahny cwihnye rog gen. Maa arube yihr gen ke luube me teeg kea, "Nea wu ukweer ke yiuh lum Juog e ngo gihr wudhu wu keedu. Awaahn ni a'aay ne ci ne puohny lum Juog yihr yaa padh Judea." Naa arobe luub nu e dhab tiene adhoohnge dhoohngo ne kuohng ree kejea e buu cahg rob ke gen keehdo.

⁷ Noono uaaye uwie gen kaano. Ngaa me nyinge Tiihtioj Jujtuj, Poal abeehne ne cuhno paare beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. Tiihtioj kuu anahg Ujudea abea lum Juog abeehde e ngo ngahye. Paare anaa cahng mee keehd wod amaad gihr Judea. ⁸ E thiow Krijpuj ruohdh wod amaad lum Juog ayiie, en maa jo paare cang. Yaa Korindh me thoohdh mee lum Juog alihng gene bang Poal maa adoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho noono uwoj piih luog-wahy wudh gen.

⁹ Cahng man, ke waahr, e Juog abeehn wiih Poal yi niine urube kea, "Poal, yih keá tud yihr yaa paan ni. Bar maalo ke puohny nyoge maa ke tiihyi bang gihn a

nud ke yihn. ¹⁰ Ngaa muu umaahd yihn tooro ukedhe ngwiilo rihi. Bar maalo ke puohny gen bang gihn nyoge muu uyiih luma uthoohdh yi geen ni." ¹¹ Noono maa abeehd Poale keehd kar wong acielo ke nuuj Korindh e ngo puohny lum Juog. (Yi run nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiie gene.)

¹² Cahng man, e Judea mooge rog gen acong gene umaahd gene Poal. Naa awahg gene ngo piny, e ngo akedh gene ke nyum lug. Gaalio[†] e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya yihdh nihn nu. ¹³ Kob gene, "Nyin raany paajo e gihn, e ne rubo yihr nyoge kejea wuor Juog kaa dhe yohh moogo me padh dhe yohn teed loohng paaje."

¹⁴ Poal anaa adaahd ubeehre lum nu abea muudiihr Gaalio aguog rob kobe, "Jo Judea, nea Poal anaa ayug awuohj maa adhahe loohng akuuma e lug gihru naa amaanyo. ¹⁵ Abea naa anahge giij peehm kiin nu ke nying luub paaru maa loohng giihu e wu nuu ulug gihru wu keedu, kar lug gihn nu tooro yihra." ¹⁶ Noono maa arieme gen oogo yi lug. ¹⁷ Batiene e wudh gen alog gene ke bang niine moogo me cuohn ne Cojtheanej, ruohdh wod amaad. Noono uthub gene ke puohd nyin nyum lug abea Gaalio gihn nu ayug gene keá cub yi wiie.

Poal Aduu Antiog

¹⁸ Batién gihn nu ayug ree, e Poal abar maalo ke puohny yaa ayiieho ke nihn mooge. Poal anaa adaahd udoe Antiog gihr Ciihrya. Akwiila maa Prikkiila ge adaahd ucaahdh gene keehd Poal ne wahdh Epicoj. Noono maa abeehn gene Cengrea kaa anaa abeehn Poale uliele wiie yea. Wiie aliele ke nying kwaad gihn maa akuohnge ree nyum Juog kejea ngo dhiile kaa tiihyo. Kaano maa a'aay gene cang ke baabuur ne ci ne liew geen Epicoj. ¹⁹ Yi geen Epicoj Poal na caa yi wod amaad ne rob yihr Judea ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehn Poale uaaye e ge Akwiila maa Prikkiila ge anaa adoohng Epicoj. ²⁰ Judea me thoohdh ge adaahd ubeehd Poale ke gen beere ge puohnye puohnyo. Abea Poal akweer kea kar beehdo yihre tooro. ²¹ Abea ngo arobe yihr gen kea, "Nea cwihny Juog ne bang ngo e a uduue bangu cahng moogo!" Noono uaaye ke baabuur me caa Cejearya. ²² Naa awahnne Cejearya e ngo aci Jeruusalem ne maahdh yaa ayiieho batiene e ngo abar Antiog.

* **18:2** 18:2 Akwiila: Rom 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

18:5 18:5-11 11:18 **18:5** 18:5-6 3:26; 5:42 **18:6** 18:6 13:51; 20:26 **18:8** 18:8 8:36 **18:9** 18:9-10 1Kor 2:3-4 [†] **18:12** 18:12 Gaalio anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya. Korindh beehde geen Aacya. **18:13** 18:13 6:13 **18:14** 18:14-15 23:29; 25:18-20; Jon 18:31 **18:19** 18:19-20 17:2 **18:21** 18:21 Jeam 4:15

²³ Naa abeehd Poale keehd kar nihn Antioq, e ngo adooq kuu utiene e caahdhe e cor yihdh miehrgiih Galaadya kedeaa miehrgiih Priigya maano e ciim cwihny yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa ke cwihny ge ne cohg.

Ngaa Moogo Yaa Ayiiho Ge Apuohnye Epicoj Maa Korindh

²⁴ † Kaano acaahdh Poale e ngo cor yihdh miehrgiih nu, e Ujudea me nyinge Apolo anaa abeehn Epicoj ke yoohn geen Alekjandrya. Ngo anahg ngaa maa apuohny ne cohg. Loohg Juog kedeaa giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge maa Wahy Apoong Juog ge angahye beer mee. ²⁵ Thiw ka na apuohny Joone kii ngo angahye. Joon, ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge e na koohbo kejea beehn Judea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene rih Juog. Abeehe e ngo ngahy Apolo beer mee kejea Judea anyoohne giih gen dhiil gene kaa maano beere wudh gen woj piih luogwahy. Apolo na upuohnyo ke puohny acielo e gihn me wiie oogo tooro. Abeehe e ngo ngahye thiw kejea ngaa muu uboadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Abea ngo akwihy Apolo kejea Jeacuu ngo abeehno kedeaa ngo athow beere nyoge rog gen rom gene kaa boadh. Akwihye kejea Jeacuu acahr kedeaa ngo atihng maalo Paar Juog. ²⁶ Apolo na upuohnyo e lwahr tooro ree yihrgiih yaa beehn kar amaadh gihrgiih Judea. Naa aniih Akwiila maa Priikiila kaa apuohny Apoloe kii ngo, e ngo acuohn gene paar gen. Noono upuohny gene lum Jeacuu yihrgiih kedeaa maa adoohng ne ngad akuud yaa yiiho. Ge adoohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho, e yaa ayiiho ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

²⁷ Kaano e cwihnye anaa bang ci Korindh. Gihn nu maa agweed yaa yiiho warga yihrgiih ne cubo yihrgiih akuud gen ge beed Korindh. Agweed naa Apolo beehda ngaa me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Naa awahdh Apole e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu bang gihn Juog ngo abeero keehd gen ge akonye konyo ne cohg. ²⁸ Ge akony Apole kaa dhe yoohn ataaye Judea me thoohdh naa akwaan gene yihdh luub Juog nyum nyoge. Maa anyoadhe ngo yihrgiih gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge cang.

19

Yaa Epicoj Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene Ke Cwihny Gen Cang

† 18:24 18:24-25 19:3-4 Apolo: 1Kor 1:12; 3:4-6 18:26 18:26 17:2 18:28 18:28 5:42 19:2 19:2 2:38; 8:16 19:3 19:3-4 18:25; Luk 3:3-4, 16-17 19:6 19:6 2:4 19:8 19:8 17:2; 28:23 19:9 19:9 9:2 19:10 19:10 20:18

¹ Kaano anaa apoohde e Apolo puohny yaa yiiho Korindh, e naa kaa anaa apuohny Poale puohnyo e kwany bang wudh geedhe giih Galaadya maa Priigya uwahdhe kaa awahnhe Epicoj kaa ayoadhe yaa ayiiho yea. Naa arub Poale keehd gen, e nyoge mooge maa ayiih lum Joon, ngaan na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge, ge ayoadhe kiin gen. ² Maa apeehnye gen kea, “Moogo e Wahy Juog anaa abeehn rogu ge anaa ayiihu lum Juog ne?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Gihn me nyinge Wahy Juog kuu akuong wane ke lihngo.”

³ Naa angahy Poale ngo kejea puohny ke nying Wahy Juog kuu alihng gene, e ge apeehnye kea, “Naa anaa awoj piih luogwahy wudhu gihn e naa anaa apuohny yihrgiih ne yiiho?”

Maa acahg gene ngo ke beehro kob gene, “Anaa apuohny yihrgiih wan kejea maan wane anyoohne giih wan beere piih luogwahy woj wudh wan ne gwirh rog wan ne koar Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ubeehn ni. Wa apuohny kaa puohny Joon. Joon ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge. Ne gihn me daag yi puohny apuohny wan ne?”

⁴ Kob Poale yihrgiih gen kea, “Gihn me daag tooro ke ne diih! Adiehr muon, Joon piih luogwahy awoje wudh yaa amaan anyoohne giih gen. Abea anaa ateed Joone thiw kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn unyoadhe ree ka me cahng. Awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihrgiih kejea Jeacuu ree anyoadhe. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Nahge ke lume e ne tiihyu keehde.”

⁵ Naa alihng gene lum Poal, e ge ayiiho utiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa awoj Poale piih luogwahy wudh gen ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh. ⁶ Naa acub Poale cing wudh yaa ni, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen kedeaa uthub gene thubo ke rob keehd dhoy me thoohdh me padh, e ge rob lum Juog. ⁷ Yaa anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen, ge anahg nyoge apaar wong e ariow.

⁸ Batiene ke kar dwahde adahg, e Poal ne kwaay cidho yi wod amaadh ne rob yihrgiih nyoge, e lwahr tooro ree. Na urubo yihrgiih gen ne cohg ngo yi cwihny gen beere wudh gen log gene loo uyiih gene giih robe ke nying Dhaahr Juog. ⁹ Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiin yaa anudo ge apoohdo e ge yug giih tee wihrgiih maa akweer gene ke yiih giih rob Poale yihrgiih gen. Noono uthub gene ke rob ke giih me reje nyum nyoge ke nying yoohn anyoadh Juoge. Kaano e Poal ge awiie piny uaaye keehd yaa ayiiho ne

ci ne rob yi wod puohny gihr Tiiranuj. Ke nying nihn, e Poal nyoge puohny puohnyo kaano. ¹⁰ Ke kar run ariow e Poal puohny yaa ayiiho. Noono e yaa apuohnye ge na ucidho ne puohny Judea maa yaa padh Judea ke bang wudh geedhe giith thene. E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog unyaaye kedeaa ulihng amahr nyoge ngo kii ngo.

¹¹ Juog amahr kwaad giith me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ameehge yugo yih Poal ke nying tee gihn acube. ¹² Keehd waay Poal ne ngaabe, nea ge kedh bang yaa rog ge ne atiihb ukeehg, e ge uaay ke ngweej. E nyoge maa atwaany atwaany uaay oogo rog gen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yihdh nihn nu na thiehdh Poale nyoge thiehdho nu, Judea mooge anudo me na koohbo kejea nyoge thiehdh gene thiehdho thiow. Ngiihny na kaab gene kaabo bang nyoge kejea ge rom riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Ge cuohn e ge waahd Ceaba Abiihjberiw. Ceaba anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam. Waahd Ceaba waahdh ke bang wudh geedhe e naa acub gene yi cwihny gen. Keehd me bahnge ge padh yaa batien Jeacuu, e ge anaa adaahd ungoor gene ka na riem Poale atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge: ka na rieme ge oogo e rob nying Jeacuu. Cahng man arumo, e ge anaa adaahd uriem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rih ngaa moogo. Noono maa arub gene yihr atiihb ukeehg kob gene, "Yih atiihb ukeehg, ke nying Jeacuu gihn nyinge rob Poale, aay oogo rih ngaa." ¹⁵ Abea ke nye wong kaano e ngo abeehr atiihb ukeehge yihr gen e cwihnye arahnyo kea, "Tee gihn yoad ke nying Jeacuu ngahya kedeaa ngahya thiow kejea Jeacuu e ne cub teeg nu yihr Poal. Abea wun! Wu naa yaa aweehne? Yihru tooro tee me riemu an." ¹⁶ Gihn nu arumo e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg ake riir rog waahd Ceaba ubange gen keraahyo. Kuohn me ledhe akedhe rog gen kedeaa uyieye waay gen oogo rog gen maa agoohd gene ke ngweej ne cohg.

¹⁷ Judea kedeaa nyoge me padh Judea ge beed Epicoj gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba abeehn gene ne lihngo. Gihn nu e gihr nying Jeacuu nyoge agaahye noono utoor ngaa me rob nying Jeacuu Ruohdh ke dhieny. ¹⁸ Ke nying gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba, e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh giith reje na tiihy gene ge kuu acahg gene ke kano yi koohdh gen. Ge ateed gene oogo cang nyum nyoge. ¹⁹ Thiow amahr yaa range maa yaa yen kedeaa yaa theehdho naa adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih

lum Jeacuu, e giith na tiihy gene ke gen ge acong gene ka maa acielo, uwaang gen gen nyum nyoge. Giith awaang nea ge kwaan kaa ngiihny demaro giith paar gen e ge kar demare alihbe jiehariow wonge apaar.* ²⁰ Ke nying kwaad giith ni teeg atiihy rog gen, e lum Juog abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne mago ke cwihny acielo.

Poal Cwihnye Ne Ci Jeruucalem Batiene E Bar Roama

²¹ Batiene kaa ayug giith nu rog gen, e ngo agweehge Poale ke cwihnye kejea ree dhiile kaa gwiuro ne ci Jeruucalem, e maano, e kaahn yihdh muudiihrya giith Macedoanya kedeaa Akaayo. Thiow ngo anaa agweehge kejea e dhiil wahdh geen Roama. ²² Poal nyoge ariow me konye, Timodhy maa Erajtuj ge aohre wong maalo ne ci Macedoanya. Abea Poal anaa adoohng ne beehdo tudi Aacya.

Ajuohj Ayug Epicoj

²³ Anahg yihdh nihn nu adoohng Poale Aacya nu, e naa ayug alyaaahb me duohng ree. Yaaj mooge cwihny gen arahnyo naa beehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene puohny ke nying Jeacuu. ²⁴ Ngaa me nyinge Demetruj anudo. Tiihye anahg thaahdh demaro wa kihd wod amaad gihr Artemihj. Ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoade yoado yi tiihye noono. ²⁵ Naa angeye ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene, e cwihnye arahnyo. Noono maa acuohne kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad tiihye yaa amaad. Naa abeehn gene e ngo ateede yihr gen kea, "Yaage, ngo ngahyu kejea lonyo gihro yoado kaa nying kwaad tiihy tiihyo. ²⁶ Ngo beehd e ngo alihngu ke yihdhu kedeaa uniiidu ngo e gihn atiihy nyin nyinge Poal. Kob Poale kea giith me tiihy ke cing ge padh Juog! Gihn raaj yi robe noono, beehda gihn abeehn yaa geen, Epicoj uyiih gene lume. Keehd yaa beed muudiihrya gihr Aacya lum ngo ayiih gene thiow. ²⁷ Awaahn ni gihn me nud ke nying tiihyo ngo tooro! Tiihyo beehde e ngo arahnyo! Lum ni, wudho dhiile kaa dhiehdho. Ngaa keehdo en nuu ucahg rob kejea Artemihj beehda Juog me beer. Ngaa e nuu umeehg nyinge wiihj. Nyin cuohn ne Poal beehda ngaa me lyaahb paajo. Awaahn ni ngaa keehdo wiih piny kan en nuu ucahg Artemihj ke wuoro!"

²⁸ Naa alihng yaa amahdo lum Demetruj, e cwihny gen arahnyo kwaade tooro, uthub gene ke wong kaano ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog gihro me

19:11 19:11-12 2:22 **19:13-14** 19:13 3:6; Luk 9:49-50 **19:15** 19:15 16:17 **19:17** 19:17 5:11 * **19:19** 19:19
Demare 50,000: Ge anahg amahr ngiihny me thoohdh. Ngiihny me tooro yihr dhaano now, nea padh ngad thaajir
me duohng. **19:20** 19:20 2:41 **19:21** 19:21 23:11; Rom 1:10, 13 **19:23** 19:23 9:2; 2Kor 1:8 **19:24** 19:24
16:16 **19:26** 19:26 17:29 † **19:29** 19:29 Arijtarkuj: 20:4; 27:2; Klo 4:10

duohng.”²⁹ † Noono ukeedh kwaage ke bang yi geew cang. Maa abeehn yaa ake kwaago ukwahg gene nyoge ariow piny maa yaa Macedoanya: Gaaw kedeaa Arijtarkuj. Ge akwahg gene piny bang gihn ge yaa waahdh Poal. Noono maa apiey gene gen yi deeh roog yug gihi yaay.³⁰ Poal cwihtnye anaa bang cidho kaa ngo ne rob yihr nyoge. Abea ngo amahn yaa ayiihoe kejea ngo keá cidho.³¹ Keehd ruohdh muudiihrya gih Aacya maa gome dhog aohr gene yihr Poal beere ngo be cidh kaa amahd nyoge yea.

³² Abea yi roog kaa anahg nyoge yea wihj anaa alyaahb. Bang gihn gihn abeehn nyoge ke nyinge ngo akwihy thoohdh yaa acidho cang. Noono e yaa muu ge rub kur gen kedeaa muu ge kwaag kaa nying gihn moogo.³³ Nyoge mooge naa aniid gene Alekjander e ngo ameehg Judea cuungo nyum nyoge, e ngo anaa apar gene kejea gihn me robe ke nying gihn kwaag nyoge nud. Kaano e Alekjander cinge atihnge ke maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene ne caaj. Maa athube ke rob ne jaahy ngo kejea padh Judea ge ne wudh gen naa alyaahb gihn kwaag nyoge ke nyinge.³⁴ Abea naa angahy nyoge ngo kejea Alekjander ngo Ujudea, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago e ge rob, “Artemihj e naa juog wan me duohng.” Ke kar caae ariow e ge ukwaago ke nying Artemihj.

³⁵ Batiene e apahno wiihe ne geew yaa anaa ke kwaago ge arome ke cuowo uleng gene kedeaa urube yihr gen kea, “Wu yaa Epicoj, beehda gihn me ngahj cang kejea geen Epicoj e ne wiihe ne Wod Juog gih Artemihj. Thiow ngo ngahj kejea e ne wiihe ne leen wuor gene gihn anaa apahdho ke yoohn maalo.³⁶ Be ngaa me piem gihi ni. Nea neehn maano kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee kedeaa gihi me kuu agweehg ne cohg ge keá tiihyu.³⁷ Yaa ni ariow ge akahlu kan abea gih yi Wod Juog Artemihj maa apeej gene tooro. Thiow gihn me raaj maa arob gene ke nying juog Artemihj ngo tooro.³⁸ Nea Demetruj maa yaa thaahdh gihi cwihtnye gen ne yab lug rih dhaano, e nihn lug ge nud. Kare nud utihng gene lug maalo yihd nihn nu.³⁹ Abea nea beehda ka gwiir gihi geew e ne daahdu e amaad gih yaa geew ngo nud.⁴⁰ Ngahy ngo kejea ngo udoohng ne gihn me raaj nea beehn ruohdh Roama ke ne lihngo kedeaa ukoohb gene kejea gihi alyaahb ge atiihyo yi geew tihn noon ni. Bang gihn be ngaa me koohbo kejea deeh kwaago gihn atiihj, ngo ayug kaa nying gihn maa athiir.”⁴¹ Naa athume ke rob e ngo ateede

teedo yihr nyoge kejea keedh gene. Maa a'aay gene.

20

Ge Poal Ge Aci Macedoanya Kedeaa Akaayo Maa Geen Troaj

¹ Batiene kwaago e Poal yaa ayiiho ge acuohne ne rob yihr gen keedh luube me ciihme cwihtnye gen. Noono uwiihwe gen uaaye e ngo caa Macedoanya.² Poal acaahdho e ciihm cwihtnye yaa ayiiho ke bang wudh geedh akaahne. Naa awahdh Poale Akaayo,³ e ngo abeehdo yea ke dwahde adahg. Poal ree anaa agwiire ne cidho Ciihrya,* abea wiihe awaare naa alihnge ngo kejea Judea ge daahd en ke naah. Noono udooge kuu utiene ueca Macedoanya.⁴⁻⁵ † Yaa naa arwaay Poal ne ci Macedoanya anahg ngad Bearya me nyinge Cobeather Piiruj maa nyoge ariow gihi Thecaaloanika, Arijtarkuj kedeaa Ceku-uduj, Gaaw ngad Derba kedeaa Timodhy, nyoge ariow maa yaa muudiihrya gih Aacya, Tiihcihcuj kedeaa Troapihmuj. Yaa ni ge anaa amoon wong maalo ne koar wan geen Troaj.⁶ Yi Luuro, e naa a'aay wane Pihlihi keedh baabuur. Nihn abiihj anahg wane yi yooh uwahdh wane bang gen Troaj. Wa anahg nihn abiihberioo Troaj.

⁷ Ke thiehno Cahng Juog, wudh wan anaa amad wane ka maa acielo ne nywaag amono wa kaa anyoath Jeacuue ngo yihr wan. Poal anaa apiih ne rob yihr yaa ayiiho uwahdh piny yi diehr waahr bang gihn anahg ngaa muu uaay Ruuwow.⁸ Amahr lame ge anaa ke liel me meeny yi wod maalo kaa anaa apiih wane yea.⁹ Rihj me nyinge Yuticuj wonge anaa ne nog ke niine kaano anaa apiihe dhe alwiihd gih riown wuud maalo ne lihng rob Poal. Yuticuj abeehn niine ne gooh unaa twar ke niine upahdhe piny. Naa acube uthare e ngo ayuud e ngo athow.¹⁰ Poal abeehn piny bang Yuticuj ubaahbe rih ngo kedeaa ukwage ngo. Noono maa akoohb Poale kea, “Yaage wu keá diero, nyedhoohg wahy aduu ree.”¹¹ Maa ado Poale maalo maa abanye yey amono ucame ngo. Batiene kaa acam wane amono, e abar maalo ke rob uwahdhe kaa anahg pinye ne waany upahdh wane yooh ke waahdh.¹² Nyoge Yuticuj akedh gene paajo e cwihtnye gen med bang gihn ngo ameehg Poale cahro.

¹³ Arob Poale kejea an maa yaaj mooge aay wane ke baabuur e wa kwany bang thuur ne ci dhe waadh Acoj.¹⁴ Naa awahdh wane Acoj, e Poal ayedh yi

20:1 20:1 11:23 * 20:3 20:3 Jeruusalem naa yi muudiihrya gih Ciihrya. † 20:4-5 20:4 19:29Timodhy: 16:1Tiihcihcuj; Epi 6:21Troapihmuj; 21:29 20:7 20:7 2:42, 46

baabuur, noono ¹⁵ ubeehn wane Mitelen. Batiene e wa acahg aay uwahdhe kaa abeehn wane Mileatuj. ¹⁶ Yi Mileatuj e naa akweer Poale kejea wa keá bar Epicoj. Poal cwiwnye atooro bang ugaal wane yi muudihrya gihr Aacya. Poal adaahd ngo kejea nea kare nud e wa ne wahdh Jeruucalem maano e cahng Yaan Amono ngo puud.

Rob Poal Naa Awiihwe Jo Doong Epicoj

¹⁷ Gihn nu arumo e Poal dhog aoohre Epicoj bang jo doonge gihih yaa ayiiho kejea beehn gene bange dhe waadh Mileatuj. ¹⁸ Naa awahn jo doonge, e Poal ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Wu jo'a, ngahyu kaa abeehda ke wun kii ngo naa athube ke wong cahng anyuohna tieni yi muudihrya gihr Aacya. ¹⁹ Tiihy Juog atiihya e gihih nyaahm tooro riha, a atiihyo ke ngoohng wong e aduuna uyuog. Thiow gihih raahm ge ayoada ke nying gihih reje na gweehg Judea ke nyinga. ²⁰ Ngahyu thiow ka na puohnya wun ke bang yihdh miehyu maa ke bang kuohn amaade. Kwaad gihn me kony wun ubuodhu batien Jeacuu beer mee, ngo apuohnya yihru. ²¹ Nyoge cang ge atoohna, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kejea wii gene tiihy gihih anyoohne kedea yihih gene gihih ateed Jeacuu Ruohdh.

²² † "Abea awaahn ni wa ka daahd Wahy Juoge ngo, a dhiil ci geen Jeruucalem. Gihn ngahya, Wahy Juog a kwaaye kaa toohn kii wudh geedhu nu akaahna nu. ²³ A atoohn Wahy Juoge kejea gihih raahm maa karkoohn ge naa gihih uyoada nyuma. ²⁴ Abea wahya ge padh ke diihd yihra. A daahd uthuma tiihy gihn acub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihra. Tiihy rob ke nying Ciig Beer.

²⁵ "Awaahn ni gihn me kana yihru tooro. A buu cahgu ke niido keehdo. Wu anhyaara ke cwiwnya cang bang gihn a naa apuohny wun udoohngu ne nyethen Juog. ²⁶ Lum cega piny yihru e man, nea ngaa meehg wihe raanyo ukweere ke lum Jeacuu e beehda gihr ngude e keede. Lum mara tooro yi ngo. ²⁷ Gihih adaahd Juoge kejea nyoadha gen yihru ge anyoadha yihru. ²⁸ Koaru rogu beer mee kedea maanyu yaa ayiiho gihih acub Wahy Juoge yi cingu beer mee thiow. Nahgu yaa kwaag akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu athow beere yaa ayiiho ge boadhe boadho. ²⁹ Padh gihn me

kwihya kejea batiena ka uaaya, e rogu uyoadu wa diehg maa atoohng uthuohne yihdh gen. ³⁰ Cahng ngo ubeehn. Cahng ubeehn nyoge mooge kiinu urob gene gihih toohd adhaahr ubeehn nyoge mooge keewu yuih gene toohd nu. ³¹ Beer nea wa gihn nu e kea cubu wudhu piny. Thiow paru wudhu ke kaa abuhja ke puohny wun. Wu apuohnya ke run adahg ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr. Nea maano e kea puohnyu wa kwaad kaa apuohnya wun.

³² "Beer, awaahn ni wu uwiia yi cing Juog kedea muuny gihre e beehda Wahy Juog. Adaahd ubahngge wu be dhieng ke yihih lum Juog e nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog wu anhyaare. Nea wu bar maalo ke yihih lum nu, e tee yoadu yoado me kaahn wun kedea udhiile wun ke kahl Paar Juog ka ubeehdu yea tiehd ke nyethen Juog. ³³ Ngo ngahyu kejea a padh ngad ajo. Ngiihny dhaano keehd waare gihih dhaano maa akaaba tooro. ³⁴ Ngahyu ke karu cang kejea beehda tiihy cinga e naa amuodh an maa yaa tiihyo ke an. ³⁵ Be gihih me kaa nyoadho yihru. Anyoadha yihru ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh kejea nea wu buu utiihyo ne cohg wa kwaad kaa atiihya, e ngaa me cinge apahdh ree be romu ke konyo. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu akoohbo kea, 'Gihn wihe ne maalo beehda muuyo abea padh kaab bang nyoge.' "

³⁶ Naa athum Poale ke rob, e en maa yaa ayiiho cong gen arung gene piny ne kway Juog. ³⁷ Batien kwaj e Poal abaahb rog gen ne wiihw gen. ³⁸ Be ngaa me piih atooro yi wonge. Cwiwny gen kuu amedo bang gihn akoohb Poale kejea e buu ucahg gene ke niido keehdo. Noono urwaay gene ngo kar baabuur.

21

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Jeruucalem

¹ Naa awiihw wane gen, e wa aci yi baabuur ubeehn wane paajo me cuohn ne Koj. Ruuwow e wa awahdh paan cuohn ne Rohdej. Maa adog wane aay Rohdej uci wane paan cuohn ne Patar. ² Kaano e naa adag wane yi baabuur maa ana acaa Peaniihcya. ³ Gihn nu maa awii wane Caaypruj ukwihih wan noono uwahdh wane Taayr yi muudihrya gihr Ciihrya. Baabuur ana ake gaalo Taayr ke kar nihn me nud beere teehr maa akahl kaano yiehg piny. Kaano e dhe yooh ayoad wane ne ci yi diehr geew. ⁴ Naa acej wane

20:17 20:17 18:21 20:18 20:18 19:10 20:21 20:21 11:18 † 20:22 20:22 Wahy Juog: 10:19 20:23 20:23
21:4, 11; 9:16 20:24 20:24 21:13; 2Tim 4:7 20:25 20:25 28:23 20:26 20:26 18:6 20:28 20:28-31 11:23
20:28 20:28 1Pii 5:2 20:29 20:29 Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 20:30 20:30 Gal 4:17; 1Jon 2:19 20:31 20:31 19:10;
1Th 2:11-12; 2Kor 11:28 20:32 20:32 26:18; 1Th 5:23-24; 2Th 1:11-12 20:33 20:33-34 18:3 20:35 20:35 Mat
10:8 20:38 20:38 20:25 21:4 21:4 10:19; 21:11

yaa ayiiho, e ge ayoad wane kede a ubeehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberio. Yi nihn abeehd wane ke yaa ayiiho, e ge arubo yih Poal keja ngo keá bar Jeruucalem. Kob gene Poal keá bar bang gihn arob Wahy Juoge yih gen keja gihn me raaj e ne koar Poal kun ca. ⁵ Abea naa athum nihn wane e wa a'aay ucidh wane dhe waadh. Yaa ayiiho cang ke maahn gen kede nyethen gen wa arwaay gene dhe waadh kar baabuur. Naa awahdh wane dhe waadh e cang wan arung wane ke piny ne kway Juog. ⁶ Batiene e rog wan awiihw wane naa aciel acielo umon wane yi baabuur kede a udo gene miehy gen.

⁷ Maa abar wane maalo ke waahdh wan. Wa a'aay Taayr ubeehn wane Toleamij. Kaano ane wane Toleamij wa aci bang yaa ayiiho uniihn wane bang gen cahng nu. ⁸ Ruuwow e wa awahdh Cejearya. Wa apiih paar Pihlihb ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Thioh anah e naa anaa akwany ke yaaj abiihjberio gen Jeruucalem ne kony jo oohr. ⁹ Yihre anaa nyetheamaahn angween me puud kuu anyuom, me nea rob Ciig Beer yih nyoge.

¹⁰ Maa aceng wane kaano ke kar nihn mooge. Noono cahng ni, e agam-loohngjuog me nyinge Agabo ake beehno ke yoohn Judea. ¹¹ Naa abeehne bang wan e gaaj gih Poal akaabe utuohye tiene maa cinge maa akoohbe, "Kob Wahy Juoge kea ngad gaaj gihn utuohj Judea wa kaa atuohya riha yi geen Jeruucalem kede a ucub gene ngo yi cing nyoge maa aleye."

¹² Naa alihng wane gihn ni arob agam-loohngjuoge, e wan maa nyoge mooge wong Poal akway wane keja ngo keá bar Jeruucalem. ¹³ Abea ngo abeehr Poale kea, "Gihn keree e yuog cwihnyu adhaahr ukwaaru nyingu ke lalo? Adhaahr yeya angeeru. A caa Jeruucalem. Gihn me thihra tooro, keehd thoo e a uthoo ke nying Jeacuu." ¹⁴ Naa abahng Poal lum wan keá lihngo, e ngo arob wane keja ngaa me peehmo ke Juog tooro. Juog e nuu utiihy gihre ne nyaare.

¹⁵ Naa abeehd wane kaano ke kar nihn me nud, e rog wan agwiir wane ne bar Jeruucalem. ¹⁶ Yaa ayiiho mooge giijh Cejearya ge acaahdho tiehd keehd wan. Noono ukedh gene wan paar Nacon ngad Caaypruj. Nacon anah ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ke coon yi nihn umodho.

Gihn Arob Yaa Ayiie Naa Alor Gene Poal

¹⁷ Wa alor yaa ayiie beer mee naa awahdh wane Jeruucalem. ¹⁸ Ruuwow e Poal ake cidho keehd wan ne ci ne lieu Jeamij. Akuud jo doong yaa ayiiho ge ayuud wane e ge amahdo bang Jeamij. ¹⁹ Batiene maahdh e Poal ake thubo ke kwaan kaa akony Juoge en ke puohny nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe kede a uyiih gene giijh apuohnye.

²⁰ Kaa alihng gene giijh arob Poale, e koohr Juog amuohj gene muohjo keraahyo. Caahn e ge arubo yih Poal kob gene, "Poal umiiho, beehda gihn me beer keja Juog yih akonye yi puohny noono apuohny nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe. Cwihny wan med thioh naa apuohny yaa padh Judea. Abea gihn daahd wane ke teedo yihri e aman: keehd yi geen Jeruucalem yaa paaro me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Keehd maa anah gene nyoge maa amag loohng Moaje teeg mee. ²¹ * Arob yih Judea giijh ayiiho naa yih akoohbo keja Judea giijh be beed piny Judea ge keá tiihyo ke loohng Moaje. Naa yih akweer keja nyethen gen keá thoam kede a beehd gene ke beehd yaa padh Judea. ²² Ngo ngahy awaahn ni keja yih awahn Jeruucalem. Abea nea neehn maano e gihn e nuu utiihyi? ²³ Nea mar wan e gihn e ne tiihyi: yug gihn me nyoadh ngo keja yih ngaa me wuor loohng Moaje. Nyoge angween ge nud ke wan maa akuohng rog gen nyum Juog. Adoohng e giijh kweehr ge ne daahd gene ke yugo. ²⁴ Mad rihi bang gen ucidhi ke gen yi wod amaad uliel wudhu kede a nahge yihn e ne cub ngiihny liel wihj piny. Gihn nu nea ngo ayugi e ungahy nyoge keja yih ngaa me wuor loohng paaro ke dhe yoohn beehdi kii ngo. Thioh ungahy gene keja giijh arob ke nyingi ge beehda giijh maa toohd. ²⁵ Abea keehd maa ateed wane ngo yihri utiihyi giijh, e ngo be rob wane yih yaa ayiiho ge padh Judea keja dhiil gene kwaad giijh arob loohng Moaje ke tiihyo. Warga ngo anaa agweed wane yih gen ne teed ngo yih gen keja kwaad caame giijh akweer yih yiehdhe ge keá cam gene. Thioh remo kede a laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ge keá cam gene. Arob wane yih gen thioh keja wii gene giijh bal, ge keá cahng gene ke tiihyo keehdo."

²⁶ Poal lum jo doonge alihng. Yi ruu piny, e ngo acidho ke yaa ni angween ne liel wudh gen. Batiene liel wihj, e Poal aci wod amaad ne rob cahng ubeehn yaa angween ni, uyug ngaane gih kweehr

21:5 21:5 20:36 21:8 21:8 6:5; 8:5, 40 21:9 21:9 2:17 21:10 21:10 11:28 21:11 21:11 20:23; 21:33; Rom 15:31 21:13 21:13 20:24 21:14 21:14 Luk 22:42 21:18 21:18 15:13; Gal 1:19 21:19 21:19 11:18

* 21:21 21:21 Thoom: 16:3; Gal 3:25, 28; 5:2 21:25 21:25 15:29 21:26 21:26 1Kor 9:19-23

gihre naa akuohnge ree nyum Juog ke nyinge.

Judea Mooge Poal Amaahd Gene E Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

²⁷ Judea mooge giith muudiihrya gihr Aacya Poal aniid gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Ngo anaa aniid gene e maano e nihn abiihberiow cahng yug giith kweehr ge cahng ke thumo. Kaano e Judea giith ge athubo ke kwaago e ge lyaahb wudh nyoge abea e Poal akwahg gene piny kob gene, ²⁸ "Jo paar wan wu yaa Yijarael beehnu ne kony wan ke nyin. Nyin puohny nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe kejea yaa Yijarael maa loohng Moaje kede a Wod Juog gihr nying gen tooro. Maanyu kaa akahle Ugriihge yi laaro gihr wod Juog ne jwaahg wod Juog!" ²⁹ † Arob gene wa maano bang gihn Troapihmuj ngad Epicoj anaa aniid gene yi buur geew e ucaahdho tiehd keehd Poal. Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo anaa akedh Poale yi laaro gihr wod Juog.

³⁰ Kaano e yaa yi laaro kar kweehr kwaago aliing gene maa abeehn gene ne maany gihn ayug ree. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge agoohdo ukwahg gene Poal piny kede a upiey gene ngo oogo. Ngo apiey yi laaro mar oogo, buud laaro gihr yi dwaar. Kaano maa aciehg gene dhog wuude giith keew laaro mar oogo kede a mar yi dwaar. ³¹ Nye kaano adaahd gene Poal ke naah, e dhog aguo wahdho bang lewa gihr acaakere giith Roama. Arob yihr lewa kejea alyaahb ree atihnge ke bang geew cang. ³² Gihn nu e ngo kuu acahg gaalo. Piow piow e jaabidhe kede a acaakere ge akaabe ucidhe keehd gen kaa ayug alyaahbe ree yea. Naa aniid nyoge lewa e ngo abeehno keehd yaa e cing gen awii gene ne puohd Poal.

³³ Maa aciidhe bang Poal maa arobe ngo kejea mag Poal kede a tuohye keehd gele ariow. Batien kaa atuohj Poal, e lewa ake peehyo kea, "Beehda ngaa e gihn kede a gihn e naa ayuge?" ³⁴ Adiehr maa ayoade atooro ke nying nyoge ge ake kwaago kede a ge be rob gihr nyepiny acielo. Noono urobe ngo kejea kedh Poal kar acaakere. ³⁵ Poal adhiil acaakere ke tihngo naa awahn gene kar abahre me yedh ne ci kar acaakere maalo. Poal adhiil gene ke tihngo bang gihn yaa ayug alyaahb cwihny gen anaa aleehdho rih Poal ke ree. ³⁶ Noono ubuodh gene batien Poal e ge ukwaago kejea, "Wiiu ngo yihr wan ne naah!"

Poal Ree Ateede Yihr Nyoge

³⁷ Naa awahn Poale wiith gug abahr yedh e ngo ake rubo yihr lewa kea, "Yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo."

Maa akoohb lewe yihr, "Yih ka urubo ke dhog Griihge?" ³⁸ Mara ngahda kejea yih beehda Umicihri gihn anaa apaahr dom rih ukuumo ni? Umicihri gihn anaa abeehn ne aay keehd nyoge kar aliihbe angween maa akedh lwahr yi paajo bang gihn ge yaaj me nahg nyoge."

³⁹ Maa abeehr Poale ngo kobe, "A beehda Ujudea gihr geen Tarcuj e nii muudiihrya gihr Celiichya. Beehda geew me nyinge awiihjeraahyo. Cedhree, meehga rob yihr yaa ni kwaag ni."

⁴⁰ Ubeehn lewe maa ayiie kejea rub Poale. Noono e Poal ake cuungo wiith abahr utihnge cinge maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene. Naa aleng gene e Poal athubo ke rob ke dhog Judea kobe,

22

¹ "Jo paar wan, wu jo doong paajo maa wu yaa rihj, lihngu loohnga e teeda yihru ni bang gihn awuohj maa atiihya tooro. Lihngu ngo bang gihn a daahd ujaahya giith arobu riha." ² Naa aliing nyoge Poal e urubo yihr gen ke dhe paar gen, e ge ake lengo ne caaj. Noono ubar Poale maalo ke rob kobe, ³ "A Ujudea neehn wun. A anyuol yi geen Tarcuj, muudiihrya gihr wan beehda Celiichya. A adoongo kii geen Jeruucalem kan. Gamaliel e ngad puohny gihn duohng e naa apuohny an. A apuohny Gamaliel ne cohg keehd dhe yoohn ka mag loohnge giith paaro beer mee, loohnge giith awii ge kuowo naa acoone piny yihro. Thiw tiij yihr Juog e naa anaa acuba yi cwihnya wa kaa acubu ngo yi cwihnyu awaahn ni. ⁴ Yaa ayiil lum Jeacuu be gihn me raaj maa awiia e ngo kaa anaa ayugo rog gen. Thoo ke ngude ayoad nyoge mooge kiin gen ke nyinga. ⁵ Ngaa duohng yaa lam kede a yaa akuud Judea ngo rom gene kaa teedo yihru kejea gihn aroba ngo beehda adiehr. Bang gihn anahg gen ge naa anaa agweed warga me maga yaa ayiio beere ge kahla ke geen Jeruucalem e ge atuohj. Adiehr muon a a'ay e a kaahn warga ne ci Damajko.

⁶ "Naa awahdha ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e cahng nii diehr wiij, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo udoohng buuda ne weehny. ⁷ Maa apahdha piny ne riehb kede a ulihnga duon dhaano me cuohn an kea, 'Coal! Gihn e tiehng an ater?'

⁸ “Maa apeeheya kaa, ‘Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?’

“Maa abeehre ngo kobe, ‘Beehda an a Jeacuu ngaan atiehngi ater.’ ⁹ Yaa anaa anudo tiehd keehd an beehda gihn ameeny piny e naa aniid gene, abea giih arob duole lum yihdh gen kuu angahy gene.

¹⁰ “Maa apeeheya koba, ‘Ruohdh, yuga gihn?’

“Maa aduoge ngo yihra kea, ‘Aj maalo ubari keehd waahdhi ne ci Damajko. Gihn daahd Juoge kejea tiihyi ngo urob yihri kun caa.’ ¹¹ Bang gihn, gihn ameeny piny wonga ayugi ne cihd cihd, uotoh gihn me neehn yihra, e yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd an cinga amag gene upiey gene an geen Damajko.

¹² “Nгаа me nyinge Anaanya anudo Damajko. Anahg ngaa me leebe wuor yaa paaro wuoro keter kedea loohng Moaje ge amage beer me. ¹³ Anaanya abeehno ucuunge buuda maa akoohbe, ‘Coal umiha yab wongi.’ Kaano cog e wonga ake yahbo maa aniida Anaanya.

¹⁴ “Maa arube yihra kea, ‘Coal, Juog ge beehda Juog gihn wuor ge kuowo ni yih akwanye beere gihn daahde ngahyi ngahyo. E naa gihn ayoadi Ngad Boadh nyoge maa uniidi ngo kedea urube yihri beere duone lihngi lihngo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn Juog daahd unahge yihn e nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu aniidi kedea duone alihngi. ¹⁶ Abee awaahn ni gihn me cahgi ke koaro tooro keehdo. Aj maalo beere wihi ke muojo keehd piih luogwahy, ne nyoadh ngo kejea lum Jeacuu ayihi.’

¹⁷ “Batiene e a ado geen Jeruucalem. Naa acaa yi laaro gihr wod Juog e gihn moogo anaa ne niim yi wonga kaano akwahya kwahyo. ¹⁸ Maa aniida Jeacuu e urubo yihra kea, ‘Laar aay geen ni piow piow bang gihn yaa Jeruucalem kwaad giih muu urobi yihr gen ke nyinga ge buu uyiih gene.’

¹⁹ “Maa abeehra ngo yihre koba, ‘Ruohdh, beehda gihn me ngahy yaa kane kejea a na caa yihdh wuud amaad ne daahd yaa ayiih lumi beere ge ke puohdo. ²⁰ A anudo cahng anahg Yijtepen ngadi ke nying gihn ayiihe lumi. Thone anaa apahdh yi cwihnya kedea waay yaa anahg Yijtepen ge anaa awii yihra!’

²¹ “Maa arub Jeacuu kea, ‘Yih dhiil aay! Bang gihn a daahd ucidhi ke bang wudh geedhe ne puohny yaa padh Judea ge daahd Juoge udoohng gene ne yaae.’ ”

²² Nyoge lum Poal anaa alihng gene lihngo ke leng leng. Abee naa arube ke

nying ci bang yaa padh Judea, e ge ake thubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nyaa wiiu ke ne gihn! Nahgu ngo! Keá meehgu bodho keehdo!”

²³ Noono upiih gene ne wuu ngo e cwihny gen arahnyo uyiej gene waay gen oogo kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo ne nyoadh rahny cwihny gen.* ²⁴ Maa arob lewe ngo kea kedh acaakere Poal kar beehd gen. Ateede thiw kejea puohd Poal beere gihn araany cwihny Judea ree ngo dhiile kaa robo. ²⁵ Naa atuohj acaakere Poal beere e ngo ke puohdo, e Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh gihn anaa buude kea, “Kare nud yihri upuohdi ngad dhaahr Roama me kuu akihm kedea me kuu ayug awuuj ne?”

²⁶ Naa alihng jaabidhe gihn arob Poale ni, e ngo acaa bang lewa urube yihr ngo kea, “Ruohdh! A beehn bangi ke nying lubo maa alihnga! Ateed nyin amage kea e beehda ngad dhaahr Roama! Bara maalo ke puohde ne?”

²⁷ Noono ucidh lewe bang Poal maa apeeheye ngo kobe, “Teed ngo yihra. Yih beehda ngad Roama ne?” Maa abeehr Poale ngo yihre kobe, “Ayiih, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama.”

²⁸ E lewa acahg rob yihr Poal kejea, “A adoohng ne ngad dhaahr Roama kaa nying amahr ngiihny me thoohdh naa acuba yihr ruohdh Roama.”

Kob Poale, “Mara ngo kaa ayoado kaa dhe yoohn cub ngiihny. A anyuol e a ngad Roama.”

²⁹ E lewa acahg tudo naa angeye ngo kejea Poal ngo ngad Roama kedea ngo atuohye ke gele. Gihn nu maa arobe ngo yihr acaakere, yaa anaa puohd ngo, kejea aay gene.

Poal Akahl Yi Lug

³⁰ Lewa adaahd unahye gihn arahny cwihny Judea rih Poal ke nyinge. Ke nyango e acaakere aoohe bang ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea cuohne jo doonge giih Akuud Judea beere gihn araany cwihny gen rih Poal teed gene teedo yihre. Naa amahd yaa akuude kar lug gihr gen, e Poal akahl nyum gen, e gele ge agoony oogo ree.

23

¹ Noono e Poal amaahny bang yaa lug duug maa arube yihr gen kea, “Yaage, ke kaa abeehda beehdo uwahdhe cahng tihn, e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro nyum Juog bang gihn yeya athaar.” ² Kaano e

22:16 22:16 8:35-36; 9:14 **22:17** 22:17 Gal 1:18 **22:20** 22:20 7:58; 8:1 **22:21** 22:21 9:15 **22:22** 22:22 21:36 * **22:23** 22:23 Ne nyoadh ngo kejea cwihny gen raaj e waay gen ayiej gene oogo rog gen kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo. **22:25** 22:25 16:37 **23:1** 23:1 24:16 **23:2** 23:2-3 Mat 23:27-28; Jon 18:22-23

Anaanya, ngad duohng yaa lam ngo arobe yihr yaa cahng ke Poal kejae dhoohng gene dhe Poal. ³ Kob Poale yihr Anaanya kea, "Juog kara ucoale. A ukihmi kaa loohng aweehne abea loohng giih ngo ge adhahli naa akoohti kejae dhoohng an. Yih uroomo wa apuomo me yea apahng ke kuuno."

⁴ Gihn nu e yaa anaa anudo buud Poal ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Wa ngaa acub Juoge nyum yaa lam ngo ayenyi!"

⁵ Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Jo wan, ngo anaa akwihya kejae e naa ngaa duohng yaa lam. Beehde e gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Gihn me raaj keá robi rih ruohdh paajo.'

⁶ Naa aniid Poale ngo kejae yaa anaa yi lug, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge yaa Caaduucean maa mooge ge yaa Paarijea, e Poal duone atihng maalo kobe, "Jo wan, a ge niidu kan ni, a ngad Paarijea. Wura anahg ngad Paarijea thiw. A akahl yi lug bang gihn gaahna ngo kejae nyoge maa athow ge ucahr cahng moogo." ⁷ Kaa arub Poale ke nying cahro, e yi lug ake paah ne dahg uthub Paarijea maa Caaduucean ke weehr ke rog gen. ⁸ (Bang gihn kob Caaduucean kejae nyoge ge be cah kedeaa giih me cuohn ne wuohdjuog kedeaa atiihbe ge tooro. Paarijea kob gene giih nu ge nud.)

⁹ Gihn nu e kwaago acaa maalo ne kuj keraahyo. Nyoge mooge kiin yaa puohny loohng Juog me ne kur Paarijea ge ayedh maalo e ge upehmo kob gene, "Gihn me raaj maa atiihnye maa ayoad wane ree ngo tooro. Ka moogo gihn robe beehda adiehr kejae wuohdjuog wale atiihbe ge arubo yihre." ¹⁰ Kwaago maa weehr ge anaa abar maalo yi lug keraahyo. Gihn nu e arob lewe kejae kahl Poal oogo keew yaa kwaag uduoge kar acaakere. Lewa atud ka moogo e Poal bang gene bango uyug gene gihn me raaj rih ngo.

¹¹ Yi dewaahr nu, e Jeacuu ake acuungo buud Poal maa arube yihr ngo kea, "Poal deed cwihnyi beer mee. Dhiia ateedi beer mee kan Jeruucalem. Thiw dhiia udhiili ke teedo yi geen Roama."

Judea Me cwihny Gen Raaj Rih Poal, Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

¹² Ruuwow ke nyango, e Judea giih amaan Poal ge kuu agaalo ne daahd dhe yooch me guo gene Poal ke naah. Noono maa amahd gene ne gwiir dhe yooch me nahg gene Poal. Gihn nu e rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejae ge be cahmo maa ge be mahdho nea padh Poal e

naa anahg gene. ¹³ Yaa akuohng rog gen ge anahg jiehariow ubar wonge. ¹⁴ Batiene e ge aci bang jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ukoohb gene, "Rog wan akuohng wane nyum Juog kejae wa be cahmo maa gihn me maadh wane tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg wane. ¹⁵ Awaahn kan oohru dhog ke nying Akuud Judea bang lewa ne rob yihre kejae, wu daahd uoohre Poal yihru beere dhe peehnyu peehnyu urobe lubo maa adiehr yihru ke nying gihn amage. Abea wa yaa akuohng rog wan ngo uguo wane ke naah e ngo puud kuu awahnng bangu. Bang gihn dhe yooch nahg Poal ngo agwiir wane beer mee."

¹⁶ Abea waahd nyemiih Poal ka gihn agweehng ngo alihng. Noono ucea kar acaakere ne rob gihn alihng yihr nahy.

¹⁷ Gihn nu arumo e Poal jaabidh acielo acuohne cuohno urube yihr ngo kea, "Kedh nyedhoohg gihn bang ngaa duohngu. Ne gihn me daahde ke robo yihr ngo." ¹⁸ Ubeehn jaabidhe uaaye ke nyedhoohg ukedhe ngo bang lewa.

Maa akoohebe kea, "Maabuuj gihn nyinge Poal e naa arob ngo kejae kahl nyedhoohg ni bangi. Yihre ne gihn me teede yihri."

¹⁹ E lewa nyedhoohg ni amage ucidh gene kar ge keed gen maa apeechnye nyedhoohg kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ke robo yihra?"

²⁰ Kob nyedhoohge kea, "Jo doonge giih Judea lubo amad gene kejae keroo e ge beehn bangi ne kway yihru beere Poal kedh kar Akuud Judea udoohng wa caa ne peehnyu dhe beere adiehr amage ke nyinge robe robo yihr yaa akuud. ²¹ Lum gen keá yiih. Bang gihn nyoge jiehariow ubar wonge ge apahn yi yooch ne koar Poal. Yaa ni rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejae ge be cahmo maa gihn me maadh gene tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene. Rog gen agwiir gene, adoohng e yihh ne koar gene uoohri Poal yihr yaa akuud."

²² Noono e lewa ake rubo yihr nyedhoohg kobe, "Gihn arobi yihra keá cahg ke robo yihr ngaa moogo." Maa ateede ngo yihr nyedhoohg uaaye.

²³ Batiene e lewa jaabidhe ariow ge acuohne maa ateede ngo yihr gen kea, "Kwanyu acaakere jiehabiihje ariow. Gwiiru waahd ne ci Cejearya. Gwiiru ciehnye jiehadahg wonge apaar yihr acaaker kaahn toong. Gwiiru rogu beere wu dhiil aay tihh kar caa abiihjbengween ke waahr. ²⁴ Thiw gwiiru ciehnye mooge me kaahn Poal beere ngo kedhu ke bang muudiihr Pelig e gihn me raaj me yoad ngo tooro yi yooch." ²⁵ Kaano e lewa wargahng ni agweede yihr Pelig wa gihn,

²⁶ “Beehda an Klaawdio Licyaj e gihn gweehdo yihri, yih ngaan duohng muudiihr Pelig.

“Yih amaahdha keraahyo.

²⁷ “Judea ge abeehn ne pahdh rih nyin oohra yihri ni. Ngo amag gene e ge daahd unahg gene ngo. Lubo abeehna ne yoado kejea nyin beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. ²⁸ Ngo anaa akedha yi lug bang Akuud Judea beere gihn amaan gene ngo ke nyinge yoada yoado. ²⁹ Ngo abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me raaj maa atiihye ne cohng ngo tooro me nahge wale me kedhe yi thijin. Ngo acaa ne yoado kejea ngo amaahd kaa nying kwaad gihi loohng yi paajo. ³⁰ Abea lubo kuu ajoor kaano! Gihn raaj e abeehna ne yoada beehda gihn agwiir Judea mooge kar nahg Poal e ngo nii cinga! Gihn nu e naa meehga oohr ngo yihri kedea uroba ngo yihr yaa daahd lug keehde kejea cidh gene ne lug nyumi.”

³¹ Noono ubeehn acaakere ugwiir gene rog gen wa kwaad kaa arob lewe. Ge a'aay ke Poal yi dewaahr nu ne cidho geen Antipaatrij. ³² Naa aruu pinye e acaaker muu caahdh ke tien gen ge ado Jeruucalem abea acaakere muu wudh ciehnye ge naa abar keehd Poal ne ci Antipaatrij. ³³ Naa awahdh acaakere Cejearya, e warga acub gene yihr muudiihr kedea uwii gene Poal yi cinge. ³⁴ Naa akwaan muudiihrya warga, e Poal apeeihnye ke muudiihrya gih gen. Naa arob Poale ngo kejea e ngad muudiihrya gihr Celiyhcy e robe yihr ngo ³⁵ kea, “Lumi ulihnga nea yaa daahd lug ke yihn ge ubeehn.” Noono uteede ngo kejea kedh acaakere Poal yi deeh wod gihn duohng naa ageer Eroade. Kaano e naa anaa abeehd Poale yea e ngo koar acaakere koaro.

24

Poal Akahl Judea Nyum Lug

¹ Batién nihn abiihj e Anaanya, ngaa duohng yaa lam aci Cejearya keehd jo doonge mooge kedea ngad cwag yi lug me nyinge Teartoaluj. Gihn nu e ge abeehn nyum Pelig ne rob gihi reje naa atiihy Poale. ² Naa acuohn Poal, e Teartoaluj ake thubo ke teed lug gihn ne keew gen ke Poal kobe, “Yih ngaa duohng nyum nyoge, paajo amagi beer mee ke deeh ka me laaj e keehg tooro kiin nyoge. Thiw paajo atihngi maalo ke nying gihi beey e tiihyi kedea ngahy koal nyoge. ³ Gihn nu apahdh yi cwihny paajo ke kare cang kedea kooihri amuohj wane keter. ⁴ A be daahd ugana

yihn keehd luube me thoohdh. Abea nea kare nud kea meehg wan rob nye lum wan gen yihri.

⁵ “Nyin ayoaad wane ne ngad ukeehg me lyaahb paajo. Alyaahbe ge ayuge kiin Judea yi waahdhe noono anaa acaahdhe ke bang wihi piny kedea en ke ngude e naa ruohdh akuud yaa Naajaread. ⁶ Bang gihn adaahde ujwaahge Wod Juog thiw e naa gihn amag wane ngo noono. Cwihny wan anaa bange beere lug ke luoo ke dhe yoohn mar loohng paar wan. ⁷ Abea Licyaj, ngaa duohng jaabidhe ree akaange yea maa ataahny acaakere rog wan uwahdh kaa akahl gene ngo oogo yi cing wan ke bad. ⁸ Noono maa ateed Licyaje ngo kejea ngaa daahd lug kea beehne nyumi. Keehd yihn, nea ngo peeihny peeihnye e dhiile kaa yiiho kejea wa arob gihi maa ather ree.”

⁹ Gihi arob Teartoaluj rih Poal ge adog Judea naa anudo ke bero.

Poal Goony Ngude

¹⁰ Kaano e muudiihr wihe aloge ke bang Poal beere Poal urubo. Noono uthub Poale ke rob kea, “Cwihnya med keraahyo ne jaahy gihi arob ke nyinga nyumi. Cwihnya med bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea yih naa amag paan ke kar run me thoohdh mee. ¹¹ Keehd yih ruohdh e adiehj yi loohnga romi kaa yoado. Nihn apaar wonge ariow ge poohd kuu athum awaahn ni naa anaa caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem ne yug gihi kweehr. ¹² A kuu aniid Judea e a upeeimo ke luube ke nyoge. Thiw a kuu ayoaad gene e wudh nyoge raanya raanyo ne yug gihi alyaaahb. Kihd ngaa me wihe araanya ngo tooro ne yug gihi alyaaahb yi laaro gihr Wod Juog wale ke yihdh wud amaad wale keehd ke bang yi geew. ¹³ Beehn yaa ayab lug riha kahl gene nyoge nyum lug kan me teed ngo kejea gihi arob gene riha ge ather. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dhe yoohn nyaahn e puohnya lum Juog kii ngo kob gene ngo be room keehd dhe yoohn anyoahd loohng Moaje. Gihn nu rob gene nu, beehda toohd. Lum Juog tiihyo wa ka na tiihy ge kuow wan naa acoone ngo. Juog Aciehg e naa Juog gihn ngahya, Juog gihn gaahn ge kuowo naa acoone. Thiw luub agweed yihdh kitaabe gihi Juog ge ne tiihya keehd gen. A puohny lum Juog maa adiehr e teed ngo kejea nyoge cang ge ucahr. Nyoge me beey ge umeehg Juoge cahro kedea umihn cwihnye rog gen. Thiw nyoge me reje ge umeehg cahro kedea ukihme gen ke gihn me raaj. Gihi nu ge naa gihi gaahna kedea ge gaahn yaa ni kane gaahno thiw. ¹⁶ E naa gihn

kaahna riha ke dhe yooh me ne cohg beere a ubeehdo e yeya athaar nyum Juog kedea nyum nyoge beehd.

¹⁷ “Run me thoohdh ge anahga e a tooro yi geen Jeruucalem. A aduuo ke ka me cahng mee ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo'a ge beed Jeruucalem kedea ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. ¹⁸ Anahg yi laaro gihr wod Juog maano e a athum ke yug giih kweehr e naa ayoad Judea an. Nyoge maa anudo ke an atoro kedea giih alyaaahb maa anudo atooro. ¹⁹ Judea mooge maa abeehno ke yoohn muudiihrya gihr Aacya ge anaa anudo. Gihh ge bahngge ke kuu abeehn kan ne rob gihh raaj naa atiihya! Gihh e tud gene ke beehno? ²⁰ Tum yaa ni ke peehnyo ke gihh awuohya nyum yaa Akuud Judea. Ka moogo e ge ukoohbo keja duona athngna maalo ke kwaago ne cier giih toohd maa arob riha. Beehda gihh me raaj nea dhaano ukwaago ne jaahy awuohj ne? ²¹ Akoba nyum Akuud Judea kaa, “Cwiihnyu ne bange anahgu an bang gihh ayiiha lum Juog e koohba keja yaa athow ge ucagro ukuow gene keehdo?”

²² Pelig anahg ngaa me ngahy dhe yoohn nyaahn e wuor Juog kii ngo. Noono naa alihngge giih arob cang e wiih lug akeedhe kobe, “Nea Licyaj ngaa duohng jaabidhe ngo ubeehn e lug gihr umaanya.” ²³ Maa arob Pelige ngo yihr jaabidh gihh acub Poal yi cinge keja kedhe Poal yi karkoohn ne beehdo. Abea ne meehg gom Poal beehn bange kedea giih kahl gene yihre ge kea mahn.

²⁴ Batién nihn me noog e Pelig ake beehno keehd cihe Druciihla. Druciihla anahg nyaar Ujudea. Gihh nu e Pelig dhaano aohre ne cuohn Poal bange. Poal acuohe beere giih rob Poale ke nying lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge lihngge lihng. ²⁵ Poal Pelig apuohnye keja nyoge cang dhiil beehdo ke beehd me beer me ne cohg kedea koar gene rog gen beer mee yihdh giih thaang. Ateed Poale thiow keja yaa atiihy giih me reje ge kihm Juoge kihmo ke gihh me raaj. Naa alihng Pelige kwaad puohny ni e ngo anahg lwahre maa arube yihr Poal kea, “Aayi, yih ucahga ke cuohn cohng moogo nea wiha laahw.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Pelig Poal keá lonyo keehd maa atoor awuohj maa yoahd ree. Keá lonyo bang gihh adaahd umihn cwiihny Judea ree kedea kea ka moogo e ukoog Poale ke ngiihny beere ngo lonye lonyo. Batién run ariow e Pelig ake waaro uluuny Poarcoj Pejtuj kare. Pelig Poal awiie yi karkoohn naa a'aaye.

25

Kob Poale, “Luua Kedh Nyum Jaah Roama”

¹ Batién nihn adahg naa awahn Poarcoj Pejtuj yi muudiihrya, e ngo ake aay Cejearya kaa abeede ucea Jeruucalem. ² Yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih reje naa atiihy Poale, ge ayab gene lug rih Poal, ge ateed gene yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj. Noono maa akway gene wong Poarcoj Pejtuj keja, ³ “Unahg gihh me beer e naa atiihyi yihr wan nea Poal oohri ke bang wan Jeruucalem.” Abea ka ge anaa akuud pahn yi yooh unahg gene Poal. ⁴ Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuj ngo kobe, “Poal beed yi karkoohn Cejearya e thiow a beehda ngaa muu uaay ka me cahng ne do Cejearya. ⁵ Nahe wun, wu jo doonge wu ne cidhi Cejearya keehd an beere lug gihr yabu yabo nea awuohj maa atiihy Poale nud.”

⁶ Pejtuj anahg kiin kar nihn abiihbedahg ke nihn apaar yi geen Jeruucalem noono ucea Cejearya. Ruuwow, e Pejtuj acaa kar lug uohre dhaano bang Poal ⁷ Naa awahn Poale yi lug, e Judea naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge ake cuongo buud Poal e ngo atieg gene piny maa athub gene ke rob giih me thoohdh me reje rih Poal. Abea giih nu arob gene ge adhaahr bang gihh, gihh maa athiir maa arob gene tooro.

⁸ Noono ujaahy Poale giih arob ree naa akoohe kea, “Loohng giih Judea yihdh gen kaa dhahlo maa Wod Juog gihh me raaj maa atiihya ke nyinge ngo tooro kedea gihh me raaj maa aroba ke nying jaah gihr Roama ngo tooro.”

⁹ Pejtuj anaa adaahd umihn cwiihny Judea ree, noono maa apeechnye Poal kea, “Cwiihny ne bange beere yih caa Jeruucalem umaanya lug gihr kun caadi nyum Akuud Judea?”

¹⁰ Kob Poale, “Ruohdh, jaah gihr e naa acub yihh ne mag paan ke nyinge. A ke nguda, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. Beehda gihh me ngahj keja wo yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro ukaahn yaaj moog won ke cing nyooro. Ngo ngahy thiow keja awuohj maa atiihyi rog Judea tooro. ¹¹ Nea loohng maa adhaahla nud wale gihh me raaj maa atiihya nud me a dhiil kaa ngaabo ke nyinge, e ka me kweera ke ngaab tooro. Abea naa atoor gihh maa adiehr yihdh giih arob gene riha e lug gihr be kedh nyum Judea ne luuo. Kedh an nyum luu apiil gihr jaah gihr Roama.”

¹² Gihh nu e Pejtuj akuong mad ke yaa doonge gihe, noono maa abeehre lum Poal kea, “Beer lug gihr ukedh nyum jaah.”

24:17 24:17-19 11:29-30; 21:17-28 **24:21** 24:21 23:6; 24:15 **24:22** 24:22 9:2 **24:23** 24:23 27:3; 28:16, 30

24:26-27 24:27 25:9 **25:2** 25:2 24:1 **25:3** 25:3 23:14-15 **25:7** 25:7 24:5-6, 13 **25:9** 25:9 24:27 **25:11**

25:11-12 25:21, 25; 28:19

Lug Poal Yea Akwaan Yihr Agrihpa

¹³ Batién yeh e Agrihpa Ruohdh maa Bernihj ge abeehn Cejearya ne lieu Poarcoj Pejtuj naa adoohngé ne muudihr gih Judea. ¹⁴ Naa abeehd gene keehd kar nihñ me noog e Poarcoj Pejtuj apiih ne kwaan thar lug gih Poal yih Agrihpa kobe, “Dhaano nud kan maa awii Pelige yi karkoohn ne maabuu. ¹⁵ Naa anaa acaa Jeruucalem e yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih me reje arob gene ke nyinge kedea maa akway gene wonga kejea kihma ngo.

¹⁶ “Abea ngo abeehra yih gen kejea lug yaa Roama be yug wa gihñ nu. Nea mar yaa Roama e ngaa akahl yi lug wudh gen ke tuohmo keehd ngaa ayab lug ree beere giih arob ree wudh gen rome kaa duogo. Ngaa ayab lug ree be kaab ucube yi cing ngaa ayab lug. ¹⁷ Naa abeehn gene kan, e a kuu acahg gaalo ne maany lug gen. Yi ruu piny e a apiih kar lug ukahl Poal nyuma. ¹⁸ Adiehr muon yaa ayab lug ree ge aci ne aj maalo ne rob. Abea giih arob gene ge padh giih reje e anaa para kejea ge urob gene. ¹⁹ Gihñ ayoaad beehde peehm e ne keew gen ke nying kar wuor gene Juog gen kii ngo kedea ge ake peehm ke nying ngaa maa athow me nyinge Jeacuu. Kob Poale kea Jeacuu ngo kuow. ²⁰ Kar maany lug gih gen wiha adhiehdhe bang gihñ thaahdh luube ge kaa yoado cang. Noono e naa apeeñya Poal nea ngo uyiiho ne ci Jeruucalem beere lug gihre caa ke ne maanyo kun caadi. ²¹ Abea Poal akoohbo kejea kedh lug gihre nyum jaah ukihm jaahe ngo. Noono e ngo aroba kejea wiie ubeehde yi karkoohn uwahdhe ka uohra ngo yih jaah.”

²² Maa akoohb Agrihpa yih Poarcoj Pejtuj kea, “Cwihnya ne bange ulihnga gihñ teed nyine.” Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtujé ngo kobe, “Ngo ukahl bangi keroo beere lume lihngi lihngo.”

²³ Ke nyango naa abeehn Agrihpae ge keehd Bernihj kar amaad e ge alor beer mee ke wuohro maa wudh ge amoar yaa anudo keraahyo wa lor jaah. Agrihpa maa Bernihj ge abeehn kar amaad e ge caahdh kaa jaabidhe giih jeaj kedea jo doonge paajo. Poarcoj Pejtuj lubo arobe maa akahl Poal. ²⁴ Batiene e Poarcoj Pejtuj ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Ruohdh Agrihpa kedea wu yaa nud kan cang. Nyin niidu kan Judea cang giih ne geen ni kedea muu ne Jeruucalem ge abeehn banga uluom gene ngo kedea uyuog gene riha ke piih nying gen kejea wonge keá dog ke niid wiih piny. ²⁵ Abea an, awuohj maa ayoada

ree tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge. Ngo oohra ke bang jaah Roama bang gihñ e ne daahd lug gihre uluge ke nyum jaah. ²⁶ Abea gihñ me ne cohg me agweeda ke nyinge yih jaah ngo tooro. E naa gihñ akahla ngo nyumi yih Ruohdh Agrihpa maa wu yaa ni nud kan cang beere ngo peehnyu peehnyo ka mooge e gihñ muu uroma ke gweedo uyoada. ²⁷ Bang gihñ padh kare uohr ngaa maa amag e awuohj gihñ amage ke nyinge kuu anyoadh.”

26*Poal Rob Gihñ Amaan Judea En Ke Nyinge Yih Agrihpa*

¹ Kaano arumo e Agrihpa ake rubo yih Poal kea, “Rob gihri ne daahdi ke teedo ne jaahy luub arob rihi.”

E Poal cinge atihngé ke maalo maa athube ke rob ne jaahy giih reje naa arob ree kea, ² “Ruohdh Agrihpa, riha ne dwaar tihñ bang gihñ nahge nyumi e ne beehra wudh giih arob Judea yi kuohma. ³ Riha ne dwaar bang gihñ yih beehda ngaa me ngahy cang paar Judea. Thiow ka tiihy gene giih paar gen kii ngo, ge ngahyi. Ke nying giih nu e ne kwaya wongi ne lihng gihñ teeda.

⁴ “Ngahy Judea cang kaa anaa abeehda kii ngo naa anaa anahga nyedhoohg, kaa abeehda kii ngo paar wan kedea yi Jeruucalem ngo ngahy gene ke coon. ⁵ Ngo angahy gene thiow, nea padh kweer e ne kweer gene ke rob ngo, kejea a beehda ngad Paarijea me ne cohg. Paarijea ge nyoge me mag lum Juog ke dhe yooth me be rom ree ke ngooro yih nyoge mooge. ⁶ Abea a aman awaahn akahl yi lug ne kihmo ke nying gihñ gaahna gihñ anaa aceg Juoge piny yih ge kuow wan kejea ngo utiihye. ⁷ Gihñ arob Juoge kea ngo utiihye e naa gihñ gaahn yaa tien paar Judea ge apaar wonge ariow kedea e naa gihñ acub gene tiihy lum Juog yi cwihny gen ke bang dewaahr kedea ke bang decahngo. Acub gene yi cwihny gen beere gihñ ngo yoadd gene yoadd. Beehde ke nying gaahn gihñ ni, yih Ruohdh e naa gihñ ayab Judea lug riha. ⁸ Beehda ke nying gihñ ne cohg, e bahngé ngo be yiihu kejea nyoge maa athow ge meeñg Juoge ke cahro.

⁹ “A ke nguda coon ge apoohte e a kuu adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu ngo anaa acuba yi cwihnya e tiihy giih me reje, giih ajohr rog yaa batién Jeacuu ngad Naajaread. ¹⁰ Tiihy giih me reje rog yaa batién Jeacuu e naa anahg tiihy Jeruucalem. Jo doong yaa lam

tee acub gene yihra me maga yaa ayiih lum Juog ukedh gen yi karkoohn. Yi lug a anaa kur yaa daahd ukihm gen ke thoo. ¹¹ Tiel me thoohdh e giih ajohr ge yuga yugo rog gen ke bang yihdh wuud amaad kaa mooge e wudh gen uwaar gene urob gene giih me reje rih Jeacuu. Cwihnya anaa arahnyo rog gen ne cohg adhaahr an ne caa wudh geedhe mooge ne tiihy giih ajohr rog gen.

¹² "Anaa anahg ke nying joohr yaa ayiiho e naa acaa geen Damajko keehd warga gihr jo doong yaa lam me meehg an tiihj ke kar wiiaa rog gen. ¹³ Yih Ruohdh gihn maa aniida yi yoohn Damajko maano e cahng nii diehr wihj beehda gihn maa akaal wiiah cahng ke liel. Noono umeenye piny buuda maa buud yaa acaahdho keehd an cang ne weehny. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e wa anaa ariehb piny ke pahdho maa alihnga duon dhaano me rubo yihra ke dhe paaro kobe, 'Coal! Beehda ater gihn e bangi an wa gihn? Yih uroomo wa ngaa me keehl tan kaahdo kaa athoohl.'

¹⁵ "Maa apeehya koba, 'Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?'

"Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu ge bangi ni. ¹⁶ Abea a abeehn bangi, awaahn ni yih akwanya ne ngada me tiihyo yihra. Nahge luma e ne tiihyi keehde me neehn cahng tihn. Yedh maalo ucuungi wudh tieni. Kwaad giih aniidi kedeaa giih unyoadha yihri yih nuu uteed gen yihr nyoge mooge wong maalo. ¹⁷ Yih uoohra bang Judea maa yaa padh Judea kedeaa yih ukoara ubahng gihn me raaj be yug gene riha. ¹⁸ Yih nuu uyab nying gen uyiih gene luma ubahng ge be beehdo yi muudho yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedeaa ukahli gen yihr Juog Wura. Ke nying yiiho mar gen nuu uyiih gene an, e anyoohne giih gen uwii piny beere kar piih ke cubo yihr gen neehn mar yaa akwany Juoge.'

¹⁹ "Yih Ruohdh Agrihpa, gihn arob Jeacuu yihra yi yooh naa akwanye an ngo kaa dhahlo. ²⁰ Noono uthuba thubo ke puohny Judea. A athubo ke puohny gen umodho Damajko maa Jeruuaalem kedeaa ke bang kuohn beed gene kejea yiih gene lum Jeacuu. Ge apuohnya kejea log gene ngahdh gen rog anyoohne naa ayug gene rih Juog kedeaa uduu gene bang Juog. Ateeda yihr gen kedeaa wii gene anyoohne kejea yug gene giih me beeye. ²¹ Abea Judea mooge kwaad giih puohnya ge kuu anhyaar gene. Yaa nu ge naa amaahd an e a athum ke yug giih kweehr yi laaro gihr wod Juog. Ge anaa adaahd unahg

gene an. ²² Abea a kuu awii Juoge yi cing gen, bang gihn Juog a akonye cahng nu wa kwaad ka na kwaaye an kaa konyo yihdh giih me reje. Beehda ke nying kuny gihr Juog e ne poohd puohnya gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me duohng kedeaa ngaa me thiin, kejea Jeacuu abeehno. A puohny kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agam-loohngjuoge kedeaa Moaje coon ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ge akoaro beere ngo ngahyo ngahyo. ²³ Anaa ateed gene kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge guohbe urahmo maa ngo uthow kedeaa unahge e nuu ukuong cahro umodho ne nyoadh dhe yoohn uboadh nyoge wahy gen kii ngo."

Poal Daahd Log Wiih Agrihpa Uyiihe Jeacuu

²⁴ Poal apooohde e ngo urubo wa maano e jaahy giih arob ree, e Pejtuj amaahr piny ke kwaago kobe, "Poal, yih amuohl deeh kwaahno duohng gihri noono akwaani."

²⁵ Maa abeehr Poale ngo, "Ruohdh a kuu amuohl. Giih roba ge beehda giih maa ather kedeaa ge roba e wiiaa kwel. ²⁶ Agrihpa Ruohdh, a dhiil rob yihri e gihn me kana ngo tooro bang gihn giih roba ni ge ngahyi. Thiow beehda gihn me ngahya kejea yihdh giih ngo ge aboari bang gihn rog gen ayug gene nyum nyoge cang. ²⁷ Agrihpa Ruohdh, luub Juog naa anyoadhe ngahda ge ayiihi ne? Ngahya kejea ge ayiihi."

²⁸ Kob Agrihpa yihr Poal kea, "Ke nye luube giih noog arobi kan nea mari kejea wiiaa guoi kaa loo udoohnga ne ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ne?" ²⁹ Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Padh ke nye luube giih noog, keehd ke luube me thoohdh e yih roma kaa puohnyo. Mara a kway Juog beere wu cang ge alihng giih aroba wu udoohng wa an abea gele ge tooro rogu wa mara."

³⁰ Naa athum Poale ke rob lum ni e Agrihpa Ruohdh kedeaa muudiihr maa Bernihj kedeaa nyoge cang ge a'aj maalo ³¹ uaay gene e ge urubo ke rog gen kejea nyin gihn me raaj maa atiihye tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge wale me kedhe yi karkoohn.

³² Gihn nu e Agrihpa dheer aloge bang Pejtuj kea, "Nyin beehda ngaa me ne dhiil ke lunny oogo nea padh gihn arube kejea lug gihre kedhe nyum Jaah."

27

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Roama

¹ Naa alony waahdh wan ne aay keehd baabuur ne ci Itaalya, e Poal maa maabu- uye mooge ge acub yi cing jaabidh me nyinge Juulio. Juulio anahg jaabidh mar akuud deaj gihn cuohn naa 'Ketiihba gihir Ajojtiiino.' ²⁻⁶ Wa amon yi baabuur* gihir Adramiitya. Arijtarkuj ngad Macedoanya, anaa ake caahdho ke wan ne do The- caaloanika. Ngo anahg ngaa me na kony Poal. Wa aniihn ne cielo uwahdh wane ruuwow Ciihdoan. Juulio anahg jaabidh me beer keehd Poal, noono uwiie ngo ne ci ne lieu gome beere ngo ke muojo ke gihi daahde. Wa abar maalo ke waahdh ke baabuur uwahdh wane Miira.† Dhe waadh Miira e jaabidh wa adaage yi baabuur me ci Itaalya.‡

⁷ Nihn me thoohdh e baabuur thiehr yaa duoje maahdh bang gihn ngo acor yi yamo me teeg kedea udhiile wan ka me cahng keehd geen Niiduj. Kaano e kar bar wong maalo atooro yihr wan ke nying yamo. Noono ulog wihi baabuur beere ngo kaahn kun toor yamo me duohng yea. Cwihny wan anaa tiing buud thuur me cuohn ne Calmone. ⁸ Baabuur wa adhiile ke kahl ka me cuohn ne Pear Eaben. Kaa ngo cahng ke geen Liihcya maa ngo ageehng goode ke kur nyango kedea ke kur thiehrno kuohn beehn yame ke yiehdh gen. Abea keehd maano e ngo kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer me rom ruudo ke naah yea.

Deeh Giir Yamo Ree Atihnge

⁹ Wa abeehdo kaano ke kar nihn me nud ne koar. Abea ngo abeehn wane ne yoado kejea baabuur be rom wahdh ka me baahr bang gihn yamo ree ajwage. Kaano e Poal ake rubo keehd yaa duoj baabuur kea, ¹⁰ "Yaage, wo yoad gihn me raaje yoado nea wo bar maalo ke waahdho ubahng yado bang gihn yamo adoohng teeg keraahyo. Wahyo kedea gihi kaahn baabuure wo udaar ke gen." ¹¹ Jaabidh akweer ke lihg lum Poal unahge lum ngad baabuur kedea lum ngad duohng yaa duoj ge naa alihng. ¹² Thiow dhe waadh gihn ni kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer ne cohng me rom ruudo ke naah yea. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd baabuur cwihny gen anaa bange uayy baabuure beere dhe waadh

Peanig tum kaa doohdo. Dhe waadh Peanig anahg dhe waadh me ne uthuur Kread. Anahg dhe waadh me ree acube ka me beer ubeehe yame kaa dhog yiehdhe ariow cog. Noono e kare nud unahg ruudo kaano.

¹³ Deeh yamo gihn duohng anaa acungo maa apahdhe yi cwihny yaa duoj. Naa awaar yame yea, e waahdh agweehg gene ne rom doohd dhe waadh Peanig. Noono uteel gene ngiihy amag baabuur piny ke gen maalo ne lony ngo ne ci yi diehr naam. Baabuur aduoj gene duoj e ngo dhihr gene ke rih agala gihir uthuur Kread. ¹⁴ Abea batien ka me thiin, e yamo me teeg ake coohdo e ngo luung piny kaa wihi thuur. ¹⁵ Maa abeehn deeh yam ni ukeehde rih baabuur. Gihn nu e kar kaahn baabuur e kwany buud agala ariehnyo, noono uwiw wane ngo ke yihr yamo ne koolo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kaano e wa abuhj ke gwiir gihi baabuur bang gihn yaa duoj ge atud ka mooge e baabuur ucwahnyo kaa agala gihir Liihbya§ ¹⁸ Yamo kuu acungo. Gihn nu e teehr akaahn baabuure ngo athoohr yi naam duohng. ¹⁹ Ruuwow moogo dahng e gihi akaahn baabuure ge acahng gene kaa thoohr naam. ²⁰ Nihn me thoohdh e ciehr maa cahng ge be niid wane abea e yamo ngo adhal ke yug gihi me teeg. Maa angey wane wudh wan yi thoo bang gihn, gihn maa agaahn wane me kony wan atooro.

²¹ Naa abeehd nyoge ke nihn me thoohdh e kar cam tooro yihr gen, e Poal a'aj maalo ucea ne cuung nyum gen urube kobe, "Yaage, ngo ne nahg gihn me beer nea luma nuu lihgno ne cahng ubahng wo be ne aay Kread. Nea wo be ne aay e giho ge be ne rahnyo wa kwaad gihn. ²² Awaahn ni ateeda yihr kejea wu keá tud bang gihn ngaa me wonge urwaahny keew tooro. Unahg baabuur e ne kar konye utooro. ²³ Bang gihn wuohnjuog, Juog gihn beehde e naa Juog wuora ni, arubo yihr kea, ²⁴ 'Poal, yih keá tud. Yih dhiil cuungo nyum jaah. E Juog, ke nying beey mare gihn me beer ayuge ke nyingi. Ngahy ngo kejea Juog ngo agwiire utoor ngaa me thow kiin yaa nud ke yihr yi baabuur.' ²⁵ E naa gihn koohba kejea wu keá tud noono. Bang gihn Juog gaahna gaahno kejea lume naa ateede yihr padh

27:2-6 27:2 19:29 **27:2-6** 27:3 24:23; 28:2 * **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Baabuur: Beehda gihn me wa yaahy me duohng maa ageer kaa yen kedea wihe amag ke yen thiow, uwum waare wihe † **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Yi waahdh acaahdh baabuure caahdho e yamo me teeg ake coohd. Noono ucaahdh baabuure e ngo kaahn dhe agala bang yam ngo aduohngo keter. Gihn nu maa angud baabuure dhe waadh Miira. ‡ **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Baabuur gihn adaag wane yea ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Alekjandrya e ngo kaahn beel. **27:9** 27:9-10 2Kor 11:26 § **27:16-17** 27:16-17 Nye yaahn thiin ngo agoony wane utihng yee yi baabuur kedea utuohj baabuur ke ngude ke thoohn thool me doohng beere ngo be toar upaah yea. Thiow waare gihi kool baabuur ge agoony oogo. Baabuur beehda yamo e ne kool ngo ke waaro. **27:24** 27:24 9:15 **27:26** 27:26 28:1

toohd. Wo ubodh cang. ²⁶ Abea gihn nud wo dhiil yame ke koolo wiih uthuur.”

²⁷ Yi diehr waahr man e yaa tiilyo yi baabuur wudh gen apar gene adoohng wa baabuur cahng mee kaa agala. Ngo anahg dewaahr batiene nihn apaar wonge angween naa athub yame ke kool wan ke bang yi diih naam.* ²⁸ Noonoo e thool alwaay gene ke piny e gihn me peeg mee atuohy ree ne rom thuudh yi naam. Maa ayoad gene yi naam e ngo cuog ke kar mihtihre jiehariow. Batiene ka me thiin keehdo e ngo acahg gene kaa romo maa ayoad gene ngo e cuog ka kar mihtihre dhaano aduuno wonge apaar keede. ²⁹ Ge anaa atud kejea ka mooge e baabuur thare keehle ke wudh leele wale kihd. Gihn nu maa alwaay gene thoohn ngiihny angween me doonge ne mag baabuur piny ke kur ngahye. Noonoo upiih gene ne kway Juog beere piny laar ruuo. ³⁰ Yaa duoj baabuur ge adaahd ukwal gene rog gen uaay gene. Noonoo maa alwaay gene yaahy yi naam duohng adoohng wa ge nyoge me lwaay kwaad gihn mag yaahy piny ke kur nyum baabuur. ³¹ E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh maa acaakere kobe, “Nea yaa duoj ge buu ubeehdo yi baabuur e kar bodho yihro ngo tooro.” ³² Maa angol acaakere thool gihn anaa atuohy yaahy keehde uaay piihe ke yaahy.

³³ Ke nyango, e piny poohd ne yihr yihr, e Poal ake rubo keehd nyoge ke nying cam kea, “Yaage, nihn apaar wonge angween awaahn ni e wu be cahmo bang gihn wu akoar uniidu wong cahng. ³⁴ A teeda yihru awaahn ni kejea dhiilu cam bang gihn cam e naa wahy. Gihn me thiin muu uyoaad wun ngo tooro.” ³⁵ Naa athume ke rob keehd gen e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog nyum gen cang, utoare yaa amono maa athube ke cam. ³⁶ Gihn nu maa abeehn nyoge maa adeed gene cwiiny gen ucahm gene. ³⁷ Wa yaa anudo yi baabuur wa anahg nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihjbeciel. ³⁸ Naa acahm nyoge urom gene, e baabuur acahg gene kaa yug yoohd bang gihn mog akaahn athoohr gene yi naam duohng.

Baabuur Atoar Ne Jog Jogi

³⁹ Naa aruu piny, e yaa duoj agala kuu angye gene. Ge aniid gihn me wa bad naam me cor yi kuohyo. Maa agweehg gene ngo kejea baabuur tum gene kaa kedh ne cuungo wiih kuohyo. ⁴⁰ Batiene arumo e thoohn ngiihny me doonge giih

baabuur ne mage piny keehd gen ge angol gene ngolo udihr gene piny. Thiow alwaae ariow giih kiihwo ge agoony gene uteel gen maalo beere ge be keehd piny thaahdh piih. Batiene maa atihng gene waaro gihn ne nyum baabuur maalo beere yamo baabuur koolo koolo ne ci kar kuohyo. ⁴¹ Abea e baabuur aguo cwahnyo kaa agan kuohyo me ne yi naam duohng udoohde. Kun doo nyum baabuur ngo adoohd utoor ka me ne nihg, e kun doo ngahye ajog athewe ne jog jogi.

⁴² Gihn nu e acaakere lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ke piny kejea maabuue cang ge ke naah utoor me kwaang oogo ugoohde. ⁴³ Jaabidh cwiinye anaa kony Poal ubahng ngo be nahg acaakere. Gihn nu maa amahne gen ke yug giin agweehg gene. Noonoo e ngo arobe kejea kwaad yaa ngahy kwaang, kwaang gene ne ci wiih agala. ⁴⁴ Yaa kwiih kwaang ge ulahbi ke batiene gen e ge maang apange keeda kwaad giin maa atoar oogo rih baabuur. E naa kaa abodh wane ke kar wan cang uwahdh wane oogo wiih agala anahg koohm wane ne war.

28

Giih Atiily Poale Maltha

¹ Naa awahn wane wiih agala naa abodh wane ke yoohm rog wan, e ngo abeehn wane ne lihngo kejea thuur gihn ne wane wiie nyinge Maltha. ² Yaa beed piny ni, wa alor gene beer mee. Deeh maaj ajohng gene bang gihn kodh anaa cwii umag koohye wan me kwaade tooro. ³ Poal ariine aconge me kedhe yi maaj. Abea kaano anaa akedhe gen kedho yi maaj nu, e thuohl maa rihng oogo yi maaj ree adole rih cing Poal. ⁴ Naa aniid yaa paan ni e thuohl cing Poal adole e ge ake rubo kob gene, “Nyin beehde ngaa me nyoge anahge. Keehd maano abodhe yi naam duohng nu e batiene poohd e be wii rem yaa anahge.” ⁵ Maa abeehn Poale uteenge thuohl yi maaj e gihn maa yoad ngo tooro. ⁶ Yaa abeed piny ni, kwaad thuohn ni ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo unaah. Noonoo e ge anaa koar ka ubeehn guohb Poale ukuohde ne bung bung uthowe. Naa abahng gihn maa ayug ree tooro rih Poal, e wudh gen awaar gen ukuohb gene, “Wa nyin ni beehda juog.”

⁷ Miehy nyin moogo me nyinge Puubloj ge anaa ka me cahng mee keehd ka anahg wane yea. Puubloj anahg ruohdh Maltha. Puubloj wa acuohe paare ubeehd wane paare ke kar nihn adahg e wa weehle giie. ⁸ Wur Puubloj anaa piny keehd atwaany.

* 27:27 27:27 Naam ngo nyinge Adrya. 27:34 27:34 Luk 12:7 27:35 27:35 Luk 22:19 27:41 27:41 27:22
28:2 28:2 2Kor 11:27 28:5 28:5 Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 28:6 28:6 14:11

Guohbe aleehdho wa maaj kede a yeye ake caahdho. Poal anaa aci wod bang wur Puubloj. Kaano e Poal apiih ne kway Juog batiene e cinge acube ke wiih wur Puubloj uguo atwaanye ke aay. ⁹ Naa aniid jo paan ni kaa athiehdh Poale wur Puubloj, e yaa atwaanye ge akahl gene ke bang Poal maa athiehdh Poale gen cang. ¹⁰ Dwahde adahg ge naa anahg wane. Yi dwahd nu e yaa paan nu wa akaahn gene beer mee. Wa na muoj gene muojo ke giuh nyepinye. Yi cahng a'aay wane e wa acahg gene kaa muojo ke giuh me thoohd me kaahn wane yoo.

¹¹ Batiene dwahd nu adahg e wa ake aay Maltha ke baabuur maa abeehno ke yoohn Alekjandrya* ¹² Wa a'aay Maltha unahg wane nihn abiihjbaciel yi yoo, noono uwahd wane geen Puuteali.[†] ¹³⁻¹⁵ Yaa ayiiho mooge ge ayoad wane Puuteali. Wa amahn gene kejea beehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjbieriow. Yaa ayiiho giuh beehd Roama beehn wan alihng gene noono maa abeehn gene ne lor wan. Nyoge mooge wa ayoad gene yi cuug cuohn naa Apioj, e mooge wa ayoad gene ka me cuohn ne 'Kluube Adahg'. Kaa aniid Poale ge niido, e cwihnye anaa yum umuohye koohr Juog. ¹⁶ Naa awahn wane Roama, e Poal ameehg beehdo kare e keede, en maa acaaker giuh acub ne koar ngo bang giuh ngo maabuuj.

¹⁷ Batiene nihn adahg, e Poal Judea giuh doonge ge beed Roama ge acuohne bange. Naa abeehn gene, e Poal ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Jo paar wan, a e niid kan, keehd maa amag an ne maabuuj, kihd awuohj maa atihya rog jo paaro tooro. Thiow yihd loohng paaro ge kaa dhahlo. Keehd me bahng giuh me raaj maa atihya tooro, e yaa paaro mooge a amaaht gene e ge daahd an ke naah. Noono uyug gene giuh alyaab uwahdhe kaa amag ruohd Roamae an ukedh gene an yi karkoohn. ¹⁸ Naa apeeht ruohdhe dhiia e awuohj kuu ayoad gene riha me rom an ke kihmo ke thoo. Ruohd Roama cwihny gen anaa bange uluny gene an oogo, ¹⁹ abea jo doong Judea ge beed Jeruucalem ge akweer kejea nahg an. Naa aniida ngo wa giuh nu, e aroba kejea lug gihra dhiil kaa kahlo nym Jaah gih Roama. An ke buur nguda, giuh me raaj me ne yi aduuna keehd jo paaro ngo tooro ne weey weey. ²⁰ E naa giuh akwaya nyingu kejea beehnu banga beere a urubo keehd wun. Bang giuh cwihnya ne rob athere, e a

beehda maabuuj ke nying Ngaan gaahn yaa Yijaraele."

²¹ Kaano e jo doong Judea giuh Roama ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Dhog maa abeehno yihr wan tooro ke yoohn Judea ke nyingi kede kihd dhaano now keew jo paaro maa abeehn bang wan keehd lubo me raaj ke nyingi ngo tooro. ²² Abea cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane luubi. Cwihny wan ne lihng gen bang giuh akuud giuh nii yea giuh me reje ke robo ke nyinge ke bang yihd mieh."

²³ Noono umad gene cahng udog gene duuo bang Poal ne lihng giuh daahde ke robo. Yi cahng nu, e amahr nyoge me thoohd keree ake waahdo ka beed Poale. Naa athub Poale ke ke nyango uwahdhe ke waahr e nguro urubo yihr gen ke nyinge ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me naa yi cing Juog kede ukwaane giuh apuohny Jeacuue yihr gen beer mee. Poal arubo ke nying loohng Moaje kede ke nying giuh agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge ne cohng ngo yi wudh gen kejea e rob giuh maa athere. ²⁴ Adiehr muon, nyoge mooge kiin gen lum Poal ayiih gene, abea mooge lum Poal kuu ayiih gene. ²⁵ E yaa kuu ayiih lum Poal ge ake thubo ke aay e ge upeehmo ke yaa ayiiho. Noono ubeehn Poale utoohne yaa daahd aay kobe, "Beehda ngaa e ne kwihy ngo kiin nu e giuh anaa arob Wahy Juoge naa agweed Yicaaye piny ke nying yaa kweer ke lum Juog. Agweed Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge kea,

²⁶ Teed ngo yihr yaa nu kejea ge ngahya e ge nyoge me be yiuh luube. Nyoge kang gene kango kejea ge yaa lum Juog abea ka ge nyoge me cwihny gen tooro.

Gihni teeda yihr gen be rom gene ke ngahyo bang giuh ge akweer ke lum Juog.

²⁷ Bang giuh wudh gen teeg maa yihd gen amej gene kede nying gen amej.

Nea be ne naa wa giuh nu, e lum Juog ne yiuh gene noono e ge ne boadh.'

²⁸ Dhiila kaa teedo yihru unghayu ngo. ²⁹ Lum ni arob Juoge ke nying ka boadhe yaa ayiiho apuohny wane yihr nyoge mooge. Puohny nu ayiih gene keehd maa akweeru ke ngo."

³⁰ Ke kar run ariow e Poal abeed paajo maa ajore. Noono e yaa na lieh ngo ge lore loro beer mee. ³¹ Kede apuohnye gen puohnyo e rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Ruohd

* **28:11** 28:11 Baabuur abeehn ke yoohn Alekjandrya nyinge 'Kuog Juog' wa ka ne teed yaa Roama ngo coon.

† **28:12** 28:12 Yi waahd gen noono e ge atoohng geen Ciirakuj kede geen Rehgiown batiene Puuteali. **28:16**

28:16 24:23 **28:18** 28:18 23:29 **28:19** 28:19 25:11 **28:22** 28:22 9:2 **28:23** 28:23 1:3; 8:12; 19:8; 28:31;

Luk 17:21

Ngad Boadh nyoge maa ke nying ka beehn
nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me nii cing
Juog. Gihn nu e Poal na urubo e lwahr
tooro ree kede e ngaa maa acuungo yi
yoohn puohnye ngo tooro.

ROAMA

Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Roama

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihn aohr Poale yihr yaa Roama ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn waahdh Poal naa agweehge ne ci ne liew akuud yaa yiho gihi ne Roama. Ngo anaa agweehge kejea e daahd tiijh kiin jo yiho kun nu ke nye nihn me noog, batiene e ngo kony jo yihoe konyo ne bar piny Ejbain. Ngo agweehdo ne kwaan yi gihn ngahye ke nying yiho gihr jo yiho kedeaa gihi tiijh rog gen ke nying yiho gihn nu yi dhe yoohn kuowo gihr jo yiho. Gihn daahd Poale ke robo ngo adhuole piny yi kitaab gihn.

Poal athubo kaa maahdh akuud yaa yiho gihi Roama kedeaa rob ngo yihr gen kejea e beehde e ukwahyo ke nying gen. Batiene gihn nu e gihn aohr Poale dhog ke nyinge ngo arobe robo. Ngo arobe kejea, "Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehd beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiijh gene maa Juog cog en ne gaahn gene." (1:17). Noono ubare maalo ke rob ke nying gihn aohre dhog ke nyinge. Ngo arobe kejea dhaano utaahngo ne dug, keehd ne nahge Ujudea wale padh Ujudea, e ngo ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog, bang gihn nyoge cang ge akwahng teeg adhemuohme piny. Nyoge ge doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog kaa dhe yoohn yiijh Jeacuu Kriihjto. Batiene gihn nu, e Poal kwaan dhe yoohn kuowo gihn nyaahn nud yi nweehd keehd Jeacuu ge yoad yi dhe yoohn beehdo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Ngad yiho adoohr ke Juog kedeaa ngo aboadh Wahy Juoge yi adhemuohm kedeaa thoo ubeehde ke taahd wihj. Yi ngol 5:8, Poal rubo kaa nying gihn acub Juoge loohng yihr nyoge kedeaa ka tiijh Wahy Juoge rog jo yiho. Poal warga agweede thiow kaa nying nyoadh gihn agwiir Juoge yihr yaa Judea kedeaa yaa padh Judea, beere nyoge cang muuny Juog yoad gene yoado ke nying Jeacuu. Ngo angahy Poale kejea yaa Judea ge buu ukweer ke Jeacuu ne naang.

Yi gug lubo gihre, e Poal agweehdo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka dhiil jo yihoe beehdo kii ngo, adoohnge dhe yoohn beehdo e rog ke nyaaro. Poal anyoadh ngo kejea e tiijho ke yihr Juog e naa agweehde wa maano. Ngo arubo ke nying tiijho jo yiho

yihr Juog kedeaa wuor ukuumo maa ne yug kuny ke kiin gen. Kedeaa dhe yoohn ka pahr aduun dhaane kii ngo. Wiijh lume aywiide piny kaa lum ngud mare kedeaa leej Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-17

Dhaano utaahngo daahd boadh wahy 1:18-3:20

Ka boadh Juoge Wahy kii ngo 3:21-4:25
Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 5:1-8:39
Gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa Yijarael 9:1-11:36

Dhe yoohn beehd jo yiho 12:1-15:13

Gug luube kedeaa maahdh gihr Poal 15:14-16:27

Kar Maahdho

¹ Beehda an, a Poal e gihn gweehd yihru wu yaa ayiijho ge ne Roama. A e akwany Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ngaa me tiijho yihre kedeaa ucube tiijho puohny Ciig Beer yihra ne puohny nyoge. ²⁻³ Ciig Beer gihn ni anaa aceg Juoge piny coon kedeaa umeehge yaa agamloohngjuog gweed ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog. Ciig Beer gihn ni agweed kaa nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehda Waahd Juog, kedeaa ngo beehda dhaano thiow bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid. ⁴ Abea ke kur man nahge Waahd Juog e beehda Juog ke ngude e naa anyoadh Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Anyoadhe kaa dhe yoohn tee mare kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahde kedeaa ke dhe yoohn kaa acahr Jeacuu batien thone. ⁵ Yaage, dhe yoohn kaa adoohnga ne ngad oohr ngo ayoado ke bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude. Beehda Jeacuu e naa acub tiijho oohr ge beer yihra ke dhe yoohn tee gihr Juog, beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge cang, kedeaa beere lum Juog dhiil gene kaa yiho kedeaa umag gene ngo beer mee.

⁶⁻⁷ * Wu thiow ge beed Roama wu akwany Juoge kedeaa wu nud kiin yaa beehda yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto, wu ge anhyaar Juoge, ge akwanye ne joe.

Beehn Juoge Wuur kedeaa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedeaa doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Kwaj Kedeaa Muohj Koohr Juog

⁸ Awaahn ni koohr Juog ngaa tiijho yihre amuhja ke nyingu cang ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Koohre muohja muohjo bang gihn dhe yoohn ayiijho lum Juog ngo awiijh ke bang wiijh piny ne dug.

⁹ Gihn roba kan, beehda Juog ke ngude ge

1:1 1:1 Tiijho 9:3-15; 26:16; Gal 1:15-16 1:2-3 1:2 3:21; 1Pii 1:10-12 1:2-3 1:3-4 Mat 1:1; 20:30-31; Tiijho 13:33;
2Tim 2:8 1:5 1:5 11:13; 15:15-18; Gal 1:1; 2:7, 9 * 1:6-7 1:7 Doohr: 5:1; 15:33; 16:20; 1Kor 7:15 1:8 1:8
16:19; 1Th 1:8 1:9 1:9-10 15:23; Tiijho 19:21; Epi 1:16

tiihya yihre ke cwihnya acielo e a puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Waahde Jeacuu, e ne ngahy ngo. Ngo ngahye now kejea wiha kuu akuong wulo ¹⁰ ne kwaj ke nyingu ke nying nihn. Juog kwaya kwayo beere dhe yooch cube cubo yihra ke med cwihnye me roma cidho ne lieu wun Roama.

¹¹ Cwihnya ne lieu wun. Beehna noono e ne meehg wun yoad dooj Juog gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Dooj Juog me meehg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog teeg mee. ¹² A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea rogo ukonyo ke dhe yoohn kaa ayiia lum Jeacuu kedeaa kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Kaano e cwihnyu unghamu kedeaa cwihnya unghamo thiow bang kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu ngo angeya. ¹³ Jo'a, cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo thiow kejea tiel me thoohdh e a daahd beehn bangu. Abea gihn gaahg waahdha poohd kwihya. A daahd uliewa wun ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge mooge beere ge udoohng ne yaa Jeacuu wa kwaad ka puohnya nyoge kuohn mooge.

¹⁴ Tiiphy puohny Ciig Beer beehda tiij maa acub yihra kejea puohnya ngo yihr nyoge nang, ngaa me ngahy gweed kedeaa ngaa me kwihj gweed, ngaa me ngahy luube kedeaa ngaa me wiie tooro. ¹⁵ E naa gihn daahda beehn Roama beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr yaa beed Roama.

Ciig Beer Kahl Wad Ke Juog

¹⁶ Wiiba be laahy ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn e noono e naa tee gihr Juog ne boadh yaa ayiij lume nang. Yaa ayoad boadh wahy umodho anahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea boadh wahy ayoad gene ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer. ¹⁷ Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yuge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiij gene maa Juog cog e ne gaahn gene. Gihn neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiije e nuu unahg ngaa maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg.”

Ukihm Juog Yihr Yaa Padh Judea

¹⁸ Juog ge maalo ukihm gihre kedeaa raahy cwihnye rog nyoge ke nying anyoohne giij gen kedeaa ke nying giij reje naa atiihy gene ngo anyoadhe. Anyoohne kedeaa giij reje e tiiphy gene ge ne be meehg nyoge ngey adiehj lum Juog. ¹⁹ Ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn, gihn rom dhaane

ke ngeyo ke nying lum Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge uneehne ne dahr. ²⁰ Ke kaa acag Juoge wiij piny, e ngo ngahy nyoge kejea Juog yihre ne tee tiiphy nyepinye me gug ge tooro kedeaa ngo ngahy nyoge thiow kejea e naa Juog Aciehg. Keehd me bahnge kihd Juog be niido, e kihde rom kaa ngeyo. Ngo rom kaa ngeyo ke dhe yoohn giij acage. E naa gihn toor dhe yooh me beehn nyoge ukoohb gene kejea giij anyoohne atiihy gene bang gihn Juog akwihy gene.

²¹ Ngahy nyoge kejea Juog nud abea ne wuor ngo wa ka nahge Juog, ngo be yiij gene kedeaa koohre be muohj gene. Unahge ke giij maa apuoge ge naa giij par gene noono utoor dhe yooh me cahg gene yihdh giij me ne cohg ke paro. ²² Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ge nyoge me ngahy luube, abea ka beehda toohd now. Ge nyoge maa adam. Gihn me ngahy gene tooro. ²³ Noono unahge ke giij maa atieng ke cing ge ne wuor gene. Giij maa atieng wa dhaano utaahngo ge thow wale maa atieng wa laahy maa winy kedeaa giij muun ke piny. Abea Juog Aciehg ge kuow ne naang, e kuu atieng ke cing be wuor gene.

²⁴ E naa gihn apaahl Juoge gen oogo bang gihn ge nyoge maa adam me wudh gen tooro. Ge apaahl Juoge oogo kedeaa uwiie cinge rog gen ne tiiphy giij reje ge daahd cwihny gene: wa kwaad giij bal ge yug gene ke rog gen. Ge nyoge me rog gen ameehg gene yaahr ne cohg. ²⁵ Lubo maa adiehr ge rob ke nying Juog, ge akweer ke ngo unahge ke luube maa toohd ge ne yiij gene. Ge wuor nyepinye me Juog e naa acag gen uwii gene wuor Juog Aciehg. Juog ge wuor ke wong ke wong! E noono.

²⁶ Ke nying kwaad giij gen noono e naa awii Juoge gen ne tiiphy giij bal ge daahd cwihny gene ge kahl yaahr rog gen. Keehd maahn e ge adoohng e ge kaab rog gen! ²⁷ E cuow thiow, budo ke maahn awii gene ulog gene cwihny gen rog cuow wa gen. Dhe cuow adoohng e ngo bud kaa dhe cuow wade. E naa gihn kihm gen ke gihn me raaj ke nying giij anyoohne ge tiiphy gene.

²⁸ Bang gihn nyoge ge akweer ke mag kwaad giij ngahy gene ke nying Juog yi wudh gen, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge uwiie gen unahge ke giij me reje ge ne mag gene yi wudh gen. E naa gihn tiiphy gene kwaad giij cwaahne me kare ne tooro utiihy gene gen. ²⁹ Nyoge yihdh gen apahng ke giij anyoohne, me neehn nhyaar gihr ngaa

moogo, yug gihn me raaj rih ngaa moogo. Yej apahng ke giih nyahg, ukoag gene kaa liny kedeaa nahg nyoge maa giih waane. Gihn me beer me par gene ke nying ngaa moogo tooro unahge waaj nyoge e ne nyaar gene. ³⁰ Kedeaa rob giih me reje ke keew gen. Ge nyoge me Juog amaan gene, nyoge me nyaar ayaany. Ge yaa nyaam. Kedeaa upiig gene ke ne daahd dhog yihdhe me tihy gene giih anyoohne mooge. Ge nyoge maa akweer ke lihng luub weeh gen. ³¹ Nyoge me kwaad nyepinye cang beer yi nying gen ge be tihyo ke lum abeehn oogo yi dhog gen. Ge nyaar kaahn nyoge ke cing nyooro me angwaahn tooro yea. ³² Giig nu tihy gene tihyo keehd me ngahy gene ngo kejea Juog arubo kejea kwaad ngaa tihy kwaad giig nu, e giig ngude nuu uyoade beehda thoo. Abea kihde now padh bar maalo keede e ne bar gene maalo ke yug giig anyoohne, abea kwaad yaa tihy giig anyoohne neehn mar gen, ge naa yaa nyaar gene.

2

Judea Ge Ukihm Juoge Thiow

¹ Kare nud me kihmi dhaano ne? Dhe yooch tooro yihri keehd me nahgi ngaa me ngihde! Bang gihn, gihn me romi ke robo tooro ne kony rihi. Nea dhaano akihmi, e beehde rihi e naa akihmi bang gihn giig reje ge akihmi dhaano ke nying gen, ge naa giig reje ne yugi. ² Abea cwihtyo be diiw nea Juog e ne kihm yaa yug giig reje bang gihn ukihm giig reje be waahj. ³ E naa gihn toor kar bodhi yi ukihm Juog. Yih be bodh bang gihn rihi acubi piny ne kihm yaa yug giig me reje me neehn muu tihyi. ⁴ Wale ka moogo e cuohni kejea Juog adam ke nying gihn nahge ngaa me beer kedeaa unahge ngaa me be dhieg ke wii lubo me raaj piny yih dhaano! Ka kwihyi kejea Juog beer ke yihh ke nying uyoadi dhe yooch me maani giig reje naa atiihyi ree!

⁵ Abea naa acieghi wihi ukweeri ke maan anyoohne giig e naa gihn abeehn Juoge umeehge yihh padhd yi deeh gihn me raaj. Deeh gihn raaj ge uyoad yihh cahng ubeehn Juog ukihme nyoge ke gihn me raaj kedeaa cahng nu thiow, e nuu unyoadh Juoge ngo yihh nyoge kejea ukihm giig reje be waahj. ⁶ Bang gihn cahng nu Juog nyoge ukooge cang kedeaa e koog rome ke rih gihn atiihy dhaane. ⁷ Yihh kwaad yaa be dhaahr ke tihy gihn me beer yaa daahd uyoad gene dooj giig Juog kedeaa ge daahd umoar wudh gen kedeaa udaahd gene kuowo me guge tooro, yihh kwaad

yaa nu, Juog kuowo me guge tooro ngo ucube yihh gen. ⁸ Abea yihh kwaad ngaa nyaar giig nyepinye cang unahge giig reje, ngaa be nyaar gihn maa adiehr unahge toohd e ne nyaare, kwaad ngaan nu e nuu upahdh deeh gihn me raaje wihi. ⁹ Raahm kedeaa ngoohng wong ge uyoad kwaad ngaa nyaar giig anyoohne. Yaa uyoad ngo unahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea. ¹⁰ Abea dooj Juog kedeaa moar wihj giig yoad Paar Juog maa beehdo ke yooch rog, giig nu ge ucub Juoge yihh ngaa koag ke tihy gihn me beer. Ge uyoad yaa Judea umodho batiene e yaa padh Judea. ¹¹ Juog tihyo ke wa gihn nu bang gihn keew nyoge be kwanye.

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Loohng Juoge

¹² Ke nying gihn bahng Juog keew nyoge be kwanye, e naa gihn beehn yaa padh Judea me kwihy loohng Juog ge ayug anyoohne ge ukihm Juoge ke dhe yooch loohng mooge. Abea kwaad yaa ngahy loohng Moaje ge kihm kaa dhe yooch loohng Moaje. ¹³ Bang gihn padh yaa alihng loohng Juog ge naa abiohgrwaale yihh Juog, yaa abiohgrwaale yihh Juog ge beehda yaa tihy giig arob loohng. ¹⁴ Noono arumo nea yaa yihh gen tooro loohng Juog maa agweed ge ngahy tiig beer keehd kwaad gihn maa arob loohng, e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng nu ge agweed Juoge yi cwihtyo gen. Kaano e ge uromo ke nyoge me yihh gen ne loohng maa agweed piny. ¹⁵ Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea gihn akob loohng kejea tihye ngo agweed yi cwihtyo gen kedeaa unyoadhe gihn meehg gen ngahy kiin gihn me beer kedeaa gihn me raaj. Gihn moogo me nyoadh ngo nud kejea loohng ge agweed yi cwihtyo gen. Gihn ngo beehda gihn nea ge upeehmo ke rog gen e lubo moogo yoad gene yoado e ngo ne kare abea moogo tooro kare. ¹⁶ Kaano e nuu ubeehn Juoge ukihme nyoge ke dhe yooch Jeacuu Kriihjto ke nying giig nii cwihtyo gen. Gihn nu e naa gihn arob Cig Beer ge puohnya.

¹⁷ Nea yihh ukoohbo kejea yihh beehda Ujudea kedeaa ukobi ngo kejea yihh tihyo kaa loohng kedeaa yihh unnyaam kejea yihh ngaa maa ayiig Juog. ¹⁸ Thiow nea yihh ukoohbo kejea gihn daahd Juoge ngahy kedeaa unahge gihn maa adiehr bang gihn loohng ge naa ameehng yihh ngahy giig nu, ¹⁹ kedeaa nea yihh ukoohbo kejea yihh naa ngaa piej coohre kedeaa ukobi ngo kejea yihh naa wong yihh gen. ²⁰ Kedeaa nea yihh ukoohbo kejea yihh naa ngaa puohny yaa nying gen bahdh kedeaa upuohny yaa

kwiwj luube wa nyethen bang gihn kobi loohnge ge naa ameehg yihn ngahy giih nyepinye kedeaa umeehg gene yihn ngahy giihn maa athiir. ²¹ Nea giih nu cang ge ayi-ih, e giihn keehdo e bahnge rihi be puohnyi yih ge acub rihi piny ne ngad puohny loohng Juog yihr nyoge mooge? Nyoge ge apuohnyi kejea ngaa keá kwahdo, abea wa yih ngad kahw! ²² Kobi ngaa keá kaab dhaago, abea budo ke maahn e naa tiihyi! Kobi lam giih yiehdhe ngo raaj, abea yih naa ngaa laahd wudh giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe ne kaab gen. ²³ Yih unhyaam ke nying loohng Juog abea loohnge giih ngo ge ariehnyo ke maa yihri, noono e Juog ke ngude e ne guohbe adhahli. ²⁴ Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juoge naa, “Yaa padh Judea guohb Juog adhahl gene kaa nying giih noonoo tiihyi.”

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Ke Nying Thoam

²⁵ Keehd man koohbu wu Judea kejea thoam en ne yug wun ne yaa Juog, e gihr nying thoam tooro nea wu buu utiihyo ke giih arob loohnge. Bang giihn nea loohng adhahli e yih uroomo wa ngaa me kuu athoam. ²⁶ Thiow nea yaa kuu athoam giih arob loohnge ge tiihy gene tiihyo, keehd me bahnge ge kuu athoam, ngahda e ge dhiil Juoge kaa aniido wa nyoge maa athoam ne! ²⁷ Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaan kuu athoam ge tiihy giih arob loohnge, ungole lubo rihi, yih ngaan athoam ge dhahl lubo arob loohnge.

²⁸ Bang giihn ubeehn dhaane unahge Ujudea padh ke nying giih niid ke wong ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea. Keehd thoam, e beehda deehl now e naa angol oogo, ngo be nyoadhe kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea me ne cohg me beehda ngad Juog. ²⁹ Ujudea me ne cohg beehda ngaa ngahy koar ree kaa aduune kejea e beehda Ujudea. Kedeaa thoam me ne cohg naa yi aduulo. Thoam padh tiihy dhaano ge niid abea beehda tiihy Wahy Juog yi aduulo. Kaano arumo, e Ujudea giihn beehda Ujudea me ne cohg, unahg Juog e nuu uleej ngo abea padh dhaano.

3

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Giih Ateed Juoge Ke Nying Gen

¹ Nea wa giihn nu e giihn nahg dhaane Ujudea koany gihre beehda giihn? Wale koany gihr thoam beehda giihn? Koany gihr gen ngo nud ne cohg ne? ² Ayiih, koany gihr gen nud. Koany gihr gen nud bang giihn Juog luube ge ana acube kii cing Judea ne maa.

³ Abea keehd maano akweer yaaj mooge keew gen ke lum Juog, e kare nud ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lume ke nying yaa nu akweer ne? ⁴ Bekihde! Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lum arobe ke nying Judea. Lum arob Juoge dhiil kaa yoado naa adiehr yihr man rob kwaad dhaano utaaahnge. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kaano e naa ka uyiih nyoge ngo

kejea yiih ngaa me ngahy rob loohnge maa adiehr

kedeaa e naa ka utaayi yaa cay yihn.”

⁵ Abea nea adhemuohme giiho ge ne nyoadh ka nahg Juoge ngaa maa abiohgr-waal, ngahda e Juog awuohj ayuge nea wo kihme kihmo? A rubo kaa lubu ukuom now. ⁶ Gihn me raaj maa atiihy Juoge ngo tooro. Bang giihn nea Juog ree naa adhemuohm, e luwe giih nyoge ge rome ke lugo ke naa diih? ⁷ Ka moogo e ngaa moogo ukoohbo kejea, “Abea nea adhemuohm gihra e ne meehg ngo ngeyo kejea Juog ree tooro adhemuohm, e giihn e kihm an ke nying adhemuohm giihn atiihya?” ⁸ Nyoge mooge ge ukoohbo kejea: ngweehn me tiihy gene adhemuohme beere giihn me beer yoad gene yoado. Yaaj mooge guohba adhahl gene kob gene lum nu aroba abea giihn nu beehda toohd kedeaa ge udhiil ke kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

Nyoge Cang Ge Yaa Adhemuohm

⁹ Gihn e ne rom ke ngeyo yi lum ni? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea wo Judea wo e ne beeye utoor ngaa me room ke won? Bekihde! Bang giihn ngo anyoadha kejea Ujudea kedeaa ngaa me padh Ujudea ge yaa adhemuohm ¹⁰ wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Gahng ke kihd dhaano acielo me ree tooro adhemuohm.

¹¹ Kedeaa bekihd dhaano acielo me ngahy giihn tiihye

kedeaa gahng ke dhaano acielo me daahd wuor Juog.

¹² Nyoge cang ngahd gen alog gene bang Juog,

kedeaa udoohng gene ne nyoge me koany tooro rog gen.

Bekihd dhaano acielo now me yug giihn me beer.

¹³ Luub beehn oogo yi dhog gen ge reje ge wa ngwahj dhaano maa atob piny e ngo kuu akoany.

Leehb gen ayug gene ne giih rob giih waal me dwaahng gene nyoge.

Kwaad giihn rob gene dhaano biide ke piny adooing wa laaw thuohl e ne beehn oogo yi leehb gen.

14 Kedeā dhog gen yab gene kaa alamo me raaj rih dhaano.

15 Ge yaaj me be cuung ke nahg nyoge.

16 Kwaad ka ci gene yea, e ngooḥng wong kedeā raahyo ge ne wii gene piny rog nyoge.

17 Dhe yoohn doohr beehda gihn me kwihj gene

18 kedeā ge be lwaahr rih Juog.”

19 Ngo ngahyo kejea yaa acub loohnge yihr gen ge dhiil tihj ke loohng nu. Kaano arumo e gihn me rom gene ke robo tooro kejea gihn maa agahl gen nud ubahng ge kuu atiihyo ke loohng. Gihn nu e yaa wiih piny cang ge dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo. 20 Noono e tihj ke loohng padh e ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm. Bang gihn loohnge ge ne meehg won niid rogo ne nyoge maa yaa adhemuohm.

Ka Nyoadh Juoge Ukihm Gihre

21 Abea awaahn ni, ka nahg nyoge abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge. Ngo anyoadhe abea ngo be room ke dhe yoohn kaa anyoadh loohnge keehd maa anaa arub Moaje kedeā yaa agamloohngjuoge ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. 22 Juog nyoge cang yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehde ke dhe yoohn yiiho mar gen naa abeehn gene uyih gene Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog nyoge ge uroomo yihre cang 23 bang gihn ge cang adhemuohme ayug gene kedeā udaahg gene Paar Juog. 24 Abea Juog wo yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en naa acube muunye yihro ke kar wiihe. Noono uyuge won ne nyoge maa adhemuohme tooro rogo ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. 25-26 * Ngo akwany Juoge yi thoo ke nying anyoohne giho beere wo doohre doohro ke Juog. Wo udoohe ke dhe yoohn yiiho maro. E naa ka tihy Juog kii ngo. Umodho Juog atiihy gihn me beer naa abahng wiihe kea paro ne yug gihn me raaj rogo ke nying anyoohne gihi ayugo kedeā awaahn ni yi caang ni, gihn me beer atiihy Juoge naa akahle adhemuohme oogo wiih ngaa ayiih Jeacuu. E naa kaa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe ree kejea e abiohgrwaal kedeā unyoadhe ngo kejea ngaa ayiih Jeacuu yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal keehd en.

Gihn Tihiy Yiiho

27 Nea Juog beehda abiohgrwaal ke nyoge kedeā dhe yoohn boadh gen acube,

e gihn e ne kahl nyaam? Gihn me kahl nyaam ugoohg. Abea nyaamo ke nying gihn atiihyo gihi daahd loohnge ne? Gahng, padh ke dhe yoohn loohnge e ne nyaamo abea ke nying gihn ayiih Ciig Beer. 28 E naa kaa ayoado ngo kejea Juog dhaano yuge naa abiohgrwaal keehd en kaa dhe yoohn yiiho abea padh ke dhe yoohn gihi arob loohnge ge tihy dhaane. 29 E thiow ngo ayoado kejea Juog padh Juog gihr Judea ge keed gen. Juog beehda Juog gihr nyoge cang. 30 Bang gihn Juog ngo acielo cog, Juog moogo tooro. E ne yug Ujudea ge athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaal ke en kedeā uyuge ngaa me padh Ujudea ge kuu athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaale ke en thiow. 31 Nea neehn maano kea tihy loohnge ne diih? Thoohe ge dom ukweero ke tihj ke gen ne? Bekihde! Loohnge ge dhiil kaa maa bang gihn ge ne nyoadh dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge arob Ciig Beere.

4

Abraahm Ayiiho Uwii Adhemuohme Gihre Piny Yihre

1 Abraahm ngaa beehda kuow wan naa anyuol wan wa Judea, dhe yoohn kaa abeehde kii ngo, nyoadh gihn yihro? 2 Nea Abraahm ne yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke en kaa nying gihi atiihye, e kare ne nudo yihre ubeele. Abea, keehd maano, e ngo be rom beel yi wong Juog. 3 Abea ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn arob Juoge,

noono, uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ne?”

4 Ngaa me tihyo ukooge be kob naa koog gihn acub yihre beehda muuj e naa amuoje, bang gihn koog beehda gihre ke nying tihye. 5 Dhaano me yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, unahge ke yiiho e ne yiihe Juog ngaa ayug ngo naa abiohgrwaal ke en, e ngaan nu ngo uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre noono. 6 Keehd Deabid thiow lume anaa wa gihn nu, ngaa maa akob Juoge kea ngo abiohgrwaal abea yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, cuohn Deabide cuohno ne ngaa maa adooj. Akob Deabide kea,

7 “Med cwihny beehda

gihr yaa awuohye gihi gen awii piny yihr gen,

kedeā med cwihny beehda

3:20 3:20 Rom 4:15; Gal 2:16; 3:22 3:21 3:21-22 1:2, 17 3:22 3:22 2:11; 3:9; 10:12; 11:32 3:23 3:23 5:2, 12; 8:18-20 3:24 3:24 5:17; Epi 2:8; Tii 3:7 * 3:25-26 3:25 Mat 26:28; Epi 2:13; Klo 1:20; Judea 9:12-14; Ijon 1:7; Any 1:5; 5:9 Doohr: 5:1; 2Kor 5:18-21; Epi 2:14-16; Klo 1:20 Abiohgrwaal: 1:17; 3:3-4 3:27 3:27 3:1, 21, 31; 8:2 3:28 3:28 Gal 2:16 3:29 3:29-30 3:22; 4:11-12 3:31 3:31 6:15; 8:2-4 4:2 4:2 Jeam 2:21 4:3 4:3 Gal 3:6; Jeam 2:23

gihr yaa adhemuohm gen awuuny oogo.

⁸ Med cwiwhny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohme giih gen ge alog
Juoge ngahye."

*Abraahm Adhemuohme Awii Piny E
Poohd Kuu Athoam*

⁹ Med cwiwhny gihn arob Deabide beehda gihr Judea yaa thoam cog ne wale beehda gihr yaa kuu athoam thiow? Gahng! Wa arobo awaahn kan naa ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme e naa aniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁰ Anahg weehne e naa aniid Juoge Abraahm ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal? Aniide e ngo athoam wale e poohd kuu athoam? Ngo aniide maano e Abraahm poohd kuu athoam! ¹¹ Kede a uyo ad Juoge kihd gihr thoam ucube ngo yihre. Acube yihr ngo ne thaany me nyoadh kaa aniid Juoge Abraahm naa Abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre. Thiow ke nying unahg Abraahme kuow yaa ayi- iho ge kuu athoam beere ge niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa Abiohgrwaale. ¹² Abraahm thiow beehda kuow wan wa yaa athoam abea padh ke nying gihn athoam wan. Beehda ke nying gihn abeehd wane wa kaa abeehd Abraahme e ayiiho ge anaa apoohe e kuu athoam.

*Abraahm Adhemuohme Giihe Awii Piny
Padh Ke Nying Tiih Ke Loohnge*

¹³ Bang gihn Juog lume anaa arobe yihr Abraahm kede a yihr kwaay Abraahm ke- jea giih wiih ngoom canng ge ucube yihr Abraahm kede a yihr kwaaye. Lum ni anaa arob padh ke nying gihn amag Abraahme loohnge, abea ke nying gihn ayiihe kede a ubeehn Juoge uniide ngo naa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁴ Bang gihn nea lum Juog naa acege piny arobe ke yihr yaa mag loohnge, e yiiho gihr dhaano gihr nyinge tooro kede a lum Juog ge acege piny gihr nyinge tooro tiehd. ¹⁵ Loohnge ge ne kahl ukihm gihr Juog bang gihn Juog cwiwhnye urahnyo nea yihd loohnge ge adhahl. Nea loohnge tooro e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng me yea dhahl tooro.

¹⁶ Juog lume anaa acege piny bang gihn Abraahm Juog agaahne beere lume naa acege piny maa muunye ge cube ke kar wiie, ge caa yihr kwaay Abraahm canng. Ge keá cubo cog ke yihr yaa amag loohng, abea ge acube thiow yihr yaa gaahn Juog wa kaa agaahn Abraahme,

bang gihn Abraahm beehda kuowo canng. ¹⁷ E naa lum yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog. Agweed naa,

"Yih ayuga udoohngi ne wuro yihr tien paajo canng ke thaay aduuno."

Juog kwaad yaa upiny canng ge uyiihe ne yaae nea gaahno gihr gen uroomo wa mar Abraahm. Juog ngaa cub wahy yihr nyoge maa athow kede a ge acag gihn me kihde kuu anudo.

*Yiiho Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Gihn Rom Ke
Yiiho Gihr Abraahm*

¹⁸ Abraahm agaahno ke gaahn nhom acohd uyiihe ngo kejea e udoohng ne wuro yihr tien paajo canng wa ciig Juog yihre naa akobe kea,

"Yihri unaa nyethen me thoohdh wa ciehr!"

¹⁹ Abraahm rune anahg jiehabiih kede a ree ayoad ne ngaa maa agwag maa Caara ciie agwag ke gwaa me be rome nyootho, abea keehd maano e gaahn gihre yea keá lwago. ²⁰ Yiiho gihre amage yi aduune teeg mee kede a cwiwhnye kuu adiiw ke ciig gihn arob Juoge yihre. Yiiho gihre tee aduulo acube yihre noono upiie ke ne wuor Juog. ²¹ Bang gihn ngo beehda gihn maa angahye ne cohg kejea ciig Juog meehg Juoge ke pahdh kare wa kaa ateede. ²² E naa abeehn Abraahme ke nying yiiho gihre uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ²³ A gweed naa, ngo ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, padh e keede e naa agweed gihn nu ke nyinge. ²⁴ Gihn nu agweed thiow ke nyingo e ubeehn ne niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, wo ge ayiih lum Juog ngaa ameehg Jeacuu Ruohdho cahro batien thoo. ²⁵ Jeacuu awij beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giiho kede a ameehg cahro beere wo niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

5

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Naa Yi Yiiho

¹ * Me neehn maano ayug yiihe won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, e Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjo wo meehge ke yoad doohr gihr Juog. ² † Thiow e naa ameehg won yoad muuny Juog ge ne yihro awaahn ni. Muuny nu ayoado kaa dhe yoohn yiiho gihro. Kaano arumo kea mihn cwiwhnyo ugaahno ka umoar Juoge wudho. ³ Thiow mihn cwiwhnyo nea wo ayoad giil raahm roge, bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea

4:11 4:11 Gal 3:7; Rom 2:28-29 **4:12** 4:12 Mat 3:9 **4:14** 4:14 Gal 3:18 **4:15** 4:15 3:20; 5:13, 20; 7:7-13; Gal 3:19 **4:16** 4:16 Gal 3:7 **4:17** 4:17-18 2Kor 1:9; Judea 11:12, 19 **4:19** 4:19-20 Judea 11:11 **4:21** 4:21 Luk 1:37 **4:22** 4:22 4:3 **4:23** 4:23-24 10:9; 15:4 **4:25** 4:25 Rom 8:32-34; 1Kor 15:17 * **5:1** 5:1 3:21-30 Doohr: 3:25-26 † **5:2** 5:2 Muuny Juog: 6:14; 2Kor 6:1; 12:9; Gal 1:6; 5:4; Epi 2:5-8; 1Pii 1:10-11; 4:13-14; 5:10, 12 Ruohdh: Rom 3:23; 5:2; 8:17-18; 9:23; 1Kor 2:7; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:27; 3:4; 1Th 2:12; 2Tim 2:10; 1Pii 5:1 **5:3** 5:3-5 Jeam 1:2-3, 12; 1Pii 1:5-7

raahm e ne kahl guum. ⁴ Guum e ne meehg Juog yihi won ne nyoge maa ayoadd gihi utum kedea naa ayiie won e wo ugaahno kejea wudho umoare. ⁵ Gaahno gihi nu wiie buu utay piny bang gihi Juog aduuno ayaahnge ke nyaahro gihi ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Wahy Juog e naa muuny Juog naa acube yihiro.

⁶ Ge anaa apoohde e ka me konyo rogo tooro, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo wo yaa adhemuohme. Ngo athow wong cahng anaa arob Juoge. ⁷ Beehda gihi me teeg ubeehn dhaane ucube ree ne thoo ke nying ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Abea ka moogo e ngaa me ngab yuiho umeehge ree naah ke nying ngaa beer. ⁸ Abea Juog kaa anhyaare won kii ngo, ngo anyoadd yihiro, ge apoohde e wo beehda yaa adhemuohm, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo.

⁹ Thone noono e naa ameeh Juog niid won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke en. Kaano arumo e wo konyo konyo beere ukim Juog be pahdh wudho. ¹⁰ Coon umodho wo anahg yaa mahn ke Juog, abea awaahn ni wo adoohr keehde ke dhe yoohn thon Waahde. Awaahn ni ge adoohro ke Juog, e ngo dhiilo kaa ngahyo kejea wahyo uboadd Jeacuu bang gihi ngo beehda ngaa me kuow keehdo. ¹¹ Abea padh boadh wahy cog e ne ngahyo, bang gihi Juog cwihiyo ameehge mihno ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngaa adoohr won ke en.

Adam Maa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge

¹² Me neehn kaano anahge dhaano acielo me nyinge Adam e naa akahl adhemuohm wihi piny, e adhemuohm e naa akahl thoo. Noono ubeehn thooe unyaaye ke rog nyoge cang, bang gihi nyoge cang adhemuohm atiihy gene. ¹³ Umodho e loohnge ge poohd kuu acub Juoge yihi Moaje, e adhemuohm anudo wihi ngoom. Abea kare tooro uteede kejea dhaano adhemuohm atiihy nea loohng maa adhahle tooro. ¹⁴ Abea thoo ngo anudo naa athube kii nihi Adam uwahdhe yi nihi Moaje, kedea ngo ayoadd nyoge me loohng me yea ngo adhahl gene tooro neehn mar Adam ge adhahl loohng arob Juoge yihi. Ke dhog yiehdhe mooge, e Adam buu uroom ke ngaa ulog beehno.

¹⁵ Ge be room bang gihi muuny Juog ge cube now e be daahd akweehn ngo be room ke tihi Adam naa ayuge adhemuohm. Ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me

thoohdh ge athow ke nying adhemuohm gihi dhaano acielo. Abea dhe yoohn beehn Juoge unyoadd muunye wiie ne maalo keter. Dhe yoohn ngo beehda dhe yoohn dhaano acielo Jeacuu Kriihjto, e naa abeehn Juoge ucube muunye ke kar wiie yihi nyoge me thoohdh. ¹⁶ Dhe yooh moogo nud thiow me bahng tihi Juog ne cube muunye gihi be room ke tihi dhaano acielo naa ayuge adhemuohm. Batiien kaa atiihy Adame adhemuohm e arob Juoge kejea Adam awuohj, abea batiien kaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe utiihy gene adhemuohm e Juog muunye gihi anyoadd yihi gen naa akoohbe kea, "Adhemuohmu ge awiia piny kedea wu adoohng ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale." ¹⁷ † Ngo adiehr kejea thon nyoge cang arom yi cing bang gihi abeehn dhaano aciele utiihye adhemuohm. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea gihi atiihy dhaano aciele, ngaa nyinge Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngo duohng keter. Ngo duohng keter bang uyoadd dhaane amahr muunye gihi Juog kedea uyoade muunye me nahge abiohgrwaal ke Juog uyoade kuowo me guge tooro thiow.

¹⁸ Wa kaano ayoadd nyoge cang ne nyoge maa awuohj ke nying adhemuohm dhaano acielo, wa gihi thiow e nyoge cang ge ayoadd e awuohj tooro rog gen umeeh gen yoadd kuowo bang gihi dhaano acielo atiihyo ke tihi ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁹ Kedea wa kaano adoohng nyoge me thoohdhe ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying dhaano acielo maa adhahl yi lubo, wa gihi nu thiow e nyoge me thoohdh ge umeeh doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn dhaano acielo me kuu adhahl lubo.

²⁰ Juog loohng acube ne nyoadh ngo kejea adhemuohm beehda gihi me raaj. Abea naa abeehn nyoge utiihy gene adhemuohme me thoohdh, e Juog muunye gihi ajwage ukaale wudh adhemuohme gihi atiih. ²¹ Noono arumo, wa kaano anahg nyoge yi cing adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn gihi thow gene, e nyoge thiow ge nii cing muunye gihi Juog ke dhe yoohn nahg gene abiohgrwaale ke Juog beere wo kedhe kii kuowo me guge tooro ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6

Wo Yaa Jeacuu Adhemuohm Kea Yugo

¹ Nea wa maano e gihi e ne tihiyo? Baro maalo ke tihi gihi adhemuohme beere Juog muunye gihi jwage jwago ukaale

5:5 5:5 8:39; Judea 6:19 5:6 5:6-7 1Pii 3:18 5:8 5:8 Jon 3:16 5:9 5:9 1:18; 1Th 1:10 5:10 5:10 2Kor 5:18-20; Klo 1:20-22 5:11 5:11 8:31 5:12 5:12 Rom 6:21, 23; 7:9-10 5:13 5:13 4:15 5:14 5:14 1Kor 15:21-22, 45-49 † 5:17 5:17 Rom yi cing: Mat 19:28; 1Kor 6:2-3; 2Tim 2:12; Any 20:4, 6 5:20 5:20 4:15 5:21 5:21 6:23 6:1 6:1 3:5-8, 31; 5:20 6:2 6:2 6:6; 7:4

wudh adhemuohme giij tiihyo? ² Bekihde! Wo be rom adhemuohme ke leehwo bang giin wo neehn nyoge maa athow. Nea wa maano e wo keá bar maalo ke tiihy adhemuohm. ³ Ngo beehda giin me ngahyo kejea wudho amuoj ke luogwahy ne nweehd won ke Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedeá ngahyo thioiw kejea wo athow ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe. ⁴ Ge anaa amuoj wudho e wo anaa adoohng wa nyoge maa athow tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeá udoohnge wa wo akoany yi buur acielo keehde. Me neehn kaano abeehn Juog Wuro ke teege umeehge Jeacuu cahro batien thoo, kedeá udoohnge ne ngaa me kuow, e Juog thioiw wo umeehge yoad dhe yoohn kuowo moogo me nyaahn.

⁵ Bang giin nea wo adoohng naa acielo keehde yi thoo wa kaa athowe, e ke dhe yoohn nu thioiw e wo udoohng naa acielo keehde ke dhe yoohn kaa umeehge Juoge won cahro wa kaa ameehge Jeacuu cahro. ⁶ Ngo ngahyo kejea dhe yoohn raaj ge na beehdo kii ngo adoohng ne giin me tooro kii cahng agur Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Ngo tooro bang giin cwiwhny gihr adhemuohm giin ne yihro ataaye. Kaano arumo e wo tooro yi cing adhemuohm. ⁷ Bang giin kwaad ngaan thow udoohnge naa acielo yi thoo ke Jeacuu, ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wiihe taahd me tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

⁸ Nea wo athow ke yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea yihro unaa kuowo keehde tiehd. ⁹ Ngo ngahyo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa acahr ngo padh ngaa me dog thoo keehdo bang giin thoo ngo ataaye. ¹⁰ Abea naa athowe e athow ke ne cielo cog ne taaj adhemuohm. Awaahn ni ge adoohnge ne ngaa me kuowo naa acahre, e ngo beehd kaa kuowo me naa yihr Juog.

¹¹ Wa giin nu thioiw, e kea paru wudhu kejea wu athow thioiw ne taaj adhemuohm kedeá ubeehdu ke kuowo me naa yihr Juog, kwaad kuowo giin nweehd won ke Juog maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

Rogu Keá Cubu Yi Cing Adhemuohm

¹² Kuohm dhaano ge beehda giin muu uthoo, keá wiiu yi cing adhemuohm ne maango. Bang giin ne wii ngo yi cing adhemuohm e naa giin beehnu utiihyu giin nhyaar dhaan utaahnge. ¹³ Adhemuohm keá meehgu kaab koohmu ne meehg ngo tiihy giin anyoohne. Abea cubu koohmu ke kare cang yihr Juog wa mar nyoge

maa akahl oogo yi thoo udoohng gene ne nyoge me kuow, kedeá uwiu koohmu yihr Juog utiihye ke ngo ke nying yug giin me beeye. ¹⁴ Rogu keá wiiu ne kaahno yihr adhemuohm, bang giin wu be tiihyo kaa giin rob loohnge abea wa tiihyo kaa muuny Juog naa acube yihru.

Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Alwahg Oogo Yi Bahng Adhemuohm

¹⁵ Lum ni nyoadh giin yihro? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea tiihyo adhemuohm bang giin wo tiihyo kaa muuny Juog kedeá ukweero ke tiihj ke giin arob loohnge? Bekihde! ¹⁶ Ngo ngahyo ne cohg kejea nea rogo awiio ne baahng yihr nyoge mooge beere lum gen e ne lihngo, e wo adoohng ne baahng giij yaa lum gen lihngo. Nea wa maano lihngo ke lum adhemuohm uyoado thono wale lihngo ke lum Juog beere Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me beehda abiohgrwaale ke en? ¹⁷ Abea koohr Juog dhiilo kaa muohjo! Bang giin umodho wu anahg baahng giij adhemuohm. Abea batiene e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo ke giin anyoadh yihru yi puohny giin apuohny yihru. ¹⁸ Wu alwahg oogo yi adhemuohm kedeá udoohng ne baahng me tiihy giin daahd Juoge.

¹⁹ Giij, ge acaala yihru kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr baahng beere giin roba guo kaa ngeyo. Umodho rogu anaa awiio ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy giij bal maa giij anyoohne ke nying yug awuohj. Wa giin nu thioiw, kea dhiilu rogu ke wiiu ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy giin daahd Juoge ke nying yug rog ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog.

Koog Giin Cub Adhemuohme Kedeá Man Cub Abiohgrwaale

²⁰ Ge anahgu baahng giij adhemuohm e kare anudo ubeehdu e giin daahd Juoge be tiihyu. ²¹ Kwaad giin na tiihyu, ge meehg wudhu laahy awaahn ni, giin me beer maa ayoadu ke nying gen tooro. Tiihy kwaad giin nu ge ne meehg wun thoo. ²² Abea awaahn ni, Juog wu alonye utooru yi cing adhemuohm kedeá uyuge wun ne baahng giije. Giin beer ge uyoadu beehda giin udoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog kedeá uyoadu kuowo me guge tooro. ²³ Kaano arumo, ngaa beehdo yi adhemuohm giin yoade beehda thoo. Abea ngaa ayiiho meehg Juoge ke yoad kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn kaa anweehdu ke Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kuowo gihn ngo yoado ke bang muuny Juog ge cube yihro ke kar wiihe maa atage.

7

Nгаа Maa Ayiho Padh Ubaahng Gihr Loohng

¹ Jo wan! Me neehn ka nahgu nyoge me ngahy loohng, e ngo beehda gihn me ngahyuje keja dhaano naa yi cing loohng kaano poohde e kuow cog. ² Beeh roma lum nu rih dhaago maa anyuom, nea cuore kuowo e dhiil beehdo ke cuore wa kaa ateed loohng. Abea nea cuore athow e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wiihe tooro dhecuow wa kaa ateed loohng. ³ Noono arumo, nea dhaago maa anyuom ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore kuow, e dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa akaab. Abea nea ngo ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore athow, e dhaar nu be cuohn ne dhaago maa akaab wa mar dhaar cuore nud. Kwaad dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa ageer ke dhe yoohn loohng.

⁴ Jo wan! Ngo wa maano thiow. Wu tooro yi cing loohng keehdo naa athowu e wu anweehd kehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono e kare nud unuu yi cing ngaan acahr naa athowe kedea e ne yug won ne nyoge me tiihy gihn me beer ke nying tiijh yih Juog. ⁵ Ge anaa apooohde e wo tiijh kwaad giijh nyaar dhaan uataahng, e loohng nu ge ne tahng giijh reje ke paro. Noono e giijh reje ge paro ge piijh ne kwany bang kuohm ne meehg won tiijh giijh me kahl thoo cog. ⁶ Abea awaahn ni loohng cinge awiie rogo naa athowo ke nying gihn anaa amage won ne maabuuye giije. Noono arumo e wo rom tiijh ne cohg yih Juog padh ke dhe yoohn kaa acoon ge ne tiijhyo ke loohng, abea ke dhe yooh me nyaahn me Wahy Juog en ne kony won.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

⁷ Gihn arob lum yea beehda gihn? Lum yea keja loohng e ne meehg dhaano yug adhemuohm ne? Bekihde. Padh ne maano, bang gihn beehda loohng nu e naa ameehg an ngey gihn me nyinge adhemuohm. Me neehn maa ne kwihya ngo keja log cwihny dhaano bang gihr ngaa moogo beehda adhemuohm, nea be ne nahg loohng e naa ateed ngo e be naa ngeyo. ⁸ Abea e naa kaa ayoad adhemuohme dhe yooh uwahdhe kaa ayuge an ne ngaa me log cwihnye rog giijh nyoge. E naa gihn robe keja adhemuohm gihn me rome ke yugo tooro nea loohng maa arob Juog tooro me mahn gihr nyepiny. ⁹

Coon, an ke nguda gihn maa anaa angahya ke nying loohng Juog atooro. Kaano e gihn me ne diera ke nyinge tooro. Abea naa abeehna ne ngey ngo keja loohng maa ateed Juog yihra nud, e adhemuohm aguo ne cahny wa ngaa maa atahng kii niine, ¹⁰ kedea udoohnga yi thoo. Loohng gihn akob naa e ne kahl kuowo utoor thooe beehda thoo e naa akahle riha. ¹¹ E naa kaa abeehn adhemuohme uyoade dhe yooh riha kedea uyoade loohng uyuge ngo ne gihn me kange an keehde. Ke dhe yoohn loohng e a kange unahge an. ¹² Nea neehn maano e loohng beehd ke bang Juog kedea ngo teed gihn me Juog e naa arob ngo. Kedea gihn arob loohng beehda gihn me dhiil kaa yugo bang gihn beehda gihn me kony nyoge.

¹³ Abea kare nud ubeehn gihn me kony nyoge ukahle thoo ne? Bekihde! Abea adhemuohm, beer ngo ke ngahy naa adhemuohm, e a ameehge thoo ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn acub ne kony nyoge. Noono ke nying gihn akob loohng ngo keja adhemuohm keá yug e naa kaa anyoadhe keja adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj keraahyo.

Gihn Me Ban Aduun Dhaane

¹⁴ Beehda gihn me ngahyo cang keja loohng beehda Juog e naa acub ngo. Abea a beehda dhaano now maa arom yi cing adhemuohm. ¹⁵ Kwaad giijh tiijhya gihn tiijhya gen ke nyinge ngo kwihya. E kwaad gihn daahda ke tiijhyo ngo be tiijhya kedea unahge gihn me be nyaara e naa gihn tiijhya. ¹⁶ Me neehn maano tiijhya gihn me be nyaara ke tiijhy nu, e ngo ngahya keja loohng beehda gihn me beer. ¹⁷ Ne wa maano e adhemuohm gihn beed yi aduuna e ne tiijhy gihn me be nyaara, abea padh an. ¹⁸ Beehda gihn me ngahya keja gihn me beer me beehdo kehd an, ngo tooro. Bang gihn a beehda dhaano now. Keehd me daahda gihn me beer ke tiijhyo, e tiijhy gihn nu beer ugoohg yihra. ¹⁹ Gihn beer ge daahda ke tiijhyo ugoohg yihra ke tiijhyo unahge gihn raaj e be nyaara e ne tiijhya. ²⁰ Nea gihn be nyaara e ne tiijhya, e nyoadh ngo keja padh an e naa atiihy ngo. Ngaa atiihy ngo beehda adhemuohm ge beed yi aduuna.

²¹ E naa kaa ayoad riha kii ngo! Keehd me daahda tiijhy gihn me beer, e riha beehna ke ne yoado e a tiijh man raaj. ²² Yi aduuna kii yi dwaar, gihn daahd loohng Juoge keja tiijhya ngo e naa gihn nyaara. ²³ Abea riha ayoad thar loohng adhemuohm. Loohng me peem thoohn

keehd loohng Juog gihn yi aduuna. Loohng ngo, a ayuge ne maabuuj gihre kede a arom yi cinge ne cohg. ²⁴ A adoohng ne ngaa me giha arahnyo ne weey weey! Gihn e nuu upaahl wiha ukaabe kuohma! Kuohm ni meehg an yoad thoo. ²⁵ Koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn wiha upaahle ke dhe yoohn bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kaano arumo e kaa adoohnga kii ngo e man: kare nud yihra utiihya ke loohng gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn ka ngahya ngo ke yi aduuna alongthihn. Abea ke dhe yoohn ka nahga dhaano now, e a tiihyo ke yihr loohng gihr adhemuohm.

8

Beehdo Ke Dhe Yoohn Arob Wahy Juoge

¹ Abea awaahn ni ngahyo ngo kejea awuohj me yoad Juoge rog yaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro ² bang gihn loohng gihn anyoadh Wahy Juoge e ne meehg won beehdo ne nyoge maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Loohng nu e naa akahl an oogo utoora yi loohng gihr adhemuohm ge kahl thoo. ³ Bang gihn Juog adhemuohm akihme ke nying giith tiihye yi kuohm dhaano. Ngo akihme naa aohre Waahde wihih piny e yihre ne kuohm me wa koohmo ge tihiy adhemuohm beere adhemuohme giith atiihy nyoge ge wuunye ke oogo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn anaa ariehnyo yihr loohng ke tiihyo, ke nying kuohm dhaano e yihre tooro tee, ngo abeehn Juoge ne tiihyo naa aohre Waahde. ⁴ Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere gihn daahd loohng, ge kony nyoge, ngo tiihyo tiihyo uwahdhe guge. Wo yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge kede a wo yaa akweer ke giith reje ge nhyaar dhaane.

⁵ Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn giith wihih piny wudh gen naa bang giith daahd kuohme. Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge wudh gen naa bang giith daahd Juoge. ⁶ Cub wihj rog giith daahd kuohme, ngo kahl thoo, abea log cwiwhny rih Juog weehg nyoge beehdo e thoo tooro, kede doohr nud yihro nea wudho naa rog giith daahd Juoge. ⁷ Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaa wihe acube rog giith daahd kuohme udoohng ne ngad mahn ke Juog bang gihn loohng gihr Juog be wuore kede a ngo be rome ke koaro. ⁸ Yaa nhyaar giith daahd kuohme, kare tooro uyug gene cwiwhny Juog med.

⁹ Abea wun, wu be beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giith daahd kuohme bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giith daahd Juoge kede a ubeehn Wahy Juoge upahdhe yi aduunu. Kwaad ngaa toor wahy Ngad Boadh nyoge ree e ngaa nu padh ngade. ¹⁰ Abea nea Ngad Boadh nyoge ne yi aduunu, keehd me beehn koohmu uthow gene ke nying adhemuohm, e Wahy Juog wu umeehge kuowo bang gihn wu ayug Juoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehd en. ¹¹ Nea Juog, ge ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro, wahye ne yi aduunu, e ngo nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro batien thoo, koohmu ge thow ge uweehge cahro ke nying gihn nud Wahy Juoge keehd wun.

¹² Nea neehn maano, jo wan! E wo dhiiil beehdo ke dhe yoohn arob Wahy Juoge. Wo kea beehdo ke dhe yoohn giith daahd koohmo. ¹³ Bang gihn nea wu ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giith daahd kuohme, e wu uthow. Abea nea tiihy giith adhemuohm ge wihih ke piny ke dhe yoohn kuny mar Wahy Juog, e kuowo yoadu yoadu.

Nyethen Juog

¹⁴ Yaa nii cing Wahy Juog, ge beehda nyethen Juog. ¹⁵ Bang gihn Wahy Juog gihn acub Juoge yihru padh gihn me yug wun ne baahng kede a padh gihn me meehg wun tudo. Abea ngo acube yihru udoohng ne nyethen Juog. Wa maano Wahy Juog wo meehge ke cuohn Juog naa Abaa wuro. ¹⁶ Wahy Juog ke ngude urubo yi aduuno ne teed ngo kejea wo nyethen Juog. ¹⁷ Me neehn maano nahgo nyethene nu, e dooj gihn anaa agweehge ke nying joe ngo ucube yihro. Thiow gihn ucube yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wudho umoar Juoge nea giith raahm rog naa ayoad ge nywaago nywaago keehd en neehn kaa amoare wihih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Moar Wihj Gihn Uyoaad Paar Juog

¹⁸ Wihih para paro kejea giith raahm giith yoadu awaahn ni, wudh gen ne dhe caahn keraahyo rih moar wihj ge ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihro. ¹⁹ Kwaad gihn acag cang cwiwhnye uloge ne koar yaa unyoadh Juoge ne nyethene. ²⁰ Kuu anaa anahg gihn acag e naa ayug ree ne gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Juog e naa agweehg ngo neehn maano kejea gihn acag unahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro beere ²¹ gihn acag yihre ne gaahno kejea cahng acielo e ngo

7:24 7:24-25 1Kor 15:57 8:1 8:1 1:18; 5:1 8:2 8:2 3:27; 7:7-11 8:3 8:3 Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7-8; 2Kor 5:21
8:4 8:4 6:22; 7:4; 13:10; Gal 5:16, 25 8:6 8:6 6:21; Gal 6:8 8:9 8:9 1Kor 3:16 8:10 8:10 Gal 2:20; 1Jon 3:24
8:11 8:11 2Kor 4:14 8:12 8:12 6:18 8:13 8:13 Gal 6:8; Epi 4:22-24 8:14 8:14 1Jon 2:29-3:1 8:15 8:15
Mak 14:36; Gal 4:5-7 8:17 8:17 5:12; Gal 4:7; Pihp 3:10-11 8:18 8:18 2Kor 4:17 8:19 8:19 Klo 3:4; 1Jon 3:2

uyug Juoge ne gihn me gihr nyinge nud. Kaano arumo e nuu uyoad gihn acage deeh taahd wihj ge ayoad nyethen Juoge.

²² Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea me neehn awaahn ni kan, e gihn acag ngo poohd nii koar ke raahm me wa mar raahm nyoohdo e ngo ucuro. ²³ Padh gihn acag e naa ngaa kuro e ree ne raahm e keede, abea keehd wo yaa acub Juoge Wahye yihro umodho, raahm ne rogo thiow kaano koaro Juog uyuge won ne nyethene beere awuohj me yoad yi koohmo tooro. ²⁴ Boadh wahy, ngo ayoado naa agaahno. Gihro beehda gaahno abea gihn gaahno ke nyinge poohd kuu anido. Abeam ngaa noono gaahn gihn muu uneehno yihre? ²⁵ Maro wo gaahn gihn me be neehn yihro, kedeo ngo dhiilo kaa koaro e cwihnyo be diiw.

²⁶ Thiow, wo ge gaahno gihro thiin, Wahy Juog ubeehn ukonye won. Nea kar kwaj yihr Juog ke nying giih raahm giih yoado ngo kwihyo beer mee, e Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo ke dhe yooh me kwihyo. ²⁷ Dhe yoohn nu beehda gihr Juog, ngaa ngahy giih ne yi aduun nyoge. Kedeo e ne dead yihdh giih daahd Wahy Juoge ke robo. Ge rom Juoge kaa deado bang gihn Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying yaa Juog wa kar cwihnyo Juog.

Wo Akwany Juoge Ka Me Moar Wudho Yea

²⁸ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog tiihyo kaa yaa anhyaar en kedeo giih nyepinye cang ge ayuge ne giih me kony yaa akwanye wa kar cwihnye. ²⁹ Yaa akwany Juoge ge alele uyuge gen wa Waahde. Ge alele udoohng gene wa Waahde beere Waahde e naa uwur gen me duohng. Uwur gen me yihre ne wuud wahn me thoohdh. ³⁰ Kaano e Juog yaa amiege ge acuohne kedeo uyoade yaa acuohne uyuge gen ne nyoge me beehdo beer keehde. Kedeo ameehg Juoge yaa ayuge ne nyoge me beehd beer keehde nywaag moar wihj ke en.

Poongo Juog Bang Gihn Wo Anhyaare

³¹ Batiin giih ateed kan, gihn moogo nud me dog ke teedo keehdo? Nea Juog nud ke won, e gihn me diero ke nyinge tooro nea nyoge mooge wo maan gene maano. ³² Juog wo akoohje naa awiie Waahde uyoade giih raahm rog kedeo uthowe ke nyingo. Me neehn maano ayuge Waahde ne gihn me koohje won keehde, e gihn

e nuu umahn Juog ke cub giih ne yihre cang yihro. ³³ Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog yaa Juog naa akwanye nyum lug? Ngaa me yoad awuohj rog gen nyum lug tooro bang gihn akob Juoge kejea ge nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde. ³⁴ Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog gen? Wale ka moogo e Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa ayoad awuohj rog gen? Bekihde. Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juoge cahro kedeo ucea ne piih kar ruohdh ukwiihy Juog, e ne kwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo. ³⁵ Bekihd ngaa me rom kiino ke paahngo ke Ngad Boadh nyoge ubahng wo be nhyaare. Keehd raahm rog wale ngoohng wong wale giih ajohr wale ngoohng wale kahj wale thoo e kiino be paahng gene. ³⁶ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ke nying nihn e nyoge ge miid wan ke naah ke nyingi, nyoge wa ayug gene neehn mar roohme me kedh ne naah."

³⁷ Bekihd gihn me rom kiino ke paahngo, bang gihn kwaad giih upahdho yihdh gen ge utaaajo cang ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog ngaan anhyaar won. ³⁸ Bang gihn ngo ngahya ne cohg kejea gihn me mahn ngo ubahng wo be nhyaare tooro, keehd me nahgo nyoge me kuow wale nyoge maa athow. Keehd atiihbe maa jaag maalo, e ngo be rom gene ke mahno ubahng wo be nhyaare. ³⁹ Keehd giih tiij rog gen awaahn ni kedeo muu utiihj rog gen cahng moogo wale giih ne maalo wale ne thar piny, kwaad gihn acag me rom Juog ke mahno ubahng wo be nhyaare ngo tooro. Nhyaahro gihr Juog yoado ke bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

9

Yaa Yijarael Naa Akwany Juoge Ne Yaage

¹ Me neehn ka anweehda keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge, gihn roba kan ngo beehda gihn maa adiehr. Beehde gihn maa adiehr me ngahy aduuna kedeo ungahy Wahy Juoge ngo thiow. ² Aduuna urahmo keraahyo ke nying jo'a ge waahde ke an. ³ Juog roma kaa kwayo kejea tiihye kwaad gihn daahde riha kedeo paahng keew wan keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea jo'a gihn me beer me yoad gene yi gihn nu nud. ⁴ * Jo'a ge beehda yaa Yijarael. Yaa ayug Juoge ne nyethene kedeo ubeehn Juoge unyoade ka moare wiie kii ngo yihr gen. Juog

8:23 8:23 2Kor 5:2-5 8:24 8:24 2Kor 5:7; Judea 11:1

Klo 1:18; Judea 1:6 8:30 8:30 1:7; 5:2; 2Th 2:13-14

7:25; 1Jon 2:1 8:35 8:35 2Kor 5:14 8:36 8:36 2Kor 4:11

3:22; 15:24; 1Pii 3:22 8:39 8:39 5:5; Jon 3:16; 2Kor 13:13; Epi 1:4; 2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16

3:2, 4; 4:13, 17; Gal 3:6, 14

8:25 8:25 2Kor 4:18

8:28 8:28 Epi 1:11

8:29 8:29

8:32 8:32 5:8; Jon 3:16

8:34 8:34 4:25; Tiuh 2:33; Judea

8:37 8:37 1Jon 5:4-5

8:38 8:38 Epi 1:21; 1Kor

8:39 8:39 5:5; Jon 3:16; 2Kor 13:13; Epi 1:4; 2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16

* 9:4 9:4 Anweehd:

thiow ge abeehne ne muojo ke loohnge kedea uyuge anweehd keehd gen. Thiow dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr ne wuor Juog ngo anyoadhe kedea urobe kaa adooje gen yihr gen. ⁵ † Ge nyoge me tien gen aay ke bang kuow yaa Yijarael ge anaa umodho. Kedea Ngad Boadh nyoge, me neehn kaano nahge dhaano utaaingo, tiene aay ke bang gen. Beehn nyoge leey gene Juog, ge e naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Juog Lume Keá Waaro

⁶ A be rob ngo kejea gihn aceg Juog piny ngo kuu apahdh kare, bang gihn padh yaa Yijarael cang ge naa akwany Juoge ne joe. ⁷ Kedea padh kwaay Abraahm cang ge naa nyethen Juog. Bang gihn anaa ateed Juoge yihr Abraahm kea,

“Kwaay Yijaag ge uke cuohno ne kwaayi.”
⁸ Lum nu nyoadh ngo kejea padh gihn akob naa ngo kwaar Abraahm e naa nyethiin Juog. Ngaa nyethiin Juog beehda nyethiin aceg Juoge lubo piny ke nyinge kejea e nuu unahg nyethiine. ⁹ Luub anaa arob Juoge ge anaa acege lubo piny gen, “A udog duuo ke caahngo e piny wa gihn ni

kedea Caara yihre unaa waahde.”

¹⁰ Abea gihn maa akaal wiih gihn nu beehda gihn arob yihr Rebeaga. Arob maano e ngo yaa ke kuoy ge wur gen beehda kuow Yijaag. ¹¹⁻¹² Beere nyethiin kwany, beehda kwany Juog maa agweehge ke nying gihre me daahde, e arobe yihr Rebeaga kobe, “Waahdi ge duohng unahg ubaahng waahdi ge thiin.”

Gihn nu arob Juoge e nyethen ge poohd kuu anyuol kedea maano e gihn me beer wale gihn me raaj maa atiihy gene tooro. E naa kaa abeehn kwany gihr Juog ubeehe kaa dhe yoohn cuohd abea padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene. ¹³ Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Jeakob e naa anhyaara abea Yijaaw ngo amaana.”

Juog Padh Ngaa Me Kwany Kiin Nyoge

¹⁴ Gihn noono romo ke robo ke nying lum ni? Kobo ngo kejea Juog kiin nyoge kwanye kwanyo? Bekihde! ¹⁵ Bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihr Moaje kobe, “Nea cwiinya ne bange uduua cwiinya caahn ke nying dhaano e ngo beehda kar wiiha, kedea nea cwiinya ne bange ungeer yeya ke nying dhaano

e ngo beehda kar wiiha.”

¹⁶ Caahn e padh ke nying gihn me daahd dhaane wale ke nying gihn maa atiihy dhaane, abea beehda Juog e naa aduu cwi-hnye caahn ke nying dhaano. ¹⁷ Agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying jaah gihr Micih naa, “Yih ayuga udoohngi ne jaah ne nyoadh tee gihra

kedea beere nyinga ke ngahyo ke bang wiih piny cang.”

¹⁸ Caahn naa Juog daahd uduue cwiinya caahn ke nying dhaano, e ngo tiihye tiihyo, kedea nea daahd ubeehn dhaane uciehg wiihe e ngo tiihye tiihyo.

¹⁹ Ka moogo e a upeehnyi kobi, “Gihn keehdo e beehn Juoge ucaye dhaano abea ngaa me rom ban gihn daahd Juoge ke tiihyo rih dhaano tooro?” ²⁰ Abea wiihe duoga duogo yihri kejea yih ge beehda dhaano utaaingo now, yih beehda ngaa uromi wiih lubo ke duogo yihr Juog? Gihn maa atieng ke cing kare nud yihre urube yihr ngaa atieng ngo kea, “Gihn ge atiengi an wa gihn?” ²¹ Me neehn ngad cwaahj dag ka tiihye lahbo kii ngo, beehda kar wiihe. Nea daahd ucwaahye dag piih wale atab kado e beehda kar wiihe.

²² Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Ngo adaahd unyoadhe ukihm gihre kedea unghy tee gihre. Abea ngo abuojh ke guum ubahngge yaa nea kihmo ge keá kihmo. ²³ Thiow Juog daahd unyoadhe giih amiihr paare ke gen. Giih ucube yihr yaa agweehge coon, ge cwiinya uduue caahn ke nying gen. ²⁴ Wo naa yaa acuohne bange, padh wo ge Judea cog, abea uwahdhe bang yaa padh Judea thiow.

Beehda Giih Maa Agweed Coon Yi Kitaab Juog

²⁵ Neehn kaa arob Juoge ngo yi kitaab gihn agweed Uceaye, “Uroba yihr yaa padh jo'a, ‘Wu beehda yaa'a,’ kedea yeya ungeer ke nying yaa yeya kuu anaa angeer ke nying gen.

²⁶ Kedea kaa agweede yi ngo kejea a akoohbo kaa, ‘Wu padh yaa'a’ ge ucuohna ne nyethena. A ge cub kuowo.”

²⁷ Yicaaya anaa arubo ke nying yaa Yijarael kea, “Keehd me thoohdh yaa Yijaraele wa kuohyo gihr naam duohng e unahg nyoge me noog ge nuu uboadh.

²⁸ Bang gihn Juog buu ucagh gaalo keehdo

† 9:5 9:5 15:8 Ngad boadh nyoge: Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4 3:7; 4:23 9:10 9:10-12 Rom 11:6 9:14 9:14 3:5 1Pii 2:8 9:21 9:21 2Tim 2:20 9:22 9:22 2:4, 8 2:10

9:6 9:6 3:3-4; 2:28-29 9:7 9:7 Mat 3:9 9:8 9:8 Gal 9:15 9:15 Mat 20:1-15 9:16 9:16 Epi 2:8 9:18 9:18 9:23 9:23 5:2 9:24 9:24 1:16; 10:12 9:25 9:25 1Pii

ne dhuol ukihm gihre wudh yaa wiih pinyang.”

²⁹ Wa kaa ateed Yicaaye ngo coon kea, “Nea be ne nahg Juog Aciehg e ne ne wii kohnho

e wudho ne taaj wa mar yaa geedh Codom maa Gomoarah.”

³⁰ Gihn daahdo ke robo e man: yaa padh Judea ge kuu anaa adaahd uyug gene rog gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, abea ge ayug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke nying yiho gih gen. ³¹ Abea yaa Judea ge apiih ne daahd loohng me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, loohng maa ayoad gene me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo atooro. ³² Gihn e bahnge loohng kuu ayoad gene? Loohng kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen acub gene rog gihi tihiy gene ukweer gene ke cub wudh gen ne yihi Juog. Noono maa acwahny gene ke leelo ³³ gihn arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kea,

“Lihngu lum ni!

Awaahn ni kan dhaano ucuba ka cuohn, ne Ciohn,‡

beere nyoge ucwahnyo keehde wa mar leelo upahdh gene.

Abea ngaa yihi ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag.”

10

Dhe Yoohn Yug Juoge Nyoge Ne Yaae Kwihy Yijaraele

¹ Jo wan, a daahd Juog uboadhe jo'a ge beehda Judea. Gihn nu e ne kwaaya kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen. ² An ke nguda ngo ngahya kejea ge nyoge me cwihny gen nyaahm nehn maaj ke nying Juog. Abea kehd maano nyaahm cwihny gene wa gihn nu, e adiehr me ngahy gene ke nying Juog tooro. ³ Ngo abaa gene bang gihn dhe yoohn beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde ngo kwihj gene. Noono upiij gene ne cej dhe yoohn mar gen me doohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. E naa kaa abeehn gene ne kweer ke dhe yoohn Juog naa ayuge ke nying yaa unahg abiohgrwaale keehde. ⁴ Judea dhe yoohn doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo abaa gene. Ngo abaa gene bang gihi abiohgrwaal ke Juog ngo daahd gene kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e tihiy ke loohng nu, ngo agug beere Juog yaa ayiij lume ge yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale kehd en.

Boadh Wahy Beehda Ke Nying Nyoge Cang

⁵ Moaje ngo anaa arubo ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. Anaa akoohbo kea, “Nea dhaano gihn arob loohng ngo tihiy tihiy e ngaan nu umeehg loohng boadh.” ⁶ Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiho e man, “Ngaa kea peehyo kea, ‘Ngaa e ne cidh maalo?’ ” Ne kahl Ngad Boadh nyoge pinyang nyoge. ⁷ E arob thiow naa, “Ngaa kea peehyo kea, ‘Ngaa e ne cidh thaahdh ngoom,’ ne rob ngo beere Ngad Boadh nyoge ucagro ubeehne oogo bang nyoge wihi ngoom?” ⁸ Kitaab Juog rob ngo kejea lum Juog nud ke won, wa ka puohny wane ngo keada wa ka yihi wane ngo. Gihn ni e naa gihn puohny wane ke nying yiho. ⁹ Nea ngo arobi ke dhii kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdho keada uyihi ngo ke cwihny cang kejea ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe e boadh wahy yoadi yoado. ¹⁰ Bang gihn, yiho e ne meehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog keada nea arob dhaane ke dhe kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh uyihe ngo e ne meehg dhaano yoad boadh wahy. ¹¹ Agweed yi kitaab, “Abea ngaan ayiij ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag.” ¹² Bang gihn Juog ni acielo ni e naa Juog gih nyoge cang, ngaa maa Ujudea keada ngaa me padh Ujudea keada kwaad ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e ngo muoje ke gihi me beeye ne cohg. ¹³ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e boadh wahy yoade yoado.”

Gihn Me Kony Yaa Yijarael Tooro

¹⁴ Abea kare tooro ukwahy gene yihr Juog nea gihn arob ke nyinge kuu ayiij gene keada kare tooro uyiij gene nea gihn maa aliing gene ke nyinge ngo tooro! Keada ngo ulihng gene ke ne diih nea gihn ngo kuu arob ulihng? ¹⁵ Keada gihn ngo urob ulihng ke ne diih nea Juog ngaa maa aohre tooro ne cidh ne puohny gihn ngo! Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg ubeehn yaa kahl Ciig Beer bang nyoge.”

¹⁶ Abea padh nyoge cang ge naa ayiij Ciig Beer. Anaa arob Yicaaye ke ngude kea, “Juog, ngaa noono uyiij lumi gihn caahdh wane keehde?”

¹⁷ Nea maano e nyoadh ngo kejea yiho beehn maano e lubo aliing keada lihng lubo beehn kaa dhe yoohn yaa puohny lum Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁸ Abea ngo gihn

9:30 9:30 10:20 9:31 9:31 10:2-3 9:32 9:32 4:4-5 9:33 9:33 1Pii 2:6-8 ‡ 9:33 9:33 Ciohn: nyinge moogo beehda Jeruucalem 10:1 10:1 9:1-3 10:2 10:2 Tihiy 22:3 10:3 10:3 1:17 10:4 10:4 Gal 3:24-25 10:5 10:5 Gal 3:12 10:9 10:9 1Kor 12:3; Pihp 2:11 10:11 10:11 9:33 10:12 10:12 3:22 10:16 10:16 Jon 12:38 10:17 10:17 Jon 17:20

maa athiir kejea lubo adhiil gene ke lihngo. Bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Doohn yaa aoohr piny amor gene cang utoor ka me luub arob gene kuu alihng yi ngo."

¹⁹ Yaa Yijarael lum arob ngo adhiil gene ke lihngo kedea unghy gene gihn ni yea. Anahg Moaje ke ngude e naa anaa arob gihn arob Juoge kobe, "Tiel ukedhe yi yihdhu ke nying nyoge me tien paar gen tooro.

Cwihnyu umeehga rahnyo rih tien paar nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro."

²⁰ Naa arob Yicaaye gihn arob Juoge e gihn maa anaa awiie oogo tooro naa akoohbe kea,

"Nyoge me kuu anaa adaahd an, a ayoad gene, noono e riha anyoadha yihr nyoge me kara kuu anaa apeehny gene."

²¹ Abea naa anahge yihr yaa Yijarael, e rob Yicaaye kea, "Juog arubo kea, 'Nyoge me luma adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene oogo riha a abuhj ke kway nying gen beere wa udoohr.' "

11

Kohnh Yijarael

¹ Dhiila kaa robo kejea Juog cinge keá wiiro rog joe. A ke nguda a beehda ngad Yijarael me tiena aay ke bang Abraahm. Dhe wod wan beehda dhe wod Benjamin.

² Juog joe naa akwanye ne yaae ge ngahye ke coon, cinge keá kuong ke wiiro rog gen. Paru wudhu yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Eliija naa aluome yaa Yijarael yihr Juog kobe, ³ "Ruohdh yaa agamloohngjuog gihi ge anahg gene cang maa kuohn yug gihi kweehr yihri ge ajog gene piny. Beehda an cog e naa adoohng. Abea awaahn ni ge daahd an ke naah thiow."

⁴ Wiih lum nu anaa abeehr Juoge ke ne diih? Abeehr Juoge kea, "Yihra ne nyoge alihbe abiihjeriow me kaa meehg wuor ngad ucahb ge cuohn ne Juog Baal."⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow awaahn ni, nud ke nyoge me noog kiin yaa Yijarael maa ayiiho. Nyoge me Juog e naa akwany gen, ⁶ padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene, abea ke nying gihn nahg Juoge ngaa me beer ke nyoge. Nea Juog nyoge kwanye kaa nying gihi maa atiihy gene, e beey Juog gihr nyinge ne tooro.

⁷ Beehda adiehr. Thoohdh yaa Yijarael gihn adaahd gene kuu ayoad gene. Beehda yaa noog ge akwany Juoge ne kohnho ge naa ayoad gihn ngo. Abea amahr muu nu yihdh gen adiehl Juoge utoor ka maa alihng gene duone. ⁸ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Juog dhe yooh amahne yihr gen utoor gihn me ngahy gene kedea uwahdhe cahng tihn e gihn me niid gene wale me lihng gene tooro."

⁹ Wa kaa arob Deabide ngo thiow kea,

"Juog wonge akwaya beere gihi nhyaar gene ge doo rog gen. Beehn Juoge kihme gen

upahdh gene yi gihn me raaj.

¹⁰ Beehn Juog ciidle nying gen

kedea meehge gen pahdh yi bahng ke nying gihi reje naa atiihy gene."

Yaa Yijarael Boadh Wahy Uyoad Gene Cahng Moogo

¹¹ Dhiila kaa robo kejea keehd maa abeehn yaa Yijaraele upahdh gene yi adhemuohm e ngo padh gihn me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne lihng lihgi. Bang gihn ke nying gihn ayug gene adhemuohm e naa abeehn yaa padh yaa Yijarael uyoad gene boadh wahy. Boadh wahy ayoad gene beere yaa Yijarael ge mag tiele maa.

¹² Adhemuohm gihr yaa Yijarael e naa ameehng yaa wiih ngoom yoad gihi me beeye me thoohdh, kedea yaa nu noog ge akwany Juoge kiin Judea, ge naa ameehng yaa padh Judea yoad gihi me beeye me thoohdh thiow. Nea Judea cang ge akwany Juoge, ngahda e gihi me thoohdh me beeye ge ke yoado ne cohng ne?

¹³ Wu yaa padh Judea. Luub ni roba awaahn ni ge roba ke yihru. Wiiha mor me neehn ka nahga ngaa me tiihyo kiinu kedea koohr Juog amuhja naa acube tiihy ni yihra. ¹⁴ Ka moogo e jo paar wan, Judea, ge umag tiele ke nying gihn tiihya yihru ubeehn goan gene uyoad gene boadh wahy. ¹⁵ Naa anaa abeehn Juoge uwii cinge rog gen e yaa wiih ngoom mooge ge anaa ayuge udoohng gene ne gome. Abea nea yaa Judea cang ge ne kwany Juoge ne yaae e gihn beer ge ne yoad nyoge ngahda ngo ne room kaa cahr ngaa maa athow ne! ¹⁶ Mog amono maa acub piny yihr Juog nea ngo adoohng naa amono e amono beehda gihr Juog. Thiow nea yaadh apiidh ke nying Juog, nea ngo udoongo e baahde ge gihi Juog thiow. Wa gihn nu ge kuow yaa

Yijarael naa akwany Juoge ne yaae kwaay ge akwany Juoge thiow ne yaage.*

¹⁷ Judea mooge maa apoj rog gen oogo utoor ka maa amag Juoge gen, Juog cinge awiie rog gen ukwany Juoge wu yaa ayiuh lume ne law kuohn gen. Kaano e wu adoohng ne kwaay Abraahm naa akwany Juoge kedeaa uyoada giuh beeye ge yoad kwaay Abraahme ke dhe yoohn nweehd ke Juog. ¹⁸ Me neehn maano e wu keá nhyaam ukooohu kejea wudhu ne maalo rog Judea ge apoj rog gen oogo ubahng ge kuu akwany Juoge. Wu nhyaam ke ne diih! Abea beehda ke dhe yoohn bang kuow gen, Abraahm, e naa ayoadu, wu yaa padh Judea, boadh wahy! ¹⁹ Ka moogo e wu ukooohu kejea Juog cinge awiie rog Judea giuh nu ke nying uluunyu kuohn gen ne? Beehda adiehr. ²⁰ Naa apoj gene rog gen oogo e Juog ge keá kwanyo. Kedeaa ubeehne ukwanye wun ke dhe yoohn yiuh gihr. Kuu aniido! Padh nhyaam e ne nhyaamu abea nahge lwahr e ne mag wun. ²¹ Bang giuh, kaa anahge kwaay Abraahm ge naa awii Juoge cinge rog gen, nea maru kejea cinge be wiie rogu nea wu unhyaam utoor yiuh yihru ne?

²² Beey Juog kedeaa ka teeg lume kii ngo, ngo aniido. Lume teeg rog yaa apoj rog gen oogo kedeaa ngo beer ke wun. Nea wu buu utiuhyo ke dhe yooh me beehdu beer, e cinge wiie wiio rogu. ²³ Thiow Judea giuh cinge awiie oogo rog gen, nea ge dog kaa acoon naa anahg gene yaa yiuh, e ge kwany Juoge kwanyo umeehge gen do kar gen naa acoon. ²⁴ Kedeaa padh giuh me teeg yih Juog ukwanye gen nea yih gen ne yiuh keehd. Bang giuh wu ge padh kwaay Abraahm wu arom Juoge ke kwanyo naa ayiuh. Nea maano e ngo yoohd yih Juog uduoge yaa Judea naa apoj rog gen oogo nea ge ayiuh.

Yaa Yijarael Cang Ge Uboadh

²⁵ Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange unghayu gihr nyepinye me kuu akuong Juoge ke nyoadho coon. Nea giuh ngo nghayu nghayo, e bekihd ngaa muu ucahg rob kejea e ngaa me wonge teeg me ngahy luube. Adiehj ngo e man: padh Judea cang ge naa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke yiuh. Abea yaa aciehg wudh gen ge ubeehdo e wudh gen aciehg gene uwahdhe cahng ubeehn yaa padh Judea giuh akwany Juoge cang udoohng gene ne nyoge me beed yi Dhaahr Juog. ²⁶ Judea boadh wahy uyoada gene kaa dhe yoohn ubeehn yaa padh Judea udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr

Juog. Neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngad Boadh nyoge ubeehn ke yoohn Jaayon

ne beehn ne wuuny adhemuohm kwaay Jeakob oogo,

²⁷ kedeaa anweehd uyoga keehd gen ne wuuny adhemuohme giuh gen oogo.”

²⁸ Ke dhe yoohn akwany Juoge ge kuow gen e naa ayuge Judea ne nyoge maa anhyaare. Abea naa akweer gene ke Ciig Beer e ge adoohng ne yaa mahn Juog. Naa adoohng gene ne yaa mahn Juog, e naa giuh akony wun udoohngu ne nyoge maa ayiuh Ciig Beer. ²⁹ Abea Juog padh ngaa me wiie waare ke nying yaa akobe kejea ge akwanye kedeaa udooge gen ke giuh beeye. ³⁰ Wu ge padh Judea wu anaa akweer ke lum Juog coon. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye adue caahn rogu naa abeehn Judea akweer gene ke lum Juog. ³¹ Wa giuh nu thiow, ke nying giuh abeehn Juoge uduue cwihnye caahn rogu e naa abeehn yaa Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog beere Juog cwihnye duue ke caahn rog gen thiow. ³² Bang giuh Juog nyoge cang ge meehge ke doohng ne nyoge me be yiuh lume, beere ka nahge ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge nyoadhe nyoadho.

Leej Juog

³³ Juog beehda ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge ne cohg. Ngo beehda ngaa me teege duohng kedeaa giuh nyepinye ngahye. Bekihd ngaa me rom yihdh giuh pare ke kweenyo. Bekihd ngaa me ngahy giuh tihye nyepinye ke nyinge. ³⁴ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Bekihd ngaa me ngahy giuh par Juoge. Bekihd ngaa me puohny Juog ke giuh robe. ³⁵ Bekihd ngaa me cub amihdho yih Juog beere ngo coal Juoge coalo.”

³⁶ Juog e naa acag giuh nyepinye cang kedeaa Juog e ne muodh giuh nyepinye cang kedeaa giuh nyepinye ge beehdo kaa nyinge. Poongo Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

12

Ka Beehd Akuud Yaa Ayiuh Kii Ngo

¹ Jo wan, kea noono lihngu giuh roba yihru. Lihngu ngo bang giuh Juog cwihnye aluue bangu tiel me thoohdh. Aroba yihru kejea cubu rogu ne gihr remo me waayu Juog ke dhe yoohn tihy giuh nhyaar Juoge. Dhe yoohn nu e naa ka doohngu ne yaa wuor Juog ne cohg. ² Wu keá beehdo ke

dhe yoohn kaa abeehd yaa wiih ngoome kii ngo. Abea meehgu Juog waar aduunu beere wu ubeehdo wa kaa alog Juoge wun. Kaano e naa ka ngahyu gihir aduun Juog, gihir beer nhyaaare kedeaa ngo ne cal cal.

³ Ke nying muuny Juog naa acube yihra, roba robo yihru keja kea naa tihng wiie maalo kea e naa me teeg ukaale wudh nyoge mooge. Abea nahge gihir maa adiehr e ne rob dhaane ke nyinge, kedeaa beehn kwaad dhaane rube cog kaa nying muuny Juog naa ayoade ke dhe yoohn yiho mare. ⁴ Kihd gihir akob naa kuohm dhaano utaahngo ke ngude ge acielo cog yihre ne giir me thoohd me tihiy gen ne keede. ⁵ E ne neehn won, ge yaa ayiio. Keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohd e wo acielo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge wa kaa anweehd giir me thoohd yi kuohm dhaano. ⁶ Nea maano kea beehn dhaane kiino tihiye ke dhe yoohn muuny gihir acub Juoge yihre. Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me robo lum Juog, e kea robo ngo ke dhe yoohn ayiio Juog ke cwihnyo. ⁷ Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me konyo yaa ayiio, e kea konyo gen. Nea ngo beehda tee gihir puohny, e wo dhiil puohny. ⁸ Nea ngo beehda cohg luube yi wudh nyoge ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo, kea tihiyo ngo. Kwaad ngaan daahd ucube gihir nyepiny yihir dhaano kea cube ngo ke cwihnye cang. Kwaad ngaan acub nyum yaa yiho ne nga duohng gen kea tihiye ne cohg, kwaad ngaan daahd gihir me beer ke tihiyo yihir nyoge, kea tihiye yihir gen ke med cwihny.

⁹ Beehn nhyaaare utoor yea giir waane. Wiiu tihiy me raany kuohm dhaano kedeaa buohju kaa tihiy kwaad gihir me beer me kony nyoge. ¹⁰ Beehdu e rogu nhyaaruu nhyaaruu wa nyethen dhaano acielo. Wudhu kea laahy ne nyoadh wuohdo yihir dhaano. ¹¹ Yea tihiy kea lwagu kedeaa cubu rogu yi tihiy Juog ke cwihny acielo. ¹² Mihn cwihnyu ke nying gihir gaahnu, kedeaa guumu giir reje ge pahdh wudhu maa beehdu kaa kway Juog. ¹³ Nywaagu giir ne yihru keehd yaa ayiio maa angoohng kedeaa meehgu yaa yiho maa aleye kedeaa weehle beehdo miehnyu.

¹⁴ Kwayu Juog udooje yaa joohr wun, kwayu Juog ne dooj gen. Abea Juog kea kwayu beere ge lame lamo. ¹⁵ Mihn cwihnyu nea nyoge cwihny gen med kedeaa

rahny cwihnyu nea gihir ngoohng wong apahdh wudh nyoge. ¹⁶ Beehdu beer ke rogu. Wu kea nhyaaam abea yugu rogu ne baahng me tihiyo yihir nyoge. Kea ngaan koohbo keja giir nyepinye ge ngahye cang.

¹⁷ Ngaan atihy gihir me raaj rogu wiir gihir atihye kea duogu ke gihir me raaj. Tihiyu ke kwaad gihir niid nyoge mooge ne gihir me beer. ¹⁸ Nea kare nud e kea yugu rogu ubeehdu e keehg tooro kiinu ke nyoge. ¹⁹ Kea ngaan coal kare yaage, abea wiiu ngo yihir Juog. Bang gihir ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog arubo kea,

'Giir reje ge atihy rog gen unah an e nuu ucoal wudh gen.'

²⁰ Ngaan kea coal kare abea tihiyu wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea ngaan maa amaam anahg kahje kea cub cam yihre.

Nea ngo anahg riowe, kea cub piir yihre.

Nea wu utihyo wa gihir nu, e wiie meehgu ke laahyo."

²¹ Rogu kea meehgu taajo yihir giir me reje. Gihir me raaj taaj kaa tihiy gihir me beer.

13

Dhiil Ruohdhe Ke Wuoro

¹ Wuoro ruohdhe giir nuu yi cing gen bang gihir ngaan me doohng ne ruohdh tooro nea padh Juog e naa ayiio ngo, kedeaa ruohdhe giir maang wun awaahn ni beehda Juog e naa acub gen yi ruohdh.

² Kwaad ngaan yug ater ke ruohdhe e ngaan nu ayug ater rih gihir maa agwiir Juoge, kedeaa ngaan yug gihir nu, ree meehge ke kihmo. ³ Ngaan me tihiy gihir me beer be tud yihir ruohdhe. Ngaan tud yihir ruohdhe beehda ngaan tihiy giir me reje. Ngaan daahd ubeehde e be tud yihir ruohdhe kea tihiye gihir me beer noono e ngo upuoj gene. ⁴ Bang gihir ruohdh, acub Juoge ne ngad tihiye beere gihir me beer tihiye tihiyo yihru. Abea dhaano dhiil tudo nea gihir me raaj atihye bang gihir ruohdh yihre ne tee me kahl bahng rih dhaano me raaj. Ngo beehda ngaan me tihiyo yihir Juog kedeaa kare nud yihre umeehge ngaan yug gihir me raaj yoad ukim gihir Juog.

⁵ Ke nying gihir nu e ne dhiilu ruohdhe ke wuoro. Padh ke nying gihir yoad ukim

12:3 12:3 1:5; Mat 20:26; 1Kor 12:11, 28; Epi 4:17 **12:4** 12:4-5 1Kor 12:27 **12:6** 12:6-8 1Kor 12:4-11; 1Pii 4:10-11 **12:7** 12:7-8 Tihiy 6:1-3; 2Kor 9:5, 7 **12:9** 12:9 2Kor 6:6; 8:24; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pii 1:22; 1Kor 13:4-7 **12:10** 12:10 14:15; Jon 13:14-15; Gal 5:13; 6:3, 10; Epi 4:2; Pihp 2:2-3 **12:11** 12:11 8:9; Gal 5:25; Any 3:15 **12:12** 12:12 5:2-3; 8:24-25; Mat 24:13, 22; Luk 18:1; 1Kor 10:13; 1Th 2:14 **12:13** 12:13 Gal 6:10; Judea 13:2 **12:14** 12:14 Mat 5:44 **12:15** 12:15 1Kor 12:26; 2Kor 11:29 **12:16** 12:16 1Kor 1:10-11, 19-20, 27-28; 8:1 **12:17** 12:17 1Kor 6:7; 1Th 5:15; 1Pii 3:9 **12:19** 12:19 Mat 5:39 **12:20** 12:20 Mat 5:44 **13:1** 13:1-7 Tihiy 5:29; Tii 3:1; 1Pii 2:13-14; Any 13; 20:4 **13:3** 13:3 1Pii 2:14; 3:13 **13:5** 13:5 2:15

Juog keede abea ke nying gihn ngahyu ngo kejea e naa gihn dhiilu ke yugo.

⁶ Beehda ke nying giuh nu thiw e ne cubu cuol piny, bang gihn ruohdhe ge tihyo ke yih Juog nea tihy gen yug gene yugo wa kare. ⁷ Nea ne maano kea jwaaru kwaad cuol gihn daahd gene bangu kede a wuoru gen ke nying tihy beer e tihy gene.

Nhyaahro E Ne Wihe Ne Maalo

⁸ Ngaa kea yug ree udoohng e ne ngaa me ke piro. Nhyaar dhaane ngaa moogo ke nyaahro maa adooing wa beehda amihdho yi kuohme. Kwaad ngaa nyaar dhaano e ngo atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog. ⁹ Loohng Juog ge akoooh kejea, "Ciih ngaa moogo kea kaabi, dhaano kea nahgi, gih ngaa moogo kea kwali, cwiwhnyi kea log bang gih ngaa moogo." Loohng nu kede a loohng mooge cang ge rob loohng acielo cog kejea, "Nhyaar dhaano moogo wa ka nyaari rihi." ¹⁰ Gihn me raaj me tihy nyaahre tooro rih dhaano. Nhyaahro beehda tiij ke dhe yoohn arob loohng e.

Beehd Yaa Ayiho Cahng Rahny Piny

¹¹ Giuh nu cang ge dhiilu kaa tihyo bang gihn nihn beedo awaahn ni ge padh nihn me gwaahgo yihd gen. Me neehn cahng tih e wu kea gwaahg! Tihiy rogu ne yaa ayiho me ne cohg, bang gihn cahng boadh wahy ngo adooing cahng. Beehne adooing cahng ne gahj gahj, be room wa kaa ana a umodho ge ana ayiho. ¹² Awaahn ni neehn kaa akaahg piny, maano e wo koar ruu piny cog. Giuh reje ge tihy kii muudho wiio gen piny udooing e ne nyoge me ngab me be tud ne taaj giuh reje decahngo. ¹³ Nea maano kea beehdo ke beehd nyoge me tihy giuh me wihj be laahy ne tihy gen decahngo. Beehdo me yea tooro muohl ke kuong, me yea tooro giuh bal wale giuh nyooro. Beehdo me keewu tooro giuh liny kede a giuh nyaah. ¹⁴ Ngooru kaa abeehd Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kede a wiuu cub wudhu rog giuh adhemuohm ge nyaar dhaane.

14

Yaa Ayiho Mar Gen Yea Yoohd

¹ Wu kea kweer ke mad ngaa me yiho gihre thiin kiinu. Abea nea ngo amadu bangu, e wu kea piuh ne rob keehde ke nying yiho gihre e thiin ni. ² Ngaa yiho gihre ne maalo be kweer ke cam kwaad

gihn acub nyume. Abea ngaa yiho gihre yea yoohd yihd caame kwanye kwanyo kede a be cahmo ke rihngo. ³ Ngaa yiuh ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume, kuohm ngaa kwany yihd caame kea dhahle. Thiow ngaa kwany yihd caame, kea rubo yih ngaa be kwany yihd caame kejea ngo atiihy awuohj. Kea rubo yihre wa maano, bang gihn Juog e naa ayiuh ngo ne ngad akuud yaa ayiuh me tihyo yihre. ⁴ Rihi kea cub piny ne ngad cay ngaa me tihyo yih ngaa moogo. Nahge ngaa tihye yih ngo e nuu urob ngahy tihye kede a kwihy tihye. Ngo unah ngaa me ngahy tiij bang gihn Juog e nuu umeehg ngo tihy beer mee.

⁵ Apar nyoge mooge kejea yih gen ne cahng gen acielo me wihe ne maalo keew nihn cang, abea nyoge mooge nihn ge uroomo cang yih gen, cahng me yoohm wiuh moogo tooro. Gihn nii ngo, beehn kwaad dhaane tihye ke kwaad gihn apare kea ngo adiehr. ⁶ Kwaad ngaa yoad cahng acielo ukwanye ngo oogo kiin nihn, beehde e ngo akwanye oogo kaa nying wuor Juog. E ngaa be kwany yihd caame beehde e Jeacuu e ne wuore thiow kede a koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying cam nu. Thiow ngaa kwany yihd caame ukweere ke cam rihngo, beehde e Kriihjto e ne wuore kede a koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying giuh came. ⁷ Wo be beehdo wiuh piny kaa nying gih ngud dhaano cog, kede a thon dhaano padh gih ngude e keede. ⁸ Nea wo kuow e wo kuow ke yih Kriihjto kede a nea wo athow e wo athow ke yih Kriihjto. Keehd me kuowo wale wo athow, e wo beehda giuh Kriihjto.

⁹ Bang gihn athow kede a ucahre beere beehda ruohdh yaa poohd kuow kede a yaa athow. ¹⁰ Kea ngaa kihm ngaa maa ayiho kede a ngaa kea dhahl kuohm ngaa maa ayiho. Wo ke karo cang wo ucuung nyum Juog ukihme won. ¹¹ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea arob Juoge kea,

"Beehda gihn me a ke nguda e naa ateed ngo kejea

kwaad dhaano cang cunge urunge piny nyuma,

kwaad dhaano cang ukoohbo kejea a naa Juog cog."

¹² Kaano arumo kwaad dhaano kiino ubeehn uteede giuh atiihye kede a gihn atiihye gen ke nyinge yih Juog.

13:7 13:7 Mat 22:21 **13:8** 13:8-10 Jon 13:34; 1Kor 13; 16:14; Gal 6:10 **13:9** 13:9 Mat 22:34-40; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8-13 **13:11** 13:11-12 1Th 5:5-8 **13:11** 13:11 Epi 5:14-16; 1Kor 7:29-31 **13:12** 13:12 Epi 5:11; 6:11, 13; 1Jon 2:8 **13:13** 13:13 Luk 21:34; Epi 5:18 **13:14** 13:14 Pihp 2:5; Klo 3:15 **14:1** 14:1-15:6 1Kor 8:1-13; 9:22; 10:23-33; Klo 2:16, 20-22; 1Tim 4:4-5; Judea 13:9 **14:1** 14:1 15:7 **14:2** 14:2 1Kor 10:25-28 **14:5** 14:5 Gal 4:10 **14:6** 14:6 1Tim 4:3-5 **14:7** 14:7-9 2Kor 5:14-15; Gal 2:19-20 **14:10** 14:10 2:6 **14:12** 14:12 Gal 6:5
14:13 14:13 1Kor 10:32; 1Jon 2:10

¹³ Nea wa maano kea wiiho kihm rogo. Abea dhiilu par ke dhe yooh me mahn ngaa maa ayiiho me neehn wun pahdh yihdh giith adhemuohm. ¹⁴ Bang giinh adoohnga ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e naa giinh ngahya ngo ne cohg kejea giinh me kweehr ubahnge ngo be cam tooro. Abea nea dhaano daahd ukweehre nyepinye bang giinh wuore ngo e ngo dhiile kaa kweehro bang giinh ngo adoohng ne giinh me wuore wuore. ¹⁵ Beeh roma lum roba rih cam. Nea nyoge maa ayiiho, wa mari, ameehgi pahdh yihdh giith adhemuohm bang giinh teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giith nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaauro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam giinh cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge keá meehg yoad giinh me raaj. ¹⁶ Giinh beere nhyaaari, nyoge mooge keá meehg rob giinh me raaj ke nyinge. ¹⁷ Ruohdh Juog giinh nahgo yea, wo be naa yea kaa nying cam wale ke nying giith maadh wa kuong. Abea wo ne yea kaa nying giith nyepinye adahg me cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying ubeehn Juoge uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke en kedeá ke nying beehdo yi doohr ke Juog maa ke nying med cwihny. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn nu cwihny Juog meehge ke doohng med kedeá nyoge meehge ke nhyaar giinh atiihye.

¹⁹ Nea maano kea dhiilo giith meehg won beehdo ke beehd doohr ke rogo ke tiihyo. Tiihyo kwaad giith me kony won me jwag yi yiiho gihiro. ²⁰ Rih keá cub piny ne ngaa me rwaahny yea yiiho ke nying giinh nahgi ngaa me cam kwaad giinh acub nyumi. Kwaad caame cang ge ke camo adiehr muon. Abea ngo beehda awuohj ucam giinh me meehg ngaa moogo pahdh yihdh giith adhemuohm. ²¹ Beehda giinh me beer ubeehni ukweeri ke cam rihngo kedeá ke maadh koongo kuohn mooge ke nying ubahnge ngaa maa ayiiho wa yihh be pahdh yihdh adhemuohme.

²² Kwaad giinh apahdh yi cwihnyi ke nying lum ni, wii ngo unahge giinh me ne kiinu ke Juog. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa tiihy giinh apare ke wiihe abea ree be caye. ²³ Abea nea cwihnye udiwo ke nying cam e ngo ukihm Juoge nea giinh nu acame. Ngo kihm Juoge kihmo bang giinh ngo be tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn giinh maa ayiihe kedeá kwaad giinh me yiiho tooro yea ngo beehda adhemuohm.

15

Tiihj Ke Nying Mihn Cwihny Ngaa Moogo

¹ Wo ge yiiho gihiro ne maalo dhiilo yaa yiiho gihr gen yea yoohd ke konyo beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen. Wo keá piih ne tiihy giith me won e ne yoad med cwihny yihdh gen cog. ² Nea kare nud kea beehn kwaad dhaano kiino tiihye giinh me meehg cwihny ngaa maa ayiiho wa maro mihno ke nying udoohng yiiho gihre teeg. ³ Bang giinh Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu atiihyo ke nying unahge e ne cwihnye med cog. Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Giith yaany naa arob rih i a ayoad gene."

⁴ Kwaad giith agweed yi kitaab Juog ge agweed ne puohny won uyoado gaahno ke dhe yoohn beehn kitaab Juoge uyuge won ne nyoge me padh yaa adhahr kedeá ne nyoge me cwihny gen teeg.

⁵ Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun doohng ne nyoge me be dhaahr kedeá nyoge me cwihny gen teeg, meehge wun nahg nyoge me lum gen acielo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁶ Kaano arumo e wu ke karu cang, ke dhe yooh acielo, wu upiuh ne wur Juog Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁷ Madu yihdhu naa acielo kedeá nhyaaruro rogu neehn kaa ayiih Ngad Boadh nyoge wun ne yaa batiene. Yugu giinh nu, beere nyoge Juog puoj gene puoj. ⁸ A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akahl boadh wahy yihr Judea e ne nyoadh adiehh Juog. Adiehh Juog naa arobe yihru kuow Judea kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge uoohre. Nea maano e beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo kejea giinh arob Juoge pahdh kare. ⁹ Kedeá thiow ne meehg yaa padh Judea leej Juog ke nying giinh aluue cwihnye bang gen. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Kaano arumo e nuu umuohya koohri e a ne kiin yaa padh Judea kedeá upoonga yihh."

¹⁰ Agweed thiow naa,

"Mihn cwihnyu tiehd keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne joe wu yaa padh Judea."

¹¹ Acahg ke gweedo thiow naa,

"Kwaad ngaa me padh Ujudea poonge Juog,

nyoge cang piih gene ne poong ngo."

¹² Udoge ke gweedo yi kitaab giinh agweed Yicaaye naa,

"Kwaar Jeci ubeehn,

ngo ubeehn uyuge ne ruohdh yaa padh Judea.

Kaano e noono cog, e nuu unahg ngaan gaahn gene.”

¹³ Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun gaahno paahnge aduunu ke med cwhiny kedea doohr bang giñh ayiihu lume. Kaano arumo e Wahy Juog tee ucube yihru ne jwag gaahno giñhu keraahyo.

Tiihy Ayug Poale

¹⁴ Jo wan, keehd an e ngo ngahya kejea wu beehda nyoge me nhyaar rogu kedea ngo ngahya kejea giñh nyepinye ge romu kaa ngahyo. Thiohw ngo ngahya kejea nyoge ge romu kaa puohnyo. ¹⁵ Abea keehd maano e yeya acoodha piny yi wargahng ni ne rob ke nying luube mooge yihru. Yeya acoodha piny bang giñh Juog wiiha amoare ucube tiijh yihra ¹⁶ ne ngad tiijh Jeacuu Kriihjto keew yaa padh Judea. A tiijho kaa tiijh ngad lam naa apuohnya Ciig Beer ge akahl Juoge yihr yaa padh Judea. Ge noono, ge naa acuba yihr Juog naa ameehg Wahy Juoge gen yiijho yihr Juog wa ma naa beehn ngad lame ucube giñh remo yihr Juog. ¹⁷ Bang giñh nahga ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto giñh me mahn an tooro ne nhyaaam ke nying tiijhya. ¹⁸ Giñh me ne roba ngo ne tooro nea be ne nahg Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne ne meehg an kahl yaa padh Judea ne yiijh Ciig Beer. A ameehge yug giñh nu ke dhe yoohn giñh aroba kedea giñh atiihya. ¹⁹ Kedea thiohw ke dhe yoohn giñh tee ge gaahy nyoge kedea ke dhe yoohn tee tiijh Wahy Juoge kii ngo. Giñh nu, e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge apuohnya naa athube ke Jeruucalem e a wen piny uwahdhe ka me baahr wa piny Eriihkum. ²⁰ Puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ngad Boadh nyoge kwihj yea e naa giñh nii cwhinya ke tiijho. Cwhinya tooro bange upuohnya nyoge maa aliñgo ke nying Ciig Beer bang nyoge mooge. ²¹ Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Yaa kuu akuong bang ngo ke lihngo, ngo uniid gene kedea udead gene yea lum rob ke nyinge.”

²² Ke nying daahd puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ciig Beer kwihj yihdh gen, e naa mahn an tiel me thoohdh ne ci ne liew wun.

Giñh Agweed Poale Ne Tiihyo

²³⁻²⁴ Awaahn ni a athum ke puohny kuohn naa yihdh gen awaahn ni kedea gaahna gaahno kejea wu uliewa arumo bang giñh cwhinya anaa liew wun ke deeh ka me bange laaj. Cwhinya ne bange

uliewa wun yi waahdh aaya ne ci Yijpean. Nihn me noog ge unahga ke wun batiene e waahdha ugwiiru ne bar Yijpean. ²⁵ Abea me neehn awaahn kan, yihra ne waahdh ne ci Jeruucalem ne ci ne kony yaa yiijho giñh ne kun nu. ²⁶ Beehda giñh acub akuud yaa yiijhoe giñh Macedoanya kedea Akaayo ge ne kahla yihr yaa ayiiho giñh angoohng ge beed Jeruucalem. Giñh maa agweehg gene ge keed gen, ke med cwhiny gen ne cubo. ²⁷ Ge naa agweehg muuj ge keed gen. Abea beehda kare thiohw kejea yaa yiijho maa angoohng ge dhiil gene kaa konyo. Ngahda Judea boadh wahy e yoad gene bang Juog, ngo anywaag gene ke yaa padh Judea ne? Nea maano, e yaa padh Judea giñh wiijh piny giñh beeye ge nud yihr gen ge dhiil gene kaa nywaago keehd Judea. ²⁸ Nea giñh nu gwaaj ge acuba yihr yaa yiijho Jeruucalem, e a uaay ne ci Yijpean. Kaano e nuu ubara ke wudhu ne liew wun. ²⁹ Beehda giñh me ngahya kejea ge ubeehna e deeh doohr giñh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehn ke an, ngo unywaago.

³⁰ Nyingu akwaya jo wan ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke nying nhyaaahro giñh cub Wahy Juoge. Madu rogu banga ne kway Juog ke cwhinyu acielo ke nyinga. ³¹ Kwahyu beere giñh me raaj me yoad an tooro kiin Judea giñh kuu ayiiho kedea kwahyu beere tiijh caa ne tiijho Jeruucalem nhyaar yaa ayiihe nhyaaaro. ³² Nea ngo beehda giñh me Juog e naa agweehg ngo, e a uwahn bangu ke med cwhiny kedea uyuohma. ³³ Beehn Juog, ngaa cub doohr kiin nyoge, nude ke wun. E noono.

16

Maahdh

¹ Cwhinya ne rob yihru ke nying ngaa me cuohn ne Peabe. Peabe beehda ngad akuud giñh kedea tiijhe beehda kony yaa akuud giñh geen Cengrea. Kaahnu ngo beer mee bang giñh beehda ngaa me beer. ² Loru ngo neehn ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu Ruohdho ne ngade, kedea madu ngo bangu wa kwaad ka tiijhyu ngo yihr ngaa maa ayiiho. Kwaad giñh kuny me daahd Peabe bangu, cubu ngo yihre bang giñh ngo beehda ngaa me beer maa akony nyoge me thoohdh kedea a anaa akony tiehd.

³ Prijiila maa cuore Akwiila ge amaahdha.

15:13	15:13 5:1-2; 8:14-16, 24-28; 12:12	15:15	15:15-16 1:5	15:16	15:16 Pihp 2:17	15:18	15:18 2Kor 3:5
15:19	15:19 Mak 16:17; 2Kor 12:12	15:20	15:20 1Kor 3:10-12; 2Kor 10:15-16	15:22	15:22-24 1:9-13		
15:25	15:25 Tiihy 19:21; 20:22; 24:17	15:26	15:26 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1-9; Gal 2:10	15:27	15:27 1Kor 9:11		
15:30	15:30 2Kor 1:11; Epi 6:18-19; Klo 4:3; 2Th 3:1-2	15:31	15:31 Tiihy 21:10-11; 1Th 2:14-15	15:32	15:32		
1:7	15:33 15:33 1Th 5:23	16:1	16:1 Tiihy 18:18	16:3	16:3 Tiihy 18:2, 18-19, 26		

Ge beehda nyoge maa atiihyo tiehd ke an yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁴ Prikkiila maa Akwiila ge kuu atud yi thoo ne kony an. Ke nying gihn nu e koohdh gen amuohja keraahyo, keehd akuud yaa ayiiho giij padh yaa Judea, e koohdh ge Prikkiila maa Akwiila amuohj gene thiow.

⁵ Maahdh gihra aohra thiow yihr akuud yaa yiiho

ge kwaayu mahd paar gen ne kwaj.

Maahdhu Epanetuj ge beehda goma me ne cohg.

Epanetuj e naa ngaa akuong lum Ngad Boadh nyoge ke yiiho yi piny Akaayo.

⁶ Maahdhu Maarya ngaa abuhj ke tiijh yihru keraahyo.

⁷ Maahdhu Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj.

Ge beehda nyoge maa anaa amag ubeehd gene yi thijin wa kaa abeehda yi thijin

kedea ge beehda jo oohr giij Jeacuu me nying gen awiihj.

Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj ge beehda Judea neehn an

kedea ge naa akuong doohng ne yaa akuud yihra batiene e a alahbo.

⁸ Maahdhu goma Amplyatoy. Goma me beer ne cohg maa amad ree rih Ruohdh.

⁹ Maahdhu Urbaano ngaan tiijhyo keehd won tiehd yi tiijh Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea maahdhu Yijtaacij ge beehda goma.

¹⁰ Maahdhu Apele, ngaa me yej be diiw ke nying tiijhye yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Maahdhu yaa beed paar Arihjtoboloaj.

¹¹ Maahdhu Eroadya ge beehda Ujudea neehn an

kedea maahdhu yaa akuud giij beed paar Narcicuj.

¹² Maahdhu Triipeana kedea Triipoaja.

Ge maahn maa abuhj ke tiijh yihr Ruohdh.

Maa maahdhu goma Pearcij ge beehda dhaago maa atiihyo keraahyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh.

¹³ Maahdhu Rupuj nyin nyinge awiihj ge beehda ngad baten Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea maahdhu men ge atiihy yihra ke tiijhy miiho.

¹⁴ Maahdh aohra thiow yihr Acincrittoj, Plegon, Ehrmaj, Patrobaaj, Ehrmej kedea yihr yaa akuud giij nud ke gen.

¹⁵ Maahdhu Pihloguj maa Juulya.

Maahdhu Nearoj kedea nyemen.

Maahdhu Olimpaj kedea yaa yiiho cang ge ne bang gen.

¹⁶ Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.

Akuude giij yaa ayiih Jeacuu cang wu amaahdh gene.

Rogu Keá Meehgu Dwaahngo

¹⁷ Nyingu akwaya jo'a kejea cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahng e yaa kahl ater kiin nyoge wu be rwaahny gene kedea yaa nu ge ne meehg nyoge lwag yi yiiho gihr gen. Coohru rogu oogo buud gen bang gihn giij puohny gene ge be roohm ke giij apuohny yihru. ¹⁸ Kwaad yaa yug giij nu, ge be tiijhyo ke yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Mar gen, ge par tiijhy gihn me kony gen cog. Noonu e ge koag kaa rob giij me beeye wa mow ne dwaahng nyoge me yihdh gen bahdh wa nyethen. ¹⁹ Wu nyoge me nyingu awiihj ke dhe yoohn kaa amagu Ciig Beer, e naa gihn amihn cwihnya rogu noonu. A daahd unahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg yi tiijhy gihn me beer kedea unahgu nyoge me nyingu bahdh yi tiijhy gihn me raaj. ²⁰ Juog ngaa cub doohr adoohng e ka me meehge wun taaj atiihb ukeehg.

Beehn muuny Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun.

²¹ * Timodhy ngaan tiijhy wane tiehd keehde, wu amaahdhe, kedea wu amaahdh Lucio maa Jeacon kedea Cocipater ge beehda Judea neehn an.

²² A, Teartuj, ge gweed wargae giij Poal wu amaahdha ke nying Jeacuu.

²³ † Gaaw ge beehda paare wu amaahdhe. Paare e naa kar yaa akuud. Erajtu ngaa acub ngiihny giij geew yi cinge kedea Kwaatuj ngado wu amaahdh gene. [²⁴ Beehn muuny gihr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun cang. E noonu.]

Wudh Luube Agooy Poale Piny Kaa Poong Juog

²⁵ Beeh poongo Juog. Juog e ne meehg wun bar maalo ke yiiho gihru. Yiiho gihn ayoadu ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yiiho gihn nu acielo e naa anyoadh adiehh gihn maa anaa akan coon e ngo be nyoadh. ²⁶ Awaahn ni adiehh nu anyoadh giij agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Kedea adiehh ngo abeehn thaahy cange ne ngahyo ke dhe yoohn gihn arob Juoge ngaa guge tooro. Adiehh nu anyoadh beere nyoge cang lum Juog yiih gene yiiho kedea utiihy gene ke ngo.

16:5 16:5 1Kor 16:15, 19; Klo 4:15; Pihl 2 **16:13** 16:13 Mak 15:21 **16:16** 16:16 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pii 5:14 **16:17** 16:17 Mat 7:15; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:9-10; 2Jon 10 **16:18** 16:18 Pihp 3:19; Klo 2:4 **16:19** 16:19

1:8 **16:20** 16:20 1:7 * **16:21** 16:21 Timodhy: Tiijhy 16:1 † **16:23** 16:23 Erajtu: 2Tim 4:20 **16:25** 16:25 Epi 1:9; 3:4-5; Klo 1:26 **16:26** 16:26 1:2, 5

²⁷ Kea noono poongo Juog ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto ke wong ke wong. Juog
Acielo cog kedea e keede e ne ngahy giin
nyepinye cang. E noono.

1 KORINDH

Wargahng Poal Mar Umodho

Yihr Yaa Korindh

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihr umodho naa aohr Poale yihr yaa Korindh ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn beehdo kedeaa yiho gihr akuud yaa yiho naa athob Poale yi geen Korindh. Geen Korindh anaa anahg geew gihr yaa Griihg me duohng keter, kedeaa e naa anahg geen duohng gihr dhaahr Roama gihr Akaayo. Korindh anahg geew maa awiihj ke nying kuohn ngiew giih ne yea, dhe yoohn wuohbo, giih tooy cwihny ne yug yea kedeaa dhog yiehdh kway Juog me thoohdh me ne keede.

Poal gihn teeg naa anuu umodho yihre anahg gwiir giih reje naa ayug rog gen neehn paah kedeaa yug giih tooy cwihny keew akuud yaa ayiiho, kedeaa luube ke nying giih bal maa nyuohm, luube ke nying ngahg nyepinye, ke nying loohng akuud yaa ayiiho, ke nying muuny Wahy Juog kedeaa ke nying cahro yi thoo. Ka rub Ciig Beere ke nying luube giih ni ngo anyoadhe ne cohg.

Ngol 13 nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro e naa muuny Juog me beer keter naa acube yihr joe, e naa goan deeh gihn rom ke ngahyo ne dug yi kitaab gihn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-9

Paah kiin akuud yaa ayiiho 1:10-4:21

Gihi bal kedeaa dhe yoohn beehdo paajo 5:1-7:40

Akuud yaa yiho kedeaa yaa kwihy Juog 8:1-11:1

Dhe yoohn beehdo yaa akuud yaa yiho kedeaa wuor Juog 11:2-14:40

Cahro gihr Kriihjto kedeaa jo ayiiho 15:1-58

Muuj ke nying jo ayiiho yi Judea 16:1-4

Gihr ngud Poal kedeaa gug luube 16:5-24

Maahdh

¹ * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye, an maa Cojtheanej ngad akuud gihiro, ² wa naa aohr dhog gihn yihr.

Aohr wane yihr wu akuud yaa ayiiho gihi Korindh, wu ge akwany Juoge ne yaae maa anyoohne tooro rog gen bang gihn wu anweehd kehd Jeacuu. Thiow wu

anweehd kehd yaa apuoj Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ke bang upinye cang ne Ruohdh gihr gen wa ka nahge Ruohdh gihiro.

³ Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny Juog kedeaa doohr yihr.

Muohj Koohr Juog

⁴ Juog koohre beehde muohja muohjo ke nyingu bang gihn acube muunye yihr ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. ⁵ Jeacuu e naa acub deeh lonyo me duohng yihr naa ayabe wudhu ungeyu luube kedeaa un-gahyu cuohn loohnge. ⁶ Noono e Ciig Beer gihr Jeacuu gihi atiihye rogu ngo uneehno, ⁷ e naa kaa ayoadu kwaad muuny cub wahy Juoge cang yihr kaano alogu cwihnyu ne koar cahng unyoadh Jeacuu ree. ⁸ Tee me weehg cwihnyu ngahmo ucube yihr cog ne naang, beere gihn me thiin me raaj me yoad rogu tooro cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh. ⁹ Juog ngaa acuoht wun udoohngu naa anweehd ke Waahde Jeacuu Ruohdh lume maa arobe be waare.

Akeehg Kiin Jo Yiho

¹⁰ Me neehn kaa aohr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh an nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea madu lumu naa acielo beere keewu be paahy. Gihi paru kedeaa gihi ayiihu nahg gene nyepinye acielo me cwihny be daage. ¹¹ Jo wan, yaa paar Kloae mooge ge arubo yihr e gihi me kan gene tooro kejea akeehg maa ayug ree kiinu. ¹² † Akeehg abeehno kaa nying gihi: Ngaa moogo kiinu kobe, "A ngad batien Poal" e ngaa moogo kobe, "A ngad batien Piihter" e ngaa moogo kobe, "A ngad batien Apolo" e ngaa moogo thiow kobe, "A ngad batien Kriihjto."

¹³ Gihi jo wan! Kriihjto yea apaahng naa akuude ne? Anahg Poal e naa naa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw uthowe ke nyingu ne? E thiow, luogwahy anaa acub yihr beere wu udoohng ne yaa Poal ne? ¹⁴ ‡ Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihi luogwahy acuba ke yihr Krijpuj kedeaa Gaaw cog. ¹⁵ Caahn e kea ne ngaa tahr ngo kejea luogwahy acuba yihre udoohnge ne ngad batiena. ¹⁶ § Yijtepaano kedeaa jo paare luogwahy anaa acuba yihr gen thiow. Abea wiha para paro kejea ngaa moogo maa acuba luogwahy yihre kehd tooro. ¹⁷ A teed athiir yihr: a kuu aohr Kriihjte ne ngad luogwahy abea a aohre ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Kedeaa a kuu

* 1:1 1:1 Gal 1:1Cojtheanej: Tihiy 18:17 1:2 1:2 2Kor 1:1; Tihiy 18:1 1:5 1:5 2Kor 8:7 1:7 1:7 2Th 1:7; Tii 2:13 1:8 1:8 Pihp 1:6; 1Th 3:13; 5:23 1:9 1:9 10:13; 1Th 5:24; 2Th 3:3 1:10 1:10-11 3:3; 11:18; 2Kor 12:20; Epi 4:2-6; Pihp 2:2; Jon 17:21-23 † 1:12 1:12 3:4Apolo: 3:5-6, 22; 4:6; 16:12; Tihiy 18:24; 19:1Piihter: 1Kor 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Gal 2:9, 11-14; 2Kor 10:7 ‡ 1:14 1:14 Krijpuj: Tihiy 18:8Gaaw: Rom 16:23-24 § 1:16 1:16 Yijtepaano: 16:15

apuohnyo kaa dhe yoohn ka rub yaa ngahy luube wiih piny beere tee gihn yoad ke nying gihn agur Jeacuu rih yaadh maa ariihw be rwaahny.

Kriihjto Nyoadh Tee Gih Juog Kede Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

¹⁸ Thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw koany gihre tooro yih yaa arwaahnyo abea ke kur maro, wo yaa ayoad boadh wahy, thon Jeacuu anyoadh tee gih Juog yihro. ¹⁹ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea,

“Loohnge gihi yaa ngahy luube yihdh gen ucooda

kede a ulyaahba wudh yaa nying gen teeg.”

²⁰ Abea yaa ngahy luube ge naa kee awaahn ni? Ngaa apuohny naa kee? Wale kwaad yaa dhog ge teeg ge naa kee awaahn ni? Kaano e ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea gihi rob yaa ngahy luube upiny kan ge beehda gihi maa apuoge. ²¹ Wa maano, e Juog e beehde e naa ngaa ngahy luube me ne coh ngo be rom dhaano utaahngo ke ngeyo ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar yaa upiny kan. Abea yaa ayihi puohny gihn puohny wane kedhe yoohn rob nyoge me nyinge gen be teeg, boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. ²² Yaa Judea mar gen, ge daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge utiihye ree umodho ne nyoadh tee Juog, kede a yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne nyoge me ngahy luube. ²³ Abea mar wan, wa rubo kaa nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Puohny gih wan noono kob Judea kejea ngo dhahl koohm gen, kede a kob yaa padh Judea kejea beehda gih puoge now. ²⁴ Abea keehd maano, e ngo niid yaa acuohn Juoge keew Judea kede a keew yaa padh Judea kejea Jeacuu nyoadh tee gih Juog kede a ka ngahye luube kii ngo. ²⁵ Nea Juog wonge bahdh, e bahdh wong Juog akaal wihi dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube kede a nea Juog beehda adooro e adooy Juog akaal wihi tee gih dhaano utaahngo.

²⁶ Paru wudhu do jo wan, ge anaa akwany Juoge wun, wo anahg nyoge me ngihde? Kuu anahg nyoge me thoohdh kiinu ge naa yaa na ngahy luube wa mar yaa wihi piny. Kede a kiinu atooro nyoge me thoohdh me lum gen ke lihngo yi pajo kede a wu kuu anahg nyethea ruohdhe. Wu kuu anahg kwaad yaa nu. ²⁷ Abea Juog be tihiyo wa gihn nu. Juog akwany ngaan

cuohn yaa wihi pinye ne ngaa me wihi tooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge ngahy luube laahye laahyo. Thiow akwany ngaa cuohn naa adooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge kaahye, laahye laahyo. ²⁸ Juog akwany yaa niid ne yahng maa yaa koohm ge dhahl kede a gihi me gih nying gen tooro ne raany yaa cuohn yaa wihi pinye ne nyoge me doonge. ²⁹ Juog utiihyo wa gihn nu beere ngaa me beel nyum Juog tooro. ³⁰ Beehda ke nyinge e naa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Juog Jeacuu aoohe ne yug won ne nyoge me ngahy luube kede a Jeacuu e naa ameehg Juog yihi won ne yaae. Kede a ukahle adhemuohme oogo rogo maa ngo athow ke nyingo beere boadh wahy yoado yoado. ³¹ E naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea, “Ngaa daahd beel,

kea beele kaa nying gihn atiihy Juoge.”

2

¹ Jo wan, ge anaa abeehna bangu ne puohny Ciig Beer, wu kaa naa apuohnyo wa a puohny nyoge me ngahy luube wale wu kaa apuohnyo e a rob luube me yihdh gen be romu ke deado. ² Gihn moogo me thiin maa anaa acuba yi wihi atooro naa abeehda keewu, abea wihi anaa acuba ke rih Jeacuu Kriihjto kede a ke rih thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ³ Yi beehdo gihra ke wun, tee atooro yihra, kede a kuohma abeehdo e ukwaji ke lwahr. ⁴ Puohny gihra yea atooro gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea a ngaa me ngahy luube wale ngaa me yihre ne tee me loge wihi dhaano. Abea beehde tee gih Wahy Juog e naa ameehg an puohny Ciig Beer ge yihre ne ka me loge wihi dhaano. ⁵ Nea wa maano e wu ayihi kaa ke nying tee gih Wahy Juog naa ayoadu abea padh ke nying luub dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube.

Wahy Juog Nyoadh Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

⁶ Keehd maano, e wa nyoge me ngahy luube me puohny yaa ngahy lum Juog keter. Abea dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar wan padh mar yaa run ni, kede a padh wa mar ruohdhe gihi upiny kan ge beehda nyoge me tihi gen uguuo. ⁷ Wa rubo kaa nying ngahy luube muu Juog ge ayuge e ge kea nyoadho yih nyoge. Ngo beehda ngahy luube maa agwiir Juoge ke coon ke nyingo e ukuom kuu acag ne moar wudho

1:18 1:18 Rom 1:16; 2Kor 4:3 **1:19** 1:19-20 3:18-20; Mat 11:25; Rom 1:22 **1:21** 1:21 Rom 1:19-20 **1:22** 1:22 Mat 12:38; Jon 4:48; Tihiy 17:18, 32 **1:23** 1:23 2:14; Gal 3:1; 5:11 **1:24** 1:24 1:18; 2:5; Klo 2:3 **1:25** 1:25 2Kor 13:4 **1:26** 1:26 Jon 7:48 **1:27** 1:27-28 Rom 12:16; Jeam 2:5; Luk 1:51-53; 6:20 **1:30** 1:30 2Kor 5:21 **1:31** 1:31 2Kor 10:17; 11:30; 12:5; Epi 2:9 **2:1** 2:1 1:17 **2:2** 2:2 1:23; Gal 6:14 **2:3** 2:3 Tihiy 18:9; 2Kor 10:1, 10 2:4 **2:4** 2:4 4:20; 1Th 1:5 **2:5** 2:5 1:18, 24 **2:7** 2:7 Rom 5:2; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:26 **2:8** 2:8 Luk 23:34

naa acube giih me beeye. ⁸ Kihd ruohdh gihr upiny maa angahy gihn agwiir Juoge e keá nyoadho yihr nyoge atooro. Nea ngo ne ngahy gene, e Ruohdh gihn wiithe moar be ne gur gene ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁹ Gihn nu anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Gihn kuu akuong ke niido ke wong

kedea kuu alihng yihje maa kuu apar kaa aduulo

e naa gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa anhyaar en.”

¹⁰ Abea Juog, Wahy Juog akahle yihro ne nyoadh yihdh giuh akan ge keá anaa anyoadho yihr nyoge mooge. Wahy Juog e naa ngaa akwany yihdh giuh arob Juoge cang, keehd maa akan Juoge piny. ¹¹ Romu ngo do rih gihn toor ngaa me ngahy gihn me nii cwiiny ngaa moogo nea padh dhaano e keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwi-hnye. Wa maano thiow, Wahy Juog keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwiiny Juog. ¹² Jo paar wan Juog acub Wahye ge cuohn ne Wahy Juog yihro. Caahn e giuh nii cwiinyo ge be room ke giuh nii cwiiny yaa kwihy Juog. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano ne dead yi gihn acube muuny giie yihro ke kar wiie. ¹³ Beehda wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihr wan, e naa ka rub wane yihru ke nying giuh acub Juoge. Wa kuu arob luube me wa naa apar gen. E naa kaa abeehn wane utiihy wane ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne kwaan yihdh athere me Juog en naa acub gen yihr yaa yihr gen ne Wahy Juog. ¹⁴ Muuny me beehn ke yoohn bang Wahy Juog ngo be yoad ngaa me ree toor Wahy Juoge. Ngo be yoade bang gihn kwaad muuny gihn nu ngo be yiie naa athiir kedea ngo niide e gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Dhaano kwaad muuny gihn nu be rome ke ngeyo nea ngo be kony Wahy Juoge konyo. ¹⁵ Ngaa kaahn Wahy Juoge e naa ngaa rom rob ke nying kwaad gihr nyepiny cang nea ngo beer wale raaj. Abea en ke ngud mare, ngaa me rom rob ke nyinge tooro kejea ngo beer wale ngo raaj.

¹⁶ Wa maano, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa e ne ngahy ka pahr Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea ngaa e ne koohbo kea Juog puohnye puohnyo?”

Beehda wan, wa yaa ngahy ka pahr Jeacuu Kriihjte kii ngo.

3

Yihdhu Keá Paah Ke Nying Ngaa Puohny Lum Juog

¹ Athiir e ne roba yihru jo paar wan. A be rubo yihru kan kaa dhe yoohn ruba yihr nyoge me kaahn Wahy Juoge, abea a rubo yihru neehn nyoge me cwiiny gen poohd ne rog giuh upiny kan. A rubo yihru wa maano bang giuh yiho gihr poohd thiin. ² A uroomo ke ngaa me kedh caag kedea yahbo yi dhogu, bang giuh wu be rom cam ke caame giuh nyoge me doonge. Adiehr muon naa anuda ke wun wu kuu anaa aromo ke caam nu kedea awaahn ni wu poohd be rom cam ke caam nu. ³ Beehda toohd kejea cwiiny kuu athoohru yihdh giuh upiny ne? Toohd ke naa diih abea giuh tiel ge yugu yugo kedea wu poohd ukeehg ke kiinu? Wa gihn maa awaar ree yi dhe yoohn beehd gihr tooro. Kedea wu tiihy giuh tiihy nyoge maa now. ⁴ Me neehn ka peehmu ke rogu kob ngaa man kea, “Poal e naa ruohdha,” kedea ngaa moogo kea, “Apolo e naa ruohdha.” Kwaad luub nu ge beehda luub yaa upiny kan.

⁵ Wudhu paru paro kejea Apolo beehda ngaa? Kedea Poal beehda ngaa? Ngahy ngo kejea Apolo kedea an wa yaa tiihy yihr Juog. Juog e naa akwany wan ne tiij kiinu beere lum Jeacuu yiho yiho. ⁶ Lum Juog apiidha yi cwiinyu wa gihr ngaa maa apiidh koohdhe, maa ayor Apole gen ke piuh beere ge ulodho. Abea Juog e naa aweehg lume lodho yi cwiinyu. ⁷ Nea wa maano, e ngaan apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaan ayor gen ge uroomo, ngaa me wiie ne maalo kiin gen tooro. Juog ngaa aweehg gen lodho e ne wiie ne maalo. ⁸ Ngaa apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaa ayor gen ge yug nyepiny acielo kedea Juog ge ukooge wa kwaad kaa atiihy dhaane kii ngo. ⁹ Wa nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog. Wu ne room ke puohdh Juog kedea wu ne room ke wode.

¹⁰ Ke dhe yoohn muuny Juog naa acube yihra, a naa athoba thar wod bang gihn ugehya geer, kedea nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo. Abea beehn kwaad dhaane cang cube wiie piny beer mee ne maany dhe yoohn geehre kii ngo. ¹¹ Yihi Jeacuu e naa athob thar wod, dhe yooh moogo tooro me thob thar wod nu. ¹² Nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih wod nu e ngo geer gene kaa dhaahb, kedea demaro maa leelo me ngiene teeg. E nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo, e ngo geer gene kaa yen kedea lum wale thieng. ¹³ Geer yaa nu cang ree unyoadhe uniide Cahng Lug Juog. Cahng nu, maaj me duohng e nuu unyoadh kaa ageehr dhaane rih

2:12 2:12 Rom 8:15 **2:13** 2:13 2:4; 12:10 **2:14** 2:14 1:18, 23; Jon 3:5-12; 2Kor 3:14-18 **2:16** 2:16 Rom 11:34
3:1 3:1 Jon 16:12 **3:2** 3:2 Judea 5:12-13; 1Pii 2:2 **3:3** 3:3 1:10-11; Gal 5:19-20 **3:4** 3:4-5 1:12 **3:6** 3:6
Tiiphy 18:4, 11, 24-28 **3:8** 3:8 4:5 **3:9** 3:9 Mat 13:3-9; Epi 2:20-21; 1Pii 2:4-6 **3:10** 3:10 1Kor 15:10 **3:11**
3:11 Tiiphy 4:11-12 **3:13** 3:13-15 Rom 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 **3:15** 3:15 Juud 23

wod kii ngo. ¹⁴ Ngaa geer mare buu uwaang maaje, e koog me beer uyoade. ¹⁵ Abea ngaa geer mare uwaang maaje, ngo udoohng ke cinge now e koog tooro yihre. Unahg wahye ge nuu ubodh wa gihr ngaa me wode awaang ubodhe kedea giuh paare awaang cang.

¹⁶ Wu ge beehda akuud yaa yihi wo naa wod Juog, kedea Wahy Juog, nii wod nu. Gihn nu poohd kuu angeyu ne?

¹⁷ Ngaa toar wod Juog piny, e ngude toar Juoge toaro, bang gihn wod Juog ngo gihr Juog kedea wu naa wod Juog.

¹⁸ Rogu keá kangu. Ngaa par wiihe kejea e ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn ngahy yaa wihi piny, kea loge ree ne ngaa me kwihy luube ke dhe yoohn nu beere udoohng ne ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn lum Juog. ¹⁹ Bang gihn yaa ngahy luube upiny kan, yihr Juog ge nyoge me kwihy luube. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Yaa ngahy luube upiny waan gen doo rog gen
umahg gene yi booy gihr Juog.”

²⁰ Thiow, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Ngo ngahy Juoge kejea gihn par yaa ngahy luube

wihi piny gihr nyinge tooro.”

²¹ Noono, keá ngaa beel ke nying dhaano utaahngo bang gihn nyepinye cang ge beehda giuhu. ²² Keehd Poal wale Apolo wale Piihter wale wihi piny cang, wale thoo wale kuowo wale giuh awaahn wale giuh cahng moogo ge beehda giuhu. ²³ Maa wu yaa Kriihjto kedea Kriihjto anweehd ke Juog.

4

Tiihy Jo Oohr Giuh Kriihjto

¹ Dhiil nyoge wan ke niido ne yaa tiihyo yihr Jeacuu, kedea ne nyoge maa acub Juoge giuh me keá naa anyoadho ke coon yi cing gen. ² Abea yaa acub giuh nyepiny yi cing gen, dhiil gene rog gen ke nyoadho ne nyoge me ge ke gaahno. ³ Nea ke kur mara, ngaa me daahda tooro kiinu, wale kiin nyoge mooge kejea leeye tiihy wale caye an yi gihn tiihy. Keehd an ke nguda, e gihn me leeya tiihy wale me caya riha ke nyinge tooro. ⁴ Waiha para paro kejea tiihy beer. Abea keehd maano, e be roma ke teedo kejea riha tooro awuohj. Unahg Jeacuu Ruohdh e nuu ukihm an nea awuohj atiihya wale kaa atiihyo. ⁵ Wa maano, keá ngaa cay

dhaano ke nying tiihye, wale keá ngaa leej dhaano ke nying tiihye e cahng lug gihr Juog poohd kuu awahnho. Koaru cahng ubeehn Ruohdh. Kaano e kwaad giuh akan piny yi muudho ukahle oogo ka me cang kedea giuh par nyoge ke cwihny gen ge uoohle oogo cang. Batiene arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang, ngaa wiihe ne leej, leej gihre uyoade bang Juog.

⁶ Ngo kuu aniido jo paar wan! Giuh ni aroba cang ge aroma ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy wane kii ngo, an kedea Apolo. Ngo ayuga wa gihn nu beere wu rom kwany bang wan uyoadu yea lum ucaale gihn kob naa, “Gihn wii lum Juoge ne tiihy yihru wihi ngo keá kaalu.” Nea maano kiin yaa puohny lum Juog ge keá kwanyu umaahgu ke nying dhaano acielo kiin gen. ⁷ Gihn e naa ayoohmu nyoge keehde? Giuh ne yihru awaahn ni, ngahda Juog e naa acub gen yihru ne? Caahn e gihn e ne nhyaamu keehd gen udoohnge wa ge padh muuny maa acub Juoge yihru?

⁸ Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea giuh daahdu cang ge ayoadu kedea wu nyoge maa alony ne? Kedea wudhu aparu kejea wu adoohng ne ruohdhe abea wa nyoge maa now? Yaage! Ngo naa anhyaaro nea wu ne nahg ruohdhe ne cohg beere wa udoohng ne ruohdhe ke wun tiedh! ⁹ Abea wa ka para ngo beehda Juog e naa ayug wan ne jo oohr unahg wane nyoge maa awii dhe caahn. Wa neehn nyoge maa akihm ke thoo uthier wan yi laaro ubeehn yaa wihi piny kedea wuohdjuog uniid gene ka alaang wane kii ngo. ¹⁰ Ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wa adoohng ne nyoge me kwihy luube. Abea wudhu aparu kejea ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wu naa nyoge me ngahy luube. Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea wa beehda nyoge maa abeehle abea yihru ne tee ne? Kedea thiow wu nyoge me ke wuoro, abea wa nyoge me koohm wan ke dhahlo ne? ¹¹ Giuh ni wa alaang yihdh gen ke coon uwahdhe tihn. Wa abuohj ke guum kahj maa riow. Wa ngaab jwaahd waare. Koohm wan ayihny yaa apoohdo, kedea kuohn niine tooro yihr wan. ^{12*} Nea wa buu utiihyo ucoohd kwahge e cam be yoad wane. Ngaa lam gihn me raaj rog wan e Juog e ne kway wane uyuge gihn me beer yihr ngaan nu. Ge yug giuh ajohr rog wan, e mar wan beehda guum. ¹³ Nea wa ke yenyoy, e wiihe duog wane kaa leeb me ngej. Ke deeh kaa acoon uwahdhe tihn e dhaano cang cinge gaahye ke wudh wan.

3:16 3:16 6:19; Rom 8:9, 11, 15; 2Kor 6:16; Gal 5:25; 1Pii 2:5 **3:18** 3:18 4:10 **3:19** 3:19 1Kor 1:20 **3:22** 3:22 Rom 8:38 **3:23** 3:23 15:28; Rom 14:7-9 **4:2** 4:2 Luk 12:42 **4:5** 4:5 3:8; Rom 2:16 **4:7** 4:7 Gal 6:3
4:9 4:9 Rom 8:36; Judea 10:33 **4:10** 4:10-13 2Kor 11:23-29 **4:10** 4:10 3:18 * **4:12** 4:12 Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60; Rom 12:14Tiihj ucoohd kwahge: Tiihy 18:3 **4:15** 4:15 Gal 4:19

¹⁴ Giìh ni agweeda yihru, ge kaa agweedo beere wudhu ulaahyo, abea ne toohn wun, bang gihn wu beehda nyethena maa anhyaara. ¹⁵ Athiir e ne teeda yihru, keehd me kobe naa yihru naa amahr nyoge me rub yi wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea wuru beehda acielo cog. Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru, kedea uyiihu ngo kaano e a adoohng ne wuru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁶ Nea wa maano e teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea ngooru dhe yoohn ka tiihya kii ngo. ¹⁷ † Ke nying gihn nu e ne oohra Timodhy bangu. Timodhy neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara kedea ngo beehda ngaa me ayiih lum Ruohdh. Ngo aoohra bangu beere wudhu be wul rih ka beehda kii ngo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ka beehda kii ngo, ngo room kaa giìh puohnya ke bang kuohn akuud yaa ayiiho.

¹⁸ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge adoohng e ge unhyaam karu noono nahgu yea. Mar gen kob gene a buu ubeehn ne maany wun. ¹⁹ ‡ Abea lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh. Nea waahdh alonge yihra, e a ubeehn bangu batièn nihñ me noog. Kaano arumo e padh ka rub yaa nyaame kii ngo e nuu ubeehna ne yoado cog abea teeg gen ngo ubeehna ne niido thiow. ²⁰ Yaa nii Dhaahr Juog padh nyepinye cog ge ne rob gene abea yihr gen ne tee thiow. Gihn nu kwihj gene ne? ²¹ Maa weehne e ne daahdu? Beehna bangu e loadh awala ne, wale beehna bangu ke nyaahro yi cwihnya, kedea ke lubo me ngej?

5

Riemu Ngad Adhemuohm Oogo Yihdhu

¹ Ngo alihnga kejea giìh bal rog gen ajwag gene maalo keewu ke dhe yooch me raaj keter. Naa alihnga ngo, e kwaad giìh yugu, keehd yaa kuu ayiiho e ge be yug gene. Ngo arob yihra naa dhaano adoohng e ngo ubudo ke ciìh wahn. ² Ngo beehda gihn me a agaahye thiow kejea giìh bal ge yugu yugo abea wu poohd ubeel kejea wudhu ne maalo. Nea kare ne cohg e cwihnyu ne yuog, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu ngo ne waadh urieme oogo keew nyoge. ³⁻⁴ Neehn ka nahga ngaa me Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, e naa aoochr an, lug angola rih ngaan nu kedea ngo aroba yihru kejea cuohnu amaadh gihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaano, e tee Jeacuu Ruohdho unud

kar amaad. Abea keehd me toora keewu yi amaad e aduuna unaa bangu. ⁵ Ngaan atiihy kwaad gihn nu riemu ngo oogo kiinu. Noono e atiihb ukeehg ngo ubange. Abea keehd me bange ngo uwahdhe yi thoo e gihn adaahd anahg beere gihn atiihye maane maano uyoade boadh wahy yi cahng lug gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho.

⁶ Jo wan! Beel gihr nu noono be beer. Ngo kuu anaa alihngo e arob kejea nye nying thob kamiira* me noog, deeh moo ameehg gene wahnyo uyaahnye. Wa gihn nu, e ngaan atiihy gihn nu nyoge me thoohdh ge ameehge tiìhy adhemuohm. ⁷ Woku thob kamiira dom lum yea kejea ngaan atiihy adhemuohm ngo ariemu oogo kiinu. Noono udoohngu naa amono me yea tooro kamiira e lum yea kejea nyoge me nyaar tiìhy giìh adhemuohm ge tooro kiinu. Rogu utooro adhemuohm keree bang gihn wu yaa Juog ke nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e ne neehn nyethiin roomo gihn anahg Judea yi Yaan Amono ne yug giìh kweehr. ⁸ Yugo Yaan Amono, abea ngo keá camo keehd amono me yea ne thob kamiira. Ne yug ngo ne maano lum yea kejea wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn yug giìh me reje maa giìh anyoohne. Nea kare ne cohg e kea camo amono me yea tooro thob kamiira e lum yea kejea wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn rob giìh maa athere me padh giìh waal kedea e gihn me raaj be tiìh.

⁹ Yi wargahnga naa agweeda yihru ne cahng anaa ateeda yihru kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa koag ke giìh bal. ¹⁰ Nyoge me thoohdh me kuu ayiih lum Juog ge tiìhy giìh me reje. Ge yaa bal wale tuohr nying nyoge wale yaa cong giìh lonyo wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me reje. A kuu arob yaa nu kuu ayiih lum Juog bang gihn ne kweer ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa nu, nyoadh ngo kejea wu a'aay oogo wiìh piny. ¹¹ Abea gihn agweeda yihru yi wargahng acahng a rob ngo kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo ke ngaa koohbo kejea e ngaa maa ayiiho abea ngo poohd tiìhy giìh bal wale cong giìh lonyo wale tuohr nying nyoge wale wuor joohy reje wale muohl ke kuong wale yeny nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu wu keá piìh ne cam ka maa cielo keehde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mara gihn ne cay yaa kuu ayiiho ke nying giìh reje e tiìhy gene! Ngo beehda Juog e naa ngaan ucay gen. Abea wun

4:16 4:16 11:1; Pihp 3:17; 1Th 1:6 † 4:17 4:17 Timodhy: 16:10; Tiìhy 16:1; 2Kor 1:1 ‡ 4:19 4:19 Lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh: Tiìhy 18:21; Jeam 4:15 4:20 4:20 2:4; 15:24 4:21 4:21 2Kor 1:23; 13:10 5:2 5:2 6:12; 10:23 5:3-4 5:3-4 Klo 2:5 5:5 5:5 1Tim 1:20 5:6 5:6 Gal 5:9 * 5:6 5:6 Cahng moogo e Judea amono yug gene kaa kamiira ge room ke thobe. Nying kamiira me noog deeh amono me duohng yuge gene yugo ke moo me thiin. Abea amono me yug e kamiira tooro yea moge be yaahny udoohng amone duohng. 5:7 5:7 Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19 5:9 5:9 Mat 18:17; 2Th 3:14 5:11 5:11 6:9-10; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:10; 2Jon 10

kare nud yihru ucayu ngad akuud gihru maa atiihy gihn me raaj wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
 “Riemu ngaa me raaj oogo kiinu.”

6

Dhe Yoohn Lug Keew Yaa Yiiho

¹ Beehda kare ubeehn ngaa maa ayiiho me gihre araany ngad akuud yaa yiiho ueca nyum lug bang yaa kuu ayiiho ne? Ne cohg cidhe bang yaa akwany Juoge ne joe umaany lug gihre. ² Kwihyu kejea yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae ge naa ruohdhe giuh ulug yaa upiny cang ne? Nea wu naa yaa uluu wiuh piny e gihn e goohg nye giuh there ke luuo yihru? ³ Kwihyu ne kejea wo e nuu ungol lubo piny ke nying wuohdjuog cahng moogo? Ngahda lubo ke nying wuohdjuog ngo teeg yi luue giuh ne keewu ne? ⁴ Nea yihru ne luwe me wa giuh nu e gihn ge kedhu gen nyum nyoge me luwe giuh gen be wuor yaa akuude? ⁵ Jo wan, nahg kooohmu joo ka me thiin. Gihn e tiihyu udoohnge wa ngaa me ngahy luube keewu tooro me maany luwe giuh ne kiin yaa akuud! ⁶ Noono e naa gihn beehn ngad akuude ukahle wad gen me ne yaa akuud ke en tien yaadh nyum nyoge me kuu ayiih lum Juog.

⁷ Keehg ke keewu adhaahr uwahdhu ke nyum lug, nyoadh ngo kejea kar beehdo ne yaa akuud ariehnyo yihru. Ngahda ne ngweehn me yug gihn me raaj rogu, kedea ukaab giuh now abea wu be rubo ne? ⁸ Abea ne kee? E wu naa adoohng ne yaa yug giuh reje, kedea upeeyu giuh nyoge peeyo, keehd giuh wuud meehu.

⁹ Kwihyu kejea yaa yug giuh me reje, Dhaahr Juog be lag gene ne? Rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo, bang gihn yaa yug giuh bal, wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy reje, wale yaa kaab maahn wale cuow bud ke rog gen, giuh beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be kuong gene ke yoado. ¹⁰ Thiow giuh beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be yoad jo kahwe, wale yaa cwihny gen laaj, wale yaa log cwihny gen yi koongo, wale yaa yieny nyoge wale yaa peej giuh nyoge. ¹¹ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge anaa abeehdo ke wa maano coon umodho. Abea wun, anyoohne giuhu ge abeehn ne wuuny oogo rogu. Wu abeehn ne kahl nyum Juog maa ayuge wun ne nyoge me beeye yihre ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, maa ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

Wii Giuh Bal

¹² Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, “Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda.” Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giuh tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, “utiihya kwaad gihn daahda,” e riha be wiia yi cing giuh tiihya unahga baahng gen. ¹³ Nyoge mooge kiinu kob gene, “Cam beehda ke nying yej.” Kede a yej e ne meehg cam tooy. Kea paru kejea cam e ne wiie ne maalo bang cahng acielo cam kedea yej ge uyug Juoge udoohng gene ne giuh me tooro. Abea kuohm kuu anaa acub yih dhaano utaaahngo ne gihru yug giuh bal. Ngo acub kaa nying utiihye yihru Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea kuohm nii cing Ruohdh. ¹⁴ Juog, ke tege Jeacuu Ruohdh aweehge cahro yi thoo kedea wo umeehge cahro thiow. ¹⁵ Ngahy ngo kejea kuohm kaahnu ngo beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto. Caahn e kare nud uyoadu kuohm Jeacuu ukaabu ngo ne mado ke kuohm ajaba ne? Gahng, gihn nu be leehw ree. ¹⁶ E thiow, kwihyu kejea ngaa bud keehd ajaba, e kuohme kedea kuohm ajaba ge adoohng ne kuohm acielo ne? Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Yaa nu ariow, ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo.”

¹⁷ Wa maano thiow, ngaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo anweehd keehd wahy Jeacuu udoohng gene naa acielo.

¹⁸ Wiiu yug giuh bal. Anyoohne mooge ge be yug giuh me reje rih kuohm, wa mar giuh bal ge yug giuh me reje rih kuohm ke ngude. Ngaa yug giuh bal ayug gihn me raaj rih kuohme. ¹⁹ Ngahy ngo kejea kooohmu ge naa kuohn beehdo gihru Wahy Juog, e aoohr Juoge ne beehdo ke wun. Kooohmu ge padh giuhu keehdo ne weey weey, abea ge beehda giuh Juog, ²⁰ bang gihn akweehn acube piny ke nying gen. Kea noono nahg kooohmu dhe yoohn ka moaru wiuh Juog kii ngo.

7

Lubo Ke Nying Nyuohm

¹ Ne beehr gihn agweehdu yihra ke nyinge, nea ke kur mara e ngweehn ubahng e dhaano be nyooohmo. ² Abea bang gihn giuh me dwaahng nyoge yi giuh bal ge athoohno e ngweehn unud dhaage yihru dhecuow, kedea unud dhecuowe yihru dhaago. ³ Dhaago kea dheer nea daahd cuore daahdo kedea dhecuow kea kweer

6:2 6:2-3 Rom 5:17; 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6; Any 1:6 **6:7** 6:7 Mat 5:39-40; Rom 12:17 **6:9** 6:9-10 15:50; Gal 5:19-21
6:11 6:11 Tii 3:3-7; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 **6:12** 6:12 8:9; 10:23; Gal 5:13; 1Pii 2:16 **6:13** 6:13 Mat 15:17-19; 1Th 4:3
6:14 6:14 15:15, 20; Rom 6:4; 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 **6:15** 6:15 12:27 **6:16** 6:16 Mat 19:5; Epi 5:31 **6:17** 6:17 Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; 2Kor 3:17-18; Gal 2:20 **6:19** 6:19 3:16 **6:20** 6:20 7:23; Rom 13:14; 1Pii 1:18-19
7:2 7:2 1Th 4:3-4 **7:3** 7:3 Epi 5:21-29

nea daahd ciihe daahdo. ⁴ Dhaago kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihre abea, kede a dhucuow kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihre ciihe. ⁵ Paajo keá geeru wa beehd dhaano keehd nyemen. Nea wu ubeehdo ke kwaad beehd nu kea nahge kar nihñ me noog, kede a wu beehd wa gihñ nu ne cub cwihnyu ne kway Juog. Batién nihñ nu kea dogu beehdo ke beehd dhaano ke ciihe. Dogu ne beehdo wa maano bang gihñ dhaano cwihnye bahw noono e dhe yooh yoad atiihb ukeehge yoado me tume wun. ⁶ Lum ni roba kejea kare nud utiihyu wa maano nea ngo beer ke wun. Abea padh lubo maa angweel piny kejea dhiilu tiihj keehde. ⁷ Adiehr muon ngo naa anhyaaro nea ngo ne yiuhu ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn beehda. Abea nyoge ge be room wa bohñ toong. Juog muuny gihñ ubahnge dhaano be nyooohmo cube cubo yihñ nyoge mooge kede a ucube muuny giih me ne keed gen yihñ nyoge mooge thiw.

⁸ Yaa kuu anyooohmo, kede a gule, ngo roba robo yihñ gen kejea beer me beehd gene e ge be nyooohmo wa kwaad ka beehda. ⁹ Nea yaa nu ge agoohg ke tuohj cwihny gen kejea ge be rom beehdo now e ge be nyooohmo, kea nyooohm gene. Nyuohm ngweehn yihñ man nahg bale gen.

¹⁰ Wu yaa anyooohmo, lum angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny bera bero yihru. Arobe kea, dhaago keá aay oogo bang cuore. ¹¹ Nea ngo a'ay kea beehde e keede e be nyuom wale nea maano tooro kea doohre keehd cuore. Kede a arob Jeacuu thiw kejea keá par dhucuowe urieme ciihe upaah gene.

¹² Awaahn ni a daahd rob yihru wu yaa anyuom rog wun keehd nyoge me kuu ayiiho. A rob lubo me beehde a naa arob ngo abea padh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh. Aroba kaa, nea ngad yiho maa anyuom dhaago me padh ngad yiho, abea ayiih dhaar ngoe kejea ge rom beehdo tiehd, e dhaar nu keá rieme upaah gene. ¹³ Thiw nea dhaago maa ayiih Juog ngo anyuom dhucuowe me padh ngad yiho, abea ayiih dhucuowe kejea ge ubeehdo tiehd, e dhe-cuown nu keá kuong dhaage ke wiio. ¹⁴ Nea yih beehda ciih dhaano me kuu ayiiho e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg, e nyuohm gihru kede a cuori ge dooj Juoge dooj. Nea yih beehda cuor dhaago me kuu ayiiho, e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg e nyuohm gihru kede a ciih ge dooj Juoge dooj. Nea

kwaad nyuohm me wa gihñ nu ne maan Juoge e nyethen gen ge ne neehn nyethen pagaahne. Abea gahng nyethen gen thiw ge adooohng ne giuh Juog.

¹⁵ * Abea nea dhucuow maa pagaahn daahd ciihe naa ayiih Juog ke riemo upaah gene, wale dhaago maa pagaahn daahd cuore naa ayiih Juog ke wiio, e kea paah gene. Ge upaah bang gihñ, gihñ maa anweehd gen yi nyuohm gen noono atooro. Juog daahd wun ubeehdu ke doohr. ¹⁶ Wu keá paah nea yih dhaar ayiiho, kare nud yihri umeehgi cuori doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihñ. Thiw wu keá paah nea yih dhucuown ayiiho kare nud yihri umeehgi cihi doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihñ.

¹⁷ Ngo ngweela ke piny yihñ akuud yaa yiho cang kejea, beehd dhaane kaa dhe yoohn agweehg Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho yihre, kede a wa ka beehde kii ngo ge ana a yihe lum Juog. ¹⁸ Nea yih ana ayiiho e yih athoam neehn mar Judea e gihñ me mahn ngo tooro ubari maalo ke beehdo wa Ujudea. Nea yih ana ayiiho e yih padh Ujudea e yih keá koohbo kejea yi ke thoam ubeehdi wa Ujudea. ¹⁹ Thoam, wale beehdo now e dhaano kuu athoam gihñ nying gen tooro. Gihñ wiie ne maalo beehda ubeehn dhaane utiihye ke loohng Juog. ²⁰ Kwaad dhaano beehde wa kaa ana abeehde ge ana ayiihe cuohd Juog. ²¹ Nea yih ana akwany Juoge e yihi beehda baahng, e yih keá diero ke nyinge, abea nea dhe yooh ayoadi me kahl yihñ oogo yi baahng e kea kahl rih oogo yi baahng. ²² Bang gihñ ngaa akwany Juoge, e ngo utiihyo ne baahng kea ngahye ngo kejea akahl Jeacuu oogo yi baahng adhemuohm ge anahge yea. Wa gihñ nu, ngaa akwany e ngo padh baahng ngaa moogo kea ngahye ngo kejea e adooohng ne baahng Jeacuu. ²³ Juog wu angeewe ucube akweehn gihru piny, caahn e wu keá doohng ne baahng gihñ dhaano utaaahng keehdo. ²⁴ Jo wan, kwaad dhaano cang beehde ke dhe yoohn na beehde ge ana akwany Juoge ngo bang gihñ Juog e ne kony ngo.

²⁵ Gihñ maa ateed Juoge yihra tooro ke nying kwaad ngaa maa rihñ gihñ poohd kuu anyooohmo wale ke nying nyaakow gihñ poohd kuu anyuom. Abea keehd maano, a dhiil rob ke nying gen bang gihñ, ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Ruohdh uduue cwihnye caahn riha, e gihñ roba ngo ke gaahno kejea ngo adiehr. ²⁶ Teeda

7:7 7:7 Mat 19:11-12; 1Kor 12:11 7:9 7:9 1Tim 5:14 7:10 7:10-11 Mat 5:32; 19:9 7:14 7:14 Rom 11:16

* 7:15 7:15 Beehdo ke doohr: 14:33; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 2Kor 13:11; Klo 3:15; Judea 12:14 7:16 7:16 1Pii 3:1

7:18 7:18 Gal 5:1 7:19 7:19 Rom 2:25-29; Gal 5:6 7:22 7:22 Epi 6:6; Pihl 16; 1Pii 2:16 7:23 7:23 6:20

7:25 7:25 1Tim 1:12-14 7:26 7:26 Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 1:6; 3:3-4

teedo kaa dhecuown kuu anyoohmo wale dhaar kuu anyuom, ngweehn ubeehd gene wa maano bang gihn wiih piny be beer awaahn ni. ²⁷ Nea yih anyoohmo, e cihi keá riemi, abea nea yih kuu anyoohmo e yih keá daahd ke dhaago. ²⁸ A be teed ngo kejea dhecuown anyoohmo wale dhaar anyuom awuohj atiihy gene. Padh wa maano. Gihra beehda kony e ne konya wun beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih me teeg giih yoad yaa anyoohme.

²⁹ Jo wan, a daahd ngo ke teedo kejea nihn wiih piny ge cahng ke thumo. Nea maano me neehn ke cahng tihn, e yaa anyuom rog gen yug gene rog gen wa nyoge me kuu anyoohmo, wale me kuu anyuom. ³⁰ Yaa yuog beehd gene wa ge kuu akuong lala, e yaa cwihny gen med beehd gene wa ge beed yi raahy, kedea yaa anaa angeew giih nyepinye beehd gene wa ge padh giih gen me kan gene. ³¹ Yaa thoohr cwihny gen rog giih upiny kan, beehd gene wa kihd gihn maa akuong gene ke yoado wiih piny tooro, bang gihn upiny gihn, wa ka niido ngo, uyug Juoge udoohnge ne gihn me tooro.

³² A be daahd ngo ubeehdu kaa diero. Ngaa kuu anyoohmo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere cwihny Jeacuu umihno ree. ³³ Abea ngaa anyoohmo ngo par giih paajo beere cwihny ciie umihno ree. ³⁴ Gihn nu e par gihr ngaa anyoohmo padh acielo. Wa maano thiow dhaago me kuu anyuom, wale nyaakow maa tongo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere guohbe kedea wahye ge udoohng ne giih maa acube yihr Juog. Abea dhaar anyuom par giih wiih piny kan me yoade dhe yoohe me rome cwihny cuore ke yugo med. ³⁵ Jo wan, a daahd gihn me beer uyuge ree yihru e ne roba giih ni. Gihra padh ciero e ne ciera wun oogo yihdh nyepinye, abea a daahd ngo ubeehdu ke dhe yoohe me beere wu tiihyo yihr Juog ke cwihny acielo e gihn moogo me paru tooro.

³⁶ Awaahn ni a rubo kaa nying dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow abea ngo poohd kuu acub yihre. Dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow ne ciie, kare nud ucub ciie yihre ucea wod ke ngo nea cwihnye be rome ke maa ubeehd ciie e atuohj. Thiow nea nyaakon atuohj niide niido kejea ngo uboar paajo e kare nud ucea paare. Kihd awuohj me ne yi gihn nu tooro. ³⁷ Nea dhecuow, lume apare e keede udeede cwihnye ungeweele

ngo piny kejea e be daahd nyuom nyaakon atuohje, e kare nud yihre ubahngge ciie be kahl paajo ne ci wod keehde. Gihn maa awaahj yi gihn nu tooro. ³⁸ Ngaa anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer abea ngaa kuu anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer keter.[†]

³⁹ Dhaago maa anyuom, kare tooro uwiie cuore piny e wong cuore poohd kuow. Abea nea cuore athow, e kare nud udaahde ke dhecuow maa kar wonge me nyuom ngo. Ngaa dog dhaar nu ke nyuomo dhiil nyuohm ke dhe yoohn wod Juog. ⁴⁰ Nea ke kur par mara e beer ubeehd dhaar nu now e be dog ke nyuomo batien thon cuore. Wiha para paro kejea, Wahy Juog e ne kony an kejea teeda luub ni yihru.

8

Caame Giih Cub Yihr Yiehdhe

¹ [†] Awaahn ni ne beehr lum caame giih cub piny yihr yiehdhe. Ngo ngahyo cang kejea be ngaa me koohbo kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngahy nyepiny kahl nhyaam abea nhyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo udoohnge teeg. ² Ngaa moogo ree kange kango kea nyepinye ngahye keraahyo ukwihye ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge poohd kwihye. ³ Abea ngaa anhyaar Juoge ngo ngahy Juoge.

⁴ Ke kur cam caame giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe e roba robo kejea ngo ngahyo kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge padh giih me rog gen ne wahy. Kedea ngo ngahyo kejea Juog beehda acielo cog juog moogo tooro. ⁵ Nyoge mooge kob gene joohy kedea ruohdhe ge nud maalo kedea wiih piny, ⁶ abea maro wo ngahy Juog Wuro ge beehda acielo cog. Juog gihn acag nyepinye cang kedea wo beehdo kaa tiijh yihre kedea wo ngahy ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e naa anaa acub wahy yihro kedea giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa dhe yoohe.

⁷ Padh nyoge cang ge ne ngahy lum ni. Uwahdhe awaahn ni mar gen cuohn gene kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge kuow kedea ngo ayiih gene naa adiehr kejea caam cub yihr yiehdhe ge cub ke yihr yiehdhe me kuow. Yaa nu par gihr gen thiin, noono ge cam gene caam nu e ge nahg diere naah kejea ge adoohng ne nyoge me reje yi wong Juog. ⁸ Ngahyo ngo kejea gihn me tiihye tooro

7:28 7:28 Luk 21:23 7:29 7:29-31 Rom 13:11-13; 1Pii 4:7; Pihp 4:5 7:31 7:31 1Jon 2:17 7:33 7:33 Luk 14:20

† 7:38 7:38 Yi dhaahr paar yaa Korindh, dhaano nyaakow rome kaa atuohjo abea ngo be nyuome kedea ge ubeehdo wa maano. 7:39 7:39 Rom 7:2-3 * 8:1 8:1-13 Rom 14:1-15:6 † 8:1 8:1 Tiily 15:29; Rom 12:16Nhyaahro

meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo: 13:1-7; 14:1; 16:14; Jon 13:34; Rom 15:1-2; 2Kor 8:7-8, 24; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 8:3 8:3 13:12; Gal 4:9 8:4 8:4 10:19-20; Gal 4:8-9 8:6 8:6 12:5-6; Jon 1:3-4; Epi 4:5-6; Klo 1:16 8:7 8:7-12 10:23-33

8:8 8:8-9 Rom 14:13, 15, 17, 21; Gal 5:13

ke nying wad gihro ke Juog nea cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe ngo camo camo wale ngo be camo. Wad gihro ke Juog be rahny nea ngo be camo kedeaa ngo be wuohb nea ngo acamo.

⁹ Kare nud yihru ucamu cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea paru wudhu beer mee ubahnge ngaa pare thiin be meehgu yug adhemuohm ke nying gihn acame. ¹⁰ Ngo pahdh yihdh giijh adhemuohm kaa dhe yoohn ni: Ngaan par ngo kejea cam caam nu ngo adhemuohm, wu aniide e wu ucahmo bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj tooro. Kaano e cwiwhnye unghamo ucea ne cam thiw ke caam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea keehd e cahme, e cwiwhnye be piijh piny cuohne kea e atiihy adhemuohm. ¹¹ Noono bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea adhemuohm tooro ne cam caam nu, e wu naa yaa ameehg ngaa me pare thiin pahdh yea adhemuohm rom wahye ke rwaahnyo. Ngo beehda ngaa me Kriihjto athow kaa nyinge. ¹² Kedeaa beehda adhemuohm maa atiihyu ke rih Kriihjto e naa ameehgu ngaa maa ayiiho me wa wun ngahmo utiihye gihn me cuohne kea ngo awuohj. ¹³ Nea cam caame maa acub yihr joohy e ne meehg ngad yiiho wa an pahdh yihdh giijh adhemuohm e a be cahg cam ke caam nu keehdo uwahdhe cahng thoo. A be cahg cam beere ngo be pahdh yihdh giijh adhemuohm.

9

Giih Tiihy Ngad Oohre Kedeaa Giijh Tiihy Yihre

¹ A beehda ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu ngaa moogo tooro me nahga baahnge. A naa ngaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdho ke wonga kedeaa wu adooing ne yaa yiiho kaa dhe yoohn tiihya naa atiihya yihr Jeacuu. ² Nea nyoge mooge ge upeehmo kejea a padh ngad oohr, e ngo ngahyu kejea a beehda ngad oohr, bang gihn a naa ameehg wun doohng ne yaa Kriihjto.

³ Yaa koohbo kejea a keá kony, ngo beehra yihr gen ke wa gihn: ⁴ Adiehhj wan tooro umuof akuud yaa yiihoe wan ke gihn me cam ne? ⁵ Adiehhj wan tooro ucaahdh dhaane ke ciie wa mar Piihter maa mar wuud wur Jeacuu kedeaa wa mar jo oohr mooge ne? ⁶ * Beehda gihn e nahge ke an kedeaa Barnaba wa ne tiihyo ke cing wan ne daahd caam wan?

⁷ Akuongu ke lihngo kejea ngaa atiihy nyepiny ngo udaar ne? Ngad deaj maa akuong ke kedh yi liny nud kedeaa urobo yihre kejea kooge ree e keede? Wale ngad puohdho maa akuong puur nud ubahnge giijh ciege ge be bele? Nyethiin kwaah caag akuong ke mahno yihre ne? ⁸ Giijh roba ge padh giijh maa arob dhaano utaaahnge. Ge giijh maa agweed yi kitaab Juog. ⁹ Ngo agweed yi loohng Moaje naa, "Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam beel giijh dihne."[†]

Nea maru Juog arubo kaa nying arubo ne? ¹⁰ Nea adiehr e ne rob, e Juog arubo kaa nying wan. Bang gihn ngaa apuor puohdho, kedeaa ngaa adiehn beel gaahn gene gaahno kejea ge uyihd ke gihn me cam gene. ¹¹ Awaahn ni, lum boadh wahy ayug wane uniege yi koohdhu, nea maru e kare tooro umuofu wan ke giijh daahd wane me neehn cam kedeaa waare ne? ¹² Nea yaa ayiiho mooge me tiihyo ge ugaahno kejea ge uyihdo bangu ke cam, nea wan, ngahda gaahn wan wiihe ne maalo ne?

Abea adiehhj wan ge ne yoad wane cam bangu wa kuu atiihyo keehde. Unahge ke guum giijh ukuom beere gihn me gahl puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu yihru tooro e naa acub wane yi aduun wan. ¹³ Jo wan, ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa tiihyo yi wod Juog, cam yoade kii wod Juog, kedeaa ngaa lam giijh kweehr, ngo ucahmo rog giijh kweehr giijh nu kahl kar lam giijh nyepinye yihr Juog. ¹⁴ Wa maano thiw, yaa puohny Ciig Beer, ngo angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny kejea cam gen dhiil gene kaa yoado bang yaa ayiih puohny gen.

¹⁵ Abea keehd maano, e a kuu atiihyo ke lum nu kejea a cahmo ke batien puohny giijh. Kedeaa gihn gweeda kan awaahn ni, ngo be gweeda beere nyoge uthubo ke muoj an ke nying puohny giijh. Ngahda adiehr e ne roba? Ngweehn me thowa ke kahj yi man koog an ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Nea an ne koog ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, e a be ne rom beel kejea tiihya ne keede yihr tiihyo goan yaa puohny. ¹⁶ Kare tooro yihra ubeela ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Ngo beehda tiihya me Juog e naa acub amor yihra ne tiihyo ngo. Nea Ciig Beer be puohnya, e kea beehn Juoge meehge gihn me raaj pahdh wiiha. ¹⁷ Nea ne nahg tiihya maa akwanya kaa kar cwiwhnya now, e a ne rom gaahno kejea a ukoog. Abea naa abahnge e ngo padh

9:1 9:1-2 4:9, 15; 15:8-10; 2Kor 2:14-17; 3:1-3; 5:18-20; 10:7-8, 13; 11:5, 13; 12:11-13; Gal 1:1 9:4 9:4 Luk 10:7-8; Mat 10:10 * 9:6 9:6 Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36; 11:22-26Tiihy ne daahd caam: Tiihy 18:3 9:9 9:9 1Kor 10:11; 1Tim 5:18 † 9:9 9:9 Ge agweed yi kitaab Juog. Paar Judea muor e ne dihn beel ke tiene, lum yea ucaale nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. 9:11 9:11 9:4; Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6 9:12 9:12 Tiihy 20:34-35; 2Kor 11:9 9:14 9:14 9:4 9:15 9:15 Tiihy 18:3 9:17 9:17 4:1

wa maano, e Juog e naa akwanyan ucube amor yihra keja tiihya ngo. ¹⁸ Nea gihn nu e naa tiihya, e akoohg gihra beehda gihn? Ngo beehda upuohnya Ciig Beer now beere nyoge gihn me cub gene piny tooro. Gihn ni beehda ke nying beere adiehja ge ne yooda bang yaa yiho ke nying puohnya ngo be yooda.

¹⁹ An, a beehda dhaano me wiha utaahd. A padh baahng gih dhaano utaahngo. Abea keehd maano, e riha yuga yugo ne baahng yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo cang, beere nyoge me thoohd ge roma kaa konyo uyihi gene lum Jeacuu. ²⁰ Keehd Judea a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn ka beehd yaa Judea kii ngo beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. Keehd yaa loohng Moaje, a atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ne boadh wahy yaa loohng Moaje, keehd me bahng loohng Moaje ge be kweehra. ²¹ Wa maano thiow, keehd yaa padh Judea, e a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa tooro yi loohng Moaje beere ge konya konyo uyoad gene boadh wahy. Gihih nu atiihya wa maano ge be nyoadh ngo keja Juog kwiha. A teed athiir keja loohng gih Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa loohng tiihya keehde wa mar yaa ayihi Jeacuu. ²² E thiow keehd nyoge me yiho gihr gen thiin, riha yuga yugo wa mar gen ne kony gen unieng lum Juoge yi cwihih gen. Kwaad dhog yiehdh beehd nyoge kii ngo cang ge angooora beere nyoge mooge kiin yaa nu wahy gen rom kaa boadh. ²³ Gihih ni ge tiihya kaa nying Ciig Beer beere a dooj Juoge dooj ke yaa nu tiehd.

²⁴ Ngo ngahyu keja nyoge me peem thoohng yi cohgo ge thoohd, abea beehda dhaano acielo cog e ne yoohm nyoge ucub akwehn yihre. Yi beehdo gihro awaahn ni, wo nii peem thoohng, caahn e tiihy dhaane ne cohg beere akwehn caa yihre. ²⁵ Kwaad dhaano me daahd umade ree yi peem thoohng ree gwiire gwiiro ke dhe yooh me teehng kuohme beere e naa ngaa uyoohm nyoge uyoade akwehn gihn cub. Dhaano ubuohj ke gwiir ree ke nying akwehn me be ceng. Abea akwehn mar wan ge buohj wane ke gwiir rog wan ke nyinge, beehda akwehn me be rahny. ²⁶ Gihn nu e a ugoohdo e wonga naa bang akwehn gihn uyoad ngad umodhe beere a naa ngaa uyoad ngo. A neehng apraahg me ngahy wihe koaro keja cinge baang. ²⁷ Wa gihr ngad apraahg me peem ubeago a ubuohj ke gwiir riha beere gihn daahd aduuna tiihya tiihyo. Nea riha be yuga

yugo wa gihn nu, ka moogo e Juog akwehn be cube yihra a ngaa apuohny Ciig Beer unahge yaa upuohnya ge ne yoad ngo.

10

Nguonyo Yi Gihn Ayug Ree Rog Yaa Yijarael

¹ Jo paar wan, a be daahd ngo ukwihyu gihn anaa ayug ree yihr ge kuowo naa acoon ge anaa akaahn Moaje gen ke bang yi ukang. Juog lwaahd me nyoadh yooh ngo anaa ucube maalo keja umeehge yi Naam Kwaar paah ne dahg ungol gene ngo e ge ucaahdho. ² Gihn nu, e adooohng wa beehda luogwahy e naa acub Naam Kwaar keja lwaahd yihr gen cang udoohng gene ne yaa batien Moaje. ³ Ge cang, cam acub Wahy Juoge e ne cam gene. ⁴ Keja umaadh gene piih acub Wahy Juoge yihr gen. Bang gihn piih na maadh gene ge na beehng oogo kii leelo. Beehda leelo me Wahy Juog e ne kaahn ngo keja kwaad ka ci gene yea e yuud gene ke yea. Leen nu anaa anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁵ Abea keehd maano ayug Juoge gihih nu yihr gen, e Juog cwihih kuu amedo rog nyoge me thoohd kiin gen. Noonoo, uthow gene ukeedh cuu gene ke bang yi ukang.

⁶ Gihih ni rog gen ayug gene wa maano ne toohn won keja ne nier ngo yihro keja cwihih kea cubo rog gihih anyoohne wa mar yaa nu. ⁷ Keja ne nier ngo yihro keja agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nyoge rog gen acong gene yi yaay ucahm gene ne cohng umahdh gene keraahyo keja umiel gene ke meehd bal." ⁸ Gihih bal ge kea yugu wa mar gen naa ayug gene gihih bal adhaahr ubeehn nyoge alihbe ka me laaj uthow gene cahng acielo kiin gen. ⁹ Thiow, Jeacuu Ruohdh kea tumo, wa kwaad kaa anaa atum nyoge mooge ngo keew ge kuowo. Gihn nu e yaa nu ge abeehn thoohne ne kaanyo uthow gene cang. ¹⁰ Thiow gihih ngoan ge kea tiihyo wa kaa anaa angoan nyoge mooge keew ge kuowo maa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog me kaahn thoo maa anahge gen cang.

¹¹ Gihih ni rog gen atiihy gene yihr ge kuowo cang beere ge niid nyoge mooge niido unguony gene. Thiow, ge agweed piny ke yihro ne toohn won, bang gihn gug piny ngo acahngo. ¹² Kea noonoo ya, modh ngaa niid ree e teeg keja e be pahdh yi utum beere gihih nu ge be tiihye. ¹³ Kwaad gihih utum ge yoadu ge naa gihih utum gihih

9:19 9:19-22 10:23-24, 32-33; Rom 15:1 9:19 9:19 Mat 20:26-27 9:20 9:20 Tiihy 16:3; 21:20-26 9:21 9:21 Gal 2:3-4 9:22 9:22 Rom 1:13; 2Kor 5:11; 11:29 9:24 9:24-25 Pihp 3:12-14; 2Tim 2:4-6; 4:7-8; Jeam 1:12; 1Pii 5:4; Any 2:10 9:27 9:27 Rom 8:13; 13:14 10:5 10:5 Judea 3:17; Juud 5 10:10 10:10 Judea 3:17-18 10:11 10:11 7:29-31; Rom 15:4 10:12 10:12 Gal 6:1 10:13 10:13 1:9; Jeam 1:13-14

yoad nyoge mooge tiehd. Thiow Juog lume ke nying duu cwiwnye caahn rog nyoge yea ngo be waare. E naa gihn bahnge wu be meeHg Juoge pahdh yihdh giih utum me kaal wiih teeg cwiwnyu yi guum. Nea wu apahdh yi utum, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihru me romu cwiwnyu ke deedo ubanu wiih utum gihn nu.

Gihn Me Nweehd Won Tooro Ke Yaa Wuor Yiehdhe

¹⁴ Wa maano, e wu goma maa anhyaara, wiiu wuor yiehdhe ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo. ¹⁵ Giih, ge aroba yihru bang gihn nahgu nyoge me wudhu nud: me ngahy gihn me beer kedea gihn me raaj. ¹⁶ Nea wo umahdo ne nywaag Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e beehda kubaayo acielo e ne maadh kedea amono acielo e ne camo. E muohjo koohr Juog ke nying kubaayo unywaago maadh tiehd, e wo kuu anweehd ke rem Jeacuu ne? Kedea ge banyo amono ucamo ngo tiehd e wo kuu anweehd ke kuohm Jeacuu ne? ¹⁷ Wo cang keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh wo beehda kuohm dhaano acielo bang gihn wo acam amono gihn nu acielo cog.

¹⁸ Maahnyu yaa Yijarael do! Yaa cam giih kweehr ge anahg nyoge me yihdh gen amad tiihy kar lam giih kweehre ne? ¹⁹ Gihn e ne daahda ke robo kan ne cohg? A daahd ngo ke robo kejea yiehdhe giih wuor ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo ge padh joohy me nud, kedea giih cub piny yihr gen gihr nying gen tooro. ²⁰ Giih kweehr yaa kuu ayiiho ge cub gene piny ke yihr atiihb reje: ge be cub gene piny ke yihr Juog. Caahn e a be daahd ngo unywaagu cam keehd atiihb reje udoohngu naa anweehd keehd gen. ²¹ Nyepinye ariow ge be reg rog gen. Kare tooro umahdhu yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea gihr atiihb reje kedea ucamu ke Cam Gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea cam gihr atiihb reje. ²² Gihn jo wan? Wo daahd yey Juog Ruohdh ke medo ke wuor giih mooge beere cwiwnye urahnyo rogo ne? Wudho paro paro kejea yihro ne tee me kaal wiih mare ne?

Yi Kwaad Gihn Tihiy Ngad Yiihoe Kwanye Ke Ma Nhyaar Juoge

²³ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda." Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud

kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda," e padh giih nu cang ge ne meeHg yih doongo udoohngi teeg. ²⁴ Gihn beer e tiihy dhaane yihre nahge gihn me beer yihr nyoge mooge thiow.

²⁵ Kwaad rihngo gihn a'aahli piny e ngeew oogo, kea cwed gihri e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng. ²⁶ Cwed ngo bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Upiny cang ke kwaad giih ne yea ge beehda giih Juog Ruohdho."

²⁷ Nea yih acuohn ngaa me kuu ayiiho paare uyiihi cidho, kea cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng. ²⁸ Abea nea yih anaa atoohn kejea, cam gihn ni anahg gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr yiehdhe, kea kweeri ke cam ngo. Kea cami ke nying ngaa nu atoohn yihn kedea ke nying gihn ayiihe naa adiehr ke nying gihn akweehr yihr joohy. ²⁹ Padh ke nying gihn ayiihi naa adiehr e naa akweeri ke cam abea beehda ke nying gihn ayiih ngaan atoohn yihn naa adiehr. Dhaano moogo rom piehj kea, "Par gihr ngaa moogo ke cwiwnye kun nu, a mahne ke cam ke naa diih?" ³⁰ Kedea nea Juog koohre amuhja wiih cam gihra, e a ucay ngaa mooge kaa nying gihn ke nying cam me Juog koohre amuhja wiiehe?"

³¹ Gihn nu rom beehro wa gihn: nea dhaano ucahmo, wale umahdho, wale tihiy kwaad gihn moogo now, kea tiihye ngo yihr Juog ne moar wiih Juog. ³² Beehdu ke dhe yooh me beer, utoor gihn me raany cwiwny yaa Judea, kedea yaa padh Judea, maa akuud yaa ayiiho. ³³ Tihiyu wa kwaad kaa atiihya kii ngo. A abeehdo e a yug giih maa ameehg cwiwny amahr nyoge mihno. Giih atiihya ge kaa tiihyo kaa nying ngud mara, abea ge atiihya kaa nying gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang beere wahy gen rom boadh.

11

¹ Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihra wa kaa angoora dhe yoohn abeehd Jeacuu Kriihjte.

Beehda Kare Uwum Wihy Yi Kway Juoge Ne?

² Jo wan, wu aleeya cang ke nying gihn beehde banga paru paro cog. Puohny gihra naa apuohnya yihru thiow amagu beer mee wa kare.

10:14 10:14 1Jon 5:21 **10:16** 10:16 11:24-25; Luk 22:17-20 **10:17** 10:17 12:27 **10:19** 10:19 8:4 **10:20** 10:20 Any 9:20 **10:21** 10:21 2Kor 6:15-16 **10:23** 10:23-33 Rom 14:1-15:6 **10:23** 10:23 6:12; 8:7-12 **10:24** 10:24 10:32; 13:5; Rom 15:1-2; Pihp 2:4 **10:25** 10:25 Rom 14:2 **10:28** 10:28 8:7 **10:30** 10:30 Rom 14:6; 1Tim 4:4 **10:31** 10:31 Klo 3:17 **10:32** 10:32 Rom 14:13 **10:33** 10:33 9:19-22 **11:1** 11:1 4:16 **11:2** 11:2 2Th 2:15; 3:6 **11:3** 11:3 3:23; Epi 5:23

³ Abea a daahd ungeyu ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto wiihe ne maalo rih kwaad dhe-cuow cang. E dhecuow wiihe ne maalo rih ciihe, kede a Juog wiihe ne maalo rih Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁴ Noono, dhecuown kway Juog, wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe awume, e dhecuown nu, Jeacuu e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle. ⁵ E thiow dhaar kway Juog wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo e dhaar nu, cuore e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle. Kwaad dhaar nu ngo uroomo keehd dhaago me wiihe kuu akahd* ge kahl yaahr yi kuohm cuore. ⁶ Dhaar be daahd wiihe ke wumo nea ukwahyo, e ngweehn me wiihe wiihe e be kahd ubeehde now. Abea nea wij wihj e be kahd kahl yaahr kuohm, e ngweehn me wume wiihe. ⁷ Gihn me wum dhecuowe wiihe ke nyinge tooro bang gihn kihd Juog niid ke rih dhecuow, kede a dhecuow acag ne moar wiih Juog. Abea dhaago acag ne moar wiih dhecuow. ⁸ Umodho naa acag dhecuow gihn maa akaab rih dhaago atooro, abea gihn maa akaab rih dhecuow anudo naa acag dhaar ana a umodho. ⁹ E thiow dhecuow kuu ana a acag kaa nying dhaago, abea dhaago ana a acag kaa nying dhecuow. ¹⁰ Ke nying gihn nu, kede a ke nying wuohdjuog e ne dhiil dhaage wiihe ke wumo nea ngo daahd Juog ke kwayo, wale nea ngo rob lum Juog.

¹¹ Abea ke kur mar yaa adoohng naa acielo keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e dhaago be rom beehdo e keede e be kony dhecuowe kede a dhecuow be rom beehdo thiow e keede e be kony dhaage. ¹² Me neehn kaano akaab kuohm dhecuown umodho ucag dhaago keehde, awaahn ni dhaago e ne nyuol dhecuow. Abea dhecuow kede a dhaago, ge aay cang ke bang Juog ngaa acag gen kede a nyepinye cang. ¹³ Deadu yea ungeyu ka beere kede a ka raaje kii ngo nea dhaago Juog kwaye kwayo keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo. ¹⁴ Gihn jo wan! Ke kaa acag Juoge nyoge, e ngahj kejea dhecuow yiehy wiihe be weehge bahyo, bang gihn, gihn nu ubeehno ne dhaahl yi kuohme. ¹⁵ Abea dhaago nea yiehy wiihe apahdh yi ngude, e ngo ke leeyo ke nyinge. Yiehy bahye ge acub yihir dhaago ge beehda giih wum wihj. ¹⁶ Nea ngaa me piem lum wan kejea beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn, e ngo teeda teedo yihre kejea e naa dhe yoohn tiihy mar wan, kede a e naa dhe yoohn ka tiihy yaa akuud Juoge cang kii

ngo.

Dhe Yoohn Cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Loohng moogo nud me teeda yihru ke nying nyepinye acielo me wu be leeya ke nyinge. Ge mahdu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e gihn me kony wun be tiihyu bang gihn gihn tiihyu beehda gihn me raaj. ¹⁸ Gihn raaj umodho ngo alianga kejea akuud gihru yea apaahng peehme ke kiinu. Gihn nu dhiila kaa yiiho naa adiehr. ¹⁹ Adiehr muon yihdhu dhiil paah bang angahy yaa rob athere kede a yaa rob toohd. ²⁰ Nea wu piih ne cam e wu cahmo wa padh Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh e ne camu. ²¹ Ngaa awahnho umodho now e piih ne cam abea nyoge be koare. Noono e nyoge mooge ge uyahngo kede a umuohl gene abea nyoge mooge ge udaar. ²² Gihn jo wan! Yihru tooro miehy me cahmu yihdh gen, wale me mahdu yihdh gen? Gihru beehda dhaahl e ne dhahlu akuud yaa yiiho, kede a ne ngier koohm yaa yihir gen tooro nyepinye wale gihn? Wudhu aparu kejea wu roma kaa leeyo ke nying giih tiihyu? Gahng! Ka me leeya wun tooro.

²³ Puohny gihn ni ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ruohdh, kede a puohny ngo e naa abaara yihru. Dewaahr cahng aluom Jeacuu Ruohdh, e amono akaabe, ²⁴ umuohye koohr Juog wiih ngo kede a ubanye ngo e urubo kea, "Gihn beehda kuohma naa acub yihru. Tiihyu ngo tiihyo wa maano ne par banga." ²⁵ † Wa maano thiow, naa athume ke cam, e kubaayo akaabe e urubo kea, "Kubaayo gihn ni e naa anweehd ke Juog ke dhe yooch me nyaahn ge ayug ke dhe yooch rema. Kaabu ngo umahdhu, kede a baru maalo ke tiihy ngo wa maano ne par banga." ²⁶ Ge baru maalo ke cam amono maa ke maadh yi kubaayo gihn ni, e naa ka urubu ke nying thon Jeacuu Ruohdh uwahdhe cahng ubeehne.

²⁷ Nea maano e ngaa cam amono kede a umahdhe yi kubaayo gihir Jeacuu Ruohdh abea giih nu ge be wuore e ngaan nu adhemuohm ayuge rih kuohm Jeacuu kede a reme. ²⁸ Beehn dhaane kuonge yea aduune ke maanyo umodho ke nying adhemuohm beere amono came camo kede a umahdhe yi kubaayo. ²⁹ Bang gihn ngaa

* **11:5** 11:5 Ngo agweed naa, "Dhaago me wiihe aliel." Bang gihn yihir Judea dhaago me wiihe aliel padh cuore e naa athow abea ngo ayaahr. Nea maano e dhaago "me wiihe kuu akahd" e ne room ke dhaar nu yihir ngaa Luuo.

11:8 11:8-9 1Tim 2:13 **11:18** 11:18 1:10-11 **11:19** 11:19 1Jon 2:19 **11:22** 11:22 Jeam 2:5-6 **11:23** 11:23-25 10:16; Mat 26:26-28 † **11:25** 11:25 Anweehd nyaahn: Luk 22:20; 2Kor 3:6; Judea 8:6; Judea 9:12 **11:26** 11:26 Mat 26:29 **11:27** 11:27 11:20-22; Judea 10:29 **11:28** 11:28 2Kor 13:5

cam amono, umahdhe yi kubaayo e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh be wuore e akahl ukihm gihr Juog wihe ke nying dhe yoohn cam kedeaa maadh wa gihn nu. ³⁰ Beehda ke nying gihn nu e nuu uweehg tee tooro yi koohtm nyoge me thoohdh kiinu kedeaa upahdh gene yihdh atwaanye kedeaa uthow mooge. ³¹ Nea aduuno caadho caadho umodho, ke nying adhemuohm, e wo poohd kuu acahmo e wo be pahdh yi ukihm. ³² Abea ge kihm Jeacuu Ruohdhe won e ngo tiihye ne nyoadh yooh me beer yihro, beere gihn me raaj be ngole wudhu keehd yaa upiny tiehd.

³³ Caahn e roba robo yihru jo wan, nea rogu acongu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, kea kuru beere wu piih ne cam tiehd. ³⁴ Ngaa ree ne kahj, kea kuonge cam paare, beere ngo be kihm Juoge ge piihu ka maa acielo ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh.

A ubeehn ne rob yihru ke nying kwaad gihi mooge cahng ubeehna.

12

Dhog Yiehdh Muuny Wahy Juog

¹ Awaahn ni jo wan, ke kur muuny gihn acub Wahy Juoge a daadh ngo ungeyu adiehr gihn ne yea. ² Ngo ngahyu kejea ge anaa apoohe e Juog kuu ayiihu coon, e wu anaa adwaahng ne wuor gihi maa atieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me yihr gen tooro wahy kedeaa ge be rubo. ³ Gihi e naa dhe yoohn ungeyu ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne rubo yihr dhaano. Ngaa maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre gihi me raaj be lame ke nying Jeacuu. Kedeaa dhaano be rom rob kea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh ke cwihiye cang nea padh Wahy Juog e ne kony ngo.

⁴ Wahy Juog ngaa cub muuny ngo beehda acielo cog, abea muuny me thoohdh me be room, ge rome kaa cubo. ⁵ Jeacuu Ruohdh beehda acielo cog, abea nyoge utiihyo yihre ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. ⁶ Juog beehda acielo cog, abea dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh nud me rom Juoge tiihy rogo abea beehda Juog gihi acielo e ne tiihy rogo cang kedeaa umeehge won tiihj yihre.

⁷ Wahy Juog tee me aay ke bang Juog cube cubo yihr kwaad dhaano ne kony akuud yaa ayiiho. ⁸ Wahy Juog rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube cube cubo yihr ngaa moogo. Yihr ngaa moogo rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepiny cube cubo. ⁹ Wahy Juog thiohw ngaa moogo muoje muojo ke

yiiho me meehe ngo yiih tee nud yihr Juog kedeaa yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub dhe yoohn thiehdh nyoge. ¹⁰ Yihr ngaa moogo, Wahy Juog cub tiihy gihi me gaahy nyoge. Kedeaa ngaa moogo yuge yugo udoohng ne agamloohngjuog. Yihr ngaa moogo Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn ngey kiin luube: luub beehn ke yoohn bang Juog kedeaa luub muu kuu arob Juoge. Yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub tee me rome rob ke dhoy me kwihj yaa wihi pineye. Kedeaa yihr ngaa moogo dahng, Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn kwaan yihdh luube gihi rob ke dhog me kwihj yaa wihi pineye. ¹¹ Gihi ni cang, beehda Wahy Juog ge acielo cog e ne cub gen. Muuny ni cang ge cube yihr nyoge e ge be room, ge cube wa kaa atage ngo.

Poal Nyoadh Yi Lubo Ke Dhe Yoohn Kuohm Dhaano

¹² Kuohm dhaano utaahngo beehda acielo abea ree ne gihi me thoohdh maa acag. Keehd me thoohdh gihi nud yi kuohm e kuohm dhaano beehda acielo cog. Jeacuu Kriihjo neehn kuohm dhaano utaahngo bang gihi nud beehda nyoge me thoohdh. ¹³ Ujudea wale ngaa me padh Ujudea wale baahng kedeaa ngaa me padh baahng luogwahy acub Wahy Juoge yihro cang udoohngo ne goan kuohm Jeacuu. Kedeaa kuohm Jeacuu beehda acielo kedeaa Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge yihro cang ngo beehda acielo thiohw.

¹⁴ Padh nyepiny acielo e ne nud yi kuohm dhaano. Gihi me thoohdh ge ne yi kuohm. ¹⁵ Nea tiel urubo kea, "A padh gihi maa acag rih kuohm bang gihi a padh bad," e kare nud uteede kejea tiel padh gihi maa acag rih kuohm ne? ¹⁶ Wale nea yihj urubo kea, "A padh gihi maa acag rih kuohm bang gihi a padh wong e kare nud uteede kejea yihj padh gihi maa acag rih kuohm ne?" ¹⁷ Nea kuohm cang ne cag e beehda wong cog, e luube ge ne rom ke lihngo ke ne diih? Wale nea kuohm ne cag e beehda yihj cog, e dhaano ne rom ngwaahyo ke ne diih? ¹⁸ Abea gihi nii ngo, Juog dhaano acage wa kar cwihiye ne daahde, ucube tiel, yihj, wong, wum, bad kedeaa gihi mooge me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano. ¹⁹ Gihi nud yi kuohm, nea ge ne nahg nyepiny acielo cog, e gihi me nyenge kuohm ne tooro. ²⁰ Wa kaano aniido ngo, kuohm beehda acielo abea ree ne gihi me thoohdh maa acag.

²¹ Kuu aniido kejea kare tooro yihr wong urube yihr bad kea, "Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihh." Wale wihi be rom rob

yihr tiel kea, "Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn!" ²² Ngahda rob athere. Kuohn niid wa wudh gen ne caahn rog mooge ge naa giilh me dhiil nudo yi kuohm. ²³ Kedeaa kuohn dhahl yi kuohm ge naa kuohn wuor ne cohg. Kedeaa kwaad kuohn acag yi kuohm, ge laahy wihje ke nyoadh gen, ge ne wuor uwum gen beere ge be niid. ²⁴ Abea kuohn acag yi kuohm ge wii oogo now e ge be wum, wihj be cub rog gen ne cohg. Noono, e giilh acag yi kuohm ge amad Juog ka maa acielo beere kuohn wudh gen ne caahn yi kuohm ge ke wuoro keraahyo ²⁵ kedeaa utoor keehge kiin giilh nud yi kuohm. Noono e ge ubeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaroo ne nyepiny acielo. ²⁶ Noono, nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo ayoad gihn me ledhe, e giilh acag yi kuohm cang ge yoad raahme yoado. Wale nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo aleej, e giilh acag yi kuohm cang cwihny gen med thiow.

²⁷ Wu cang, wu beehda kuohm Jeacuu, kedeaa kwaad dhaano kiinu beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁸ Juog thiow, wu ge yaa akuud, tiihyu apaaahng wa mar giilh acag yi kuohm: jo oohr umodho, ubuodh yaa agamloohngjuoge gen, ubeehn yaa puohny lum Juog, ubeehn yaa yug giilh me gaahy nyoge. Batien yaa nu, e yaa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihr gen ge ubeehno, ubeehn kwaad yaa kony nyoge, wale yaa doonge ge paahng tiijh yihr nyoge kedeaa yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj. ²⁹ Padh tiijh acielo e naa acub yihr nyoge. Ge kuu acub ne jo oohr cog, wale ge padh yaa agamloohngjuog beehd, wale yaa puohny lum Juog cog. Padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom giilh me gaahy nyoge ke yugo. ³⁰ Thiow, padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom nyoge ke thiehdho wale e ne rom rob ke dhoy me kwihj, wale e ne rom yihdh giilh nu ke kwanyo. ³¹ Noono jo wan, yuog cwihnyu ne muuny giilh Juog ge kony akuud yaa ayiiho keraahyo.

Abea dhe yooch moogo me wiihe ne maalo rog giilh arob cang ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihru.

13

Nhyaahro

¹ Jo wan, keehd me ngahya rob ke dhoy yaa upiny cang, kedeaa unghaya dhog gihn rub wuohdjuoge keehde abea nhyaaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn roba uroome ke

koohg ubango. ² Gihn e nii ngo nea tee nud yihra me neehna agamloohngjuog? Thiow gihn e nii ngo nea teeg wong nud yihra me roma ngahy yihdh giilh me gaahy nyoge kedeaa unghaya nyepinye? Kedeaa gihn e nii ngo nea yihra ne yiho me roma goode ke daag oogo ka ne gene yea? Abea keehd me nud yihra kwaad giilh nu beehd, abea nhyaaahro tooro yi cwihnya e gihr nyinga tooro. ³ Keehd me paahnga giilha oogo cang yihr nyoge maa angoohng, kedeaa keehd me cuba kuohma ne naah, abea nhyaaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn me beer me thiin me yoada tooro batien giilh nu.

⁴ Nhyaahro beehda guum gihr ukuom kedeaa tiijh gihn me beer. Nhyaahro padh maan gihn me beer me ne yihr wadu. Ngo padh beel wale nhyaaam. ⁵ Nhyaahro padh dhaahl, wale tee wihj. Ngo padh uguo cwihny rahnyo. Nhyaahro gihn me raaj be mage yi cwihnye. ⁶ Nhyaahro giilh anyoohne ge be nhyaaare. Abea cwihnye mihn ke rih gihn maa athiir. ⁷ Nea dhaano yihre ne nhyaaahro, e yihre ne yiho me bar maalo thiow kedeaa ugaahno kejea giilh me beeye ge uyoade maa ngo ucuungo yihdh giilh nyepinye cang.

⁸ Nhyaahro be gug abea muuny cub Juog yihr dhaano ge uguuo. Neehn muuny doohng dhaane naa agamloohngjuog ngo uguuo. Wale muuny ngahy dhoy me kwihj ngo uguuo, maa mar tee wong ne ngahy nyepinye, ngo uguuo thiow. ⁹ Padh giilh nyepinye cang ge ne romo ke ngeyo, kedeaa padh loohng Juog cang ge ne rom ngad agamloohngjuog ke robo. ¹⁰ Cahng utoor gihn me daag ubeehn e nuu unahg cahng utoor muuny giilh gug ni. ¹¹ Deadu ngo do! E naa anahga nyethiin, e a pahro kedeaa a rubo kaa rob nyethiin. Abea e ayahb wonga, e giilh thihno ge awiia ke piny. ¹² * Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge neehn yihro ne thuy kedeaa yihdh gen be deado. Ge neehn ne thuy wa gihr ngaa me niid ree yihdh piih. Kedeaa awaahn ni thiow Juog poohd kaa ngeyo ne cohg. Cahng nu e giilh nyepinye ge ungeya ne cohg, adhaahr uroome ke kwaad ka ngahy Juoge an kii ngo. ¹³ Nud ke nyepinye adahg me be gug me roba yihru: yiijh Juog, kedeaa gaahn nyepiny bang Juog maa nhyaaahro. Abea nhyaaahro e ne duohng ukaale wudh gen cang.

12:26 12:26 Rom 12:15; 2Kor 11:29 **12:27** 12:27 6:15; 10:17; 12:12; Rom 12:4-5; Epi 4:4, 16; 5:30 **12:28** 12:28 12:8-10; 14:1-4; Tiijh 13:1; 15:32; Epi 4:11-12 **12:31** 12:31 14:1 **13:1** 13:1-7 8:1; Rom 13:8-10 **13:1** 13:1 2Kor 12:3-4 **13:2** 13:2 12:8; Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3** 13:3 Mat 19:21 **13:5** 13:5 10:33; Pihp 2:4 **13:8** 13:8 12:10; 14:1-5 * **13:12** 13:12 Rom 8:24; 2Kor 5:7Ka ngahy Juoge an: 8:3; Gal 4:9 **13:13** 13:13 Klo 1:4-5; 1Th 1:2-3; Tii 2:2; Judea 10:22-24; 1Jon 4:16 **14:1** 14:1 13:8

14

Muuny Giij Yaa Gamloohngjuog Kedeaa Rob Ke Dhoy Kwihj

¹ Yugu nyaahro ne wong tiijh yihru kedeaa nahge ke muuny Juog, ge ne bang gen yuogu keraahyo, adoohnge muuny mar rob wa agamloohngjuog. ² Bang giin ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj, ngo be rubo ke yihir dhaano utaahngo, abea ngo rubo ke yihir Juog. Beehda giijh me ngahy ke Juoge ge ne meehg Wahy Juoge robo yihre. Giijh nu ge padh giijh me rom dhaano utaahnge ke ngeyo. ³ Abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ngo rubo ke yihir dhaano utaahngo, ne ciim cwihny dhaano unгахme kedeaa ubeehn lum Juoge udoonge yi cwihnye, udoohng ngaan nu teeg. ⁴ Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj meehg lum Juog doongo yi cwihnye udoohnge teeg, abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog meehg akuud yaa yiho doongo udoohnge teeg. ⁵ Neehn maano e cwihnya ne bange urubu ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Abea giin daahda ne cohg beehda urubu wa agamloohngjuog. Ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog wiije ne maalo yihir ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj be rom kuny nea yea lum ngo be doge kaa kwanyo keehda, ne meehg akuud yaa yiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

⁶ Jo wan, nea a abeehn bangu uruba ke dhoy me kwihj, e rob giijh kony giin yihru? Giin daahdu banga ne kony wun beehda uruba yihru ke dhog me ngahy ne teed giin anyoahd Juoge yihra, kedeaa ne teed giin ngahya yihru, kedeaa ne rob wa agamloohngjuog kedeaa puohny lum Juog. ⁷ Keehd kwaad giijh wuohbo e be kuow me neehn ugoono, wale baya, nea doohn gen be beehn oogo beer mee, e ngo ngey ke naa diih kejea beehda ngaa e ne koadh baya wale e ne koadh ugoono? ⁸ Thiow, nea cieng liny be koadh wa kare, e ngaa noono rom ci yi liny kejea beehda cieng liny e naa akoadh? ⁹ Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Nea wu urubo ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge, e giin robu ungey ngaa mooge ke naa diih? Noono e wu neehn nyoge me rub yi yamo now. ¹⁰ Wiijh piny kan dhoy me thoohdh ge nud yea, abea kwaad dhog cang ngo ulihngo yihir yaa ngahy ngo. ¹¹ Nea dhaano urubo, abea dhog giin rube keehde be lihnga, e ngaa nu rubo beehda aley yihra kedeaa a beehda aley yihre. ¹² Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Me neehn maano daahdu muuny giijh cub Wahy Juoge kea noono peehnyu

ke ma beer keraahyo me meehg akuud yaa yiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

¹³ Ngaa acub Juoge tee yihre ne rob ke dhoy me kwihj, kea kwaye Juog beere tee me kwanye yihdh luube giijh nu ke cubo yihre tiehd. ¹⁴ Nea a ukwahyo ke dhog me kwihya, e cwihnya e ne kwahyo now, abea giin roba ngo kwihya. ¹⁵ Tiihya giin arumo? A utiihyo ke gen cang. A ukwahyo ke dhog giin kwihj, kedeaa ukwahya thiow ke dhog giin ngahj ne ngahy ka kwahya kii ngo. Keehd wahr, a uwahr ke dhog giin kwihj kedeaa uwahra thiow ke dhog giin ngahj ne ngahy kaa apooonga kii ngo. ¹⁶ Nea koohr Juog muohji muohjo ke dhog me kwihj, e ngaa me kwihj giin tiijhi koohri ukonye ke muohj koohr Juog ke ne diih ukoohe kea e noono abea giin arobi ngo kwihye? ¹⁷ Muohj koohr Juog giijh noono, ngaa moogo be rome konyo ne weey weey keehd maa angahyi koohr Juog ke muohjo.

¹⁸ Tiel me noog e wu rom rob ke dhoy me thoohdh me kwihy dhaano utaahnge. Abea koohr Juog amuhja bang giin tiel me thoohdh e a urubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. ¹⁹ Abea nea a ne keew akuud yaa yiho, e niida niido kejea ngweehn me puohnya nyoge ke luube me noog ke dhog me ngahy gene yi man roba amahr luube ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge.

²⁰ Jo wan! Wu kea pahro ke par nyethen nea wu daahd unгахy yihdh giijh roba. Nea ke dhe yoohn anyoohne kea yugu rogu wa giijh nyethen ge rog gen tooro anyoohne, abea ke kur par, pahru wa nyoge me doonge. ²¹ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, Juog arubo kea, "Aleye ge uohra urub gene yihir yaa'a ke dhog me kwihy gene, abea keehd maano, e luma buu ulihng gene."

²² Kuu aniido, kejea rob ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahngo, ayug Juoge ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog, abea padh ke nying yaa ayiih Juog. Kedeaa rob ke dhog me ngahj wa mar agamloohngjuog ngo ayug Juoge kaa nying yaa ayiiho abea padh ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog. ²³ Jo wan, paru wudhu do, ke giin utiihy ree nea akuud yaa yiho giijh wiihe aconge ka maa acielo cang, utubhu cang ke kwaago ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Nea nyoge me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy giin tiijhy wu yuud gene yuudo e wu urubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge e buu uteed gene naa wudhu arahnyo ne? ²⁴ Abea nea wu cang yuud gene e wu urubo wa mar agamloohngjuog, e lum Juog padhd yi

cwihny gen. Kaano muuny giikh cub Wahy Juoge e dhaano me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy muuny giikh cub Juoge ree ngeye ngeyo ne ngad anyoohne. Noono e rom nyoge kaa ngeyo nea ngo ngaa me beer, wale ngaa me raaj kede²⁵ giikh reje naa anaa yaa aduune ke niido. Noono, e cunge runge ke piny upuoje Juog e urubo kea, "Kaa ngo ne cohg. Juog ne keewu!"

Dhe Yoohn Kar Kwaj Yih Yaa Yiho

²⁶ Jo wan, a daahd ngo, nea wudhu acongu ne kway Juog, e kea piikh ngaa mooge ne wahr, kede²⁵ piikh ngaa mooge ne puohny, e ngaa moogo kwanye yi lum giikh gaahy nyoge, e ngaa moogo rube ke dhog me kwihj kede²⁵ ubeehn ngaa mooge unyoadh lum yi gihn arob ke dhog me kwihj. Giikh ni cang ge dhiil kaa tiihyo beere yiho gih akuud yaa yiho udoongo udoohnge duohng. ²⁷ Nea nyoge rubo kaa dhog me kwihj dhaano utaaahge kea nahge nyoge ariowe cog wale adahg ge ne rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaaahge. Ngaa man urubo kede²⁵ udog ngaa mooge rob abea wudh gen ke²⁵ reg gene yi rob. Kede²⁵ dhiil dhaane nudo me kwany yihdh luub rob gene unghayhu gen. ²⁸ Nea ngaa me kwany yihdh luube tooro keew akuud yaa yiho, e ngweehn me piikh ngaa rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaaahge ke leng leng now, urube kaa aduune yih Juog.

²⁹ Nyoge ariow, wale adahg keew yaa yih gen ne muuny gih rob wa agamloohngjuog ge weehg rob, upiikh goan yaa muu nu ne lihng lum gen nea ngo beer, wale raaj. ³⁰ Abea nea juog lume me robe aguo ne yihih yi wiikh ngaa moogo maa anaa apiikh piny now, e ngaa anaa ake rubo keew gen ulengo. ³¹ Ke dhe yoohn nu e yaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ge rom rob naa aciel acielo ne mee²⁵ nyoge ngahy lum Juog kede²⁵ ne mee²⁵ cwihny gen ngahmo. ³² Ngo beehda gihn me ngahy kejea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog kare nud yihre ungole yea lume bang urub agamloohngjuoge mooge batiene e bar maalo ne rob gihre ³³ Bang gihn Juog padh ngad lyaahb nyepinye. Ngo daahd ugwiir giikh nyepinye beer mee wa ngad doohr nyoge.

Ree tiihye wa gihn nu ke bang kuohn amaade giikh jo Juog cang. ³⁴ Maahn ge be weehg paahr yi lubo wa kaa arob loohnge ngo kejea dhaago wihe ke²⁵ tihnge maalo. ³⁵ Nea dhaago me daahd ngo unghaye gih

ukuom, e kea peehnye cuore paar gen, bang gihn beehda gihn me maahn ubeehn dhaage urube kar amaad gih yaa ayiho.

³⁶ Wudhu aparu kejea beehda wun cog e naa apuohny lum Juog yihru kede²⁵ ngo ajuor wudhu ne? ³⁷ Ne nahg wun, wu yaa par ngo kejea wu yaa agamloohngjuog wale wu yaa par ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne kaahn wun ne ne ngahy ngo kejea gihn gweeda beehda loohng me Juog e naa arob ngo. ³⁸ Abea ngaa wihe poohd teeg ukweere ke yihih luma e ngo ke wiio ke tooy wihe noono kede²⁵ lume ke²⁵ yihih.

³⁹ Caahn e jo wan yuog cwihny ne rob wa agamloohngjuog, kede²⁵ yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaaahge ge ke²⁵ mahnu. ⁴⁰ Gihn nud kwaad gihn tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke teehd.

15

Cahr Jeacuu

¹ Awaahn ni jo wan, a daahd ngo udoga rob ke nying Ciig Beer naa apuohnya yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ayoadu kede²⁵ ayiho ngo ke cwihny ne cohg. ² Ciig Beer gihn nu e naa gihn apuohnya yihru. E ne boadh wun nea ngo ayiho kede²⁵ umagu ngo yi cwihny beer mee. Abea nea ngo be magu beer mee, e boadh wahy me yoadu tooro bang gihn yiho gihru yea apuogo.

³ Gihn anyoadh yihra ngo abaara bangu kuu umodho bang gihn ngo beehda rob me teeg. Ngo anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea Jeacuu athow ke nying adhemuohne giho wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog. ⁴ E thiow, ngo anaa akooany ucahre yi dahg nihn wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog. ⁵ Kede²⁵ maa anyoadhe ree yih Piihter kede²⁵ yih jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow. ⁶ Batiene e ree acahge ke nyoadho dahng yihr nyoge me thoohdh, me kaal kar jiehabiihje abiih maa anaa ka maa acielo. Keehd maa athow nyoge me nooge kiin gen e thoohdh gen poohd kuow awaahn ni. ⁷ Keehd ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Jeamij, kede²⁵ unyoadh ree yih jo oohr cang ne raj. ⁸ Batiene yaan nu cang, e ree abeehne ke ne nyoadho yihra, a ge anyuol dhecaahn bang gihn a adoo²⁵hng ne ngad yiho dhecaahn batiene jo oohr giikh anudo. Noono a uroomo ke ngaa anyuol batiene nihne.

⁹ Keew jo oohr ne dug, a naa ngaa me thiin rog gen. E thiow kare ne tooro ucuohn an ne ngad oohr batiene giikh ajohr naa atiihya rog yaa akuud Juog. ¹⁰

14:25 14:25 Jon 4:17-19 **14:26** 14:26 8:1; 12:7-10; 14:4; Epi 4:11-13 **14:29** 14:29 Tihiy 17:11; 1Th 5:21 **14:33** 14:33 7:15 **14:34** 14:34-35 11:3; Epi 5:22; 1Tim 2:12 **14:37** 14:37 1Jon 4:6 **14:39** 14:39 14:1, 5 **14:40** 14:40 14:33 **15:1** 15:1 Gal 1:11 **15:2** 15:2 Gal 2:1-2 **15:3** 15:3 11:23 **15:4** 15:4 Mat 12:40; Jon 20:9; Tihiy 2:24-31 **15:5** 15:5 Mat 28:16-17; Luk 24:34, 36; Jon 20:19 **15:7** 15:7 Luk 24:50 **15:8** 15:8 9:1; Gal 1:15-16; Tihiy 9:3-6 **15:9** 15:9-10 1Tim 1:12-16 **15:9** 15:9 Epi 3:8; Gal 1:13-14 **15:10** 15:10 2Kor 11:23

Abea beehda muuny Juog, e naa ayug an udoohnga wa ka beehda kii ngo awaahn ni. Ngo be rom piemo kejea muuny Juog kuu atiihyo riha. Muuny Juog a aweehge tiijh ne cohg adhaahr a atiihyo ukaala wudh giijh atiihy jo oohre cang. Padh a ke roda a naa ayug giijh nu, abea beehda muuny Juog e naa aweehg gen yugo yihra. ¹¹ Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo padh rob ke nying gihn atiihya wale gihn atiihy jo oohre mooge, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda lum Juog ni acielo e ne puohny kedea e naa lum ayiihu.

Rob Ke Nying Cahr Nyoge Cang

¹² Abea gihn keehdo e beehn nyoge mooge kiinu ukoohb gene kejea gihn me nyinge cahro tooro abea wu apuohny wane kejea Jeacuu acahr. ¹³ Nea gihn me nyinge cahro batien thoo tooro, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu acahr. ¹⁴ Abea nea Jeacuu kuu acahr e puohny gihr wan yihru gihr nyinge tooro, kedea yiijho gihru gihr nyinge tooro thiow. ¹⁵ Nea nyoge be cahr, e nyoadh ngo ne cohg thiow kejea toohd arob wane ke nying Juog. Bang gihn arob wane kejea Jeacuu aweehg Juoge cahro. Abea nea cahro tooro wa ka teed nyoge mooge, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu aweehg Juoge cahro. ¹⁶ Doga kaa robo nea cahro tooro batien thoo e Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu acahr. ¹⁷ Nea Jeacuu kuu anaa acahr muon, e yiijho gihru yea apuogo now, kedea adhemuohme giijhu ge poohd ne rogu ne roang roang. ¹⁸ E thiow, nea wa maano, e nyoadh ngo kejea jo athow e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene ge arwaahnyo. ¹⁹ Nea Jeacuu gaahno kaa nying gihn konye won ne beehdo wiijh piny kan, kea ngahyo ngo kejea keehd laahy e ngoohng nying gen ungewehn rih maro.

²⁰ Jo wan, athiir e ne roba yihru. Jeacuu acahr yi thoo, kedea e naa akuong cahro umodho beere nyoge ge ucagro ke batiene. ²¹ Thoo abeehn wiijh piny ke nying gihn atiihy ngaa me nyinge Adame. Kedea cahro abeehno kaa nying gihn atiihy ngaa me cuohn ne Kriihjto. ²² Me neehn kaano athow nyoge tiehd keehd Adam, e nyoge cang ge ucahr tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²³ Cahro ree ugwiire kaa dhe yooh ni. Jeacuu e ne kuong cahro umodho. Noono, cahng duu Jeacuu, e jo ayiih lume ge ucagro arumo. ²⁴ Batien gihn nu, e gug piny ubeehno. Yi beehn gug piny e Jeacuu jo mahn giijhe cang ge beehda

ruohdhe maa yaa doonge wiijh piny kedea maalo ge utaje batiene e ruohdh nahge ruohdh nyepinye cang ucube yihr Juog Wuur. ²⁵ Jeacuu unahg Ruohdh uwahdhe ka umeehg Juoge ngo taaj yaa mahn giijhe cang. ²⁶ Thoo e naa gug jo mahn ge utay Jeacuu utoore ne lihg lihgi. ²⁷ Yi kitaab Juog ngo agweed naa, “Bang gihn Juog giijh ukuom cang awiie yi cinge ne taayo.”

Abea ngahda dhiil kaa ngahyo kejea Juog tooro keew giijh arob Juoge naa ge awii yi cinge ne taayo, bang gihn Juog e naa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cing Jeacuu. ²⁸ Batien kaa ataaye giijh ukuom cang, e Jeacuu Waahd Juog ke ngude ree uwiie yi cing Juog, ngaa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cinge. Kaano, e Juog e nu udoohng ne ngaa nahg giijh nyepinye cang yi cinge.

²⁹ Nea cahro batien thoo tooro, e yaa acub luogwahy yihr gen ke nying yaa athow e gihn e nuu kony gen yea? Nea yaa athow ge buu umeehg cahro ne lihg lihgi e gihn e cub luogwahy yihr nyoge ke nying gen ni? ³⁰ Nea cahro tooro e rog wan beehd e agwaay wane yi thoo ke nying nihn kaa nying gihn? ³¹ Jo wan! A beehda ngaa me riha agwaaya yi thoo ke nying nihn. Gihn beehde lubo maa adiehr me room kaa adiehr nyaama ke nyingu kedea ke nying giijh atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte Ruohdho. ³² Nea a ne gaahn kuowo gihr upiny kan cog, e gihn e bahnge a kuu anaa agoohd oogo Epicoj ge anaa abeehn jo maan puohnya utaaahny gene riha wa gihr urude ke laahy? Nea wo be dog cahro batien thoo e kea noono tiijhy wa kaa ateed,

“Piioh ne yug giijh mihn cwhiny me neehn nyaar deeh cam duohng kedea maadh maa yug giijh wuohbo. Bang gihn keroo nea dhaano athow e wiihe agug!”

³³ Jo wan, rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr yaa rob kwaad luub nu. Nea wu ucaahdho ke nyoge me rob luub nu e giijh tiijhy gene ge tiijhy tiijhy thiow. ³⁴ Dogu ne par ke par me nyaahn uwiiu tiijhy adhemuohme. Nyoge mooge kiinu Juog kwihy gene. Gihn nu aroba ke nyingu ne yaahr koohmu.

Cahro Batien Thoo Kuohm Ungihde?

³⁵ Nud ke nyoge me peehyo kob gene, “Nyoge ge cahr batien thoo ke naa diih? Kedea koohm gen unghide?” ³⁶ Kare nud

15:11 15:11 1:12; Gal 1:17-18; 2:6-9 **15:15** 15:15 Tiijhy 1:22; 4:33; 5:30-32 **15:17** 15:17 15:3; Rom 4:25 **15:18** 15:18 1Th 4:13 **15:20** 15:20 6:14; Klo 1:18 **15:21** 15:21-22 15:45-49; Rom 5:12, 14, 18 **15:22** 15:22 2Kor 5:17 **15:23** 15:23 15:51-52; 1Th 4:16 **15:25** 15:25 Mat 22:44 **15:26** 15:26 Any 1:18; 20:14; 21:4 **15:28** 15:28 Rom 11:36 **15:30** 15:30 Rom 8:36 **15:31** 15:31 2Kor 4:10-11 **15:32** 15:32 Luk 12:19-20; 2Kor 1:8 **15:34** 15:34 Mat 22:29; Rom 13:11-14; Epi 5:6-17 **15:36** 15:36-37 Jon 12:24

uteeda ngo yihr ngaa peehyo kejea gihn e peehye ge piehj dam. Ge piidh kohnho, e ngo kuong thoo umodho, batiene e utuuyo arumo. ³⁷ E gihn tuuy be room ke kohnho gihn apiidh. Ka moogo e yih apiidh kohnh beehlo, wale kohnho gihr nyepiny moogo ³⁸ noono e Juog beehn ne cub kuohm yihr kohnho gihn nu wa ka daahd Juoge utuuye kaa kihd gihn acub Juoge yihre. E kwaad kohnho cang ke kuohme me ne keede. ³⁹ Giih acag Juog e rog gen ne wahy koohm gen padh acielo. Dhaano utaaahngo kuohme ne keede, laahy kihde ne keede, winyo kihde ne keede kedeade reehyo kuohme ne keede. ⁴⁰ E thiow, giih ne yi Maalo yihr gen ne kihd gen me ne keede kedeade giih wiih piny kihd gen ne keede. Wuohbo gihr muu Maalo be room keehd wuohb muu ne upiny. ⁴¹ Cahng yihre ne wuohbo gihre kedeade dwaahy ke mare me ne keede. Ciehr yihr ge ne wuohb mar gen. Kedeade ciehr wuohb gen be room.

⁴² Ngo uneehn gihn nu yi cahr yaa athow. Kuohm dhaano ge koany piny, ngo utobo utooore. Abea ge cea ne cahro, e kuohm unaa keede kedeade be cahng thoo keehdo. ⁴³ E koany kuohm piny, e udoohng ne gihn me tee tooro ree me gihr nyinge tooro, abea ge cahre batiene thoo e ngo udoohng ne gihn me wiie ke moaro kedeade yihre ne tee me ne cohg. ⁴⁴ E koany dhaano, e gihn akoany beehda kuohm dhaano utaaahngo wiih piny, abea ge cahr dhaane, e kuohme uroomo wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Juog.

Kuohm me wa kuohm dhaano utaaahngo wiih piny nud, kuohm me wa kihd Wahy Juog nud thiow. ⁴⁵ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngad umodho e nyinge Adam ngo anaa acag ukoadh wahy yi yea," abea Kriihjto ge cuohn ne Adam gihr dhecaahn, unahg e naa Wahy ke ngude ge ukoadh wahy yihdh nyoge. ⁴⁶ Umodho yihro ne kuohm wa kuohm dhaano utaaahngo wiih piny, batiene e Juog kuohm me wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Maalo cube cubo yihro. ⁴⁷ Lahbo gihr upiny kan e naa anaa akaab ucag ngad umodho ge cuohn naa Adam. Abea riown dhaano ge cuohn ne Kriihjto ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Maalo. ⁴⁸ Wa maano, kwaad dhaano cang yihre naa kuohm wa mar Adam ge acag ke lahbo. Abea yaa udoohng ne yaa Kriihjto yihr gen unaa kuohm wa mar ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo. ⁴⁹ E thiow, wa kwaad ka neehn koohmo wa kuohm Adam e acag kaa lahbo, thiow koohmo

uneehn kuohm ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.

⁵⁰ Roba robo jo wan kejea giih acag, e yihr ge ne kuohm kedeade remo, Dhaahr Juog be yoad gene. Kwaad giih tob utoor gene, ge be rom ci yi Dhaahr Juog, ka toor gihn me tobe. ⁵¹ Jo wan, lihngu lum ni: Lum Juog me kuu akuong ke rob oogo; wo ge kan cang, wo buu uthow ne dug. Abea koohme giho cang rog gen ulog gene ⁵² * Cahng teede naa duon bayo gihr gug piny ayuog, e koohme giho cang wo yaa kuu athow rog gen ulog gene. Gihn nu ree uyuge ne blahny wa gihr maahny kodh. E thiow, unahg yi lan bayo gihn nu, e nuu ucahr nyoge e yihr gen ne kuohm me be cahng thoo. ⁵³ Bang gihn koohmo ge kaahno awaahn ni, ge uthow kedeade utob gene ge dhiil kaa waaro udoohng gene ne koohme me be thow kedeade me be tob. ⁵⁴ Nea nyepinye rog gen alog gene wa maano, e gihn anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog apahdh kare arumo, ge anaa agweede naa, "Thoo ataaj. Ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵⁵ "Yih thoo, kobi yih ngaa me teeg wa yih noono ataaj nu.

Tee gihri ne kee ge kedhi raahm rog nyoge keehde?"

⁵⁶ Bang gihn wo cang adhemuohm tiihyo tiihyo, thoo yihre ne tee me kedhe raahm rogo. Beehda loohng Moaje e ne cub tee yihr adhemuohm. ⁵⁷ Abea koohr Juog ke muohjo gihn acube tee me duohng yihro me taajo thoo maa adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

⁵⁸ Jo wan maa anhyaara! Nea maano kea deedu cwihtnyu teeg mee. Rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi. Beehdu kaa cub wudhu yi tiihyo ke nying Jeacuu. Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea tiihj yihr Juog be taay piny now e gihr nyinge tooro.

16

Cong Ngiihny Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Jeru-ucalem

¹ Ke kur mar giih cong ne kony yaa yiho giih beed piny Judea. Teeda teedo yihru kejea tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn tiihj gihn aroba yihr yaa akuude giih ayiiho piny Galaadya. ² Ke nying cahng Juog, e kea beehn kwaad dhaane kaabe ngiihny me rome ke cubo yihdh giih ayoade ukane gen, beere rog be cahng ke naah ke cong ngiihny keehdo cahng beehna. ³ Cahng wahnha, e yaau naa akwanyu, warga ugweeda yi cing gen uohra gen yi geen

15:43 15:43 Pihp 3:20-21 15:45 15:45-49 15:21-22 15:45 15:45 Jon 6:63; 2Kor 3:6, 17 15:51 15:51 1Th 4:15 * 15:52 15:52 Bayo: Mat 24:31; 1Th 4:16 15:53 15:53 2Kor 5:4 15:56 15:56 Rom 4:15; 6:14 15:57 15:57 Rom 7:24-25 15:58 15:58 16:13 16:1 16:1 Tiiphy 11:29-30; 2Kor 8:1-9

Jeruucalem kehd ngiihny giih acong. ⁴ E thiow, nea beehda gihn me daahd nguda ne ci geen Jeruucalem, e a urwaaj gene.

Cahng Agweehg Poale Ne Liew Gen

⁵ A kuong cidho ke muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya umodho. Nea waahdha athum kun ca, e a ubeehn bangu arumo. Cwihnya ne cor yihdh miehy Macedoanya umodho. ⁶ Nye nihn ge unahga bangu. Ka moogo thiow e ruudo ge beehda dwahd koohyo uthuma bangu, batiene, e a konyu ne gwiir waahdha. ⁷ A be daahd ngo ubeehna bangu batiene e a guo aay. E naa gihn kwaya Juog beere ge beehna e nihn me thoohdh roma kaa naah ke wun. ⁸ Abea a kuong beehdo Epicoj tudi uwahdhe kar yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ⁹ bang gihn dhe yoohn tiij me ne cohng ngo ayoada kan, kehd me nud nyoge me thoohdh me maan puohnya.

¹⁰ * Cahng wahn Timodhye bangu, kea maanyu ngo beer mee utoor gihn me diere ke ngo bang gihn ngo ngaa me tiihyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh wa mara. ¹¹ Kea ngaa dhahl kuohme. Cahng aaye ne duu banga kea konyu ngo ubare maalo ke waahdh ke yoohm ree. Wonga unaa yi yooh ne koar ngo kede a yaa ayiiho giih caahdh keehde.

¹² † Abea ke kur mar ngado e nyinge Apolo, a abuhj ke ber ngo yihre kejea cidhe bangu, en kede a yaa yiho mooge. Abea ngo aniida adoohng wa cwihnye tooro cidho bangu awaahn ni. Nea dhe yooh ayoade, e ngo ucidh bangu.

Gug Luube

¹³ Koaru rogu ne cohng, maa deedu cwihnyu yi yiho gihru. Cwihnyu kea yugu bahw, kede a rogu kea yugu ne lwag lwagi. ¹⁴ Tiihyu kwaad gihr nyepiny cang ke nhyaahro yi cwihnyu.

¹⁵ ‡ Ngo ngahyu kejea Yijtepaano ge kehd jo paare ge naa anahg yaa akuong yiho yi piny Akaayo. Kede a anahg gen thiow ge naa acub rog gen ne tiij yihr yaa ayiih lum Juog. Ateeda yihru jo wan kejea ¹⁶ tiihyu kwaad gihn tiihy Yijtepaane kede a yiho lume kede a yugu giih nu thiow ke nying nyoge me tiihy gen room ke tiihy mar Yijtepaano. ¹⁷ Cwihnya anaa ami-hno keraahyo yi beehn Yijtepaano kede a Poanatu j maa Akaaycoj. Naa abeehn gene e ge apiih ne tiihy giih na tiihyu. ¹⁸ Yaa nu, cwihnya ameehg gene miho, wa kaa ameehg gene cwihnyu miho thiow.

Nyoge me wa giih nu, gihn tiihy gene dhiil pakhd yi cwihny, kede a ge nyoge me ke wuoro.

¹⁹ § Akuude giih yaa ayiiho cang giih ne yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya, wu maahdh gene maahdho. Ge Akwiila ge ke Priikiila wu amaahdh gene ke cing apaar kede a jo yiho giih kwaay amaad ke yugo paar ge Akwiila wu amaahdh gene thiow. ²⁰ Jo yiho giih ne kan cang wu amaahdh gene. Kede a ne maahdhu rogu maahdho naa acielo acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.

²¹ Beehda an, a Poal, a naa agweed maahdh gihn ni yihru ke cinga.

²² Ngaa toor nhyaahro gihr Kriihjto yi cwihnye e alamo upahdh wiie uyoade gihn me raaj. Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ne yi yooh ne beehno.

²³ Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cube muunye yihru.

²⁴ Wu nhyaara nhyaaro ke karu beehde ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

16:5 16:5 Tiihy 15:21; 2Kor 1:15-16 **16:6** 16:6 Rom 15:24 **16:7** 16:7 4:19 **16:8** 16:8-9 Tiihy 19:8-10
 * **16:10** 16:10 Timodhy: 4:17 † **16:12** 16:12 Apolo: 1:12 **16:13** 16:13 15:38; Epi 6:10 **16:14** 16:14 8:1; Jon 13:34; Rom 13:8-10; 2Kor 6:6; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 ‡ **16:15** 16:15 Rom 16:5Yijtepaano: 1:16 **16:18** 16:18 Pihp 2:29;
 1Th 5:12 § **16:19** 16:19 Rom 16:5Aacia: Any 1:4, 11Akwiila kede a Priikiila: Tiihy 18:2 **16:20** 16:20 Rom 16:16
16:21 16:21 Gal 6:11; Klo 4:18; 2Th 3:17; Pihl 19 **16:22** 16:22 Gal 1:8-9; Any 22:20

2 KORINDH

Riown Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Korindh

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab Ni

Wargahng ni beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr Korindh kedea yihr jo yiiho cang giuh beed yi piny Akaayo.

Wargahng ngo agweed Poale maano e luube ge be beeye kiine kedea akuud yaa yiiho Korindh. Yaaj mooge kiin yaa ayiiho luube me reje arob gene rih Poal abea kehd maano e Poal cwihtnye daahd doohr kedea ngo ateede kejea cwihtnye umed nea doohr ree yuge yugo.

Warga ngo athobe kaa rob ke nying gihn ne kiine kehd akuud gihr Korindh. Arobe kejea ngo arubo ke luube me teeg ke nying ayaany kedea giuh peehm yi akuud yaa yiiho. Ngo anyoadhe yihr gen thiow kejea teeg luub nu e naa ameehg doohr beehno kedea cwihtnye adoohng med arumo.

Batiene e Poal arubo ke nying cub nyepinye yihr akuude giuh yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea. Wiih warga agooye piny kaa rob ne jaahy ree ke nying luub rob nyoge me kang rog gen kejea ge naa yaa oohr maa adiehr abea Poal beehda ngad oohr maa ngad ucabh.

Kaa Acaan Luub Yi Warga

Lum umodho 1:1-11

Poal kedea yaa akuud Korindh 1:12-7:16

Kuny gihn cub yihr yaa ayiiho piny Judea 8:1-9:15

Poal arubo ke nying ruohdhe ge nahge ngad oohr 10:1-13:10

Gug luube 13:11-14

Maahdh Kedeo Leej

¹ * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihtnye. An maa Timodhy wado, wa naa aoohr dhog gihn yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giuh Korindh kedea yihr jo ayiiho cang giuh beed yi piny Akaayo.

² Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

³ Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e ne cwihtnye puol, kuny kedea ciihm cwihtnye ge aay ke bange. ⁴ Juog e ne ciihm cwihtnye nea wo pahdh yihdh giuh me reje. Noono, e yaa pahdh giuh me reje wudh gen, cwihtnye

gen ciihmo ciihmo thiow ke dhe yoohn ciihm cwihtnye gihn ayoado bang Juog. ⁵ Raahm me duohng aguumo tiehd kehd Jeacuu. Wa maano thiow, e ciihm cwihtnye me duohng uyoado tiehd kehd Kriihjto bang Juog. ⁶ Abea ke kur mar wan, nea wa ayoado gihn me raaje, e gihn nu wa ayoade kaa nying ciihm cwihtnye uyoado boadh wahy. Nea cwihtnye wan aciihm e beehda ke nying ciihm cwihtnye thiow beere tee me romu kwaad raahm gihn ayoado wane ke guumo, wa ka guum wane gen. ⁷ Gaahno gihr wan ke nyingu yea be lwag ree bang gihn ngo ugaahn wane kejea ciihm cwihtnye gihn acub yihr wan ngo unywaago, bang gihn giuh raahm ge ayoado wa mar wan.

⁸ Jo wan, wa daahd ngo unghayu giuh raahm ge ayoado wan yi piny Aacya. Koohm wan anaa ayihny kwaade tooro, adhaahr wudh wa anaa awaadh wane kejea kar bodho tooro yihr wan kehd. ⁹ Anaa ngahy wane ke cwihtnye wan, kejea wa akiihm ke thoo. Beehda Juog e naa atiihyo wa maano, beere teeg wan, wa keed wan be gaahn wane, abea wa gaahn teeg Juog ngaa weehg nyoge cahro yi thoo. ¹⁰ Wa abeehn Juoge ne lwahg oogo yi cing thoo muon. Kedeo gaahn wane gaahno kejea wa udoge ke lwahg oogo kehd, ¹¹ nea wu ukwahyo ke nying wan beere wa kony Juoge konyo. Thiow yaa thoohdh ge kwahyo ke nying wan, kway gen yiih Juoge yiiho, ukahle wan oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn ayiih Juoge kwaj gihr gen kedea ke nying gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh Juog leey gene leeyo ke nying gihn ayiihe kway gen.

Poal Wiihe Awaare Yi Waahdhe

¹² Awaahn ni, wudh wan be laahy bang gihn ngahy wane kaa aduun wan kejea rog wan angahy wane ke kaahno upiny, adoohnge yi beehdo ke wun kedea nyoge mooge. Kedeo thiow giuh atiihy wane ke nyingu ge adoohng wa Juog e naa atiihy gen bang gihn ge atiihy wane kaa tihiy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me toohd tooro yea. Tihiy gihn nu beehn ke bang Juog kedea muuny gilre e naa ameehg wan tiij wa gihn nu padh nud wihj gihr dhaano utaahngo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa be gweehdo yihru kaa nying gihn me kwihyu. Wa gweed gihn me romu ke kwaano kedea ungeyu ngo. Keehd maano, e giuh mooge me ngahyu ke nying wan ge tooro, abea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea giuh poohd kwihyu ke nying wan ge ungeyu cahng moogo. Nea ge

* 1:1 1:1 Gal 1:1; Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 1:3 1:3 Epi 1:3; 1Pii 1:3 1:5 1:5 4:10; Klo 1:24 1:6 1:6-7 4:15, 17 1:8 1:8 4:8; Tihiy 19:23; 1Kor 15:32 1:9 1:9 Rom 4:17 1:10 1:10 2Tim 4:18 1:11 1:11 4:15; Rom 15:30 1:12 1:12 2:17; 1Kor 1:17, 19, 31; 2:13; Judea 13:18 1:13-14 1:14 5:12; Pihp 2:16

angeyu, e naa ka ubahnge wudhu buu ulaahy ke nying wan wa ka ubahnge wudh wan buu ulaahy ke nyingu cahng uduu Jeacuu Ruohdhe.

¹⁵ Ngo ngahya kejea gihn nu aroba beehda gihn maa adiehr. E naa gihn agweehga beehn bangu umodho beere wu dooj Juoge dooyo tiel ariow. ¹⁶ Ngo agweehga ne kahnho ke bangu ne lieu wun, ci bara piny Macedoanya. Nea a uduuo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e a ukahnho ke bangu keehdo. Kaano e naa ka udooj Juoge wun tiel ariow. Batiene e waahdha gwiiru gwiuro ne bar maalo ke waahdh ne ci yi piny Judea. ¹⁷ Ka moogo e yihru ne piehj kejea ke nying gihn e waara wiha ke nying gihn agweehga? Ngo anaa agweehga ne cohg kejea wu uliewa ne? Wale a ngad toohd me gihn roba be tiihya wa mar dhaano maa now?

¹⁸ Bekihde! Wa kaano bahnge Juog be rubo ke toohd nu, e a thiow a padh dhaano now. Gihn aroba yea be waara. ¹⁹ Timodhy maa Cihla kedea an wa arubo yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahd Juog ge beehda ngaa me lume be waare kedea be rubo ke toohd. ²⁰ Bang gihn giih aceg Juoge piny kejea ge utiihye, ge atiihye kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E naa gihn beehno ne rob kejea "E noono" nea wo apiih ne leej Juog. ²¹ Beehda Juog ni acielo e naa ayug wan kedea wun ne nyoge maa amag lum Jeacuu. Beehda Juog e naa akoy wan kedea wun oogo ne joe. ²² Alaamo akedh Juoge rogo thiow kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehdo yi cwihnyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo beehda joe. Wahy Juog gihn acub e naa muuny acub ne mieg won kedea ne nyoadh giih beeye ge uyoado.

²³ Juog ni acielo e naa cuud gihra ke nying gihn bahnge a kuu abeehn ne lieu wun. A kuu abeehn ne lieu wun beere cwihnyu be rahny bang gihn a beehn ne cuow wun. ²⁴ Padh wa naa jo doong teed gihn yihiu. Abea wa utiihyo ke wun ne yug cwihnyu med bang gihn beehda yihiho gihru e ne yug wun teeg.

2

¹ Noono e wiha aparta kejea kare tooro ubeehna ne lieu wun awaahn ni, bang leehw gihn nu kahl giih raahm rogo. ² Nea cwihnyu araanya, e ngaa e nuu umeehg cwihnya doohng med? Wu naa

yaa meehg cwihnya doohng med. Abea nea cwihnyu araanya, e cwihnya uyugo med ke ne diih? ³ E naa gihn agweeda wargahng acahng yihru, beere nea cahng beehna bangu e cwihnya be raany yaa dhiil cwihnya ke yugo med. Bang gihn cwihnya be diiw kedea ngo ngahya kejea med cwihnya beehda med cwihnyu thiow. ⁴ A agweehdo yihru ne cahng e aduuna urahmo keraahyo kedea e piih wonga ge uwaad ne cur. Keehd maano e a kuu adaahd cwihnyu ke raanyo. A daahd ngo ungahyu kaa anhyaara wun kii ngo.

Wiiu Lubo Piny Yihr Ngaa Ayug Adhe-muohm

⁵ Nea dhaano cwihny ngaa moogo araanye e ngo keá yugo ke riha. Ngo ayuge ke rogu cang, wale ne lwag yi gihn roba, e ngo ayuge ke rog nyoge mooge kiinu. ⁶ Ukihm gihn akihm nyoge me thoohdhe ngo keehde kiinu ngo beer wa kaano. ⁷ Gihn nud, wiiu awuohj gihre piny yihre, kedea ciihmu cwihnye, beere cwihnye be rahny unahge ngwedh. ⁸ Nyingu akwaya, umeehgu ngaan nu ngey ngo kejea ngo anhyaaru ne cohg. ⁹ Wargahng acahng anaa agweeda yihru ne tum wun ne niid ngo nea giih roba yihru ge tiihyu tiihyo cang. ¹⁰ Ngaa wiiu anyoohne piny yihre, e anyoohne ge wiia ke piny yihr ngaan nu thiow. Nea gihn me wii piny nud, e ngo wiia ke piny kaa tee Kriihjto kedea ke nying uyoadu gihn me beer. ¹¹ Anyoohne wiia ke piny thiow beere wo be taay atiihb ukeehge, bang gihn dhog yiehdh tiihy atiihb ukeehge kii ngo ge ngahy wane.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr Yi Troaj Kedea Macedoanya

¹² Naa a'aaya ne ci geen Troaj ne puohny Ciig Beer, e ayuuda e yoohn puohny ayab Juog yihra kun caadi. ¹³ * Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya kuu anaa piih, bang gihn ngado e nyinge Tiihtuj kaa yoado yi Troaj. Gihn nu, e nyoge awiihwa ubara yi piny Macedoanya.

¹⁴ Abea muohjo koohr Juog! Bang gihn e ne meehg won taaj jo mahn giho ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto. Kuohn coa yea e wo mee-hge ke rob ke nying Jeacuu ubeehn Ciig Beer unyaaye wa gihr mow me ngwaahy. ¹⁵ Nea yihr Juog, e gihn me ngwaahy kod nud. Gihn ngwaahy beehda Kriihjto ge anweehd won keehd Juog kedea ngo ungwaahy kod yihr yaa wahy gen aboadh

1:15 1:15-16 1Kor 16:5-6 **1:17** 1:17 1Kor 4:18-19 **1:18** 1:18 1:23 **1:19** 1:19 Tiihy 18:5 **1:22** 1:22 5:5;
Rom 8:15-16, 23; Epi 1:13-14 **1:23** 1:23 11:31; 13:2; Rom 1:9; Pihp 1:8; 1Th 2:5; 2Th 2:10 **1:24** 1:24 1Pii 5:3
2:1 2:1 12:21; 1Kor 4:21 **2:3** 2:3 13:10 **2:4** 2:4 7:8; Tiihy 20:31; 1Kor 16:24 **2:6** 2:6 7:11 **2:7** 2:7 Klo
3:13 **2:9** 2:9 7:15; 10:6 **2:11** 2:11 1Pii 5:8 **2:12** 2:12 1Kor 16:9 * **2:13** 2:13 1Th 3:1Tiihtuj; 2Kor 7:6,
13-14; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; Gal 2:1, 3; 2Tim 4:10; Tii 1:4Macedoanya: 7:5; Tiihy 20:1 **2:15** 2:15 1Kor 1:18 † **2:16**
2:16 Ngaa rom ngo ke tiihyo: 3:5-6

kedeaa yihr yaa ci paar maaj thiow. ¹⁶† Yihr yaa ci paar maaj ge ngwaahj ngwahj thoo rogo, abea yaa wahy ge aboadh ge ngwaahj kuowo rogo. Abea ngaa noono rom ke yoado me rom tiihy nu ke tiihyo? ¹⁷ Beehda kwaad nyoge me neehn wan. Bang gihn wa padh nyoge me daahd ngiihny ke nying puohny lum Juog neehn amahr nyoge me tiihyo wa maano. Beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr wan, noono, e wa rob gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog, ke nying Kriihjto.

3

¹ Ngo niidu niido adoohng wa gihr wan beehda beel e ne yug wane keehdo ke nying tiihy wan ne? Wale wu ungaahdo kejea wa daahd warga me gweeda wale me gweed yihru ke nying wan ne? Nyoge mooge me daahd warga me gweed ke nying gen nud abea padh wan ne rob ngo kejea tiihy wan beer! ² Warga me daahd wane bangu tooro bang gihn wu ke ngudu, wu naa wargahng daahd wane. Yaa niid kaa alogu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye, e ngo rob gene robo kejea wa atiihyo ke tiihj me beer. ³ Ngo uneehno kejea wu beehda warga maa abeehno ke yoohn bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn tiihy wan. Wargahng ngo kuu agweed kaa galam wa ka na gweehd nyoge yi warga. Wahy Juog e naa galam kedeaa agweed naa yi aduun dhaano abea ngo kuu agweed rih leelo.

⁴ Wa rom rob gihi me beeye wa gihi ni bang gihn Juog gaahn wane gaahno ke nying Jeacuu. ⁵ Wa be rob ngo kejea yihr wan ne tee mar wan me koohb wane kejea gihn beehda wan naa atiihy ngo ke nying gihi nyepinye cang. Abea tee wan beehda tee me aay ke bang Juog. ⁶ Beehda Juog e ne cub tee yihr wan ne rob dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nyaahn yihr nyoge. Ngo padh dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo abea ngo beehda dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Bang gihn dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo beehda dhe yoohn thoo abea Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo.

⁷ Loohng gihr Moaje naa agweed rih leelo, kedeaa ge kahl thoo, ngo anaa abeehno ke tee Juog. Tee maa atoor ka maa arom yaa dhaahr Yijaraele meehg nying gen tal ne maany wong Moaje bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa meehr cahng. Keehd maano e tee ngo anaa abeehn ne aay maahdh maahdh. ⁸ Ka nahge loohng Moaje e yea ne thoo e ne kahl tee wa

maano, e Wahy Juog e kahl kuowo, yihre unaa tee me ngihde arumo? ⁹ E thiow, nea loohng gihi kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj ge ne kahl tee me wa maano, e loohng gihi yug nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge ukahl tee me ngihde? ¹⁰ Nea kare ne cohg tee mar umodho kare tooro uroome keehd tee mar dhe caahn bang gihn mar umodho uroomo wa gihn me tooro abea mar dhe caahn beehda gihn me duohng keter. ¹¹ Ka nahge anweehd mar Moaje e kuu aceng keraahyo e ne yihre anaa tee wa maano, e anweehd mar Wahy Juog e be gug, yihre unaa tee me ngihde?

¹² Naa adoohnge e gaahn me wa gihn nu nud yihro, e wo rom rob e lwahr tooro rogo. ¹³ Wo be neehn Moaje naa ageehng wonge oogo ke waaro yihr yaa dhaahr Yijarael. Wonge ageehnge oogo yihr gen beere be ngey gene kejea tee gihn aweehg wonge liel wa kong ngo uaay maahdh maahdh. ¹⁴ Abea wudh gen ayug gene ne thiidh thiidh. Keehd awaahn ni, ge kwaan gene gihi anweehd acoon e nying gen beehde e ge awum udoohnge wa ge awum kaa waahny anaa ageehng Moaje wonge keehde. Nying gen poohd e awum bang gihn beehda Jeacuu e ne kahl waahny ngo oogo yi nying gen. ¹⁵ Uwahnhe cahng tih, ge kwaan gene loohng gihr Moaje e aduun gen adoohng wa ge awum ke waahr Moaje. ¹⁶ Abea nea dhaano ree amade bang Ruohdh e waahr anaa awum yi wonge kahl oogo. ¹⁷ Ruohdh e naa Wahy Juog, kedeaa Wahy Juog e ne cub laahw wihj yihr nyoge. ¹⁸ Abea wo ge ayiih lum Juog nyingo ge kuu awum. Tee Ruohdh ke niido rogo ge keehlo nyingo ree. Kedeaa Ruohdh ge beehd Wahy Juog utiihyo rogo ne log won maahdh maahdh udoohngo wa en yi cahdo gihre.

4

¹ Caahn e Juog e naa acub wan ne tiihy tiihye ke dhe yoohn aduee cwihnye caahn rogo. Kedeaa cwihny wan be daag. ² Abea gihn nud kwaad gihi yaahr kuohm ge tiihj ke piny, ge awii wane. Gihi waan yey ge tooro yihr wan, kedeaa lum Juog yea be waar wane. Abea gihn nud thiow wa bar maalo ke puohny adiehj lum Juog beere e ngahy kwaad dhaane kejea wa rob adiehr nyum Juog. ³ Awaahn ni, Ciig Beer e puohny wane, nea ngo agoohg ke ngeyo, bang gihn awum waare piny, e ngo awum ke waaro ke yihr yaa arwaahnyo. ⁴* Yaa kuu ayiiho wudh ge aciehg atiihb ukeehge

2:17 2:17 4:2; Pihp 1:15-17; 1Th 2:3, 5, 10; 1Pii 4:11 3:1 3:1 5:12; 10:12; Tiihy 18:27 3:2 3:2 1Kor 9:1-2 3:5 3:5 2:16; Rom 15:18 3:6 3:6 Jon 6:36; Rom 7:5-6; 8:2, 6, 10; 1Kor 11:25 3:9 3:9 Rom 8:2, 33; Gal 3:10 3:17 3:17 Jon 8:32, 36; Rom 8:2; Gal 5:1, 13 3:18 3:18 4:6; 1Kor 2:7 4:1 4:1 3:4, 6 4:2 4:2 2:17; 6:4 4:3 4:3 1Kor 1:18 * 4:4 4:4 Jon 12:31; Epi 2:2Neehn Juog: Klo 1:15; Judea 1:3

ge e naa ruohdh gihr giuh wiuh piny beere tee daahr gihn beehn ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer kedea kaa amoar Ciig Beere wiuh Kriihjto ge neehn Juog kii ngo be rom gene ke niido. ⁵ Ge puohny wane, e wa be rubo kaa nying wan. Wa rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehda Ruohdh. Abea ke nying wan, wa rob gihn: kejea wa beehda baahng me tiihyo yihru ke nying tiihy Jeacuu rog wan. ⁶ Bang gihn Juog ngaa arob ngo kea, "Beehn daahre nude yi muudho," e naa ayab wudh wan ungey wane ngo kejea daahr gihre kedea teege ge niid ke rih Jeacuu.

Gih Raahm Kede a Gih Gaahn Ngad Oohre

⁷ Abea daahr kedea tee gih Juog ge wa dhaahb, ge acub yi koohm wan ge room wa dag ge thow. Ge acub gen yi gihn me thow, e nyoadh ngo kejea daahr kedea tee ge aay ke bang Juog padh ke bang wan. ⁸ Giuh me reje ge pahdh wudh wan ke dhog yiehdhe beehde abea yihdh wan be baadh. Ka moogo e wudh wan ke lyaahbo, abea aduun wan be kuong ngolo, uwii wane gihn nu piny. ⁹ Nyoge ubuohj ke kedh bahng rog wan abea Juog wa be paahle oogo. Ngwiilo kedh rog wan abea wa be thow. ¹⁰ Koohm wan ge giuh me nii thoo wa mar Jeacuu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea Kriihjto ngaa kuow e ne cub kuowo yihh koohm wan. ¹¹ Bang gihn wa ge koohm wan kuow, rog wan kwaay wane kaa yoado yi thoo ke nying Jeacuu. Noono e kuowo gih Jeacuu ree nyoadhe nyoadh yi koohm wan ge thow. ¹² Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wa beed yi thoo abea maru wu beed yi kuowo.

¹³ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "A arubo bang gihn a ayiiho."

Ke dhe yoohn kwaad yiuh nu, e wa arubo bang gihn wa ayiiho. ¹⁴ Bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea ngaa aweehg Jeacuu Ruohdhe cahro batien thoo, wa uweehge cahro tiehd ke Jeacuu ukahle wan kedea wun ne cuung nyume. ¹⁵ Giuh ni cang ge yuga kaa nyingu, beere yaa yoad muuny Juog rog gen jwag gene jwaa kiinu. Noono umeehg muuny Juoge muohj koohr Juog ne moar wiihe jwag ree.

¹⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e ne bahngge cwihny wan kuu adoohng bahw. Keehd me beehde koohm wan uthumo yi goohg ke nying nihn e cwihny wan kaa alongthihn, tee jwage jwago ke nying nihn. ¹⁷ Nye

giuh reje ge apahdh wudh wan ge aguo bar ne leew uyoah moar wihj me guge tooro akahl gene rog wan. ¹⁸ Nea maano e wudh wan be cub wane rog giuh niid dhaano utaaahng ke wonge bang gihn kwaad giuh nu ge ugug. Wudh wan cub wane ke rog giuh me be rom guuo ne weey weey ge be niid ke wong.

5

Kar Beehdo Gihro Paar Juog

¹ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea nea koohmo ge beehdo wiuh piny ke gen ge uthoo, e yihro unaa koohme me be thow Paar Juog maalo. Koohm nu ge uneehn wuude me Juog e naa ageer gen abea padh dhaano utaaahngo. ² Abea awaahn ni, wa agoohg bang gihn cwihny wan ayuohd ne laar mon yihdh wuud ageer Juoge udoohngge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab rog wan. ³ Bang gihn nea wa angahbo ke waare me nyaahn e wa be cahg ke yuudo ne nyoge maa alony. ⁴ Nye nihn ni poohd e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giuh wiuh upiny kan, wa agoohg ke nying giuh reje naa apahdh wudh wan. Wa be daahd ngo utoor waare rog wan. Tooy waare rog wan nyoadh ngo kejea koohm wan ge tooro. Abea wa daahd ngo umon wane yi wod ageer Juoge udoohngge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab wane. Kaano e gihn thow ngo umuony gihn yihre ne kuowe. ⁵ Beehde Juog ke ngude e naa agwiir wan ke nying gihn ni. Noono, e Wahy Juog acube yihh wan ne mieg wan kedea ne nyoadh giuh beeye ge yoad wane.

⁶ Gihn nu cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo, kedea ngo ngahy wane kejea ge poohde e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giuh wiuh piny kan e nyoadh ngo kejea wa poohd baahr ke Jeacuu Ruohdh. ⁷ Yiuh e ne kaahn yi beehdo gihro ke nying nihn abea padh gihn niid e ne kaahn. ⁸ Cwihny wan angahmo kedea wa daahd ngo uwii wane koohme giuh wiuh piny kan piny beere wa mahd paar Ruohdh Jeacuu. ⁹ Gihn moogo me daahd wane tooro. Abea wa daahd cwihny Juog ke yugo med awaahn ni, keehd me ne wane upiny kan ke koohme wale rog wan amad wane Paar Ruohdh Jeacuu. ¹⁰ Wo cang, wo ucuung nyum Jeacuu dahng Lug gih Juog. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa kwaad gihn anaa ayuge upiny kan. Gihn beer ke gihn

4:5 4:5 1:24 4:6 4:6 2Kor 3:18; 1Pii 2:9 4:8 4:8 1:8; 7:5; 11:23-29 4:10 4:10 1:5; Rom 6:8; Gal 6:17; Pihp 3:10-11 4:11 4:11 Rom 8:35-36; 1Kor 15:31 4:12 4:12 Klo 1:24 4:14 4:14 1Kor 6:14; Rom 8:11 4:15 4:15 1:5-6, 11; 9:11, 15 4:16 4:16 Epi 3:16 4:17 4:17 3:18; Rom 5:2; 1Pii 1:6-7 4:18 4:18 Rom 8:25; Judea 11:1 5:1 5:1 2Pii 1:14 5:2 5:2 Rom 8:23-24 5:4 5:4 1Kor 15:53-54 5:5 5:5 1:22 5:7 5:7 1Kor 13:12; 1Pii 1:8-9 5:8 5:8 Pihp 1:23 5:9 5:9 Klo 1:10; 1Th 4:1 5:10 5:10 11:15; Tiuhy 17:31; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 4:5; Pihp 3:19; 2Th 1:7-10

raaj naa ayug dhaane e ngo kaahn kuohm gihn ne ree awaahn ni.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr

¹¹ Lwahr ke nying ukihm e naa gihn amag wane yi wudh wan. Noono e wa buohj kaa tiihj ne meehg nyoge me thoohdh yihi lum Juog. Juog cwihiy wan ngahye kejea wa rob adiehr. Thiw gaahna gaahno kejea yi cwihiy alongth-ihn, ngo ngahye kejea wa rob gihn maa adiehr. ¹² Jo wan, gihr wan padh beel e ne tum wane nyumu keehdo. Wa daahd ngo uyoadu dhe yooh me beelu udoohng wudhu mor ke nying wan. Wa daahd ngo thiw uromu luube ke beehro yihr yaa beel ke nying gihi niid ke wong ukwihiy gene muu par kaa aduulo. ¹³ Nea wa utiihyu wa nyoge me wudh gen arahnyo e wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Abea nea wa tiihyo wa nyoge me wudh gen kwel, e wa tiihyo ke yihru. ¹⁴ Wa tiihyo wa gihn nu kaa nying nyaahro gihr Jeacuu. Ngahy wane kejea Jeacuu e acielo cog, athow e keede ke nying nyoge cang. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyoge cang, thoo ayoad gene keehd Jeacuu tiehd. ¹⁵ Jeacuu athow ke nying nyoge cang beere yaa wahy ge aboadh, rog gen mad gene ke bang Jeacuu. Wa maano, e ge be rom beehdo ke kar wudh gen keed gen keehdo abea ge beehdo kaa nying Jeacuu ngaa athow ucahre ke nying gen.

¹⁶ Nea maano, e wa be cahg rob rih ngaa moogo wa ka rub dhaano utaahnge ke luub wihi piny kan. Umodho coon keehd Jeacuu, e wa ana arubo ke nyinge ke luub wihi piny ge rob dhaano utaahnge. Awaahn ni gihn nu be cahg wane ke robo ke nyinge.

¹⁷ Noono, nea dhaano amahd bang Jeacuu, e ngaa nu beehda ngaa me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn ka na beehd ngaa nu kii ngo ree waare waaro ubeehde ke dhe yooh me nyaahn. ¹⁸ Gihi nu cang, Juog e naa ayug gen. Wa ana anahg yaa mahd gihi Juog, abea awaahn ni, wa aloge udoohng wane ne gome ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan ne kony nyoge mooge thiw udoohng gene ne gome. ¹⁹ Gihn teed wane e gen: Juog gom amage keehd nyoge cang ne raj ke nying Jeacuu. Anyoohne gihi nyoge ge be mag Juoge yi cwihiy keehdo. Kede a ubeehn Juog ucube loohng gihn meehg nyoge doohng ne gome keehde yihr wan.

²⁰ Awaahn ni, wa beehdo ruohdh apiile gihi Jeacuu ge rubo ke leeb Juog. Wu akway wane ke nying Jeacuu udoohng ne gome ke Juog. ²¹ Ngahyo cang kejea Jeacuu kihd anyoohne tooro ree. Abea keehd maano, e ngo akaab Juoge ucub adhemuohme gihi cang wihi. Wihi gihn nu aduog Jeacuu naa ameehge won doohng naa abiohgrwaale nyum Juog.

6

¹ Yi tiihy tiihy wane tiehd ke Juog ke ngude, nyingu akway wane ubahnge muuny gihi ayoadu bang Juog wudh ge be taay piny now. ² Bang gihn Juog arubo kea,

“Ge ayuogi,

e lani apahd yi yihdha nye wong kaa ngo

kede a cahng boadh wahy e naa cahng akonya yihn.

Duoni ake lihngo kede a cahng daahdi

boadh wahy en naa cahng roma yihn ke konyo.”

Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea awaahn ni e naa nye kaa ngo kede a awaahn ni e naa cahng boadh wahy.

³ Wa be daahd uciehg wane dhe yooh yihr kwaad dhaano now, beere gihi nyoro me yoad yi tiihy wan tooro. ⁴ Adiehr muon, yi kwaad gihn tiihy wane e wa daahd unyoadh wane ngo kejea wa tiihy ke yihr Juog. Gihi raahm rog, maa ngoohng wong ke raahm cwihiy ge aguum wane.

⁵ Wa apuohd, wa akedh yi thijin, wa atieg amahr nyoge me daahd wan ke naah, wa abuhj ke tiihj me teeg, maa amahr nihn ge anahg wane e wa be nen, wa abeehdo ke nihn e cam me yoad wane tooro. ⁶ Dhe yoohn kaa atiihy wane kii ngo, ke cwihiy wan me cang kede a dhe yoohn ka ngahy wane Ciig Beer kii ngo maa dhe yoohn guum gihr wan, kede a dhe yoohn beero, gihi nu ge nyoadh ngo kejea wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Wa utiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ke nyaahro me ne cohg. ⁷ Wa beehdo ke wihi adiehr kede a kwaad gihn tiihy wane ngo tiihy wane kaa tee Juog. Gihi beeye ge tiihy wane ge naa toong gihi kag wane ke gen kede a ge naa gihi koar wane rog wan ke gen. ⁸ Gihn e ne be tiihj rog wan! Wudh wan ke moaro kede a koohm wan ke dhahlo. E thiw, wa ke yenyoy maa wa ke leeyo, kede a nyoge ungaahdo kejea wa

5:11 5:11 4:2; 6:4; 1Kor 9:22 5:12 5:12 1:14; 3:1 5:14 5:14 Jon 17:23; Rom 8:35; Gal 2:20; Epi 3:19; 5:2, 25; 1Jon 3:16 5:15 5:15 Rom 6:3-4; 7:4; 14:7-9 5:17 5:17 Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Epi 4:24; Any 21:5 5:18 5:18 Rom 5:10 5:19 5:19 Rom 3:24-26; Klo 1:20 5:20 5:20 Mat 10:40 5:21 5:21 Jon 8:46; Rom 8:3; 1Kor 1:30; Gal 3:13; Judea 4:15 6:1 6:1 Rom 5:2; 1Kor 15:10 6:2 6:2 Luk 4:19-21 6:4 6:4 4:2 6:5 6:5-10 11:23-29 6:6 6:6 8:24; Rom 12:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; 1Tim 4:12 6:7 6:7 10:4-5; Rom 13:12; 1Kor 2:4 6:9 6:9 4:10

beehda yaa toohd keehd me rob wane ke giih maa ather. ⁹ Wa ke jaahyo naa wa kwihj, abea kihd dhaano acielo me kwihy wan tooro. Wihj awaadh oogo rog wan neehn nyoge maa athow keehd ma kuow wane. Bahng me duohng ayoad wane abea wa kuu athow. ¹⁰ * Keehd maa ameehg cwihny wan rahnyo, e wa poohd e wa beehd kaa med cwihny. Wa ke niido ne nyoge maa angoohng, abea cwihny wan med bang nyoge me thoohdh ge ayug wane udoohng gene ne nyoge maa alony. Wa ke niido wa nyoge me kihd gihn me ne yihr gen tooro, abea gahng, kwaad gihr ukuom kang nud yihr wan.

Lum Toohn

¹¹ Goma maa anhyaara ge beed yi geen Korindh, wa arubo yihru e cwihny wan athaar ke wun e wa be tud kedea gihn me kan wane tooro. ¹² Cwihnyu padh athaar ke wan abea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. ¹³ A urubo yihru awaahn ni wa a rubo kaa nyethen yeya. Caahn e kea tiihyu yihr wan udoohng cwihnyu naa athaar ke wan wa ka nahg cwihny wane athaar ke wun. Cwihnyu keá diiw rog wan.

¹⁴ Keá themu piny kejea wu piih ne tihj tiehd keehd yaa kuu ayiih Juog. Gihn e ne mad ngaa maa abiohgrwaal keehd ngad anyoohne? Wale gihn e mad daahr ke muudho? ¹⁵ Kare nud ubeehn Jeacuu kedea atiihb ukeehg umad gene lubo acielo ne? Caahn e ngaa maa ayiih Juog, kedea ngaa me kuu ayiih Juog gihn me mad gen tooro thiow. ¹⁶ Gihn e ne nweehd wod Juog keehd giih tieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog. Wo beehda akuud yaa yiho, wo naa wod Juog. Juog ngaa cub kuowo. Wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo kea, "Paara ukeehla piny keew jo'a
kedea a ubeehda kiin gen
beere a udoohng ne juog gihr gen
kedea ge beehda yaa'a."

¹⁷ Kede a maa ateed Juog Aciehg ngo kea, "Nyiigu rogu oogo buud gen ubahng wu be neehn gen. Giih maa aroba kejea ge reje, ge keá gweelu.

¹⁸ Kaano arumo e wu uyuga ne yaa'a. A unahg wuro yihru kedea wu unahg nyethena."

7

¹ Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, amahr giih ge giih maa arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye

ke nyingo. Caahn e luogo koohmo kedea wahyo ne cal cal utoor anyoohne rogu. Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rogo kedea beehdo e wo lwaahr ke Juog kedea tumo rogo ke yugo wa en ne cohg.

² Yiihu unahg cwihnyu athaar ke wan. Wa beehda nyoge me gihn me raaj be yug wane rih dhaano, kedea giih dhaano maa araany wane ge tooro, wale ngaa maa awaal wane tooro. ³ Padh cayo e ne caya wun. Wa gihn anaa aroba umodho coon ngo ngahyu. A anaa rubo kejea wu ayiih wane kedea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. Keehd me nahge gihr wahy wale thoo e gihn me paahng keewo tooro. ⁴ Cwihnya be diiw ke wun. Wiha mor ke nyingu. Giih bahng ge guuma guumo ke med cwihny me duohng ke nyingu.

Poal Adoohd Tihtuje Macedoanya

⁵ Naa awahdh wane piny Macedoanya, e wa kuu arom yuohmo. Wa anaa atieg piny. Nyoge mooge yi geew ge ataahny rog wan kedea cwihny wan kuu anaa apiih thiow ke nying lwahr. ⁶ * Abea Juog ngaa ciimh cwihny dhaano me nii gihn raaj, cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo naa awahn Tihtuje. ⁷ Padh wahnho gihr Tihtuj e keede e naa aciihm cwihny wan. Gihn aciihm cwihny wan thiow beehda giih arobe ke nyingu. Arobe kejea bang wan acanu keraahyo kedea wu daahd uniidu wan. Arobe kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giih atiihy rog wan. E thiow arobe kejea gihn me raaj koaru ke oogo riha. Giih nu kang cwihnya ayug gene med keraahyo kwaade tooro.

⁸ Keehd maa arahny cwihnyu ke nying warga gihn anaa agweeda yihru, e gihn anaa agweeda warga ke nyinge be maana. Adiehr, nye rahny cwihny me thiin anaa anudo, bang gihn cwihnyu aranya abea rahny cwihny gihn ngo yea cuog. ⁹ Awaahn ni, cwihnya med. Med cwihny gihra kuu abeehno kaa nying gihn ayuga gihn me araany cwihnyu. Ngo abeehno kaa nying gihn abeehn rahny cwihnyu umeehge wun wii anyoohne giihu piny. Rahny cwihnyu abeehn Juoge ne loo ne gihn me beer. Noono gihn me raaj maa ayug wane rogu tooro. ¹⁰ Rahny cwihny me Juog e naa ayug ngo ne log cwihny dhaano uyoade boadh wahy, padh rahny cwihny me maan. Kwaad rahny cwihny ke nying giih ungoom kan, e ne kahl thon wahy. ¹¹ Maahnyu kaaalog Juoge wun kii ngo batien rahny cwihny

* **6:10** 6:10 Med cwihny: 7:4; Rom 5:3; 12:12 Nyoge maa angoohng kedea nyoge maa alony: 8:9; Pihp 2:17; 4:12-13; 1Th 1:6 **6:13** 6:13 1Kor 4:14 **6:14** 6:14-16 1Kor 6:9-13; 10:21; Epi 5:5-11 **6:16** 6:16 1Kor 3:16 **6:17** 6:17 Any 18:4 **6:18** 6:18 Any 11:17 **7:1** 7:1 1Jon 3:3 **7:2** 7:2 6:13; 12:17 **7:3** 7:3 6:11; Pihp 1:7 **7:4** 7:4 6:10 **7:5** 7:5 2:13; 4:8 * **7:6** 7:6 1:3-4 Tihtuj: 2:13 **7:8** 7:8 2:4 **7:11** 7:11 2:5-6

gihn ayug ree yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun cub wudhu yi tiijh ne? Thiow, kaa aweehge wun cub wudhu ne goony ngudu oogo yihdh giijh arob rogu ne? Niidu kaa acube rahny cwiwny yihru ke nying giijh arob rogu. Niidu kaa aweehge wun diero ubahnge cwiwny be piijh piny. Niidu kwaad kaa ayuohd cwiwny rog gen, kedea kwaad giijh miijhd rog e nud yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun kihm ngaan ayug awuohj ne? Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea awuohj tooro rogu yihdh giijh nu cang.¹² Wa maano, keehd maa anaa agweeda warga yihru, ngo kaa gweedo kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj. Kedea ngo kaa gweedo thiow kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj ree. Ngo agweeda ne nyoadh ngo yihru ne cohg nyum Juog kejea wa ngahyu kaa kaahno.¹³ Giijh ni akwaana cang, ge naa ameehg cwiwny wan ngahmo.

Cwiwny wan kuu angahmo kaa nying giijh nu keed gen! Cwiwny wan angahmo thiow naa aniid wane miijh cwiwny Tiijh-tuj, bang gihn, wun cang ngo akonyu utoor gihn maa adiere keehd ngo.¹⁴ Leej gihn aleeya wun nyum Tiijh-tuj ngo apahdh kare. Wiijha kuu alaahyu. Me neehn kaano atoor toohd maa akuong wane ke teedo yihru, thiow beel gihn abeel wane ke nyingu yihru Tiijh-tuj ngo kuu anahg toohd.¹⁵ Awaahn ni, nyaahro gihr Tiijh-tuj yihru ree ajwage keter. Ree jwage jwaa ge pare ka na wuoru leebe kii ngo wu ke karu cang, kedea ge pare dhe yoojn kaa aloru ngo e rogu ne kwaj kwaj ke lwahr rogu nyum Juog.¹⁶ Cwiwnya med keraahyo rogu, bang gihn kare nud ugaahna wun ke cwiwnya acielo.

8

Muuj Beer

¹ Jo wan, wa daahd ngo unghayu muuny gihn acub Juoge yihru akuude giijh yaa yiijho giijh piny Macedoanya.² Giijh bahng me reje ge ameehg pahdh wudh gen ne tum gen. Abea keehd maano e ge nyoge maa abeehdo e cwiwny ge med, noono e ge anahg yaa muuj me kwaade tooro keehd maa anud deeh ngoohngo me duohnge rog gen.³ A rob gihn maa aniida ke wonga yihru. Ge umuuyo, gihn nud yihru gen e cub gene cubo kedea gihn tooro yihru gen daahd gene daahdo ne cubo.⁴ Ngo apar gene ge keed gen maa akway gene nying wan kejea, yiijh gen ne mad kiin yaa cub giijh nyepinye ke nying akuud yaa ayiijho yi piny Judea bange udoohng wudh gene mor.⁵ Giijh acub gene, ge akaal wudh muu anaa apar wane kejea ge ucub gene.

Gihn atiihy gene umodho beehda rog gen e naa agwaay gene yihru Juog. Batiene ugwaay gene rog gen yihru wan thiow wa ka daahd Juoge.⁶ * E naa gihn kway wane wong Tiijh-tuj, bang gihn Tiijh-tuj e naa ngad umodho ge ameehg cwiwny ngahmo umuoyu nyoge muoyo. Wonge akway wane beere beehn bangu ne thaahb tiijh muoj nyoge keewu ke nying Juog.⁷ Wu alony ke kwaad giijh me thoohdh. Yiijho gihru ngo duohng. Yihru ne nyoge me thoohdh me ngahy puohny lum Juog. Kedea giijh me thoohdh ge ngahyu. Wu nyoge maa acub wudhu yi tiijh Juog kedea wa anhyaaru ke deeh nyaahro me duohng ne cohg. Awaahn ni adaahd wun ulonyu thiow ke dhe yoojn muuj ke med cwiwny.

⁸ Padh loohnge ge ne gweeda piny yihru, abea a daahd utuma wun nea wu nyoge muu unhyaahro ne cohg kedea nea yaa cwiwny gen koag ke yuohd yi muuj ge yoojmu yoojmo.⁹ Muuny gihru Jeacuu Kriijhto Ruohdho ngo ngahyu. Ngo a'aay yi lonyo gihre udoohnge ne ngaa maa angoojng ke nyingu. Ngo abeehn yi ngoohngo beere lonyo kahle ke yihru.

¹⁰ Ke kur mara, gihn daahda ke nying lum ni e man: ngo beer uyoadu tiijh anaa atiihyu ne caahngo, uthaahbu ngo awaahn ni. Bang gihn anahg wun naa athob tiijh muoj nyoge umodho. Padh thob ngo keede, abea anahg wun naa yaa umodho naa acub rogu yi tiijh muuj.¹¹ Baru maalo uthaahbu tiijh nu. Cubu cwiwny ne thaahb tiijh nu, wa kaa anaa acubu cwiwny ne thob ngo, kedea thaahbu ngo ke kwaad gihn ne yihru.¹² Bang gihn nea agweehg dhaane ke cwiwny kejea e daahd muuj, wale e daahd nyepinye ke tiijho, e gihn cube wale gihn tiijhye yiijh Juoge yiijho yihre, kedea gihn me rom dhaane ke cubo wale ke tiijho ngahy Juoge.

¹³ Kony rog e roba ni, a be teed ngo kejea paahngu giijh oogo cang udoohngu yi ngoohngo me raaj abea ngaan amuoju ngo adoojng yi lonyo. A rob ngo kejea giijh nud yihru dhaano nud gene yihru kwaad dhaano cang.¹⁴ A teed ngo kejea yihru ne nyepinye awaahn ni, noono, e kare nud ukonyu yaa angoojng. Nea cahng moogo kejea lonyo aluuny yihru gen e wu dog gene kaa konyo keehdo. A daahd ngo unywaagu giijh nyepinye beere wu uroomu tiehd.¹⁵ Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa acong amahr giijh me thoohdh keraahyo,

giih me thoohdh keraahyo utooro yihre, abea ngaa acong giih me noog ngo be daag.”

Tiihtuj Aoohr Korindh

¹⁶ Juog koohre amuohj wane naa ameehge Tiihtuj kony wun neehn kaa anhyaar wane kony wun. ¹⁷ Tiihtuj lum arob wane yihre ayiibe ke med cwihny. Cwihnye anaa ayuohd ne kony wun adhaahr keehd me bahnge be ne rob wane yihre e waahdhe anudo ne ci bangu. ¹⁸ Ngo caahdh kaa ngaa maa aoohr wane bangu. Ngaan ngo beehda ngaa me ke wuoro keraahyo kiin akuud yaa yiiho ne dug. Ngo ke wuoro bang gihn tiihye ucaahdho beer yi puohny Ciig Beer. ¹⁹ Kedeaa thiow, anahg akuud yaa yiiho ge naa akwany ngo beere ucaahdho ke wan ne kahl giih acub yihr yaa acub gen yihr gen. Giih nu ge acub yi cing wan ne moar wiih Jeacuu Ruohdh kedeaa nyoadh ngo kejea wudh gen acub wane ne kony. ²⁰ Abea wa be daahd ucay wan kejea giih acub yi cing wan ge kwihy wane kaa maa. ²¹ Wa be ubuohj ke tiihj ke gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog cog, abea wa ubuohj ke tiihy gihn maa adiehr nyum dhaano utaahngo thiow.

²² Ngado moogo thiow me oohr wane keehd ge Tiihtuj nud. Ngo atum wane tiel me thoohdh uyoad wane ngo e beehda ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne tiihj yihr Juog. Thiow ngo aniid wane awaahn ni kejea ngaan ngo cwihnye acube yi tiihy ni, kedeaa cwihnye be diiw ke wun. ²³ † Ke kur mar Tiihtuj, ngo beehda ngaa me tiihy wan beehda acielo keehde ke nyingu. Yaa muu nu caahdh keehd Tiihtuj ge naa akwany yaa akuud yiihoe ne nyoge me rubo ke nying gen kedeaa ge ne moar wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Nea wa maano kea nyoadhu nhyaaahro gihru me ne cohg yihr yaa ni beehn bangu uniid akuud yaa yiihoe ngo cang, kedeaa ne niid gihn beel wane ke nyingu.

9

¹ Kare tooro yihra udoga gweed yihru ke nying oohr giih nyepinye yihr yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea. ² Ka me dogaa gweed ke nying gihn nu tooro, bang gihn ngahya kejea cwihnyu acubu ne cong giih me oohru ne kony. Tiihj gihru aleeya keraahyo yihr yaa piny Macedoanya. Ngo ateeda yihr gen kejea, ke ne caahngo e yihru anaa giih maa adaahdu kaa oohro. Tiihy maru naa alihng gene e naa aweehg amahr nyoge kiin gen deed cwihny gen ne tiihj wa maru. ³ Awaahn ni, yaa yiiho

ge noono oohra bangu beere nhyaaam gihn anhyaama ke nyingu be doohng ne toohd. Bang gihn, ngo angahya kejea wu uyuud gene e giihu ge agwiiru wa kaa aroba ngo. ⁴ Bang gihn nea a beehn bangu, e wa caahdh kaa ngad Macedoanya uyuud wane rogu kuu agwiiru e yaahr kuohm me duohng wa uyoade ke nying gaahno gihn agaahn wane wun. Abea yaahr kuohm maru padh a nuu urob ngo. ⁵ Wa maano, ngo aniida kaa ngweehn me oohra ge Tiihtuj ne moon bangu beere amahr giih akobu kejea ge acongu ne cubo ge gwiir gene gwiuro, beere ge wahnha kea yuuda giih acubu ne giih kuny e ge ne ka maa acielo kedeaa koar gene an uaaya ke gen. Giih acong nahge ke giih me dhaano e naa amuuyo ke kar wiibe abea padh thiel e naa athiele yi muuj.

Dooj Juog Gihn Gaahn Ke Nying Muuj

⁶ Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa puur puohdho me thiin, e yoad beel me noog, abea ngaa puur puohdho me duohng, ngo yoad beel me thoohdh. ⁷ Kwaad dhaano cang cube gihre naa agweehge ke med cwihny, bang gihn, Juog be daahd gihn me cub dhaane ke ngahy aduune e ngo thiel yea. ⁸ Kare nud yihr Juog ukwaaye wun ke muujo ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me daahdu me daag tooro. Kedeaa kare nud yihre umuoje wun ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo yihr nyoge mooge. ⁹ Wa kaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nгаа muoj nyoge maa angooing e cinge be rode lonye be gog.”

¹⁰ Juog e naa ngaa cub kohnho yihr dhaano ne puuro, maa ucube cam. Juog nu thiow, gale giihu ge upaahnge ke kohnho kedeaa ujwage giih acieg yihru ke nying tiihy abiohgrwaal gihru. ¹¹ Juog cinge buu urode yihru ne meehg wun lonyo ke kwaad giih nyepinye cang, beere wu bar maalo ke kony nyoge mooge thiow ne naang. Noono e nyoge Juog leey ge leeyo ke nying muunye giihu ge acubu ge yoad gene bang wan. ¹² Tiihj gihru yugu, ne kony yaa yiih Juog ngo beer thiow bang gihn Juog koohre umuohj nyoge me thoohdhe ke nying gihn atiihyu. ¹³ Muuj gihru noono nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuoro wuoro ne cohg. Noono e nyoge me thoohdh Juog uleey gene ke nying wuohdo gihru e caahdh tiedh ke yiiho gihru yi Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedeaa ke nying muuj gihru yihr gen kedeaa nyoge mooge e cingu be rodu. ¹⁴ Noono cwihny gen ayuohd rogu, ukway gene Juog ke nying deeh muuny gihn acub Juoge yihru. ¹⁵ Muohju koohr Juog

† 8:23 8:23 Tiihtuj: 2:13

8:24 8:24 7:14; 8:7-8

9:1 9:1 8:1-4

9:3 9:3 8:22, 24

9:11 9:11 1:11; 4:15

9:15 9:15 9:11

ke nying amahr muuny gihn duohng ke doohngo me be rom ree ke robo.

10

Poal Rubo Kaa Nying Tiihye

¹ An, a Poal ngaa teed naa leebea ngej, nea a ne kiinu, kedea leebea bedh rogu, nea a tooro kiinu, nyingu kwaya kwayo jo wan. Nyingu kwaya kwayo ke dhe yoohn beey Jeacuu maa ngeyo gihre. ² Nyingu kwaya kwayo keja leebea kea weehgu doohng bedh cahng beehna bangu. Ne nyoge me koohbo keja cwihny wan athoohr wane ke yihdh gihi ungoom kan. Kwaad yaa nu ka beehra ngo yihr gen kii ngo ngahya. ³ Keehd me beed wane upiny kan, e wa be kag wa mar yaa upiny. ⁴ Gihi kag wane keehd gen, padh gihi wihi piny me neehn toong kedea mahje. Beehda tee gih Juog e ne cidh wane kar liny keehde. Tee ngo kwaad gih ukuom cang taaye taayo utoor gihn me cuung nyume. ⁵ Tee ni, en ne taaj kwaad gihn me yea naa awuohj kedea utaaaje kony rog keja lum Juog beehda gihi puoge now. Par gih nyoge rom thiel ne wuor Kriihjto neehn jo mahn ge taaj umag gen bang Juog kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me nhyaar tihiy gihn rob Juoge. ⁶ Nea ngo aniid wane keja wuohdo nud yihru ne cohg kaano e ngaa wuor Kriihjto rom wane kaa kihmo.

⁷ Rogu kea weehgo kango yihr nyepinye gihi niid ke wong wa gih apuohm kuuno. Ngaa cwihnye be diiw keja ngo ngad Jeacuu, kea boare ngo kaa aduune nea ngo buu ungeye keja wa jo Jeacuu wa mare. ⁸ Gihn me laahy wiha ke nyinge tooro keehd maa atihnga wiha maalo keraahyo keja wiha adoohng mor ke nying teeg Juog naa acube yihr wan. Tee gihn nu, acub Juoge kaa nying kony wun, padh ke nying raany gihi. ⁹ A be daahd ngo udoohnga wa ngaa me cej lwahr ke kedh yi yihdhu ge gweeda warga yihru. ¹⁰ Ka moogo e ngaa moogo urubo ke nying warga gihra kea, "Ngaan leebe bedh kedea lume teeg nea warga e ne gweede. Abea ngo beehda ngaa me kuohme ne bihdh. Kedea ngo kwihj rob nea ne buud nyoge."

¹¹ Kwaad ngaa nu rubo wa maano ngahye ngo keja gihn gweed wane yi warga e wa ne ka me baahr en naa gihn tihiy wane.

¹² Adiehr muon, wa beehda yaa weehne adhaahr ubeel wane wa mar yaa leej rog gen? Ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro. Dhe yoohn beehdo agweehg gene, abea ngo

arom gene ke dhe yoohn ka beehd gene kii ngo. Kaano e atag gene keja dhe yoohn gen noono en ne nyoadh gihn beer kedea gihn raaj. ¹³ Ke kur mar wan, wa ubeel abea padh beel me bar maalo kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge. Wa beel kaa nying tihiy acub Juoge yihr wan kedea wu beehda goan tihiy ngo. ¹⁴ Me neehn kaano nahgu goan tihiy acub Juoge yihr wan e ngo ngahj thiow keja wudh kuohn arob Juoge yihr wan wudh gen kuu akaal wane ge anaa abeehn wane bangu ne nyoadh Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ Ke nying gihn nu, wa be kuong beel ke nying tihiy maa ayug nyoge mooge maa abar kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge yihr wan. Gihn nii ngo, wa ugaahno keja beehn yiho gihru jwage ree kedea wa ugaahno thiow keja tihiy wan kiinu ree ujwage keraahyo, beere ¹⁶ Ciig Beer rom wane kaa puohnyo yihdh miehrr mooge me padh miehru. Bang gihn wa be beel ke nying tihiy gihr nyoge mooge maa ayug gene kuohn gen. ¹⁷ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Kwaad ngaa daahd ubeele, dhiile beel kaa nying gihn atiihy Juoge."

¹⁸ Bang gihn dhaano me beer beehda Juog e naa arob ngo keja ngo beer padh dhaano e keede e ne rob ngo keja e beer.

11

Poal Ree Aleje

¹ Cwihny ne bange keja magu cwihnyu ne guum luub tooy wihj ge bara maalo ke rob gen. Kea noono magu cwihnyu umeehgu an rob gihi nii cwihnyu. ² A udiero ke wun wa ka dier Juoge ke wun. Wu uroome ke nyetheamaahn maa amiega yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ucuba wun e wu poohd beehda tongo. ³ Abea a udiero keja wudhu weehgu ke raanyo wa kwaad gih Eaba e anaa adwaahng thuohle ke luub waane. Noono, e yiho gihru naa ayiihu Jeacuu ke cwihnyu acielo me cang lwaayu ke piny upaahru oogo ree. ⁴ Bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me be cuung ke kango. Nea ngaa moogo beehn bangu urube ke nying Jeacuu ke rob me ne keede, wale urube ke rob me ne keede ke nying Wahy Juog gihn me ne keede wale puohng Ciig Beer me ne keede, e gihi nu ge yihi yiho. ⁵ Abea wiha para paro keja wiha be kaal yaa nu cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apuohny keraahyo. ⁶ A padh ngaa

10:1 10:1-18 1Kor 9:3 **10:1** 10:1 10:10; 1Kor 2:3 **10:2** 10:2 13:10; 1Kor 13:2 **10:4** 10:4 6:7; Rom 13:12; Epi 6:13-17 **10:6** 10:6 2:9 **10:7** 10:7 1Kor 1:12 **10:8** 10:8 13:10 **10:11** 10:11 13:1-2 **10:12** 10:12 3:1
10:13 10:13 Rom 12:3 **10:15** 10:15-16 Tihiy 19:21; Rom 15:20 **10:17** 10:17 1Kor 1:31 **10:18** 10:18 1Kor 4:4-5 **11:2** 11:2 Epi 5:25-27 **11:4** 11:4 Gal 1:8-9 **11:5** 11:5 12:11; 1Kor 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6** 11:6 1Kor 2:6-16; Epi 3:4

maa apuohny me ngahy rob nyum nyoge. Abea gahng, gihn nu be nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa me gihn me ngahya tooro. Lum ni aber wane yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

⁷ Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru e akweehn maa akaaba bangu atooro kedea riha anaa alwaaya piny ne dhaano me ne cud ne ti-hng wudhu maalo. Gihn nu anahg awuohj e naa ayuga ne? ⁸ Yihdh nihn nu, na nahg ngiihny na oohr akuud yaa ayiiho mooge ge ne miihdh an. Noono udoohnge wa ge apeej ne kony wun. ⁹ Thiow, naa abeehda keewu, keehd me daahda gihr nyepiny, e a akweer ke peehny ngo bangu beere wu be dier ke an. Bang gihn giijh daahda ge akahl yaa ayiiho giijh ge abeehno ke yoohn Macedoanya. Riha akoara beere wu be dier ke nying giijh daahda, kedea a uke beehdo wa gihn nu. ¹⁰ Ngahda athiir e ne roba wa man nud adiehj Kriihjto riha, beena ge beela ni gihn me waar yea tooro yi piny Akaayo. ¹¹ Gihn jo wan! Wu ungaahdo kejea wu be nhyaara ne? Gahng! Ngahy Juoge kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro. ¹² Gihn me gahl an tooro. A ubar maalo ke tiihya noon ni wa kaa coon, beere yaa kang rog gen kejea ge beehda jo oohr, ge be beel kejea tiijh gen uroomo ke tiijh wan.

¹³ Kwaad yaa nu, ge beehda jo oohr maa yaa ucab. Ge nyoge me rob toohd yi tiijh gen, noono ulwaay gene rog gen piny kob gene ge nyoge maa aoohr Jeacuu. ¹⁴ Gihn me gaahy nyoge kaano tooro. Keehd atiihb ukeehg ke ngude, e ree loge logo udoohnge wa wuohnjuog ngaa meeny piny. ¹⁵ Gihn me gaahy nyoge tooro nea baahnge giijh atiihb ukeehg rog gen log gene logo udoohng gene wa baahnge giijh ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Cahng gug nihn gen, e ukihm gihr gen unahg gihn me raaj muu uroomo keehd gihn atiihy gene.

Giih Ngoohng Wong Naa Ayoaad Poale

¹⁶ Lubo bera bero yihru kejea keá ne ngaa par ngo kejea a amuohl. Nea wu ukoohbo kejea wiija tooro, e kea wiiu an ke tooy wiija, beer e a ubeel ka me thiin, bang gihn, luma alihngu. ¹⁷ Adiehr muon dhe yoohn ka ruba awaahn ni be room ke dhe yoohn ka rub Jeacuu Ruohdh kejea roba ngo. Abea beel gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea a rubo wa ngaa me wiije tooro. ¹⁸ Beel beehda gihr upiny. Nea nyoge ubeel ke nying giijh upiny kan, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel wa mar gen! ¹⁹ Wu beehda

nyoge me ngahy luube keraahyo e naa ka romu beehdo ka maa cielo keehd nyoge me wudh gen tooro. ²⁰ Keehd ngaa me yug wun ne baahng giije kedea me kaab kwaad gihn ne yihru kedea me dwaahng wun, wale ngaa me tihg wiije maalo rogu kedea udhohnge wun; kwaad ngaa me tiijh giijh nu rogu, kare nud uromu beehdo ka maa cielo keehde. ²¹ Mara meen kuohma utudo ne rob kwaad giijh nu. Kwaad giijh me wa giijh nu wa atud ke yug gen rogu.

Beeh ruba ke rob ngaa me wiije tooro. Nea nyoge rom beel ke nying kwaad giijh nu, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel thiow! ²² Yaa ni beel ke giijh upiny kan ge beehda jo kee? Nea ge beehda yaa Judea, e a beehda Ujudea thiow. Nea ge beehda yaa Yijarael, e a beehda ngad Yijarael. Nea ge beehda kwaay Abraahm, e a beehda kwaar Abraahm thiow. ²³ *† Keehd ma ngahya ngo kejea piehj gihra padh kare, e a upeehyo kejea ge yaa tiijh giijh Jeacuu ne? Giijh me thoohdh ge ayug riha maa akaal wudh muu ayoad gene cang. A naa ngaa atiihyo yihr Jeacuu. A akedh yi thijin tiel me thoohdh ke nying tiijh gihn ni. A apuohd ke keedo tiel me thoohdh kedea ubodha yi thoo tiel me thoohdh thiow. ²⁴ Yaa Judea, a apuohd gene tiel abiihj, gihn maa apuohdo acielo cog beehda ngeere kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihj Bengween ²⁵ Apahn Roama, a along gene ke lodhe tiel adahg, kedea a abahn ke leele ne cielo. Thiow, tiel adahg e yaahy urahnyo udiihre piny yi diehr naam duohng kedea cahng man a abeehdo yi diehr naam me duohng ke kar bad cahng acielo, maa dewaahr e naam cej an ke camo. ²⁶ Yi waahdha noono abuoehja ke wen piny ne puohny Ciig Beer, giijh raahyo ge ayoad. Ge ayoad yu yihdh nahme, kedea bang yaa kahw kedea jo paar wan maa aleye. Giijh me reje ge ayoad yu geew kedea yi paajo. Ge ayoad thiow yi naam duohng kedea uyoada gen bang yaa ucab ge kooohbo kejea ge nyoge maa aoohr Jeacuu. ²⁷ A abuoehj ke tiijh kedea tiel me thoohdh e ka me roma niine tooro. Thiow kahj maa riow a abang gene tiel me thoohdh. Kedea a abeehdo e kar budo tooro yihra wale waaro me wuma wiija. ²⁸ Padh giijh nu ge ne daahda ukwaan gen cang, adoohng diero ke nying akuud yaa yiiho padh gihn me roba. ²⁹ E niida ngo e ngaa

11:7 11:7 12:13; 1Kor 9:12, 18 11:8 11:8-9 Pihp 4:15-18 11:10 11:10 1Kor 9:15-18 11:11 11:11 1Kor 16:24 11:12 11:12 11:5; 12:11 11:13 11:13 Pihp 3:2; Any 2:2 11:15 11:15 4:10; Rom 2:6 11:16 11:16 12:6 11:22 11:22 Pihp 3:5; Rom 11:1 * 11:23 11:23-29 4:8-12; 1Kor 4:11-13; 12:26 † 11:23 11:23 Tiijh ne cohg; 1Kor 15:10Thijin; Tiijh 16:23 11:25 11:25 Tiijh 14:19; 16:22 11:26 11:26 Tiijh 9:23; 14:5 11:27 11:27 6:5 11:29 11:29 1Kor 9:22; Gal 6:2

me cwihnye bahw nud, e riha niida wa cwihnya bahw thiow. E dwaahng dhaano ne yug anyoohne, e cwihnya uleehdho wa maaj.

³⁰ Nea kare nud kejea a ubeel, e a beel kaa nying gihn me nyoadh ka nahga adooro kii ngo. ³¹ Juog wur Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge nyepinye ge ngahye cang. Juog e leej ke wong ke wong ngo ngahye kejea a be rob toohd. ³² Naa abeehda yi geen Damajko, e muudiihr yi dhaahr ruohdh duohng cuohn naa Aritoaj, amor anaa acube kejea tieg geew piny beere a ke mago. ³³ A abeehn Juog ne konyo, naa abeehn an ne lwaay piny ke diido ke wong alwiihd maa aloaya riha oogo ubahnge a kuu amag.

12

Muuny Juog E naa Gihn Daahdo

¹ Ngahya kejea gihn me kony beele yihra tooro. Abea keehd maano, e a dhiil bar maalo ubeela. Awaahn ni, cwihnya ne rob ke nying giih maa aniida yi laahg kedea ke nying giih maa anyoadh Juoge yihra. ² Wiha kuu awul yi gihr ngaa maa anaa ayiih Jeacuu. Run apaar wonge angween ge abar awaahn naa beehn ngaan nu ne tihg maalo ka me baahr yi dhaahr Paar Maalo. Kwihya nea ngo amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo. ³ Lubo bera bero kejea ngo kwihya nea ngaan nu amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo. ⁴ Abea ngo ngahya kejea anahg kun nu e naa alihnge giih me be rom robo kedea ngaa me rom rob gen tooro. ⁵ Kwaad ngaan nu, ngo roma kaa puojo. Abea ka me leeya riha tooro nea padh ke nying giih nyoadh adooya. ⁶ Nea cwihnya ne uleeya riha, e a wa ngaa me wiha tooro, bang gihn, a rob gihn maa athiir. Abea gahng riha be leeya. Riha be leeya bang gihn cwihnya toor bang ubeehn dhaane uleeye an ukaale wiih gihn aniide e tihya tiihyo kedea gihn alihnge e roba robo.

⁷ Koadho abeehn ne cob yi deehn kuohma, beere a be beel ke nying giih gaahy nyoge ge anyoadh Juoge yihra yi Paar Maalo. Noono udoohnge wa baahng me tihy yihr atiihb ukeehg yi kuohma. Kedea ngo beehdo kaa puohd an beere a be beel ke nying giih anyoadh yihra. ⁸ Wong Juog akwaya tiel adahg kejea lwhage an ukahle gihn ni oogo riha. ⁹ Maa aduog

Juog wiih luma kea, "Muuny gihra e naa gihn daahd cog. Dooyi e ne jwag teega rihi." Lum nu abeehr Juoge cwihnya med ne beel keter ke nying gihn nahga adooro beere tee Kriihjto yoada yoado. ¹⁰ Dooya noon ni, cwihnya med yi ngo ke nying Jeacuu. Cwihnya med thiow nea a ke yenyo, nea gihn me teeg apahdh wiha nea giih ajohr ke yugo riha nea a nii gihn me raaj. Bang gihn dooya e ne yug an ne ngaa me teeg.

Poal Dier Kaa Nying Yaa Korindh

¹¹ Ngo ayiha riha kejea wiha tooro, abea beehda wun naa athiel an yi tooy wihj. Nea kare, e a nuu leeyo wa mar yaa cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apiehj. Keehd ma atoor gihr nyinga, e gihn me yoohm gene an keehde tooro keehd ma tihg gene wudh gen maalo. ¹² Gih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge me nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa maa akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihre, ge anaa ayuga nyumu e a be dhaahr. ¹³ Gihn e ne kaa tiihyo keewu ne rom wudhu keehd akuud yaa yiho giih ne kuohn mooge? Ngahda ngiihny ge kaa kaabo bangu e ne bahnge wudhu be room keehd gen ne? Nea gihn nu beehda awuohj kea wihi lubo piny yihra.

¹⁴ Awaahn ni, riha agwiira ne lieu wun beere tiena rom adahg bangu. Kedea ngiihny me daahda bangu tooro. A be daahd giih ne yihru, a daahd kihdu cog. A neehn wuru. Padh nyethiin e ne muodh wahn ge ke men, abea beehda ge wahn ge ne muodh nyethiin. ¹⁵ Cwihnya med keraahyo ucuba kwaad giih ne yihra ke nying giih daahdu. Keehd kuohma thiow e ngo cuba cubo ke nyingu. Nhyaahr nhyaara wun ngo duohng keraahyo abea nhyaahr gihru thiin. ¹⁶ Kare cog! Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa adiero tooro kiinu ke nying giih daahda. Abea gahng, ne nyoge me rubo ke piny kejea a Poal, a beehda ngad waane me tuohr nying nyoge. ¹⁷ Nyingu atuohra ke weehne? Yaa ne oohra bangu, ka moogo e nyingu atuohr gene ne? ¹⁸ Tihtuj ngaa aohra bangu, wonge anaa kuonga ke kwayo, umodho, ci aaye keehd ngad yiho gihn acaahdho keehde. Nyingu anaa atuohr Tihtuje ne? Tiijh gihr Tihtuj kedea dhe yoohn caahdhe kii ngo ngahda ge uroomo ke mara ne?

¹⁹ Ka moogo e wudhu paru paro kejea giih cang ge roba ne jaahy rog wan nyumu ne? Bekihde, padh wa maano. Wa rubo wa gihn nu neehn nyoge me ne nyum Juog maa ayiih Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Goma maa anhyaara, giñh ni cang ge yug wane kaa nyingu ne kony wun. ²⁰ Cwihnya udaag kejea nea a beehn bangu, e wu yuuda kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnya ne daahda, kede a yuudu kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnyu. Cwihnya udaag kejea wu uyuuda e weehr maa tiel kede a rahny cwihny ge naa giñhu ne tiñhyu. Kede a wu uyuuda e yihdhu apaah kede a wu beehdo kaa yeny rogu maa ke waaj rog. Wu uyuuda thiow e wu peem thoohn kob ngaa man kea en ne wiñhe ne maalo ngaa me room keehde tooro, kede a wu uyuuda e paajo alyaahbu. ²¹ Cwihnya udaag thiow, kejea ge ubeehna bangu e Juog wiñha umeehge laahyo nyumu. A uyuog ke piñh wonga ge uniida yaa ana a ayug adhemuohm coon abea cwihny gen kuu arahnyo rog adhemuohme giñh gen. Adhemuohme me neehn giñh bal kede a kaab maahn maa tiñhy giñh me maahn.

13

¹ Yi waahdha e beehna bangu awaahn ni, e naa dahg waahdh giñra bangu.

“Nea giñh ukuom maa atiñhy ree nud, e cuude ariow wale adahg lum gen dhiiñ kaa lihngo umodho

beere giñh nu ke teedo naa athiir;”

wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog. ² Yi riown waahdha, wu ana toohna. Awaahn ni ngo bera bero utoohna wun e a tooro bangu. Yi waahdh beehna bangu yaa ayug adhemuohm coon kede a dhaano cang kiñ kwaad yaa ayug anyoohne ge buu ubodh yi ukihm giñra. ³ Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Giñh nu e ne nyoadh giñh daahdu ne ngey ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne rubo yi wiñha. Yi tiñhy Jeacuu kiñnu, ngo padh adooro abea tee giñre duohng keter. ⁴ Jeacuu ana agur rih yaadh maa ariihw e tee tooro ree. Abea awaahn ni ngo beehdo kaa tee giñh Juog ree. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo, e tee tooro rog wan. Abea wa beehdo thiow kaa tee giñh Juog ne tiñhj yihru.

⁵ Wu do, tumu rogu ne caadh yaa aduunu ne ngey ngo nea Jeacuu ayiñhu ne cohg wale kuu ayiñhu. Niidu niido kejea Jeacuu ne rogu ne? Nea kuu aniidu kejea Jeacuu ne rogu, e utum giñru naa acaadhu yihdhu kuu acidh kare. ⁶ Cwihnya be diiw kejea romu kaa ngeyo kejea ke kur mar wan utum giñh wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare. ⁷ Juog e ne kway wane ne kony wun utiñhy giñh me beer. Wa ukwahyo padh ke nying urobe kejea utum giñh wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan

apahdh kare. Abea beere giñh me beer romu kaa tiñhyo keehd me doohng e utum giñh acaadh wane aduun wan ngo kuu apahdh kare. ⁸ Kare tooro ugahl wane dhe yoohn giñh maa athiir bang giñh wa tiñhy giñh maa athiir. ⁹ Keehd me toor tee rog wan, e cwihny wan med keter e niid wane ngo e tee nud yihru. Kede a Juog kway wane kwayo ke nyingu beere rogu yugu yugo ne nyoge me tiñhy gen en ne beer. ¹⁰ E naa giñh agweeda giñh yihru e a poohd ne ka me baahr; beere cahng wahnha bangu, e a be daahd urubo ke dhe yoohn tee giñh acub Jeacue yihra. Ngo beehda tee maa acub kaa nying mag wun beer mee ubaru maalo. Ngo kuu acub kaa nying rwaahny nyingu.

Maahdh

¹¹ Jo wan, yi gug luube, beehda wiñhwo e ne wiñhwa wun. Yugu rogu ne nyoge me tiñhy gen en ne beer kede a tiñhy giñh roba. Madu lubo naa acielo ke keewu, ubeehdu e doohr ne keewu, kaano arumo e Juog ngad nyaahro kede a ngaa kahl doohr kiñ nyoge en ke ngude ubeehn ne beehdo keehd wun.

¹² Maahdh rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar. ¹³ Jo yiñho giñh kan cang wu amaahdh gene.

¹⁴ Beehn muñny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kede a nyaahro giñh Juog, maa nweehd giñh Wahy Juog beehd gene ke wun ne dug.

GALAADYA Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Galaadya Rob Ke Nying Warga

Nye kaa athub puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu kedeaa unhyaar yaa padh Judea ngo, e peehm ake paghdho kejea kare nud ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro beere udoohng ne ngad yiho me ne coh wale nahg diih!

Ngo anaa ateed Poale kejea koany tooro ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro, abea gihn meehg dhaano yoad wahy bang Jeacuu beehda yiho e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Abea keew akuud yaa ayiiho gihi Galaadya anudo ke nyoge maa apiem lum Poal uniing gene ngo kejea loohnge gihi Moaje ge dhiil dhaane kaa wuoro beere ngo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Poal, wargahng ni agweede yihr yaa Galaadya beere yaa nu adwaahng ke dhe yoohn puohny maa toohd, ge duue ke dhe caahn ne ngey yiho maa adiehr utiihy gene keehde. Poal athubo kaa kweeny adiehr mare e cuohne ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo aniinge kejea cuohd gihn cuohne ne ngad oohr ngo abeehno ke bang Juog. Ngo kuu abeehno kaa teeg dhaano utaaahngo kedeaa ngo aohr ne tiijh keew yaa padh Judea. Noono, e ngo apeeemo e niinge niingo kejea yiho e keede cog e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Ngo anyoadh Poale yi gug wargahng ni kejea dhe yoohn beehd jo yiho aay kii nhyaahto gihn ayug ree ke nying yihi Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-10

Tee gihr Poal maa ayoade ke nying gihn nahe ngad oohr 1:11-2:21

Ciig Beer gihr muuny Juog 3:1-4:31

Taahd wihj gihr jo ayiiho kedeaa tiijhy gen 5:1-6:10

Gug luube 6:11-18

1-2 Beehda a Poal, a ne gweehdo yihru wu akuude gihi yaa yiho ge nii piny Galaadya. Juog Wuur gihn ameehg Jeacuu cahro en maa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge naa akwany an ne ngad oohr. A kuu akwany ke dhaano utaaahnge, wale padh dhe yooh maa agwiir ke dhaano utaaahnge e naa aweehg an kwanyo.

³ Beehn Juog Wuur kedeaa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedeaa doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang. ⁴ Jeacuu ree acube ne thoo ke nying adhemuohme giho beere wo lwahge ke oogo yihdh adhemuohme gihi athoohngo yihdh run ni wa ka daahd Juog Wuro. ⁵ Beehn nyoge puoj gene Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Ciig Beer Beehda Acielo Cog

⁶ A agaahy yi kwaad gihn nu yugu. Kwaad gihn aguou Juog ngaan acuohn wun ke dhe yoohn muuny Jeacuu ke gweey piny kedeaa upiihu ne yihi ciig mooge me padh Ciig Beer. ⁷ Ngo padh Ciig Beer ne lih lih! Abea nud ke nyoge me raam wudhu e ge daahd dhe yooh me waar gene yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Kriihjto. ⁸ Abea nea wu puohny wane puohnyo ke gihn me ne keede, wale kehd wuohnjuog me beehn ke yoohn Maalo e ne puohny wun ke gihn me ne keede me be room ke Ciig Beer gihn apuohny wane yihru, e kea kedh Juoge ngaan nu Paar Maaj. ⁹ Ngo bera bero yihru nea dhaano piih ne puohny wun ke Ciig Beer me ne keede me be room ke maa anaa ayiihu e kea kedh Juoge ngo Paar Maaj.

¹⁰ Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea a rob gihn me daahd ubeehn cwihny dhaane umihne riha. Padh kare! Padh gihn nu e ne daahda. Gihn daahda beere Juog cwihny umihno riha. A be daahd mihn cwihny dhaano utaaahngo ke nyinga. Nea a ne poohd e a daahd mihn cwihny dhaano, e a be ne nahg ngad tiijhy gihn daahd Kriihjto.

Kaa Adoohng Poale Ne Ngad Puohny Ciig Beer

¹¹ Jo paar wan, arob adiehr yihru kejea Ciig Beer gihn puohnya kuu abeehno ke bang dhaano utaaahngo. ¹² Ciig gihn nu kaa ayoado ke bang dhaano utaaahngo, kedeaa padh dhaano e naa akwaan lum yea yihra. Beehda Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo yihra.

¹³ Ngahda banga anaa alihngo yihru kejea nying jo akuud yaa ayiiho anaa angoohnga keraahyo e apoohe e a tiijhy kaa dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea? Gihi me reje ge anaa atiihya rog yaa ayiiho. Kihd lan cwihny maa anudo yihra ke nying gen atooro, bang gihn a anaa adaahd ngo urwaahnya nying gen cang. ¹⁴ Wudh yaa ariihe ke an maa yaa Judea me thoohdh mee, ge anaa akaala yi tiijh ke dhe yoohn

beehd yaa Judea kedeaa dhe yoohn nu anaa amaga teeg keter ke dhe yoohn ka na mag ge kuow wane ngo. ¹⁵ Abea Juog, a abeehne ne kwanyo ucuohne an ne ngad gwiidho yihre. Abea naa akwanye an, ne ngaa maa anaa acaa bange ne peehny gihn tiihya? Bekihde, bang gihn a akwanye ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol. Tiihy Juog noono ayuge yihra nyoadh muuny gihre. ¹⁶ Noono maa anyoadh Juoge waahde yihra, beere Ciig Beer, e rubo ke nying waahde, puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. A athubo ke puohny e a kuu akuong ci bang dhaano moogo ne peehny ngo ke gihn utiihya. ¹⁷ E thiow, a kuu aci Jeruucalem bang yaa ayug ne jo oohr ge adoohnga ne ngad oohr ke batien gen. A kuu aci bang gen, abea a apahdh yooh ucaa piny Arab maa abeehda kun nu batiene e a aduu yi geen Damajko.

¹⁸ A abeehn ne ci geen Jeruucalem ke batien run adahng ne ci ne rob ke Piihter. A abeehdo yi geen Jeruucalem keehde tiehd ke nihn apaar wonge abiihj. ¹⁹ Thiow, kihd ngaa moogo maa ayooda kiin jo oohr atooro. Beehda Piihter kedeaa Jeami, uwur Jeacuu Ruohdho, ge naa ayooda. ²⁰ Gihn agweeda kan beehda gihn maa adiehr kedeaa ngahy Juoge kejae a rob gihn maa adiehr. ²¹ Kaano e a a'aay Jeruucalem ucaa kuohn mooge yihdh pinye giijh Ci-ihrya kedeaa Celiichya. ²² Yihdh nihn nu akuud yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu giijh piny Judea kihda akwiihy gene bang gihn wa kuu akuong roohmo ke gen. ²³ Abea ge na lihng ngo now e ke roba kejae, "Ngaan anaa angoohng nying yaa yiho, ge adaahd ngo unahge gen ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ree amade ne puohny Ciig Beer." ²⁴ Noono, maa aleej gene Juog ke nying gihn atiihye yihra.

2

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem

¹*† Batien run apaar wonge angween yi waahdh umodho, e naa ado'a Jeruucalem e a caahdh kaa Barnaba. Tiihtuj anaa ake caahdho keehd wan thiow. ² A acidho bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo yihra. Yaa amaad maa ayug wane, wa keed wan keehd yaa doonge kiin jo oohr dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea ngo arob yihr gen. A arubo ke nying puohnya yihr gen, bang gihn ka moogo gihn abeehda e ngo tiihya tiihyo wale gihn tiihya awaahn ni ngo be nhyaar

gene, noono e gihr nying gihn atiihya ngo tooro. ³ Ngad waahdha e nyinge Tiihtuj, keehd maa anahge Ugriihg, e ngo kuu anaa arob jo doong yaa yiho kejae dhiile ke thoamo, ⁴ keehd maa anaa arob nyoge mooge ngo kejae dhiile ke thoamo. Yaa nu adaahd ngo ke thoamo ge beehda yaaj me kang nyoge kejae ge yaa akuud. Ge beehda nyoge me yug giijh wong uraab ne ngahy kaa ayoodo laahw wihj ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ge daahd won udoohngo ne baahng giijh loohnge giijh yaa Judea. ⁵ Abea beere adiehr rob Ciig Beer yoadu yoado wa kare, e giijh adaahd gene ge kuu ayiih wane ne lihng lihgi.

⁶ Abea yaa kob naa ge naa jo doong yaa akuud gihn me nhyaaahn maa arob gene yihra atooro naa anaa anahg wane yaa amaad. Nea ke kur mara e ngaa me duohng wale ngaa me thiin e gihn me roba ke nyinge tooro. Juog dhaano be puoje kaa nying gihn baahre wale gihn ciege. ⁷ Gihn me nhyaaahn maa arob jo doonge yihra tooro abea ngo ayiih gene kejae Juog e naa akwany an ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa akwanye Piihter ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa Judea. ⁸ Tee Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa padh Judea, wa kaa aweehg tee Juoge Piihter doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa Judea. ⁹ Jo doong kiin jo oohr ge cuohn Jeami maa Piihter kedeaa Joon, naa angey gene ngo kejae muuny Juog acube yihra ne puohny Ciig Beer, e cing wan keehd Barnaba amag gene ne nyoadh ngo kejae wa anweehd tiihy puohny Ciig Beere ke gen. Maa ayiih wane ngo kejae an kedeaa Barnaba wa utiihyo kiin yaa padh Judea kedeaa ge utiihyo kiin Judea. ¹⁰ Abea keehd maano e nyepiny acielo arob gene kejae tiihy wane ngo yihr gen. Gihn ngo beehde kony yaa yiho giijh angoohng ge beed yi geen Jeruucalem. Lum nu anhyaara bang gihn e naa gihra me nhyaaara ke tiihyo ne cohg.

Poal Piihter Acaye nyum Nyoge

¹¹ Naa abeehn Piihtere yi geen Antioj ne leehwo, wa anaa aroohmo thiow ucaya ngo nyum nyoge bang gihn awuohj ayuge. ¹² Piihter ayug awuohj gihr koy rog oogo kiin yaa padh Judea. Ngo anaa ake cahmo now keehd yaa padh Judea naa apoohde e yaa Judea maa yaa ayiiho, ge anaa aoohr Jeami, ge kuu awahnho. Abea naa aci yaa Judea giijh ni ne wahnho, e

1:15 1:15-16 Tiihy 9:3-5; 22:21; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1; 15:10

1:21 Tiihy 9:30

* **2:1** 2:1-10 Tiihy 15:1-19

† **2:1** 2:1-2 1Kor 15:2;

1:18 1:18 Tiihy 9:26-28

1:19 1:19 Mat 13:55

1:21

2Kor 2:13

2:2 2:2 2:6, 9

2:4 2:4 1:7; 5:1, 13; Tiihy 15:1, 24; 1Kor 9:21

2:6 2:6 Rom 2:11

2:7 2:7 1:15-16; Rom 1:5

2:10 2:10 Rom 15:26

2:12 2:12 Tiihy 11:3

Piihter ree akoye ke oogo kiin yaa padh Judea bang gihn ngo atud yihr yaa Judea ge koohbo kejea yaa padh Judea ge dhiil kaa athoamo. ¹³ Yaa Judea mooge maa yaa ayiio yi geen Antiog thiow ge anahg lwaahre ungoor gene gihn ayug Piihtere. Keehd Barnaba ke ngude ree amade bang gen bang gihn ngo atud. ¹⁴ Naa aniida ngo e ge tiihy gihn me be roohm ke Ciig Beer, e a ake rubo yihr Piihter nyum nyoge cang kaa, "Piihter ngahy keree kejea yih beehda Ujudea, abea yih anaa beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa padh Judea! Awaahn ni, yih daahd yaa padh Judea ke thiel yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa Judea ne?"

Beehda Yiiho E Ne Boadh Nyoge Cang

¹⁵ "Kaa ngo ne cohg, wa beehda kwaay Judea. Wa padh kwaay yaa padh Judea ge cuohn Judea ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying gihn kwihy gene loohng Juog. ¹⁶ Ngo ngahyo kejea dhaano yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying yiih Jeacuu Kriihjito, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihye ke loohng Juog. Caahn e wo thiow, wa ayiio beere wo yug Juoge yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke nying gihn ayiio Jeacuu Kriihjito, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihyo ke loohng Juog. Juog dhaano be kuonge ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke nying loohng.

¹⁷ "Nea wo daahd Juog uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e nyoge mooge niid gene niido kejea yihdh loohnge mooge ge adhahlo. Abea ne dhahl yihdh loohng mooge, e wo adoohng ne yaa adhemuohme yi nying yaa Judea. Noono e deeh toohd rob gene robo kejea puohny Jeacuu nyoge yuge yugo ne yaa adhemuohm abea gihn nu beehda toohd. ¹⁸ Gihn nud, padh puohny Jeacuu e ne yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm. Gihn yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm beehd udog dhaane ne tiijj keehd loohng me ngahy dhaane kejea gihn me kony gene tooro. ¹⁹ Nea ke kur wuor loohng Judea, e a uroomo wa ngaa maa athow bang gihn a padh ubaahng loohng nu keehdo. A adoohng wa ngaa maa athow beere a beehdo kaa dhe yoohn ateed Juoge. Kede a athow tiehd keehd Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw bang gihn loohng Judea a be tiihyo ke gen wa Jeacuu ge be tiihyo ke loohng Judea. ²⁰ Wahy giih ne riha padh giia, abea ge beehda giih Jeacuu, bang gihn a kuow awaahn ni kaa nying gihn ayiia Waahd Juog ngaa anhyaar an keraahyo adhaahr uthowe ke nyinga. ²¹ Muuny Juog

ne doohng naa abiohgrwaal keehde ayiia ne cohg: a be kweer keehde. Abea nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kaa nying tiijj gihn rob loohng Juoge e gihn maa athow Jeacuu ke nyinge tooro."

3

Jo Ayiio Ge Tiihyo Kaa Loohng Jeacuu

¹ Wu yaa Galaadya wa wudhu adoohng ne thihdh thihdh! Beehda ngaa e naa awel cwihnyu? Kaa athow Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ke nyingu, ngahda yea anaa akwaana yihru ne! ² Teedu ngo yihra do: Wahy Juog anaa ayoadu kaa nying gihn tiihyo gihn daahd loohnge, wale ngo ayoadu kaa nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer uyiiho ngo? ³ Gihn ge adoohng wudhu naa atahg wa maano? Dhe yoohn beehdo gihru ge nyaahn athobu kaa Wahy Juog, abea awaahn ni cwihnyu ne bange ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn nu kaa tee maru wu keedu ne? ⁴ Wu abuojh ke guum giih raahm ke nying yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro? ⁵ Ge anaa acub Juoge Wahy Juog yihru kede a uyuge giih me gaahy nyoge kiinu, anahg ke nying gihn atiihyu ke loohnge wale ke nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer kede a uyiiho ngo?

Abraahm Anahg Ngad Yiiho

⁶ Maanyu gihn atiihy ree rih Abraahm wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiie gihn arob Juoge noono uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal."

⁷ Nea maano, e kea ngahy ngo kejea yaa yiiho, ge gaahn Juog, ge naa kwaay Abraahm me ne cohg, ke nying gihn ayiie gene Juog wa Abraahm. ⁸ Ngo anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog coon umodho kejea yaa padh Judea ge uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en nea lum Juog ayiie gene. Noono e ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e kaa abeehn Abraahme ulihnge Ciig Beer. Agweed naa, "Thaahye giih upiny cang ge udooj Juoge ke nyingi."

⁹ Noono e dooj me duohng anaa atiihy Juoge yihr Abraahm ke nying gihn ayiie Juog, kaano e kwaad yaa ayiie Juog cang ge ke dooyo wa mar Abraahm.

Loohng Me Kahl Poohn Rog

¹⁰ Kwaad yaa daahd udoohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog cog alam Juog ne wudh gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog alamo gihre ucube wiil kwaad dhaano me be

bar maalo ke tiihj ke loohnge giij nud yi kitaab loohng cang.”¹¹ Ngo beehda gihn muu uneehno kejea ngaa me doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy loohng Juog tooro, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiie en naa ngaan maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg.”¹² Ne tiihy gihn daahd loohnge ngo padh yiho. Gihn nud, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn rob loohnge, e loohng e ne boadh ngo.”¹³ Alamo gihn akahl loohnge rogo ngo akaab Jeacuu oogo rogo. Ngo akahle oogo bang gihn alamo alawe ree wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaa angaab wiij yaadh e alam Juog ne wiije.”¹⁴ Wo alwahg Jeacuu oogo yaa alamo, beere yaa padh Judea dooj gihn anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr Abraahm ke yugo yihr gen thioh ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea beere won, Wahy Juog e anaa ateed naa ucub yihro, ngo yoado yoado ke nying yiho gihro.

Ciig Kuu Awuuny Loohngge Oogo

¹⁵ Jo wan, beehn caala ngo yihru ke dhe ka beehd nyoge kii ngo! Nea nyepiny amad nyoge ariowe ukaj gene boohl, e yi lum gen noono be cahg ngaa mooge ke waaro.¹⁶ Gihn nu e ne neehn Ciig anaa ayug Juoge yihr Abraahm kedea kwaare. Ngo kuu agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea kwaaye, bang gihn kwaare nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaano acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.¹⁷ Gihn daahda ke teedo e man: Juog lubo anaa amade kaa Abraahm, ungweele ngo piny kejea lume be waare keehdo. Caahn e loohng maa atuohl batién run jiehabiihje angween ke dhaano aduuno wonge apaar (430) naa amahd Juoge keehd Abraahm, gihn maa anaa angweel Juoge piny coon be rome ke waaro keehdo.¹⁸ Nea dooj Juog yoad kaa nying tiihj ke loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea muuny Juog be yoad kaa nying gihn angweel Juoge piny kea ngo utiihye. Abea beehda ke nying gihn angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr Abraahm kejea muuny ucube yihr ngo, e naa gihn acube ngo noono.

Gihn Atiihy Loohng Juog Ke Nyinge

¹⁹ * Nea maano e loohng Juog anaa atiihj kaa nying gihn? Loohng anaa atiihj ne nyoadh gihn maa awaahj kedea ngo anaa atiihj beere nyoge utiihyo keehde uwahdhe cahng ubeehn kwaar Abraahme

ge anaa arob ciig ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge naa anaa aohr Juoge ne kahl loohng yihr Moaje ne thob tiihj keehde, kedea ucub gen yi cing Moaje ne ngad wod yooh.²⁰ Abea ngad wod yooh me daahd tooro ke nying gihn maa apar dhaano acielo e keede kea ngo utiihye, bang gihn Juog beehda acielo.

²¹ Awaahn ni, gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea loohng Juog ge be mahd piny keehd ciig gihr Juog ne? Gahng, padh wa maano! Bang gihn nea loohng me rom wahy ke boadh ngo acub yihr dhaano utaaahngo, e kare nud ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang udoohnge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog nea utiihyo ke loohng nu.²² Abea wa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa wiij piny ayag adhemuohme. Caahn e boadh wahy gihn anaa aceg piny naa yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiij Jeacuu, ngo ucub ke yihr yaa ayiio cog!

Dhe Yoohn Yiho

²³ Abea ge apoohde e cahng yiij nyoge Jeacuu poohd kuu anaa abeehno, e loohng Juog wo akwahg gene piny teeg wa nyoge maa atoag yi thijin uwahdhe cahng ubeehn cahng yiij nyoge Jeacuu.²⁴ Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wo acub yi cing loohng ne kwaaw wa gihr ngad kwaah uwahdhe yi beehn Jeacuu beere wo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiho.²⁵ Awaahn ni Jeacuu ayiio, caahn e loohng be cahgo ke daahdo ne kwaag won.

²⁶ Beehda ke dhe yoohn yiho e naa gihn nahgu nyethen Juog cang kedea e ne nahgu anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.²⁷ Luog-wahy naa acub yihru wu anweehde keehd Jeacuu, kedea udoohnge wa Jeacuu e naa waahr angaabu.²⁸ Noono e wu uroomo cang: yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, baahng kedea yaa padh baahng, dhecuow kedea dhaago. Wu neehn dhaano acielo maa anweehd ke Jeacuu.²⁹ Nea wu beehda yaa Jeacuu, e wu beehda kwaay Abraahm, noono e gihn aceg Juoge piny yihr Abraahm ngo uyoadau.

4

Wahd Juog

¹ Gihn roba beehda nea ngaa lag giij wahn e poohde e ngo nyethiin, e ngo ke yugo wa baahng keehd me nahge en naa awii giij ukuom cang yi cinge.² Kaano poohde e nyethiin nu, e nud ke nyoge maa akwany me gwiir giij awii yi cinge. Yaa nu ge naa yaa maany giije, uwahdhe cahng agwiir wahne ke nyinge ge ugwiire giije e

3:12 3:12 Rom 10:5 **3:13** 3:13 Rom 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 **3:14** 3:14 3:2-5 **3:18** 3:18 Rom 4:14; 11:6 * **3:19** 3:19 Rom 4:15 Wuohdjuog; Tiihy 7:38, 53; Judea 2:2 **3:21** 3:21 Rom 7:13; 8:2 **3:22** 3:22 Rom 3:9-30; 11:32
3:23 3:23 4:3 **3:24** 3:24-25 Rom 10:4 **3:26** 3:26 4:5, 7; Jon 1:12; Rom 8:14-17 **3:27** 3:27-28 Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Klo 3:9-11 **3:27** 3:27 Rom 6:3; Epi 4:24 **3:29** 3:29 3:7, 14, 18; 4:7 **4:3** 4:3 4:9-10

keede. ³ Wa maano, wo thiow wo anahg baahng yihr loohnge giih paajo ge apoohde e gihn me ngahyo tooro ke nying lum Juog wa mar nyethiin e gihn me ngahye tooro. ⁴ Abea naa awahn cahng agwiir Juoge, e Juog waahde ke ngude aohre upiny. Ngo abeehn upiny kaa dhe yoohn nyoohdo wa ka nyuol dhaano utaaingo now, kedea udoonge kiin yaa Judea e loohng Juog wuore wuoro wa gen tiehd. ⁵ Ngo abeehdo e wuor loohng Juog beere yaa tihyo keehd loohng ge boadhe boadho, kedea beere wo rom doohng ne nyethen Juog. ⁶ Bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog, e Wahy ge ne bang Waahde aohre yaa aduuno kaa apiihe yi ngo ne kway wong Juog kobe, "Abaa wura maa anhyaara." ⁷ Noono jo wan, wu padh baahng keehdo. Wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Noono e Juog gihih ne yihre ke nying waahde ge ucube yihru.

Poal Cwihnye Udaag Rog Yaa Galaadya

⁸ E anaa apoohde e Juog kwihyu, wu anahg baahng gihih atiihbe ngahdu kejea ge naa Juog abea ge padh Juog. ⁹ Abea awaahn ni naa angeyu Juog wale nea kare ne cohg naa angey Juoge wun, e gihih e cahgu do ne yug rogu ne baahng gihih atiihbe me gihr nying gen tooro? ¹⁰ Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge poohd e ge nahgu ke piny yihr atiihbe gihih ni ke nying wong dwaahy, wale ke nying dhe kodh, ke ruudo kedea ke nying wong. ¹¹ Cwihnya udaag ne cohg rogu. Deeh buohj gihih abuohja ke tihih kiinu gihr nyinge ka tooro!

¹² Nyingu akwaya jo paar wan! Yugu rogu wa an utiihyu gihih tihiya bang gihih a beehda ngadu. Gihih me raaj maa anaa atiihyu riha atooro. ¹³ Ngo ngahyu e kaa anaa apuohnya Ciig Beer yihru umodho ne cahng e a tuu. ¹⁴ Abea keehd maa abeehn atwaany gihra ukedhe wun yi gihih me teeg, e kuohma kuu adhahlu ukweeru ke lihng luuba. Abea wu apiih ne lor an wa wu lor wuohnjuog maa aohr Juoge ke yoohn maalo. A aloru wa wu lor Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁵ Cwihnyu anaa amihno keraahyo. Awaahn ni deeh med cwihny gihih ngo naa kee? Beehda athiir me ngahya kejea tong nyingu ge nuu cubo yihra cahng ca, nea dhe yoohn oohl ge oogo ne nudo! ¹⁶ Caahn e a adoohng ne ngad mahn tih noon ni ke nying gihih roba athiir yihru ne?

¹⁷ Yaa nu puohny gihih toohd ke nying Ciig Beer ge daahd wun udoohngu ne yaa

gen. Abea gihih nii cwihny gen ke nyingu padh gihih me beer. Ge daahd wudhu ke log oogo riha, beere kwaad gihih yug gene, ge yugu yugo thiow. ¹⁸ Ngo padh gihih me raaj ne meehg dhaano waar wihe nea wihe waare kaa nying tihiy gihih me beeye. Kedea be daahd an unuda nea dhaano daahd uwaare wihe ke nying gihih me beer. ¹⁹ Nyethena maa anhyaara! Aduuna ayuog ke nyingu urahm cwihnya ke raahm muu uroomo wa raahm nyoohdo. Cwihnya be kuong piih nea padh niido e naa aniida wun e wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁰ Cwihnya, kaa a ne naa bangu awaahn ni, beere ka gweehga kii ngo roma kaa robo ke dhiia yihru. Cwihnya adaag yi dhe yoohn kaahnu.

Ucaale Gihr Caara Kedea Ahjar

²¹ Teedu ngo yihra do, wu yaa koohbo kejea wu daahd doohng naa abiohgrwaale kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog lum yea gihih arob loohng ngo angeyu ne cohng ne? ²² Anaa agweed naa Abraahm yihre anaa waahde ariow. Acielo anahg waahd cihe maa baahng kedea moogo beehda waahd cihe me padh baahng. ²³ Waahd dhaar beehda baahng anaa anyuol ke now e gihih maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro, abea waahd dhaar padh baahng anaa anyuol ke batien lubo gihr Juog naa arobe kejea Abraahm yihre unaa waahd.

²⁴ Gihih beehda ucaale me caala ke rihih gihih maa ayug ree coon. Maahn gihih ariow beehda luub anweehd ariow kiin Juog keehd nyoge. Nyethen anyuol yi baahng ge nyethen Ahjar. Kedea Ahjar e naa arom keehd anweehd gihih anaa ayug wihih good Ciinha kaa anaa arub Juoge loohng yihri Moaje. ²⁵ Ahjar e ne room keehd good Ciinha ge nii piny Arab. Thiow Ahjar rom kaa acuohn ne geen Jeruucalem. Jeruucalem room kaa baahng, bang gihih yaa beed yea ge beehda baahng gihih loohng. ²⁶ Abea geen Jeruucalem mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo be room ke baahng kedea e naa miho yihro wo yaa padh baahng loohng. ²⁷ Bang gihih ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Yih dhaar aroal

med cwihny beehda gihih!

Tihng duoni maalo

ne kwaago ke med cwihny.

Yih ngaa kwihy raahm nyoohdo.

Bang gihih dhaar ariem yihre unaa amahr nyethen

ukaale wiih dhaar beehd cuore buude e cuore kuu akuong aay.”

²⁸ Jo paar wan! Awaahn ni wu beehda nyethea Juog ke nying gihn arobe kejea utiihye yihr Abraahm. Neehn kaa anyuol Abraahme Yijaag wa kar dhe Juog naa arobe yihr Abraahm. ²⁹ Yihdh nihn nu acoon nu, nyethiin maa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro nyethiin maa anyuol ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog abeehne ne bango. Kwaad bahng gihn nu poohd nud awaahn ni. ³⁰ Abea kitaab Juog rob gihn? kitaab Juog arubo kejea,

“Riem dhaar beehda baahng kedeaa waahde oogo paajo.

Kare tooro ulag waahd nye baahng giih wahn tiehd keehd waahd dhaar padh baahng.”

³¹ Caahn e wun jo paar wan, wo padh nyethen nye baahng, abea wo beehda nyethen dhaago me padh baahng.

5

Jo Ayiiho Ge Ubeehdo Ke Wudh Gen Me Laahw

¹ Ngad Boadh nyoge wo akahle oogo yi bahng gihn nahgu baahng giih loohng beere wo udoohng ne nyoge me padh baahng. Kea noono ngeehru yi beehdo me wu padh baahng kedeaa rogu keá meehgu yugo ne baahng keehdo.

² Lihngu gihn roba yihru a Poal. Nea ngo ayiihu kejea thoam e ne doohngu naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke nyinge, e nyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru gihr nyinge tooro. ³ Wu toohna toohna kejea ngaan yihi ngo uthoame, kea dhiil ngaan nu tiijh ke giih rob loohng Juoge ke kar ge cang. ⁴ Wu kwaad yaa tum ngo beere wu ke yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih rob loohng, rogu angolu oogo bang Jeacuu. Muuny Juog wu be konye keehdo. ⁵ Abea wan, wa yaa ayiih ngo, anyoadh Wahy Juoge yihr wan kejea wa uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke dhe yoohn yiho. ⁶ Bang gihn nea wa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gihn me ne kaano tooro: keehd maa athoam wan wale wa kuu athoam. Abea gihn wiie ne maalo beehda yiho me nyoadh ree ke dhe yoohn nyahaahro.

⁷ Wa wu anaa ake caahdho beer mee ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru keehd Jeacuu. Ngaa e naa ameehg wun cuungo ukweeru

ke bar maalo ke yihi lum Juog ge adiehr?

⁸ Ngaa nu arob luube me ngihde ge ameehg wudhu waaro? Gihn nu padh tiihy Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu ne joe. ⁹ Gihn nu ameehg wudhu waaro urom ke caalo naa, “Beehda nye thobe me noog ge ne meehg deeh dag koongo yaahnyo.”

¹⁰ Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya be daag ke wun. Bang gihn beehdo gihro naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh en ne bahng cwihnya be daag kejea wu ugag oogo ucidhu ke dhe yooh moogo. Kedeaa ngo gaahna gaahno kejea ngaa anyoan aduunu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo keehd me nahge ngaa. ¹¹ Abea ke kur mara jo wan! Nea a ne poohdo e a upuohnyo kejea thoam dhaano utaaahng beehda gihn me be wii ree, e gihn e ne poohde e nyoge ater yug gene yugo riha? Nea ngo ne yug ree wa maano, e puohny gihra ke nying thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw mahn be nea kahlo. ¹² Nea ke cwihny mara e yaa nu nyoan aduunu ke nying thoam ge ne bar maalo uroj gene rog gen!

¹³ Jo paar wan, maru wu anaa akwany beere wu ubeehdo e wu padh baahng. Abea ne beehdo e wu padh baahng keá logu ne dhe yoohn yug giih bal wale ne cong giih lonyo wale ne cej kwaad giih reje upiny kan. Gihn nud, beehn nhyaahre meehge wun kony rogu naa acielo acielo. ¹⁴ Bang gihn giih arob loohng Juoge cang wudh gen agooy piny naa, “Nhyaar wadu wa ka nyaari rihi.”

¹⁵ Nea wu ubeehdo e rogu cwedu cwedu wa rej yi naam, e kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee wale rogu uyoadu e wu athum.

Beehdo Ke Wahy Juog

¹⁶ Gihn daahda ke robo yihru e man: wiiu rogu yi cing Wahy Juog ukwaage wun. Nea Wahy Juog e ne kwaag wun, e giih bal kedeaa cej giih lonyo giih upiny kan ge be cahgu ke cejo keehdo. ¹⁷ Yug giih bal maa cej giih lonyo be kuong roohmo keehd dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad giih nu kiin ge ne mahn ke Wahy Juog. Noono e gihn adaahdu ke tiihyo ke cwihnyu be romu ke tiihyo. ¹⁸ Abea nea rogu awiiu yi cing Wahy Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea wu be tiihyo ke loohng.

¹⁹ Giih reje ge nyaar dhaano uthaahng ge uneehno ne dahr. Me neehn giih bal maa giih nyooro kedeaa tiihy kwaad giih goohy. ²⁰ Wuor yiehdhe ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog kedeaa tiijh ke rango. Maan

5:1 5:1 2:4; 4:5, 9; 5:3 5:3 5:3 3:10, 12; Rom 2:25 5:5 5:5 2:16; Rom 8:23-25 5:6 5:6 3:28; 5:22; 6:15; Rom 4:11; 1Kor 7:19; Epi 6:23 5:8 5:8 1:6-7 5:9 5:9 1Kor 5:6 5:10 5:10 1:7 5:11 5:11 6:12, 14; 1Kor 1:23
5:13 5:13 1Kor 6:12; 10:23-24; 1Pii 2:16 5:14 5:14 Rom 13:9 5:15 5:15 Jeam 4:1-2 5:16 5:16 5:25; Rom 8:2-13 5:17 5:17 Rom 7:13-23 5:18 5:18 Rom 6:14; 7:4 5:19 5:19-21 Rom 1:28-32; 1Kor 6:9-10; Epi 5:3-5; Klo 3:5-8; 1Tim 1:9-10; 2Tim 3:2-5; 1Pii 4:3; Any 22:15

rog kedea beehdo e nyoge beehdo kaa liny kedea tiil rog. Maa beehdo e cwiwny raaj kedea ke diihd cwiwny. Thiow beehdo e yej apaahng naa akuude me be nyaar rog gen. ²¹ Kedea me neehn muohl ke kuong kedea yug giih cwaahne maa kwaad mooge me neehn giih nu. Wu toohna toohna awaahn ni wa kaa atoohna wun umodho kejea kwaad naaa yug giih nu be kuong ci yi dhaahr Juog.

²² Abea Wahy Juog, cub nyaahro, mihn cwiwny, doohr; guum, tiithy giin me beer kedea yiin lum Juog. ²³ Thiow Wahy Juog cub beehdo e dhaano be nyaam kedea cub dhe yoohn koar rog. Looing me koohbo kejea giin nu ge kea tiithy dhaane, ngo tooro. ²⁴ Nea yihr yaa ayiij Jeacuu Kriihjto, e giin reje ge nyaar kuohm dhaane ge anahng ungaab gen rih yaadh maa ariihw ke Jeacuu tiehd. Kwaad giin nu ge beehda giin bal kedea kwaad giin mooge me reje ge yuohd cwiwny bang gen. ²⁵ Wa ka nahge Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo yihiro, kea noono nahge Wahy Juog e ne kwaag won. ²⁶ Giin nyaam ge kea yugo ke rogo kedea giin me raany cwiwny wale tiel ge kea yugo ke rogo.

6

Dhe Yoohn Beero Kedea Leej Rog

¹ Jo wan! Nea kwaad dhaano keewu me niidu e ngo yug giin me raaj, e kea cohgu ngo wu yaa koohmu pahng ke Wahy Juog. Abea cohgu wiie yi giin me beer ke leeb me yoohm. Koaru rogu ne cohg beere wu be pahdh yiidh giin utum thiow. ² Nea dhaano gihr nyepiny apahdh wiie e kea dhiilu ngo ke konyo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa ka utiithy ke loohng arob Jeacuu yihr. ³ Ngaa kang ree kejea e beehda dhaano me teeg abea ka beehda adooro now, e ngaan nu kang ree now. ⁴ Ngaa daahd ree ke leeyo, kea kuonge giin aleehwe ke tiithy ke maanyo umodho, noono uleeye ree arumo. E thiow yi leej giin nu, e ree kea rome ke ngaa moogo, abea leeye ke tiithy mare e be rome rih mar ngaa moogo. ⁵ Bang giin kwaad dhaano cang ke teehre nyum Juog.

⁶ Ngaa puohny ne tiijh ke lum Juog, dhiile giin beeye ne yihr cang ke nywaago keehd ngaan puohny ngo.

⁷ Rogu kea kangu kejea Juog rom dwaahng yihru. Kwaad giin raaj e ayug dhaane

wiih piny kan, wiie uduu Juoge keehd giin moogo me room ke maano ne tog. ⁸ Ngaa log cwiwny yiidh giin bal kedea giin lonyo upiny kan, e wiie tiithy noono uduog Juog yihr kaa thon wahy. Abea ngaa low cwiwny bang Wahy Juog, e ngaa nu kuow wahy me be gug yoade yoado. ⁹ Wa maano, jo wan, wo kea dhaahr ke yug giin me beer. Nea wo caahd wa maano e wo be dhaahr, e ne cahng muu ubeehn me dhiil Juoge giin me beer ke cubo yihiro. ¹⁰ Nea maano kea kwaayo giin me beer ke yugo cog yihr nyoge nea dhe yooh ayoado. Yugo giin nu cog, adoohng yihr yaa amahd rog gen bango uyiin gene Juog wa maro wo yaa ayiij Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kwanyu Beehdo Me Nyaahn Uwiiu Thoam

¹¹ Maahnyu, kaa agweehda yihru ke cinga. Ngahda nying ugweede ge doonge ne?

¹² Yaa thiel wun yi thoam ge naa yaa yug giin beel kedea giin nyoadh rog, ke nying thoam nyoge. Ngo yug gene wa maano kaa nying lwahr naa atud gene yihr yaa Judea, kob gene ka moogo nea ge upuohnyo ke nying thon Jeacuu naa agur wiin yaadh maa ariihw, e giin bahng kedh rog gen. ¹³ Be niidu ne? Keehd yaa athoam, e ge be tiithy ke loohng Juog cang. Abea ge daahd ngo uthoam wun beere ge ubeel kejea ngo ayiihu uthoam wun. ¹⁴ Abea ke kur mara jo wan, a beel cog kaa nying Jeacuu ge athow ngah yaadh maa ariihw. Ke yi thon Jeacuu ngah yaadh maa ariihw, e wiin piny uneehn yihra wa giin maa athow, kedea a uneehn yihr giin reje wiin piny wa giin maa athow. ¹⁵ Giin me nii thoam dhaano wale dhaano kuu athoam ngo tooro. Giin wiie ne maalo beehda tiithy Juog e loge dhaano ne ngade udoohng dhaane wa ngaa maac ag nyaahn. ¹⁶ Juog akwaya ucube doohr kedea duu cwiwny caahn yihr yaa ayiij Ciig Beer giin ni apuohnya kedea yihr kwaad yaa akwany Juoge cang.

¹⁷ A daahd wiin lubo ke gooy piny kejea kea ne ngaa cahg giin alyaaahb ke yugo riha keehdo, bang giin kuohma ne poohj me nyoadh ngo kejea a adoohng ne baahng yihr Jeacuu.

¹⁸ Jo paar wan, beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh beehde ke wun. E noono.

Dug luube 6:21-24

EPICOJ

Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Epicoj Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng ni, beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho ge beed Epicoj. Ngo agweede maano e ngo nii thijin Roama ne cihm cwihny yaa ayiiho kede a ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

Poal agweehdo ke nying gihn agweehg Juoge. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giuh maalo kede a giuh wiuh piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu (1:10). Ngo agweede piny yi warga thiow kejea boadh wahy giuh ayoado padh ke nying mar ngudo cog, abea ke nying ne puohnyo kede a ne moar wiuh Juog. Lum ni kede a giuh agweehg Juoge ge beehda giuh me dhiil ngaa maa ayiihe kaa ngahyo uyiihe gen.

Poal arubo thiow ke nying kaa ameehg Juoge giuh agweehge pahdh kare. Gihn atiihy Juoge umodho beehda muuny gihre e naa acube ne boadh dhaano utaahngo beere dhaano keewe ne doohr ke Juog. Batiene e doohr ayug Juoge kiin yaa wahy gen aboadhe ke dhe yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene giuh nu cang e deeh giuh me duohng moogo atiihy Juoge naa amade yihdh yaa aboadhe yi kuohm acielo ge beehda akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaa beehn giuh nu utiihye ree padh giuh me ngahy dhaan utaahnge, nea padh Juog e ne nyoadh ngo neehn kaa anyoadhe ngo yihr Poal (3:1-6).

Adiehr muon giuh agweehg Juoge anyoadhe awaahn ni beere akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kede a ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd (3:9-10). Wa giuh nu e ka beehd akuud yaa yiihoe padh gihr upiny cog, abea beehda gihr maalo tiehd. Maalo kaa amoar wiuh Kriihjto ucube ukwihiy Juog. Abea keehd maano e beehdo wiuh piny nud. Wiuh piny e naa kaa abeehn Juoge ucube muuny giiehe yihr yaa akuud ne meehg gen puohny lum Juog ke kiin gen. Yaa yihr gen ne tee ruohdh, atiihb ukeehg utaa j gene, adoo hnge ke dhe yoohn kwaj.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Kriihjto kede a akuud yaa ayiiho 1:3-3:21
Beehd nyaahn ke nying Jeacuu 4:1-6:20

¹ * Beehda an, a Poal naa akwany Juoge uoohre an ne puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahde ke kar cwihnye, a ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho ge beed geen Epicoj kede a ge beehda anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

² Beehn Juog wuro kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kede a doohr yihru.

Dhe Yoohn Agwiir Juoge Ne Boadh Wahy

³ Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e naa ngaa adooj won yi dhaahr maalo ucube kwaad giuh daahdo ke nying anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁴ Bang giuh wo akwany Juoge unahgo anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge e piny poohd ke a caa beere wo niide niido ne nyoge maa adhemuohm wale kihd giuh me raaj me ne rogo tooro. Ke nying nyaahro gihr Juog ⁵ e Juog wo akwanye kuu umodho coon ne yaae beere wo udoohng ne nyethene ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ne yug won ne yaaye e naa giuh nyaare kede a e naa giuh nahg cwihnye tihiy ngo. ⁶ Puoj Juog ke nying muuny gihre naa acube yihro e cinge be rode ke nying waahde e nyaare keraahyo. ⁷ † Rem Jeacuu adhemuohme giho aluoge oogo uduoge won bang Juog. Diih muuny gihr boadh wahy ⁸ acub Juoge yihro e cinge be rode ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube kede a dead yihdh nyepinye. ⁹ Juog gihre naa agweehge ngo ayuge kede a urobe yi lum giuh agweehge coon yihro. Gihn nu agweehge e naa giuh uthaahbe ke dhe yoohn Ngad Boadh wahy. Gihn agweehge ke a naa anyoadhe yihru dhaano utaahngo abea ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni. ¹⁰ Gihn agweehg Juoge upahdh kare wong cahng arob. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giuh maalo kede a giuh wiuh piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu.

¹¹ Giuh nyepinye cang ge tiijh kaa dhe yoohn giuh agweehg Juoge kede a giuh arobe kejea utiihye. Juog thiow wo akwanye ne joe maa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nying gihre naa adaahde ke tihiyo kiin giiehe naa agweehge coon. ¹² Wo akwanye beere tee Juog puoj puoj. ¹³ Awaahn ni, wu thiow wu adoo hng ne nyoge maa yaa Juog naa ali hngu adiehj Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying boadh wahyu.

* **1:1** 1:1 Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1 Epicoj: Tihiy 18:19-21; 19:1 **1:3** 1:3 2:6; 2Kor 1:3 **1:4** 1:4 5:27; Jon 15:16; 17:24; 2Th 2:13 **1:5** 1:5 Jon 1:12 **1:6** 1:6 Mat 3:17; Rom 5:2; Klo 1:13 † **1:7** 1:7 Luog adhemuohme oogo: Klo 1:13-14; Epi 2:13; Rom 3:25-26; Klo 1:20; 1Jon 5:7 Diih muuny: Epi 2:7 **1:9** 1:9 1:10 1:22; Klo 1:16, 20 **1:11** 1:11 1:4; Rom 8:28-29 **1:13** 1:13 4:30; 2Kor 1:22; Klo 1:5 **1:14** 1:14 2Kor 1:22

Naa ayiihu Jeacuu e Juog alaamo agiide rogu. Alaam ngo beehda Wahy Juog, e ateed naa ubeehn. ¹⁴ Noono e Wahy Juog e naa acub ne mieg won ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying joe dhiilo kaa yoado. Cahng uyoad giuh nu e naa cahng uyoado laahw wihj me ne cohg. Nea wa gihn nu e kea leeyo kaa amoar wiuh Juog kii ngo.

Poal Akwahyo Kedeo Koohr Juog Amuo-hje

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e a bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog ke nyingu kedeo ne kway Juog ke nyingu ke kaa alihnga ngo kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh ayiihu kedeo yaa yiuh lum Juog ke bang wiuh piny cang ge nhyaaruu nhyaaroo. ¹⁷ Thiohw Juog Wuur, gihn e ne wuor Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedeo e ge wiuhe moar, ngo akwaya beere wahy Juog cube cubo yihro ne yab wudhu unghayu Juog ne cohg. ¹⁸ Juog akwaya thiohw uyabe wudhu kedeo umeenye aduunu ne gaahno e cwihny be diiw ke nying gihn acuohnd Juoge wun ke nyinge, kedeo amahr muuny giie ge akobe kejea ge ucube yihro yaa adoohng ne joe. ¹⁹ Thiohw Juog ukwaya uyabe wudhu ne ngye tee gihre ge tiihy rogo wo yaa ayiiho. Tee nu room kaa tee ²⁰ gihn ameehg Juoge Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro yi thoo ucube ngo ukwiihye yi Dhaahr Maalo. ²¹ Kar Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne duohng wudh jaahe, kedeo ruohdhe, maa dhaahre cang uutor ruohdh moogo me kaal wiie. En ne duohng rog ruohdh wiuh piny giuh nud awaahn ni kedeo uduohng thiohw rog ruohdh wiuh piny giuh udog tuohl. ²² Giuh ukuom cang ge acub Juoge yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeo uyuge ngo ne ngaa me duohng akuud yaa yiho. ²³ † Akuud yaa ayiiho e naa kuohm Jeacuu kedeo e naa goan gihn thaahb, maa Jeacuu en ne thaahb giuh nyepinye ke bang wiuh ngoom. Ge anweehd udoohng gene ne kuohm acielo.

2

¹ Jo wan, wu anaa aneehn nyoge maa athow yi wong Juog coon umodho, ke nying anyoohne giuhu ² ge na beehdu yihdh gen. Yihdh nihn nu cwihnyu anaa

alogu ne yug kwaad giuh reje yug yaa beed wiuh piny kane kedeo upiihu ne yiuh giuh ruohdh atiihb reje ge beehda ruohdh yaa adhahl lum Juog. ³ Wo cang, wo anaa ke roomo ke yaa nu dhahl Juog ge na beehdo ke dhe yoohn giuh adhemuohm ge yuohd cwihnyo rog gen. Noono upiiho ne log cwihnyo ne tiihy giuh daahd guohbo maa giuh mooge me paro ke cwihnyo. Caahn e ke nying cahd dhaano utaahngo ge yuohd yi tiihy giuh me reje, e kare anudo urahny cwihny Juoge rogo wa kaa arahny cwihnye rog nyoge mooge. ⁴ Abea Juog beehda ngaa me duu cwihny caahn duohng yihre kedeo nhyaauro gihn anhyaare won ngo duohng ne cohg. ⁵ Noono e Juog e naa acub kuowo yihro ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu keehd maa anahgo yaa anyoohne maa athow yi wong Juog me Juog anaa adhahlo. Beehda muuny Juog en naa boadh wun. ⁶ Yi nweehd gihn anweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto e wo ameehg Juoge cahro keehd Jeacuu beere wo nii ruohdh keehde Paar Maalo. ⁷ Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere deeh muuny anaa acube yihro ke beey mare ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihdh nihn poohd ne wong maalo. ⁸ Bang gihn muuny Juog e naa aboadh wun naa ayiihu, gihn moogo tooro maa aboadh wun. Padh gihn maa a'aay ke bangu e naa aboadh wun abea beehda muuny Juog cog en naa aboadh wun. ⁹ Caahn e kea ngaa beel kejea yihre ne gihre maa ayuge ne boadh wahye. ¹⁰ Juog Aciehg en naa acag won kedeo uyuge won wa gihn kedeo unweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto beere giuh me beeye ge ne tiihyo. Giuh beeye beehda Juog e naa agwiir gen yihro coon ne tiihyo.

Yihdh Nyoge Amad Jeacue Cang

¹¹ *† Wu beehda nyoge me padh Judea kii nyoohdo. Yaa Judea, ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge akwany Juoge ne joe, wu cuohnd gene cuohno ne nyoge me kwihy Juog bang gihn wu be thoam. Abea thoam beehda tiihy dhaano utaahngo. Paru wudhu ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa abeehdu kii ngo coon. ¹² † Coon ngo anaa akwihyu kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa. Wu kuu anahg nyoge maa akwany Juoge ne joe, e naa gihn anahgu aleye noono. Gihr nyingu

1:15-16 1:16 Klo 1:3 **1:17** 1:17 5:17; Klo 1:9-10 **1:18** 1:18 4:4; Klo 1:12 **1:19** 1:19-20 2Kor 13:4; Klo 2:12
1:20 1:20 Tiuhy 2:33; Klo 3:1 **1:21** 1:21 6:12; Rom 8:38; Gal 4:8-9; Klo 1:13, 16, 20; 2:9-10, 15, 20 **1:22** 1:22 1:10; 4:15; 5:23; Klo 1:18; 2:19 † **1:23** 1:23 Kuohm acielo keehd Kriihjto: 2:16; 4:1-16, 25; 5:30; 1Kor 12:4-11, 27; Klo 2:19 Akuud yaa ayiiho acielo ke Juog: 2:14, 18; 4:1-6; Klo 3:15 En ne thaahb giuh nyepinye: 3:19; 4:10 **2:1** 2:1 2:5 **2:2** 2:2 6:12; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Tiuhy 26:18; 1Jon 2:16 **2:3** 2:3 5:6, 8; Rom 1:28; Klo 3:6 **2:4** 2:4 Rom 8:39; 9:16; Jeam 5:11 **2:5** 2:5 2:8; Rom 3:24; 6:13; Klo 2:13 **2:6** 2:6 1:3; Klo 2:12; 3:1 **2:7** 2:7 1:7; Rom 5:20
2:8 2:8 Mat 20:15; Jon 4:10; Tiuhy 15:11; Gal 2:16 **2:9** 2:9 Rom 3:28; 1Kor 1:31; 2Tim 1:9; Tii 3:5 **2:10** 2:10 Tii 2:14 * **2:11** 2:11-13 Rom 11:17 † **2:11** 2:11 5:8 Athoam: Gal 5:6; Pihp 3:3 † **2:12** 2:12 Rom 9:4; 1Kor 15:19; Klo 1:21-22; 1Th 4:13 Wu kuu anaa akwany Juoge: 2:19

anaa atooro yi gihn ayug Juoge yihr joe wa kaa anaa acege ngo piny yihr gen. Wu abeehdo wiih piny e gihn me beer me gaahnu tooro kedea e Juog kwihyu. ¹³ § Abea awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto, e wu ge anaa abaahro ke Juog wu ameehg rem Jeacuu naa awuwoj pinye nweehd ke Juog udoohngu ne nyoge maa akahl bang Juog.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ * Beehda Jeacuu ke ngude en naa adoohr won naa ayuge Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ne nyethen dhaano acielo. Thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew Judea keehd yaa padh Judea kedea beehda en thiow e naa ayug loohnge giih tiihy Judea keehd gen uutor gihr nying gene. Ayuge wa gihn nu beere Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ge udoohng wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn maa anweehd keehde. E naa dhe yoohn adoohre nyoge noono. ¹⁶ Ke dhe yoohn thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew gen kedea ke dhe yoohn thone thiow e naa ayuge gen wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn kedea uduue gen bang Juog. ¹⁷ Noono upuohny Jeacuu nyoge cang ke Ciig Beer, ge rubo ke nying doohr. Ngo apuohnye yihru wu yaa padh Judea ge abaahro ke Juog kedea yihr Judea ge acahngo ke Juog. ¹⁸ Kedea beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuu e ne meehg won cang, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea, beehn nyum Juog Wuur ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog gihn acielo.

¹⁹ Ke nying gihn nu, e wu yaa padh Judea wu padh aleye keehdo. Awaahn ni wun maa Judea, ge yaa akwany Juoge ne joe, wu adoohng ne yaa tien paajo acielo kedea maa wu adoohng ne yaa dhe wod Paar Juog. ²⁰ Wu thiow, wu neehn kaaw amag wiih wod keehd gen kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa meehn kaaw. Wod ngo anahg jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa kaawe giih athob mag wiih wod keehd gen. ²¹ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu e ne mag wiih wod ne geero udoohnge ne gihn maa acub yihr Juog. ²² Wu thiow ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru ke Jeacuu wu uroomo ke kaaw amag wiih wod ka beed Wahy Juoge.

3

Tiihy Poal Ke Nying Yaa Padh Judea

¹ * † Ke nying muuny Juog e naa gihn kwaya Juog a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihru wu yaa padh Judea.

² Ngahy kedea ngo ngahyu kejea Juog ke dhe yoohn muuny gihre tiihj ne ngad oohr acube yihra beere gihn me beer tiihya tiihyo yihru. ³ Juog gihn atiihye naa agweehge e keá nyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo, ngo anyoadhe yihra kedea lube me noog ge anaa agweeda ke nying gihn anyoadh Juoge. ⁴ Nea gihn agweeda kwaanu kwaanu, e naa ka ungeyu kaa adeada yi gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e keá nyoadho. ⁵ Tiihy Juog naa agweehge e keá naa anyoadho yihr yaa umodho ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog yihr jo oohr kedea yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge beehda abiohgrwaale. ⁶ Gihn kuu anyoadh Juoge beehda gihn ubeehn yaa padh Judea utiihy Juoge gihn me beer yihr gen ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge meehg gen doohng naa acielo keehd yaa Judea bang unywaag gene gihn akob Juoge kea ngo utiihye. Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ameehg gihn akob Juoge pahdh kare.

⁷ Juog e naa ayug an ne ubaahng puohny Ciig Beer naa acube yihra. Ngo acube yihra kaa dhe yoohn tee gihre naa ameehg beehd riha. ⁸ ‡ Juog abeero ke an ucube muuny yihra keehd ma nahga dhaano maa now me wiha ne caahn kiin yaa yiiho cang ne raj. Ngo acube ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea. Ciig Beer beehda giih beeye be thum ge yoad bang Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Juog muuny acube yihra thiow ne nyoadh ka ubeehn meehge gihn kuu anaa anyoadhe pahdh kare. Juog ge acag giih nyepinye cang, naa athube ke coon, e gihre naa agweehge ke tiihyo keá nyoadho yihr nyoge. Keá nyoadho, beere awaahn ni, e akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd. ¹¹ Gihn nu atiihy Juoge wa ka kwaaye ngo ke gweehgo kedea gihn agweehge apahdh kare ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹² Nweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea yih lumge ge ne meehg nyingo teehngo ne ci ne rob ke Juog ke gaahno yi cwiuhnyo. ¹³ Wa maano, e

§ **2:13** 2:13 Abaahro ke Juog, akahl bang Juog 2:17; 3:6; 1:7; Gal 1:4 * **2:14-15** 2:14 Doohr: 2:16; 4:3; Klo 1:20 Nyethen dhaano acielo: 1:23; Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Gal 3:28 **2:14-15** 2:15 2Kor 5:17; Klo 2:14 **2:16** 2:16 1:23; Rom 5:10; Klo 1:20-22 **2:17** 2:17 Tiihy 2:39 **2:18** 2:18 3:12; Rom 5:2 **2:19** 2:19 2:12; 3:6; Judea 12:22-23 **2:20** 2:20 Mat 16:18; 1Kor 3:10-11; Any 2:14 **2:21** 2:21 1Kor 3:16 **2:22** 2:22 1Pii 2:5 * **3:1** 3:1-3 Klo 1:25 † **3:1** 3:1 Thijin: 4:1; Pihp 1:7; Klo 4:18; Pihl 1, 9 **3:3** 3:3 3:6 **3:4** 3:4 Rom 16:24; 2Kor 11:6 **3:5** 3:5 Klo 1:26 **3:6** 3:6 1:9-10; 2:13-14, 18-19; 3:9-11; Rom 16:25; Klo 1:26-27 ‡ **3:8** 3:8 Wiha ne caahn: 1Kor 15:8-10; Gal 1:13-16; Pihp 3:6-8; 1Tim 1:12-16 **3:9-10** 3:9 1:4 **3:9-10** 3:10 1:21, 23 **3:12** 3:12 Rom 5:2; Judea 4:16; 10:19 **3:13** 3:13 Klo 1:24

nyingu akwaya kejea cwhinyu keá baadh ke nying ajohr gihn nu ayug riha bang gihn ajohr gihn nu kahl gihn me beer yihru ne moar wudhu.

Kaa Akwahy Poale Kii Ngo

¹⁴ Caahn e awaahn ni ke nying giih ni e conga arunga piny ne kwaj yihr Juog Wuur. ¹⁵ Juog ge e ne meehg joe ne yi maalo kedeá wiih piny nudo. ¹⁶ Juog ke nying giih beeye ge nud yihre Paar Maalo akwaya udeede aduuno ke dhe yoohn tee Wahy Juog. ¹⁷ Juog akwaya thioiw umeehge Ngad Boadh nyoge beehdo yaa aduunu ke dhe yoohn ayiihu kedeá a ukwahyo beere nhyaaхро bieve nieng piny. ¹⁸ Kaano arumo e wun kedeá jo ayiih Juoge ne joe yihru ne tee me ngahyu deeh nhyaaхро me kwaade tooro gihn beehdo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁹ Ne ngey nhyaaхро gihр Jeacuu e duohng keraahyo ge be rom ree ke ngeyo cang, nyoadh ngo kejea koohmu ayaahng Wahy Juoge.

²⁰ Juog ke puoyo udoare, e ngaa cub tee yihro me tiihyo rogo uyoado gihn me koa kwayo bange, wale gihn me koa paro. ²¹ Juog uke puoyo ke run ke run yihdh akuud yaa ayiiho e tiihyo ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjito. E noono.

4

Beehdo Naa Acielo

¹ Nea maano e a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying gihn nahga ubaahng Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ateeda yihru ne cohг kejea baru maalo ke beehdo me room ke ka anaa arob Juoge kea beehdu ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge yihru naa ayiihu lum Juog. ² Wu keá nhyaaм, wu keá beehdo e wu gwaay ke nyoge kedeá nahgu nyoge me guum. Nhyaaru dhaano keehd me nahge ngaa me giih tiihye ge be pahdh yi cwhinyu. ³ Kwaad gihр nyepiny cang tiihyu ngo ke nying utoor gihn me raany beehdo gihru naa anweehdu. Anahg Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nweehd ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihru e gihn me gied wun tooro. ⁴ Kuohm beehda acielo cog kedeá Wahy Juog beehda acielo thioiw wa ka nahge gihр nyepiny acielo cog e ne gaahno. Kedeá gihn nu gaahno e naa acuohn Juoge wun bange ke nyinge. ⁵ * Ruohdho beehda acielo kedeá yiho beehda acielo, maa luogwahy beehda acielo. ⁶ Juog beehda

acielo kedeá e naa wuro yihр kwaad cang. En naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog nud ke nyoge cang tiihj gihre yuge kaa dhe yoohn dhaano utaahngo.

⁷ Kwaad dhaano cang kiino amuoj ke muuny me ne keede kedeá Jeacuu muuny acube yihр kwaad dhaano cang wa kaa apare.

⁸ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Naa acea maalo kun ca e ngo akaahn nyoge maa amage ne maabuuye kedeá muuny ge acube yihр dhaano utaahngo.”

⁹ Awaahn ni, “naa acea maalo kun ca” nyoadh gihn? Ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu akuong mono piny yi ngoom ka me thuudh. ¹⁰ Caahn e ngaan amon yi ngoom ka me baahr ukaale maalo kun ca ke nying ubeehn kwaad giih nyepinye cang utoor gihn me daag rog gen kuohn gen noono beed gene. ¹¹ Noono maa acube muunye yihр nyoge udoohng nyoge mooge ne jo oohр, kedeá nyoge mooge ge adoohng ne yaa agamloohngjuog, e mooge ge yaa rob lum Juog kedeá mooge ge kony yaa ayiiho kedeá mooge ge puohny yaa ayiiho. ¹² Giih nu ge acube beere yaa ayiih lum Juog rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne kony nyoge mooge maa ayiiho kedeá ne meehg akuud yaa yiho teehngo e beehda kuohm Jeacuu. ¹³ Kaano arumo, e won tiehd ke karo cang wo wahdh ka doohngo ne dhaano acielo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjito kedeá ke dhe yoohn unghayo beehdo ke Waahd Juog. Wo udoohng ne nyoge me wudhu ayahbo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjito kedeá wo uroom ke Jeacuu yihdh giih ukuom cang.

¹⁴ Wa maano, e wo buu unahg nyoge me neehn nyethen keehdo me wudh gen rom loo yihр yaa puohny giih puoge ge teel nyoge yihdh giih awuohye ke dhe yoohn giih waane ge tiihy gene. Wudh nyoge log gene loo wa gihр e athew kedeá yamo ge loang wudh nyepinye. ¹⁵ Nea kare, ne rob adiehg nhyaaхро e wo udoohng wa mar Jeacuu ge en ne wiieh naa akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme ke ngude. ¹⁶ Jeacuu en ne nweehd kuohm ni utiihye tiehd ke dhe yooh me ne cohг kaano doong kuohm uteehnge ke dhe yoohn nhyaaхро.

3:14 3:14 6:18-19 **3:16** 3:16 Klo 1:11 **3:17** 3:17 Jon 14:23; Epi 5:2; Klo 1:23; 2:7 **3:18** 3:18 Klo 2:2 **3:19** 3:19 1:23; 5:2, 25; 2Kor 5:14; Klo 2:9-10 **3:20** 3:20 Klo 1:29 **4:1** 4:1 3:1 **4:2** 4:2 5:2; Klo 3:12-13 **4:2** 4:2 Rom 8:13; Gal 6:8; Klo 3:9 **4:3** 4:3 2:14-16; Klo 3:14-15 **4:4** 4:4 1:23; 2:18 * **4:5** 4:5 Jon 10:16; 1Kor 8:6 Luogwahy: Mat 28:19; Rom 6:3-4 **4:6** 4:6 1Kor 12:6 **4:7** 4:7 Rom 12:3, 6; 1Kor 12:11 **4:9** 4:9 Jon 3:13 **4:10** 4:10 1:23 **4:11** 4:11 1Kor 12:28 **4:12** 4:12 1Kor 14:26 **4:13** 4:13 Klo 1:28 **4:14** 4:14 1Kor 14:20; Judea 5:13-14; Jeam 1:6 **4:15** 4:15-16 5:2 **4:15** 4:15 1:22 **4:16** 4:16 1:23; 2:21-22; 4:13, 25; Klo 2:19 **4:17** 4:17-18 5:8; Rom 1:21; 1Pii 1:14

Kuowo Ke Dhe Yoohn Beehdo Me Nyaahn

¹⁷ Awaahn ni, angweela piny yihru teeg mee, ke nying Jeacuu wu toohna toohno kejea wu keá beehdo ke beehd kwaad yaa kwihy Juog ge par giih me gihr nying gen tooro. ¹⁸ Kwaad yaa nu gihn me rom gene ke ngahyo tooro. Ge nyoge me gihn me ngahyo gene tooro kedea ge be daahd unghay gene nyepinye e naa gihn ubahnge dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn ge anyoadh Juoge buu uyoahd gene. ¹⁹ Koohm gen ayaahr ne waany abea ngo kwihy gene kedea ge angeehr ne yug giih anyoohne kedea giih cwaahne e ayuohd cwihny gene yihdh gen.

²⁰ Caahn e wun, Jeacuu kuu anaa ngeyo kaa dhe yooch me wa gihn nu. ²¹ Ngahya kejea bange anaa alihngu, kedea naa anahgu joe, e adiehj yi Ciig Beer ge rub ke nying Jeacuu ngo apuohny yihru. ²² Ngo anaa arob yihru kejea wiiu dhe yoohn beehdo gihru naa coon, dhe yoohn anahgu nyoge me koag kaa giih ucahb me rwaahny wun. ²³ Doohngu ne nyoge me nyaahn yi dhe yoohn par gihru. ²⁴ Dhiilu doohng ne nyoge maa ayoad dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn gihn acub Juoge yihru ubeehdu neehn en ke dhe yoohn beehd abiohgrwaal maa adiehr kedea beehdo me ne cohg me yea tooro anyoohne. ²⁵ Jo wan, keá ngaa cahg toohd ke tahro keehdo. Wo beehda yaa akuud acielo tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, caahn e robo kaa ather ke rogo. ²⁶ Nea dhaano angeeny kea roame cwihnye ubahnge adhemuohm be yuge kedea waare cwihnye ubahnge cahng be kwaar piny e ngeenyo poohd ne yi cwihnye, ²⁷ kedea beehd dhaane e dhaano ree agwiire uotoor dhe yooch me yoad atihb ukeehge ree. ²⁸ Kwaad ngaa na kwahdo, keá wiie kahw, uthube ke tiijh me beer me yaahr kuohm tooro yea, beere uyihdo ke gihn me konye ree ukonye yaa angoohng thiw.

²⁹ Luube me reje keá robu, abea robu ke luub beeye e kahl nweehd kiin nyoge wa ka daahd. Wa maano, e ngaa lihng luube giih nu dhiil gag ke dhe yooch me beer. ³⁰ Wu keá tiihyo keehd gihn me weehg cwihny Wahy Juog rahnyo. Wahy Juog en naa alaamo gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo udog bang Juog ne joe. ³¹ Wiiu giih yug cwihny ne ngwedh, giih rahny cwihny ne

kudhraa, giih ngeenyo, giih liny, giih raany nying nyoge. ³² Abea beehdu beer ke rogu kedea wiiu luube piny ke keewu wa kaa awii Juoge ge piny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

5

¹ Me neehn maano nahgu nyethen Juog maa anhyaare e kea romu rogu rih Juog.

² * Kedeá cubu cwihnyu yi nhyaauro wa kaa anhyaar Jeacuué won, uwiie ree yi thoo ke nyingo. Wahye acube yi thoo ne gihr remo yihr Juog ke dhe yooch me nhyaar Juoge. Juog gihn atihy Jeacuué ngo anhyaare.

³ Me neehn maano nahgu jo yiiho, giih bal wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny ge keá kuong ke lihngo kejea ge tiihy tiihyo bange ge maahn nea ge yug yaa Juoge yugo. ⁴ E thiw, keá ne ngaa thoochr lubo ne cud rih dhaano, wale keá ne ngaa yahdo kaa ayaany bal, abea nahge ke Juog cog e ne koohre muohju. ⁵ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih bal, wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny, Dhaahr Jeacuu kedea Juog be kuong ke yoad ne weey weey. Ngad lahj cwihny room ka ngaa me wuor giih tieng ne wuor Juog. ⁶ Rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr nyoge ke luub tooy cwihny, bang gihn kwaad luub nu ge ne weehg cwihny Juog rahnyo rog yaa be wuor lume. ⁷ Caahn e wu keá mahd tiehd keehd kwaad yaa rob luub nu.

⁸ † Coon wu anahg nyoge me beed yi muudho me Juog anaa akwihyu, abea naa adoohngu ne nyoge me ngahyo Juog e wu tooro yi muudho. Nea maano e wu dhiil beehdo yi daahr Juog ⁹ naa abiohgrwaale kedea ke tiihy gihn me beer kedea rob adiehr. Kaano wu niid ne nyoge me beed yi daahr Juog. ¹⁰ Ceju gihn meehg cwihny Juog mihno. ¹¹ Cwihnyu keá thoochr ne yug kwaad giih cwaahne e yug yi muudho, abea dhiilu ngo ke cier piny kejea kwaad giih nu ge reje. ¹² (Keehd rob now ke nying giih tiihy gene ke piny kahl yaahr kuohm me duohng.) ¹³ Abea nea kwaad giih nu tiihy gene ke piny, ge beehn wong daahr e kihd gen ke ngahyo thiw. ¹⁴ Bang gihn, gihn nii daahr ngo uneehn ne daahr. Ke nying gihn nu e ngo arob naa, "Yih ngaa

4:19 4:19 Klo 3:5 **4:23** 4:23 Rom 12:2 **4:24** 4:24 2Kor 5:17; Klo 3:10 **4:25** 4:25 4:16; Klo 3:8-9 **4:26** 4:26 Jeam 1:19-20 **4:28** 4:28 1Th 4:11 **4:29** 4:29 5:4; Klo 3:8; 4:6; Jeam 3:10 **4:30** 4:30 1:13-14; Gal 5:25

4:32 4:32 Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Klo 3:12-13 **5:1** 5:1 Mat 5:48; 1Jon 3:1 * **5:2** 5:2 3:17-18; 4:2, 15-16; 1Kor 8:1; 2Kor 5:14; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:2; Klo 2:2; 3:14-15Ne gihr remo: Gal 1:4; Judea 10:5-10 **5:3** 5:3-5 Gal 5:19-21 **5:3** 5:3 Klo 3:5 **5:4** 5:4 4:29; Klo 3:8 **5:5** 5:5 Rom 5:17 **5:6** 5:6 Rom 1:18; Epi 2:3; Klo 2:4, 8; 3:6 † **5:8** 5:8 Coon: 2:3, 11-12; 4:17-18, 22; Klo 3:7; Tii 3:3Nyoge me ngahyo Juog: Jon 8:12; Klo 1:13; 1Pii 2:9 **5:9** 5:9 Gal 5:22-23

5:10 5:10 Rom 12:2; 1Th 5:22 **5:13** 5:13 Jon 3:20-21 **5:14** 5:14 Jeam 5:8

aneno ni, tahngi uduu wahyi rihi keehdo kedea Kriihjto daahre yih umeenye.”

¹⁵ Wa maano, cubu wudhu piny rih dhe yooahn ka beehdu kii ngo. Wu keá beehdo ke beehd nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro, abea beehdu ke beehd nyoge me ngahy luube. ¹⁶ Nea dhe yooahn tiihy gihn me beer nud e kea tiihyu ngo bang gihn awaahn ni piny anyoan ke giih anyoohne. ¹⁷ Rogu keá yugu ne nyoge me wudh gen tooro, abea dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo ne ngey gihn daahd Juoge bangu. ¹⁸ Rogu keá wiiu yi koongo bang gihn ngo yihny wun now, abea tiihyu ke gihn me weehg Wahy Juog yaahng koohmu. ¹⁹ Ge mahd wudhu kea rubu e wu puoj Juog e wu wahr wahy apoong Juog ke gen yi kitaab Juog kedea wahy poong Juog mooge. Kiidu wahr giih nu kiido e aduunu athoohru ne puoj Juog ne cohg. ²⁰ Leeyu Juog Wuur yi kwaad gihru ukuom cang ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

Dhe Yooahn Kaahn Paajo

²¹ Beehdu ke rogu e dhaano wuor leeb wag gen ne nyoadh ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²² Wu maahn, wuoru leebh cuowu wa ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²³ Dhecuow en ne wiihe ne lubo paajo, wa ka nahge Jeacuu en ne wiihe ne lubo ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme. Jeacuu e beehda ruohdh akuud yaa yiiho e ne boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Wa maano e luub cuow cang ne teed gene dhiil maahne kaa lihngo, wa ka dhiil akuud yaa yiihoe lum Jeacuu ke lihngo.

²⁵ E cuow dhiilu maahnu ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaahr Jeacuu akuud yaa yiiho, adhaahr ucube ree yi thoo ke nying gen. ²⁶ † Ree acube yi thoo beere akuud yaa yiho yuge yugo utoor adhemuohme batien kaa aluoge yaa ayiiho ke piih ke dhe yooahn puohny Ciig Beer. ²⁷ Ree acube thiow beere akuud yaa yiiho mahd bange e ne cal cal, kihd awuohj, adhemuohm wale gihn me raaj me thiin tooro ree. ²⁸ Cuow thiow dhiil gene maahn gen ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaar gene koohm gen ke ngude, bang nhyaar dhaago nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree anhyaare. ²⁹ Kihd ngaa me kwaahdh kuohme tooro, wa ka buohj dhaane ke cej cam me came kedea ubuohje ke koar kuohme utoor gihn me yoad ngo. Jeacuu

thiow ubuohj ke nying akuud yaa yiiho wa maano. ³⁰ Buohj Jeacuu ngahyo bang gihn wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, ge beehda kuohme. ³¹ Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Dhecuow wahn ge ke men,

ge wiiie ke piny umade ree bang ciihe beere ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo.”

³² Yi gihn ni agweed, nud kaa adiehr me lum yea apoohdo e kuu anyoadh abea nea mara, e ngo rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea akuud yaa yiiho. ³³ E thiow, lum ni be rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea yaa yiiho keed gen. Ngo teed ngo kejea kwaad dhecuow cang nhyaare ciihe wa kuohme, kedea kwaad dhaago cang wuore cuore.

6

¹ Wu nyethen, wuoru weehwu ke meehu bang gihn e naa gihn me beer ke tiihyo. ²⁻³ Wuor wuru ke miihu e naa loohng wiihe ne maalo bang gihn, e naa loohng aceg piny kejea giih me beeye ke yoado ke nyinge. Noon e giih rog gen tiihy gene tiihy beeye mee kedea ubuur wiihi ke lwaar wiih piny kan.

⁴ Abea wu ge wuro ke meehe, ngahyu nyethenu ke kaahno ke dhe yooahn puohny lum Juog. Gihn me raany cwihny gen keá yugu rog gen.

Dhe yooahn Beehdo Kiin Baahng Maa Yaa Mag Gen

⁵ Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihru gen, wiih piny kan. Wuoru gen ke cwihnyu maa athaar wa ka nahgu baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yugu rogu ne kod kode nyum yaa tiihyu yihru gen. ⁶ Rogu keá yugo ne kod kode ke nyum gen keede ne wuor gen beere wu leey gene leeyo ge niid ge wun, abea yugu rogu ne kod kode ke cwihnyu me tar wa ka daahd Juoge, bang gihn wu beehda baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁷ Tiihyu tiihj gihru kaa aduulo me cang udoohng e wa wu tiihyu ke yihru Juog abea padh yihru dhaano utaaahng. ⁸ Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea Juog akweehh ucube yihru kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me beer, e kiin ngaa maa baahng ke ngaa me padh baahng be paahng.

⁹ Wu yaa yihru ne baahng me tiihyo yihru, ngahyu baahng giihu ke maa. Gihn me raaj keá cemu ke nying gen. Ngahyu ngo kejea wun kedea baahng giihu, ruohdhu beehda acielo cog ge beed Paar

5:16 5:16 Klo 4:5 5:17 5:17 1:17; Rom 12:2 5:18 5:18 Rom 13:13 5:19 5:19-20 Klo 3:16-17; Judea 13:15
 5:21 5:21-6:9 Klo 3:18-4:1; 1Pii 2:18-3:7; 1Tim 2:1-13; Tii 2:1-10; 1Jon 2:12-17 5:21 5:21 1Pii 5:5 5:22 5:22-24
 Klo 3:18; Tii 2:5; 1Pii 3:1 5:22 5:22 1Kor 14:34-35 5:23 5:23 1:22; 1Kor 11:3 5:25 5:25-28 1:23; Klo 3:19;
 1Pii 3:7 5:25 5:25 3:19 † 5:26 5:26 Luogwahy: Rom 6:3-4; Tii 3:5; Judea 10:22 5:27 5:27 1:4; 2Kor 11:2;
 Pihp 1:10; Klo 1:22 5:30 5:30 1:23; 1Kor 12:27 5:32 5:32 Any 19:7 6:1 6:1 Klo 3:20 6:4 6:4 Klo 3:21
 6:5 6:5-8 Klo 3:22-25; 1Tim 6:1-2; Tii 2:9-10; 1Pii 2:18-21 6:6 6:6 1Kor 7:22 6:8 6:8 2Kor 5:10; Klo 3:24-25
 6:9 6:9 Klo 3:25; 4:1; Jeam 2:1

Maalo kedeo ngo padh ngaa me paahng kiin nyoge.

Giih Acub Juoge Ne Kony Rogo

¹⁰ Yi gug luube deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru ke dhe yoohn tee Juog e acube yihru. ¹¹ Kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu yihdh giih waane ge gweehg atiihb ukeehge ke nyingu. ¹² Liny gihro be keehlo kaa nyoge me yihr gen ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Abea wo kag kaa jaahe kedeo ruohdhe me kihd ge be neehn. Ge beehda atiihb me yihr gen ne ruohdh me duohng me maang yaa beed yi muudho. Wo kag thiow kaa atiihb reje ge yihr gen ne ruohdh yi maalo. ¹³ Ke nying gihn nu, kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu. Nea gihn nu atiihyu e wu rom cuungo nyum ngad mahnu cahng ubeehn gihn raaje. Noono keehd me kagu uwahdhe guge e tienu be riidu ugoohdu. ¹⁴ Caahn e magu adiehh lum Juog ke nyinge wa gihr thoon badho kedeo beehdu naa abiohgrwaale wa gihr ngaa maa amag kuohd ne koar wiihe. ¹⁵ Beehdu e wu ne wudh tieno ne puohny Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying doohr udoohnge wa e naa wuoy tiel yihru. ¹⁶ Magu yiiho gihru beer mee bang gihn e naa kuohd gihru me nahgu maay utheehre giih atiihb ukeehge ge nyaahm ge bahne wun keehd gen. ¹⁷ Yiihu boadh wahy gihn cub Juoge bang gihn gihn me raaj koare ke oogo wudhu. Yiihu lum Juog ge cub Wahy Juoge bang ngo beehda tong e naa acube yihru. ¹⁸ Wu kea dhaahr ke kwaj yihr Juog ukonye wun wa kaa acub Wahy Juoge ngo yi cwihnyu. Ke nying nihn e wu kea gwaahg kedeo e wu be dhaahr ke kwaj. Dhiilu kwaj ke nying yaa Juog.

¹⁹ Kwahyu ke nyinga thiow, beere Juog lum roba cube cubo yihra yi yab dhiia uthuba ke rob beere giih Ciig Beer e kuu anyoadh ge puohnya puohnyo e lwahr tooro riha. ²⁰ Keehd maa anaa yi thijin awaahn ni, a beehda ngaa maa akwany ne rob Ciig Beer gihr Dhaahr Juog. Caahn e kwahyu ke nyinga beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro.

Wiihw Lubo

²¹ * Wado maa anhyaaro keraahyo e nyinge Tiicichuj, ngaa ayiih lum Juog ucube cwihnye ne gwiir ngo, ka beehda kii ngo kedeo gihn tiihya ge ukwaane yihru beere ge ngeyu ngeyo. ²² Ke nying gihn nu e naa aohra ngo bangu ne ciim cwihnyu

kedeo ne kwaan dhe yoohn ka beehd wane kii ngo yihru.

²³ † Beehn Juog Wuur kedeo Jeacuu Kriihjto cub gene doohr, ke nhyaahro maa yiiho yihr jo yiiho cang. ²⁴ Kedeo beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru cang, wu yaa anhyaar Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ke nhyaahro me be gug.

6:10 6:10 Jon 15:5; 1Kor 16:13 **6:11** 6:11-17 2Kor 10:4; 1Th 5:8 **6:11** 6:11 Jeam 4:7 **6:12** 6:12 1:21; 2:2; 1Pii 5:8-9 **6:13** 6:13 Rom 13:12 **6:15** 6:15 Rom 10:15 **6:17** 6:17 Judea 4:12 **6:18** 6:18-19 3:14; Luk 18:1; Tiiphy 4:29; Rom 15:30; Klo 4:2-4 **6:20** 6:20 3:2; 2Kor 5:20; Klo 4:4 * **6:21** 6:21-22 Tiicichuj: Tiiphy 20:4; Klo 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12; Tii 3:12 † **6:23** 6:23 Doohr: 2Kor 13:11

PIHLIHBI Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Pihlihbi Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Poal naa agweede yihr yaa Pihlihbi ngo anaa agweede ke yihr akuud umodho gihr yaa ayiiho ge anaa akwanye yi piny Yurop. Poal anaa yi thijin ge agweede kitaab gihn ni, kedeo kuohme anaa ayihny jo mahne mooge maa yaa yiiho me tiihyo ree. Poal cwiuhnye anaa arahnyo ke nying giuh ucabh ge puohny kiin akuud yaa yiiho yi Pihlihbi. Abee keehd maano, e cwiuhny Poal amedo yi warga gihn ni bang gihn ngo arubo ke rob me cwiuhny be diiw yea ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihre naa ayiie Jeacuu Kriihjto keter.

Poal yaa yiiho geen Pihlihbi ge aleeye yi warga gihn ni ke nying gihn aohr gene giuh nyepinye maa anaa akonye ree ke gen. Warga agweed Poale ne ciimh cwiuhny jo yiiho giuh Pihlihbi beere cwiuhny gen deed gene deedo ubahnge yihdh gen be baadh ke nying alyaahbe giuh apahdh wiuh Poal kedeo wudh gen ke ngud gen. Cwiuhny gen aciihme kejea ngoor gene dhe yoohn beer gihr Jeacuu beere wudh gen be kadh ke giuh upiny kan e pahdh aduule yihdh gen kedeo giuh nyaam. Ngo ateede yihr gen kejea beehd gen naa anweehd ke Jeacuu ngo beehda muuny Juog maa ayoad gene ke nying yiiho gihr gen. Ngo kuu ayoad gene kaa nying wuor loohng Judea kedeo giuh yaay ne yug Judea. Poal agweehdo ke nying med cwiuhny kedeo doohr ne cub Juoge yihr yaa beehdo naa anweehd ke Kriihjto.

Gihn wiie ne maalo yi warga gihn beehda med cwiuhny, diiw cwiuhny, nweehd kedeo kwany dhe yoohn yiiho kedeo beehdo gihr jo yiiho. Warga lan cwiuhny Poal ke nying akuud jo yiiho giuh Pihlihbi, ngo anyoadhe thioh.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-11

Giuh ayug rog gen rih Poal ke ngude 1:12-26

Kuowo tiedh ke Kriihjto 1:27-2:18

Gwiuhdo ke nying Timodhy kedeo Epabrodiitoy 2:19-30

Toohn ke nying jo mahn kedeo giuh krahg 3:1-4:9

Poal kedeo gome giuhe maa yaa Pihlihbi 4:10-20

Gug luube 4:21-23

Maahdh

¹* A Poal kedeo Timodhy wa ge yaa tiuh giuh Jeacuu Kriihjto, wa ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa nii cing Juog ge anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto. Wu ge beed Pihlihbi, ge ayiiho ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedeo yihr jo doonge giuh ne kiin yaa yiiho maa jo kony gen yi tiuh gen.

² Beehn Juog Wuur kedeo Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedeo doohr.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Kedeo Kwahyo Kaa Nying Yaa Yiiho Giuh Pihlihbi

³ Juog gihn wuora koohre beehde muohja muohjo nea bangu para para. ⁴ Thioh ge kwaaya kwaj ke nyingu cang, e a kwahy kaa med cwiuhny, ⁵ bang gihn akonyu an keehd tiuh ke nying Ciig Beer. Kuny gihru noono ngo athubo ke wong cahng ayiihu Ciig Beer uwahnhe cahng tihn. ⁶ Cwiuhnya med thioh bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea Juog ngaa athubo ke tiuh yi koohmu ke dhe yooh me beer wa kwaad man ubar maalo ke tiuh kiinu ukeehle ngo guge uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁷ Cwiuhnya med ke nyingu kedeo kare nud umihn cwiuhnya bang gihn wu beed yaa aduuna. Keehd maa amag an yi thijin wale keehd me naa yi kala ne puohnya Ciig Beer ukeede piny e wo cang muuny Juog unywaago nywaago. ⁸ † Beehda gihn me keehd Juog e ngo ngahye kejea cwiuhnya ayuohd bangu cang ke dhe yoohn nyaahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁹ Juog beehde ngo kwaya kwayo ke nyingu beere nyaahro gihru ke kiinu ree jwage jwago ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepinye kedeo ke dhe yoohn dead yihdh gen. ¹⁰ ‡ Dhog yiehdh nu ge nuu ukony wun ungeuy gihn maa adiehr beere cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge e awuohj me thiin me yoade rogu tooro. ¹¹ Awuohj utooro rogu bang gihn wu ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte, naa abiohgr-waale beere e nying Juog ke leeyo kedeo upoonge.

Kar Beehdo Keehd Kriihjto

¹² Jo wan, cwiuhnya ne bange unghayu ngo kejea kwaad giuh ayug rog gen riha, ge ne kony Ciig Beer udoohe ne gihn me bar maalo. ¹³ Noono, e yaa koar paar jaah kedeo nyoge mooge thioh ngo ngahy gene kejea a beehdo ne maabuuy kan kaa nying gihn nahga ngad Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁴ Beehdo gihra yi thijin thioh cwiuhny yaa yiiho me thoohdh aweehge ngahmo ubahnge cwiuhny gen be diiw rih Jeacuu,

* **1:1** 1:1 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 **1:3** 1:3 Rom 1:8-10; 1Kor 1:4; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:6** 1:6 2:13; 1:10 **1:7** 1:7 2Kor 7:3; Epi 3:1 † **1:8** 1:8 1Kor 16:24Nyaahro gihr Jeacuu: 2Kor 5:14 **1:9** 1:9 Klo 1:9-10 ‡ **1:10** 1:10 Rom 12:2; Epi 5:27; Judea 5:14Cahng Ngad Boadh nyoge: 1Kor 1:8; 2Kor 5:10; Pihp 1:6; 2:16 **1:11** 1:11 Jon 15:8; Jeam 3:17
1:12 1:12 Epi 3:1; 2Tim 2:9

kedeaa upuohny gene Ciig Beer e lwahr tooro rog gen.

¹⁵ Ngo beehda adiehr kejea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge upuohnyo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e yihdh gen pahng ke giith tiel kedeaa ke giith ater. Kedeaa ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh nud thiow me cwihny gen ne tiihyo gihn me beer ¹⁶ Kwaad yaa ni tiihyo beer ngo yug gene wa maano bang gihn nhyaauro nud yi cwihny gen kedeaa ngo ngahy gene thiow kejea Juog e naa ayug an ne ngaa me rubo ke nying Ciig Beer. ¹⁷ Abea kwaad yaa yihdh gen pahng ke tiel, Ciig Beer be puohny gene kaa cwihny gen me cang bang gihn ngo par gene paro kejea gihn nu a athoohre yi gihn me raaj kara ge beeda yi thijin. ¹⁸ Abea nea mara, e gihn me raaj yi puohny nu tooro. Bang gihn keehd me puohny nyoge ke tiel yi yej wale me puohny nyoge ke dhe yooh me beer e poohd e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne puohny. Noono e gihn me rahny cwihnya ke nyinge tooro.

Adiehr muon cwihnya ubeehde e med bang gihn ¹⁹ ngo gihn me ngahya ke yaa aduuna kejea a uluny oogo yi thijin. Giith umeehg an luny oogo beehda kwaj gihru bang Juog ke nyinga kedeaa kuny gihr Wahy Juog ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁰ Giith daahda ke cwihnya kedeaa ge gaahna ge amuu: A daahd ngo ubahnge tiihya ge tiihya yihru Juog be gaahg, kedeaa daahd ngo ukedh Juoge ngabo yaa aduuna awaahn ni, wa kwaad kaa acoon, beere riha cuba cubo ne weehg wiith Ngad Boadh nyoge moaro yihru nyoge. Kaano, e gihn me raaj tooro bang wiith Ngad Boadh nyoge umoar kaa nying kuowo gihra keehd me kuowa wale maa athow. ²¹ Beehd wiith piny kan gihr nyinge tooro yihra nea padh ke nying tiihj yihru Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeaa thona e ne beer keraahyo bang ne yoad Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²² Abea nea a bar maalo ke kuowo wiith piny kaa nying thaahb tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ma roma ke kwanyo kiin kuowo ke thoo wiha adhiehdhe. ²³ A ne kiin nyepinye ariow: ma beer yihra beehda ubahnge a be cahg beehdo wiith piny kan, ne ci bang Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Abea beehdo gihr wiith piny kan e ne ngweehn yihra bang ukonya wun. ²⁵ Gihn ni ngo beehde e ayiia kejea a poohd ubeehdo ke wun bang ne kony wun yi dhe yoohn beehdo yihru yaa yiho kedeaa ne jwag yiho gihru ubeehdu ke med cwihny wu yaa Pihlihbi. ²⁶ A tiihyo wa maan ni beere ge beehna bangu, e kare nud

umaahgu ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihra.

²⁷ Gihn teeg keter beehdu ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn arob Ciig Beere yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Keehd me kobe kejea a ubeehno ne maany wun wale a be rom wahnho ne maany wun, e ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea wu beehdo kaa cwihny acielo yi yiho gihru. Ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn nu e wu dhiil cuungo naa acielo yi yiho gihru ke nying Ciig Beer. ²⁸ Wu kea tudo yihru jo mahn giithu. Beehdu e cwihnyu adeedu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru gen kejea ge nyoge me nying gen arwaahny Juoge abea wu aboadh Juoge. ²⁹ Giith nu cang rog gen uyug gene bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru ne tiihj ke nying Jeacuu. Wu tiihyo yihru Ngad Boadh nyoge kaa dhe yoohn gihn ayiihu lume kedeaa wu tiihyo yihre kaa dhe yoohn raahm gihn ayoadu ke nyinge. ³⁰ Awaahn ni rogu amadu banga ne buohj ke tiihy Ciig Beer gihn. Ngo beehda tiihj maa abuohja ke tiihy ngo coon, uwahnhe tihn, e ngo uneehno yihru kejea a poohd ubuohj ke bar maalo ke tiihj ke nying Ciig Beer.

2

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Puol Kedeaa Ngo Teeg

¹ Dhe yoohn kuowo gihru naa agwiir Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehdu kii ngo awaahn ni tee acube yihru, kedeaa nhyaauro gihre naa ayuge yihru wu buu weehge diero keehdo. Kooohmu amor Wahy Juoge ubeehdu beer ke keewu. ² Ke nying giith nu e nyingu akwaya kejea mee-hgu cwihnya mihno keter bang gihn yihru ne par acielo, kedeaa yihru ne nhyaauro maa yihru ne beehdo ke cwihny acielo. ³ Giith lahj cwihny kea yugu, kedeaa gihr nyepiny kea yugu ke nying nhyaaam. Beehdu ke dhe yoohn puol cwihny, nahg dhaane ree piny udoohnge wa nyoge mooge ge ne beeye yihre. ⁴ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea dhaano tiihyo kaa nying ngaa moogo, abea ngo be tiihyo kaa ke nying mar ngude keede.

⁵ Gihn tiihyo dhiile roomo keehd kwaad kaa atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁶ Jeacuu e yihre ne cahdo gihr Juog ni, naa adoohng ne dhaano, e ngo kea tero kejea wiithe rome romo ke Juog.

⁷ Abea gihn ayuge beehda yiho e naa ayiithe ngo ke kar wiithe e keede

udoohnge ne dhaano utaaingo uduoge ree piny ne baahng yihr nyoge.

8 Ree abeehne ne yugo ne ngaa me tee tooro yihre

kedeau uyiihe thoo keehd thoo me raaj wa thoo rih yaadh maa ariihw.

9 Ke nying gihn ayiie kwaad beehd nu, e wiiehe abeehn Juoge ne tihng maalo ucube tee yihr ngo kedeau ucube ngo yi ruohdh.

10 Noono e lihng nying Jeacuu e kwaad jo ne Paar Maalo kedeau yaa wiih piny maa yaa athow cang cung gen rung gene ke piny nyume.

11 Noono thiow e kwaad dhaano cang rob ngo kea

Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Ruohdh.

Ne rob wa maano, beehda leej e ne yug gene yihr Juog Wuur.

Wu Neehn Daahr Ciehro Ge Meeny Piny

12 Wu ge jo'a maa anhyaara wa kwaad kaa anaa awuoru leeba maano e a poohd ne bangu, kea noono baru maalo ke wuor leeba, keehd me toora kiinu. Kedeau baru maalo ke tiihyu, maano e wu tud ke rih Juog cog, beere dhe yoohn tiihy boadh wahy baaru ke maalo. 13 Baaru ngo bang gihn ke nying nihn e Juog beehde ne kiinu ne cub tee yihru kedeau cwihnyu loge loge ne meehg wun yug gihre ge daahde yihru.

14 Wu kea peehmo kedeau wu kea duohr ke nying giih me reje ke kiinu udoohnge wa gihn yugu ngo padh athiir. 15 Noono e wu ubeehdo ne nyethen Juog me awuohj tooro rogu keehd me beedu wiih piny me yea apahng ke giih me reje kedeau yea apahng ke nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme. Beehdu ke beehdo me beer ne yug rogu kiin gen neehn ciehr ge meeny piny yihr nyoge ni. 16 Wa kwaad kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying kuowo yihr nyoge, e kwaad puohny gihru noono wiha utihngu maalo cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn ka beehdu kii ngo kedeau dhe yoohn tiihyu e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihya kuu anahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. 17 Ka moogo e remo gihra uwoj piny wa gihn maa anahg piny yihr Juog beere yiho gihru nieng piny. Nea e naa gihn uyug ree noono e cwihnya med kedeau unywaaga mihn cwihny gihn nu ke wun tiehd. 18 Kedeau thiow cwihnyu udhiil mihno bang gihn uyug ree ge umeehg cwihnya mihno keehd wu tiehd.

Poal Arubo Ke Timodhy Kedeau Epabrodiitoj

19 Jeacuu Ruohdh gaahna gaahno kejea dhe yooh ucube yihra ne oohr Timodhy bangu piow piow beere cwihnya naa yum ke nying lum ulihnga ke nyingu. 20 Bang gihn Timodhy e naa ngaa me cwihnye ngahya kedeau e naa ngaa me daahd ukonye wun ne cohg. 21 Kwaad dhaano cang par mar ngude e keede ne maany ka konye ree kii ngo abea padh me tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. 22 Keehd wu keedu e ngo ngahyu kaa arome cuungo yihdh nyepinye kii ngo. Kedeau ngo ngahyu kaa atiihge ke an. Ngo atiihyo wa mar nyedhoohg me tiihyo ke wahn. Wa atiihyo keehde tiehd keraahyo ne puohny Ciig Beer. 23 Noono e ngo acuba yi cwihnya uohra ngo bangu ka me cahng nea lug gihra ayug. Ka moogo e a ulony oogo wale a buu ulony oogo yi thijin. 24 Abea Jeacuu gaahna gaahno kejea a urom beehn bangu ka me cahng.

25 Ngo apara kejea ngweehn uohra ngadu ge cuohn ne Epabrodiitoj bangu. Ngo beehda ngad wuohdo gihru maa anaa aohru banga kedeau ngo acuungo ke an yihdh giih me teeg ne kony an yi tiihy Ciig Beer. 26 Cwihnye ayuohd ne liew wun, kedeau udiero kea yihdh ubaadh ke nying atwaany gihre naa alihngu. 27 Anahg atwaany me yea atooro wahy. Abea gihn me beer keter ngo abeehn Juoge ne yugo yihre, kedeau padh yihre keede abea keehd an thiow e Juog lan cwihny me duohng ayuge uotoore. 28 Cwihnya amada yi lum oohr ngo bangu beere cwihnyu umihno keehdo ge niidu ngo kedeau beere lan aduuna doo piny. 29 Loru ngo ke med cwihny ke nying Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa ayiil lum Jeacuu. Kwaad nyoge me wa en wuoru gen wuoro. 30 Wahye ge anaa agwaaye yi thoo adhaahr wonge anaa acej rwaahnyo bang gwiihdo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn kony an. A akonye ke dhe yoohn ne kony an keehde.

3

Dhe Yoohn Doohng Naa Abiohgrwaal Ke Juog

1 Wu jo'a ge ayiil Ciig Beer, ne gihn muu ukuonga ke robo yihru ce gooya wiil loohnga piny. Beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuu yihru. Abea a be dhieng ke ber lubo maa agweeda piny

2:8 2:8 Jon 10:17; Judea 5:8; 12:2 2:9 2:9 Tiihy 2:33; Epi 1:21; Judea 1:4 2:10 2:10-11 Jon 5:23; Rom 10:9; Any 5:13 2:13 2:13 1:6; Jon 15:5; Rom 7:18; 15:18; 1Kor 12:6; 15:10; 2Kor 3:5 2:15 2:15-16 1:10; Mat 5:14; 10:16; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 1:14; Gal 2:1-2; Epi 5:8; 1Th 2:19 2:17 2:17 Rom 15:16; 2Tim 4:6; 1Jon 3:16 2:18 2:18 3:1; 4:4 2:19 2:19 1:1 2:20 2:20 Tiihy 16:2 2:21 2:21 2Tim 4:10 2:25 2:25 4:18 2:29 2:29 1Kor 16:16; 18 3:1 3:1 2:18

yihru coon. Ngo beer ubera ngo beere wu udoohng teeg yi yiho gihru.

² Koaru rogu beer mee ke nying jo nu yug gihi me reje. Ge beehda nyoge me room kaa goohy, kwaad yaa nhyaar liir dehn nyoge ke nying thoam. ³ Wo naa yaa athoam abea padh gen. Wo naa athoam bang gihi Juog wuoro kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog kedea cwiwnyo med bang gihi kuowo gihiro ngo anweehd kehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Gihi me gaahno tooro yihd gihi yug yi kuohm dhaano nehn thoam keja dhaano yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. ⁴ Nea gihi wihi piny ge naa ke gaahno, e gihi nyepinye me thoohd me ne roma ke gaahno nud.

Nea ngaa me koohbo keja gihi tihiye ge gaahne gaahno, e an ne yiha ne gihi me thoohd me gaahna. ⁵ A abeehn ne thoamo ke batien nihi abiihjeriow batien cahng anyuol an, kedea yaa tien Paar wan ge beehda yaa Yijarael dhe wod Paar Benjamin. Wura ge ke miha ge beehda yaa Yijarael. E thiow loohng gihi yaa Judea awuora ne cohg ke dhe yoohn wuor wane ngo wa yaa Paarijea. ⁶ A anahg ngaa me nhyaar yug kwaad gihi ngahya ge daahd Juoge yiha ni. Noono e gihi ajohr me thoohd ge ayuga rog yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu cuohna kaa tihiy nu e ne meehg cwiwny Juog miho. Nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng, e a anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me kwaade tooro.

⁷ Gihi nu na tihiya kaa nying wuor loohng, wiha anaa apara keja gihi me beer uyoada. Abea awaahn ni abeehna ne yoado keja gihi me beer me kahl gene yiha tooro nea a daahd tihiy ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁸ Padh gihi nu keed gen, nyepinye cang ge niida e gihi nying gen tooro nea a daahd unghya Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdha. Kwaad gihi na yuga ge abeehna ne wiio cang. Kedea gihi nu cang ge niida wa yuu dhe kala bang gihi Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohd cog e naa acuba yi cwiwnya, ⁹ beere riha yuuda e a nweehd keehde naa acielo. Dhe yooh me beehda naa abiohgrwaal a keeda ngo tooro bang gihi dhe yoohn nu beehda gihi loohng. Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne abiohgrwaal ke nying yihi Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁰ * Gihi daahda beehda ne ngahy Kriihjto kedea ne ngahy teeg ameehg Juoge ngo cahro yi thoo. A daahd unweehda

keehde uyoada raahm udoohnga wa en yi thone. ¹¹ Wale beere ngo gaahna gaahno keja a ke nguda a udhiil Juoge weehg cahro yi thoo uyoada kuowo me be gug.

Dhe Yoohn Gihi Daahd

¹² Kea paru keja a adoohng ne ngaa me ka me daag ree tooro. A poohd ubuohj ne yoah dhe yooh me doohng wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ne doohng wa Jeacuu e naa gihi acuohe an ke nyinge. ¹³ Jo paar wan a ke nguda riha be kwaana ne ngaa maa adoohng wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea gihi nud a daahd uthaahba kwaad gihi poohd kaa ayugo, ge ne wong maalo ni. ¹⁴ Noono e a utiihyg keraahyo udoohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto, batiene e Juog a ukedhe paare ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacue yiha.

¹⁵ Wo cang ge yiho ne yiho me teeg, cubo wudho ne doohng ne Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea nea nyoge mooge nud kiinu me yihr gen ne par mooge me ne keede, e ge umeehg Juoge ngey gihi maa adiehr. ¹⁶ Nyepinye acielo me teeda gen, baro maalo ke beehdo ke yoohn acoon e daahd Juoge.

¹⁷ Jo'a madu rogu bang yaa tihiy kwaad gihi tihiya. Cubo cwiwny piny ne ngoor dhe yoohn beehdo naa anyoahd wane yihr nyoge. ¹⁸ Gihi daahda ke robo yihr ngo aroba coon yihr tiel me thoohd kedea awaahn ni ngo bera bero ke pihi wonga ne cur. Nud ke nyoge me thoohd me dhe yoohn beehdo gihi gen ge aweehg doohng ne jo mahn kehd Ngad Boadh nyoge naa athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh won. ¹⁹ Ge nyoge me caa paar maaj bang gihi gihi ungoom kan ge naa aroony gene ne Juog yihr gen. Kwaad gihi kahl yaahr kuohm ge ne beel gene ke gen kedea gihi ungoom kan ge naa acub gene yi cwiwny gen. ²⁰ Ke kur maro Paar Juog e naa kar beehdo yiho, kedea ge beehdo awaahn e wo koar Ngad Boadh won, Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehn ke yoohn Paar Juog. ²¹ Koohmo ge thow ni, ge ubeehne ne waaro udoohng gene wa kuohme ge be thow, kehd teege noono ameehg ngo doohng ne ruohd nyepinye cang.

4

Maahd Kedea Cuohn Loohng

¹ Noono jo'a, wu ge anhyaara keter, kedea ge bangu acana keraahyo! Cwiwnya med keter kedea wiha mor ne rob ke

3:2 3:2 2Kor 11:13 3:3 3:3 Rom 2:28-29 3:4 3:4 2Kor 11:18, 21 3:5 3:5 Luk 1:59; Rom 11:1 3:6 3:6 Tihiy 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:7 3:7 Mat 13:44, 46 3:9 3:9 Rom 1:17 * 3:10 3:10-11 Rom 6:8-11 Udoohnga wa en yi thone: 2Kor 4:10-11 Cahro: Tihiy 4:2; Rom 5:17 3:12 3:12 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 4:7; Judea 12:1 3:14 3:14 1Kor 9:24-25 3:16 3:16 Gal 6:15-16 3:17 3:17 1Kor 4:16; 1Pii 5:3 3:18 3:18 1Kor 1:23; Gal 6:12 3:19 3:19 Rom 16:18 3:20 3:20 Epi 2:6; Judea 13:14 3:21 3:21 Rom 8:29; 1Kor 15:25, 28, 43-53; Klo 3:4 4:1 4:1 1Th 2:19-20

nyingu ke nying nihn yihr nyoge. Caahn e wu keá dhaahr ke beehdo tiehd keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu.

² Wu ge nyemiiha ge cuohn naa Yudya kedea Centiihje nyingu akwaya kejea madu lumu naa acielo, bang gihn wu beehda yaa yiiho me wuor Ruohdh Jeacuu.

³ Kedea yih thiow ge beehda ngada me tiihy ke an tiehd kedea me cwihnyi gaahna gaahno a daahd ngo ukonyi maahn gihi ni ariow bang umahd gene naa acielo, bange a akony gene keraahyo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge. Gen maa Kelmen kedea jo atiihyo cang ke an, ge abuhj ke puohny Ciig Beer noono e nying gen amad keew yaa nying gen nii kitaab kuowo.

⁴ Kwaayu beehdo ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihru. Ngo bera bero yihru jo wan, kejea beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihru.

⁵ Nyoadhu rogu ne nyoge me beeye yihr kwaad dhaano cang. Ruohdh beehne adoohng cahng. ⁶ Cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying kwaad nyepiny me yug ree, abea nea wu ukwahyo e kea kwayu gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang yihr Juog kedea ke muohj koohre. ⁷ Noono e doohr gih Juog ge be rom dhaano utaahnge maa now ke ngeyo, wu umeehge beehdo e wu be dier bang gihn wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁸ Jo'a, awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea cubu gihi me beeye ge yihr gen ne leej ke raahyo yi wudhu. Gihi me beehda ather, gihi me meehg kuohm wuoro, gihi me beeye yi wong Juog kedea yi nying nyoge, maa gihi me kahl nhyaauro kiin nyoge ge ne dhiilu ke cub yi wudhu. ⁹ Dhiilu wudhu ke cub piny ne yug kwaad gihn apuohnya yihru uwiia ngo yi cingu cang, kwaad gihn alihngu e roba robo kedea gihn aniidu e yuga yugo. Noono e Juog ngaa cub doohr yihro ubeehdo tiehd ke wun.

Maahdh Ke Nying Muuj

¹⁰ A abeehdo kaa med cwihny keraahyo ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihra. Cwihnya med naa acahgu nyepinye ke oohr yihra keehdo kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea banga poohd paru paro. A be kob ngo kejea wudhu anaa awul riha, abea ka nahg ka maa aromu ngo ke nyoadho e naa atooro. ¹¹ Kea paru kejea a teed ngo kejea a angoohng, a daahd gih nyepiny. Padh wa gihn nu, bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo e gih nyepiny ne yihra kedea e gih nyepiny tooro yihra ngo ngahya. ¹² Beehdo e gihn me ne yihra tooro ngo ngahya kedea beehdo e yihra ne kwaad gihi daahda cang

ngo ngahya. Dhog yiehdh wan beehdo e diero tooro yihdh gihi nyepinye cang ngo ngahya: ne beehd yi yahng wale beehd yi kahj kedea thiow beehd yi lonyo wale beehd yi ngoohngo. ¹³ Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cub tee yihra me roma beehdo yihdh gihi me beeye wale gihi me reje.

¹⁴ Abea gihn me beer atiihyu ge akonyu an yihdh gihi me thoohdh naa apahdh wiha. ¹⁵ Thiow ngo beehde ngahyu keraahyo wu yaa yiiho gihi Pihlihbi, kejea umodho ge anaa athubu ke ngey Ciig Beer ni, ge anaa aaya yi paaru ge cuohn ne Macedoanya, akuud yaa yiiho moogo maa akony an atooro nea padh wu cog. ¹⁶ Keehd ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne The-caaloanika ni e gihi adaag, ge daahda ni, ge aohru yihra tiel me thoohdh. ¹⁷ Padh kony e naa gihn daahda e keede, abea adaahd uyoadu gihn me beer ke nying tiihyu. ¹⁸ Gihi ni ge naa luube gihi muohja koohdhu ke gen ke nying gihi kony naa acubu yihra. Kony gihn ayugu yihra duohng uyoohme ka daahda ke cwihnya. Gihi akonyu an keehd gen ge akahl ngaa nyinge Epabrodiitoje yihra. Ge neehn ngwahj adung dung gihn duung yih Juog ne wuor ngo beere Juog cwihnye umihno rih dhaano. ¹⁹ Juog gihn ni wuora ni ge yihre ne kwaad gihr ukuom cang deeh muunye ge duohng ucube yihru utoor gihn me daage bang wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

²⁰ Leeyu Juog Wuur ge wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Yiiho Gihi Pihlihbi

²¹ Wu yaa akuud yaa yiih gihi Jeacuu Kriihjto wu amaahdha, kedea akuud yaa yiih gihi ne kan wu maahdh gene. ²² Jo yiiho gihi Juog ge beehd kan ni wu amaahdh gene cang adoohnge yaa ni tiihyo paar Jaah Roama.

²³ Beehn muuny gih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehde ke wun cang. E noono.

KLOAJYA
Wargahng Agweed Poale
Yihr Yaa Kloajya
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn ni anaa agweed Poale ke yihr yaa akuud yiho giñh geen Kloajya e nii piny Aacya. Padh Poal en naa anaa akwany akuud yaa yiho giñh nu, abea ngo aniid Poale kejea beehdo tihye udhiile gen ke konyo. Ke nying giñh nu, e yaa tiñh giñhe naa aohre bang gen ge anah yaa geen Epicoj, e beehda geen duohng gihr Dhaahr Roama e nii piny Aacya.

Ngo anaa alihng Poale kejea nud ke yaa ucabh maa acub rog gen piny ne puohny giñh toohd yihr akuud yaa yiho giñh Kloajya. Yaa ucabh giñh nu ngo aniing gene kejea nea dhaano daahd Juog ke ngeyo uyoade boadh wahy me ne cohg kea dhiile kwaad ruohdhe mooge maa acag ke wuoro. Yaa ucabh giñh nu ge abar maalo ke rob kejea dhiil dhaane kwaad giñh mooge ke yugo me neehn thoam kedeo kweehr dhaane cam kedeo kwaad giñh mooge. Poal warga agweede ne cohg ngo piny kejea puohny giñh nu be roohm keehd lum dhe yoohn yiho maa adiehr. Ngo acogh Poale piny kejea boadh wahy me ne cohg rom ke yoado ke bang Jeacuu, abea kwaad muu nu tahr ke yugo ge be roohm keehd dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Wiñh piny acag Juoge kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu kedeo uduoge ngo bange ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Nweehd ke Jeacuu en ne kahl med cwiñny kedeo kuowo upiny. Ngo ateed Poale kejea dhe yoohn wahy giñh ni e ne kahl dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihr jo yiho.

Tiicijcuj e naa anaa akahl warga giñh ni yihr yaa Kloajya. Ngo anaa acaahdho kaa Onecimuj e beehda ubaahng giñh anaa ke tiñhyo keehd Pihlmon e naa agweed Poale warga moogo yihr.

Kaa Acaan Luube
 Lum umodho 1:1-8

Tiñh gihr Jeacuu 1:9-2:19

Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 2:20-4:6
 Gug luube 4:7-18

1-2 * A Poal ngad ohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa akwany Juoge ke kar wiñhe an maa Timodhy umiho, wa ne gweed warga giñh yihr wu jo wan naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Wu ge tiñhyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke cwiñny acielo wu ge beed yi geen Kloajya.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedeo Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cub gene muuny kedeo doohr mar gen yihr ke karu cang.

Juog Akway Wane Kedeo Umuohj Wane Koohre Ke Nyingu

³ Juog, Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu. ⁴ Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang giñh ngo alihng wane kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ayiñhu ke cwiñny acielo kedeo yaa akwany Juoge ne joe ge nyaaru nyaaro. ⁵ Lum Jeacuu ayiñhu kedeo yaa akwany Juoge ge anhyaaru bang giñh gaahnu ngo kejea giñh agwiir Juoge ke nyingu paare ngo ucube yihr. Giñh agwiir Juoge yihr e bange alihng coon ge anaa apuohny adiehr Ciig Beer yihr. ⁶ Ciig Beer apuohny yihr wa kaa apuohnye yihr nyoge me thoohd ke bang wiñh piny. Ciig Beer e ne meehg nyoge tiñh giñh me beer kedeo ke nying niñh nu e nyoge me thoohd ge udoohng ne yaa ayiñh lum Jeacuu. Wu ne room ke yaa nu ayiñho. Ciig Beer tiñh giñh me beer kiñu ke cahng apuohny wun. Kedeo muuny Juog ngo angeyu ne cohg. ⁷ † Lum rubo ke nying muuny Juog giñh angeyu e naa giñh apuohny Epabraje yihr. Epabraj beehda ngaa maa anhyaar wane kedeo ngo utiñhyo ke wan tiehd ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngo utiñhyo yihr Jeacuu ke cwiñnye acielo kedeo ke nyingu ⁸ kedeo anah e naa ateed ngo yihr wan kejea Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nyaar yaa akwany Juoge ne joe.

⁹ Ke cahng alihng wane giñh beer ge arobe ke nyingu, e wa ne kwaay kwaj yihr Juog ke nyingu. Wa kwaay kwaj ke nyingu beere giñh daahd Juoge utiñhyo gen ge ngahyo ngahyo ne cohg. Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyoge me ngahy luube ke nying giñh Juog kedeo ne nyoge me ameehg Wahy Juoge dead yihd giñh Juog. ¹⁰ Giñh ni ge akway wane ke nyingu, beere wu ubeehdo kiñ nyoge wa ka dhiil yaa akwany Juoge beehd kiñ nyoge, kedeo beere cwiñny Juog meehgu ke doohng med ke dhog yiehdhe beehd. Thiow wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere kwaad giñh me beer e ne tiñhyo kedeo beere Juog ngahyo ngahyo keraahyo. ¹¹ Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beer e Juog wu meehge ke yoad tee me wa tee mare ge giñh me kaal wiñhe tooro. Kedeo beere cwiñny unghamo kedeo uguumu ke med cwiñny, yihd niñh ni reje. ¹² Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere wu bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog Wuro bang giñh ayuge

* 1:1-2 1:1 Ngad ohr: Gal 1:1 1:3 1:3 Epi 1:16; 1Th 1:2-3 1:4 1:4 Epi 1:15 1:5 1:5 1Pii 1:3-4; Epi 1:13
 1:6 1:6 Tiñh 2:41; Rom 1:13; 1Tim 3:16 † 1:7 1:7 Epabraj: 4:12; Pihl 23 1:8 1:8 1Kor 8:1 1:9 1:9-10 Epi 1:17; Pihp 1:9 1:10 1:10 Epi 4:1; 2:10; Pihp 1:27 1:11 1:11-12 Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18

wun ne nyoge muu unywaag gihn ucube yihr joe Paar Maalo. ¹³ Juog wo alwahge beere wo be beehdo keehdo yi cing atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e wo akaabe ucube won yi cing Waahde ge anhyaare. ¹⁴ Beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Waahde e naa abeehn Juoge ulwahge won oogo yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea uwiie adhemuohme giho piny.

Jeacuu En Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

¹⁵ Kriihjto e naa cahd Wahn yihro keehd me bahnge Juog be niido, e ngo romo kaa ngahyo ke yoohn Jeacuu. Kedea en e ne wiihe ne maalo kiin giih acag Juoge cang, ¹⁶ bang gihn Juog e naa ameehg Jeacuu cag giih nyepinye cang. Giih wiih piny kedea giih yi maalo ge niid kedea muu be niid ge acage. Keehd jaag maalo kedea atiihbe e naa acag gen. Giih nu ge ameehge caa yihr Waahde beere ngo wuor gene wuoro kedea umoar gene wiihe. ¹⁷ Ngo anudo umodho maan e giih nyepinye ge poohd kuu acag, kedea giih nyepinye ge acub Juoge yi cinge ne maa beere ge ucaahdh beer mee. ¹⁸ † E ne wiihe ne maalo rog giih nyepinye cang bang gihn e ne kaahn akuud yaa ayiiho wa gihr ngaa me kiw yaahy. E ne meehg akuud yaa ayiiho yoad kuowo me ne cohng bang gihn e naa acahr umodho kiin yaa athow ke tee me cub kuowo me nyaahn. Ngo acahr beere e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog nyepinye cang. ¹⁹ E naa cahd Juog ne lihng lihgi me niido Juog ree. ²⁰ E naa athow ke nying adhemuohm nyoge ne yab yooh me beehn Juoge uwaare wiihe ke nying yaa yug adhemuohm beere ge do bang Juog.

²¹ Abea wun keehd maano anahgu nyoge maa atooro bang Juog kedea wu anahg yaa mahn keehde bang gihn wu abeehdo ke dhog yiehdhe me reje, ²² keehd maa atiihyu giih nu, e Juog waahde aohhre udoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Ke dhe yoohn thone noono e ne meehge Juog doohr ke wun. Kaano arumo e rogu toor adhemuohm ge gahl wun ne beehn bange. Wu nyoge me beeye keraahyo yi wong Juog. ²³ Baru maalo ke yihi Ciig Beer beere wu be pahdh yaa adhemuohm kedea rogu kea yugu ne lwag lwagi uwiu yihi Ciig Beer. Thiow baru maalo ke gaahn gihn anaa aroh yihru ge anaa apuohny Ciig Beer

yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ni e naa apuohny ke bang wihi piny cang kedea Ciig Beer e naa tiihya a Poal.

Gihn Atiihy Poale Ke Nying Akuud Yaa Ayiiho

²⁴ Me neehn awaahn kan cwihnya med kejea giih raahm ge ayoad, giih raahm me wu ukony gene yi yiho gihr. Beehde giih raahm naa anaa ayoad Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyingu ge ne poohd bar maalo riha. Arobe kejea giih raahm ge uyoad ke nying akuud yaa yiho ge beehda kuohm Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁵ A ke nguda a adoohng ne ngaa me tiihy yihr akuud naa akwany Juoge an ne tiihj keew yaa padh yaa Judea neehn wun. A akwany ne tiihj kedea ne nyoadh lum abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog yihru wu yaa ayiiho. ²⁶ Lum abeehn ke yoohn bang Juog, beehda gihn me kea naa robo yihr yaa acoon naa abed wihi piny. Abea awaahn ni lum nu anyoadh Juoge yihr joe. ²⁷ § Ngo aroh Juoge yihr yaa padh yaa Judea kejea nyoge cang ge udooje keraahyo kedea ge unahg anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge beere ge caa Paar Juog ge amihr.

²⁸ Wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto yihr nyoge cang kedea nyoge cang ge toohn wane toohn kedea ge puohny wane kaa dhe yooh me ngahy gene lum Juog me ne cohng. Wa upuohnyo wa gihn nu beere kwaad ngaa unweehd keehd Jeacuu ree yoade yoado nyum Juog e adhemuohm tooro ree. ²⁹ Ke nying gihn nu, e a atiihyo keraahyo ke tee gihn ayoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2

¹ A daahd unghahyo ngo ne cohng kejea a ubuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadihcya maa ke nying yaa mooge me poohd kuu aniid an. ² A ubuohj ke tiihj beere wu cang aduunu magu maa kedea uteehngu ke dhe yoohn beehdo e wu nhyaar rogu. A ubuohj ke tiihj beere lum yi Ciig Beer ge anyoadh Juoge ngo ngeyu ngeyo beer mee kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge. ³ Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne meehg wun ngey ngo kejea e ne ngahy luube kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye ne cohng. ⁴ Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere ngaa me dwaahng wun tooro keehd maa adoohng gene wa ge rob giih

1:13 1:13-14 Jon 5:18; Luk 22:53; Tihiy 26:18; Epi 1:6, 7, 21; 2:2; 6:12 **1:15** 1:15 Jon 1:18; 2Kor 4:4; 1Tim 6:16; Judea 1:3 **1:16** 1:16 1:13; Jon 1:3, 19; 1Kor 8:6; Judea 1:2 **1:17** 1:17 Jon 1:1; 8:58 † **1:18** 1:18 2:19; 3:15; Epi 1:22-23Wiihe ne maalo: Tihiy 4:2; 26:23; 1Kor 15:20; Any 1:5 **1:19** 1:19 2:9-10; Jon 1:16; Epi 1:23 **1:20** 1:20 Rom 3:25-26; Epi 1:9-10, 21; 2:13-16 **1:21** 1:21-22 Rom 5:10; Epi 2:12-13; 5:27 **1:23** 1:23 2:7; Epi 3:17; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 3:6 **1:24** 1:24 2Kor 1:5; 11:23-29; Epi 3:13 **1:25** 1:25 Epi 3:1-3 **1:26** 1:26-27 2:2; 4:4; Epi 3:6
 § **1:27** 1:27 Ruohdh: 3:4; Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18 **1:28** 1:28 Epi 4:13 **1:29** 1:29 Epi 3:20; Pihp 4:13 **2:2** 2:2 1:26-27; Epi 5:2 **2:3** 2:3 1Kor 1:24, 30; Epi 3:19 **2:4** 2:4 2:8; Rom 16:18 **2:5** 2:5 1Kor 5:3

me beeye. ⁵ Keehd me toora buudu e a nud ke wun kedeá cwihnya med bang gihn wu ucuung tiehd beere Ngad Boadh nyoge yiuhu yiho ke cwihnyu cang.

Beehdu E Wu Anweehd Keehd Jeacuu

⁶ Me neehn maano ayiihu Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ruohdhu, kea noono kaahnu rogu wa mar nyoge maa anweehd keehde. ⁷ Baru maalo ke yiho kedeá ke tiihj giuh apuohny yihru umodho ke nying Jeacuu. Baru maalo ujwagu yi yiho gihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying giuh apuohny yihru cang kedeá baru maalo ke muohj koohr Juog.

⁸ Cubu nyingu piny beer mee utoor ngaa me yug wun ne yaa batiene ke dhe yoohn puohny giuh toohd ke nying Juog. Giuh puohny ngaan nu ge giuh toohd me en e naa apar gen, noono e gih nying gen tooro. Gih nying gen tooro bang gihn ge rubo kaa nying giuh wiuh upiny kan me be room ke giuh adiehr ge apuohny ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁹ Magu wudh luube giuh anaa apuohny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehdo wiuh piny e dhaano utaahngo ngo beehda Juog ne cohg, ¹⁰ kedeá dhiilu giuh nu ke maa bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano e dooj gih Juog yoadu yoado. Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne ruohdhe wihe ne maalo rog ruohdh acag Juoge cang. ¹¹ Me neehn kaa anweehdu keehde, e wu uroom wa nyoge maa athoam ke dhe yoohn mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Padh thoam mar dhaano utaahngo e ne roba, abea a rob ngo kejea ngaa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge aduune be meehge yuohd ne tihiy giuh me reje. ¹² Naa anaa amuoj wudhu ke piuh luogwahy e wu anaa adoohng wa wu athow ukoany wun tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedeá naa amuoj wudhu ke piuh luogwahy e wu adoohng thiw wa wu acahr tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Wu acahr keehde bang naa ayiihu ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juog Aciehg cahro kiin yaa athow.

¹³ Wu anahg nyoge maa athow ke nying adhemuohme giuhu. Kedeá giuh reje ge na tihiy ge kuu anaa angolu oogo wa gih ngaa maa athoam. Ngaa maa athoam wa mar yaa Judea ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge tihiy kaa loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Juog uwiie adhemuohme giuhu piny e wu ameehg doohng ne nyoge me

kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo. ¹⁴ Kedeá uwuonye giuh reje naa atiihyo oogo ge anaa adhahlo loohnge giuhe. Noono udoohng wa ge angaabe maalo wiuh yaadh gihn agure wihe beere gihn me rob ke nying gen tooro bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge wudho awaare ke gihn apahdh wihe. ¹⁵ Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa abeehn Juoge utaaie atiihb ukeehg maa jo atiihb ukeehg utoor adhemuohme me yoad gene me meehg gen luom wun. Maa abeehn Juoge thiw unyoadhe kaa ayaahr Ngad Boadh nyoge wudh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kaa angaabe adhemuohme yea.

¹⁶ Wa maano toor adhemuohme e rogu keá meehgu cayo yih yaa Judea ke nying gihn camu wale gihn maadhu wale ke nying yaaye giuh gen wale giuh yug gene yi paahr dwaahy wale ke nying cahng Cabadh. ¹⁷ Rogu keá meehgu cayo bang gihn giuh nu ge anahg loohng me tihiy ke gen uwahdhe cahng beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehne e tiihj ke gen ngo acuungo. Ge anahg giuh maa arom rih Ngad Boadh nyoge e beehda liil ke ngude. ¹⁸ Ngaa cay wun lume keá cubu yi wudhu bang gihn bahng Juog be wuoru ke dhe yoohn akobe kejea dhiilu Juog ke wuoro kii ngo. Ngaa me koohbo kejea rogu be yugu ne kwad kwad kedeá wuohdjuog ge be wuoru e giuhe noono robe ge keá yiuhu, bang gihn ngo rubo kaa nying giuh maa alahge. Wii ngo unhyaame ke nying gihn me gih nyinge tooro. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu par giuh me reje, ¹⁹ kedeá ree apoje oogo bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn puohny giuh maa toohd ke nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa nahg akuud yaa yiuhoe yi cinge kedeá e ne meehg akuud doohng ne nyoge maa abar maalo yi lum Juog ne cohg.

²⁰ Wu adoohng ne nyoge me be tihiy ke loohng giuh rubo ke nying giuh nu wa ngaa maa athow e yihre toor loohng me tihiy ke gen, bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ge athow. Naa athowe ke nyingu e wu ayuge ne nyoge me be tihiy ke loohng rubo ke nying giuh daahd kuohm dhaane. Nea maano e wu keá tihiy ke loohng giuh nu, ²¹ me neehn mahn caame mooge kejea ge keá cam wale keehd gweel e ge keá gweel ke cing. ²² Kwaad loohng nu ge loohng dhaan utaahngo ge rubo ke nying cam. Cam gihn me nea ngo acam, e ngo athum. ²³ Adiehr muon, loohng nu ge adoohng wa ge beeye bang

kwaad loohnge me wa giih nu ge daahd ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne wuohdo ne cohg. Thiow, ne tiijh ke gen, dhaano ree cube ke ne guum giih me teeg kedeaa ree yuge yugo ne ngaa me ne yahng. Abea nud loohng nu, dhaano be meehg gene mag cwihnye ubahng be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm ge pare wale ge daahde ke cwihnye. Beehda nhyaam e ne cub loohng nu yihre.

3

Loohng Juog Ke Nying Beehdo Me Beer

¹ Me neehn kaan adoohngu ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo, kea noono logu cwihnyu rog giih yi Paar Juog kaa apiih Ngad Boadh nyoge ukwiihy Juog yea. ² Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog abea cwihnyu kea logu rog giih adhemuohm ge tiihy yaa wiih pinye. ³ Bang gihn giih na tiihy coon ge awiiu piny wa mar ngaa maa athow naa athow Jeacuu ke nyingu. Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nyum Juog. Kedeaa kaa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Juog kii ngo, be rom ke ngeyo cang awaahn ni. ⁴ * Cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke wun, e wiie amoar ne ruohdh e wu unaa yi ruohdhe.

⁵ Noono e giih adhemuohm ge kea tiihy. Yugu rogu wa nyoge maa athow ge be tiihy giih adhemuohm. Kwaad giih wiih piny kan ge kea tiihy: me neehn kaab rog naa arwaadh, yug giih adhemuohm, meehg cwihny yuohd rog giih bal, nhyaar giih cwaahne, diihd cwihny ge meehg dhaano wuor yiehdhe. ⁶ Giih nu ge ne meehg Juog kihm wun ke gihn me raaj. ⁷ Giih nu reje ge na tiihy tiihyo coon. ⁸ Abea awaahn e ne dhiilu giih ni ke wiio: rahny cwihny, ngaa kea yug giih liny, ngaa kea yaahr kuohm dhaano, ngaa kea yahdo e ngaa kea rubo ke giih cwaahne. ⁹ Kedeaa ngaa kea tahr toohd rih wad gen. Giih ni ge na tiihy tiihyo coon bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn na beehdu kii ngo. Abea awaahn ni ge awiiu, ¹⁰ bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn beehdo me kwaay gihn maa adiehr ke nyoadh yihru kedeaa e naa dhe yoohn meehg wun yug rogu wa Ngad Boadh nyoge ngaa acub kwaad beehd nu yihru. ¹¹ Beehdo me rog be poj bang

gihn nyoge ge uroomo cang, Ugriihg wale Ujudea. Ngaa maa athoam wale me kuu athoam. Ngaa maa aley wale ngaa maa wad. Ngaa maa ubaahng wale ngaa me padh ubaahng. Abea gihn wiie ne maalo rog giih nu cang, beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke yaa ayiuh lume.

¹²⁻¹³ Me neehn kaa akwany Juoge wun, kedeaa ukoye wun oogo ne joe maa nhyaare, kea noono yugu giih ni ke nying nyoge mooge. Me neehn kony dhaano nea gihn me raaj pahdh wiie, beero ke nyoge, beehdo ne ngaa me ngej ke nyoge, beehdo ke guum e dhaahr tooro kedeaa e cwihny dhaano be rahny kedeaa e dhaano be nhyaam. Kedeaa beehdo ke wii lubo piny nea dhaano kiinu gihn me raaj atiihye rih ngaa moogo. Wiie lubo piny wa kaa awii ruohdhe lubo piny yihru ¹⁴ Abea gihn wiie ne maalo rog giih nu cang beehda unhyaaru rogu. Bang gihn nea rogu anhyaaru e wu udoohng ne nyoge maa anweehd ke rogu ne cohg kaano e wu ubeehd beer ke rogu.

¹⁵ Me neehn kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge umeehge wun yoad laahw wihj kea baru maalo ke beehdo wa maano. Anahg Juog e naa akwany wun ne beehdo naa acielo e wudhu laahw keehd yaa beed yaa akuud gihru. Kedeaa muohju koohr Juog ke nying giih atiihye yihru. ¹⁶ Baru maalo ke ngahy yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngeyu yea beer mee ke dhe yoohn baru maalo ke puohny ngo, kedeaa ke dhe yoohn toohn rogu maa ke dhe yoohn wahr me poong Juog ne muohj koohre. ¹⁷ Kwaad gihn robu kedeaa gihn tiihy, robu ngo kedeaa tiihy ngo ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto maano e wu muohj koohr Juog Wuur ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihru.

Loohng Yihr Yaa Miehr

¹⁸ Maahn tiihy ke gihn rob cuowu. Gihn rob gene e ne dhiilu ke tiihyo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹⁹ Cuow nhyaaru maahn kedeaa ge kea kaahnu ke cing nyooro.

²⁰ Nyethen tiihy giih rob weehgu kedeaa meehgu bang gihn, gihn nu e ne nhyaar Juoge.

²¹ Weehg nyethen cingu kea bar maalo rog nyethen kedeaa ge kea cayu keraahyo

3:1 3:1 2:12; Epi 1:20 **3:2** 3:2 Mat 6:33 **3:3** 3:3 Rom 6:4; 2Kor 5:14 * **3:4** 3:4 Gal 2:20; Pihp 1:21 Ruohdh: 1:27; Pihp 3:21; 1Kor 15:43; 1Jon 3:2 **3:5** 3:5-8 Gal 5:19-21 **3:5** 3:5 Rom 6:6, 11; Gal 5:24; Epi 4:19; 5:3 **3:6** 3:6 Epi 5:6 **3:7** 3:7 Rom 1:18; Epi 5:8 **3:8** 3:8 Epi 4:29; 5:4 **3:9** 3:9 Epi 4:22, 25 **3:10** 3:10 Epi 4:24
3:11 3:11 2:11; Gal 3:28; 1Kor 12:13 **3:12-13** 3:12-15 Epi 4:2-4 **3:12-13** 3:13 Epi 4:32 **3:14** 3:14 Epi 5:2
3:15 3:15 1:18, 20; 2Kor 13:11; Epi 1:23; 4:4 **3:16** 3:16-17 Epi 5:19-20; Judea 13:15 **3:18** 3:18-4:1 Epi 5:21-6:9

nea ge puohnyu puohnyo beere cwihny gen be ngol.

²² Baahng yiihu gihn rob yaa nahgu baahng giih gen kede a tiihyu gihn ngo. Beehdu e wu tiihy gihn me beer yihr gen ke nying nihn. Giih me beeye keá tiihyu yi nud gen cog wa mar yaa daahd umihn cwihnye rog gen. Abea tiihyu yihr gen ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto lume wuoru wuoro. ²³ Kwaad tiihy tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihnyu acielo cog neehn nyoge me tiihy yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wu keá tiihyo ke tiihy ngaa me tiihy cog ke yihr dhaano utaahngo. ²⁴ Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh e ne tiihyu yihr. Nea maano kea tiihyu beer mee ke cwihny acielo bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea koog gihru yoadu ke bange. ²⁵ Kwaad ngaa ayug awuohj e ukihm Juoge ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Nyoge ge ukihme cang e kiin gen be poje.

4

¹ Wu yaa yihru ne baahng kaahnu baahng giihu ke dhe yooch me beer me ne cohg. Wudhu keá wul rih ruohdhu e ne Maalo ge maany ka kaahnu baahng kii ngo.

Loohng Juog Yihr Yaa Akuud

² Cubu cwihnyu yi kway Juog kede a cubu wudhu rih gihn kwahyu ke nyinge maa muohju koohr Juog. ³ Kwahyu thiw ke nying wan beere Juog dhog yiehdhe cube cubo yihr wan ne puohny lum Juog ge anyoahd Juoge awaahn ni ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kede a lum nu e naa amag an ke nyinge. ⁴ Kwayu Juog beere Juog dhe yooch cube cubo upuohnya Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu nyum nyoge ke dhe yooch me ne wag wag bang gihn e naa tiihya. ⁵ Nea dhe yooch acub Juoge kea puohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr yaa kuu ayiiho ke dhe yooch me pahdh yi cwihny gen. Baru maalo ke puohny Ciig Beer wa maano bang gihn Jeacuu uduu ne kihm nyoge awaahn ni. ⁶ Rubu yihr yaa nu ke dhe yooch me beer me meehg gen yihi lum Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano e kare nud yihru me romu wudh luub gen ke beehro.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Akuud

⁷ * Tiicichuj e man oohra ke warga bangu. Onecimuj ucaahdho keehde tiehd. Kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha kan ge urob Tiicichuje yihru. Tiicichuj beehd umiia

maa anhyaara keraahyo. Beehda ngaa me a akonye ke cwihnye acielo kede a utiihy keehd an tiehd yi tiihy Ruohdh. ⁸ Tiicichuj aohra bangu beere caa ne rob ka beehd wane kii ngo kede a beere cwihnyu meehge ke ngahm. ⁹ † Ngo aohr tiehd keehd Onecimuj. Onecimuj beehda ngad geenu kede a ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaara wa umiia. Ngo utiihy thiw ke cwihnye acielo yi tiihy Ruohdh Jeacuu. Giih atiihy rog gen kan ge urob gene yihru.

¹⁰ ‡ Arijtarkuj ge ni yi thijin keehd an tiehd wu amaahdhe. Maarko uwur Barn-aba wu amaahdhe thiw. (Me neehn kaa aruba yihru ke nyinge kejea ngo uohra bangu e kea ne loru ngo beer mee nea wahn bangu). ¹¹ Jocwa ge cuohn ne Jujtuj wu amaahdhe thiw. Jo ni adahg ge naa yaa Judea maa ayiih Jeacuu me tiihy keehd an. Ge ne meehg nyoge yiho udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Yaa ni adahg cwihnya aciihm gene ne cohg. ¹² § Wu amaahd Epabraje ge ngad geenu kede a ngad tiihy gih Jeacuu Kriihjto. Epabraj buohj kaa kwaj ke nyingu ke cwihnye acielo beere yiho gihru udoong naa amagu ngo ke cwihny acielo kede a beere cwihnyu be diiw rog giih daahd Juoge. ¹³ Epabraj ukwahyo ke nyingu bang ngo utiihyo keraahyo ke nyingu kede a ke nying yaa geen Loadiicya maa thiw ke nying yaa geen Yirapoolij. A ke nguda ngo roba robo yihru kejea ngo utiihyo ke nyingu. ¹⁴ * Luka ge beehda Diktoar maa anhyaara maa Demaj wu amaahdh gene. ¹⁵ † Maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed Loadiicya kede a maahdhu Niimpa maa yaa akuud giih amahd paare.

¹⁶ Wargahng ni kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang, batiene nea ngo akwaan yihr gen, e kea doge ke kwaano yihr yaa akuud gih Loadiicya. Thiw nea yaa akuud gih Loadiicya wargahng aohra yihr gen aohr gene yihru e kea kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang.

¹⁷ ‡ Robu ngo yihr Arkiihpo kejea me neehn kaano adoohng ne ngaa maa an-weehd keehd Ruohdh Kriihjto kea dhiile tiihy acube yea ke thumo.

¹⁸ Awaahn ni a ne gweehdo ke cinga beere ngahyu kejea an naa agweehdo yihru. Beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru. Wudhu keá wul ne kwaj ke nyinga me neehn kaa amag an yi thijin. Beehn Juog cube muunye gihre kede a beehdo ke yooch rog yihru.

3:24 3:24 Epi 6:8 3:25 3:25 Jeam 2:1 4:2 4:2-4 Rom 15:30; Epi 6:18-19 4:2 4:2 Pihp 4:6; 1Th 5:17 4:3 4:3 Rom 15:30 4:4 4:4 1:26 4:5 4:5 Epi 5:16 4:6 4:6 Epi 4:29; 1Pii 3:15 * 4:7 4:7 Tiicichuj; Epi 6:21-22 † 4:9 4:9 Onecimuj; Pihl 10-12 ‡ 4:10 4:10 Arijtarkuj; Tiihy 19:29; 27:2; Pihl 24Maarko; Tiihy 12:12 § 4:12 4:12 Epabraj; 1:7; Pihl 23 * 4:14 4:14 Luka; 2Tim 4:11; Pihl 24Demaj; 2Tim 4:10 † 4:15 4:15 Loadiiccia; Any 3:14 ‡ 4:17 4:17 Arkiihpo; Pihl 2

1 THECAALOANIKA

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika Rob Ke Nying Warga

Thecaaloanika e naa anahg 'geen duohng' gihr muudihrya gihr Mace-doanya ge anaa yi Dhaahr Roama. Akuud yaa yiho anaa ayug Poale yea kaano ge anaa aduue ke yoohn Pihlihbi. Kuu aceng keraahyo naa ayug gihn nu ree e yaa Judea mooge mahn akeehl gene piny naa amag tiele gen gihn ayiuh yaa padh Judea lum Juog naa anyoadh Poale yihr gen bang gihn anaa adoohng e ka me waahdh gene ne yaa Judea. Poal adhiil aay, naa adoohng luboe teeg ucea Bearya. Arumo batien kaa awahdhe Korindh, e lubo abeehn bang Poal ke ngaa me tihyo keehde me nyinge Timodhy ke kar kaa ayug nyepinye rog gen kii ngo keew akuud yaa yiho Thecaaloanika.

Wargahng umodho naa agweed Poale yihr akuud yaa yiho ge ne Thecaaloanika agweede kaa nying ciimh cwihny gen kede e ne ngweel lubo piny yihr gen ke nying lum Juog. Koohr Juog amuohje ke nying yiho kede naahaahro gihr gen, maa upare ngo yihr gen e kwaad beehdo gihn anaa abeehde keehde ge apoothde e ne bang gen, noono uduoge wudh luube maa abeehn ne tuohl kiin akuud yaa yiho ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu. Naa urom ree ke yugo kejea ngad yiho maa athow e Jeacuu puud kuu aduuo umade yi boadh gihn be gug gihn uduu Jeacuu keehde ne? Kede Jeacuu ke ngude uduu keehdo ke weehne? Ubeehn Poale urobe ngo yihr gen kejea bar gene maalo ke tiijh ke leng leng e ge ugaahno ke cahng uduu Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1

Tihng wihj maalo kede leej 1:2-3:13

Ciimh cwihny yi dhe yoohn jo yiho 4:1-12

Rob ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu 4:13-5:11
Gug rob ke nying ciimh cwihny yi dhe
yooh me beer 5:12-22

Gug luube 5:23-28

Maahdh

1 * Poal kede Cihla, maa Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiho giuh geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge beehda yaa akuud gihr Juog Wuur kede Jeacuu Kriihjto

Ruohdho. Beehn Juoge cube muuny kede doohr yihru.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Naa Acube Guum Yihr Yaa Ayiho

² Jo wan! Juog koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo ke nying nihn nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu bang gihn ayuge wun ne yaa ayiho me ne cohg. ³ Juog Wuro koohre muohj wane muohjo ke nying nihn bang gihn wu adoohng ne yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ke dhe yoohn kaa acubu rogu yihr Jeacuu. Thiow koohr Juog muohj wane muohjo bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge maa anahg rogu ke tiijh ke nying Jeacuu bang gihn ngo anhyaaru. Kede Jeug koohre muohj wane muohjo thiow bang gihn lum Juog amagu teeg, e ngo be wiiu keehd me yoadu giuh ajohr bang gihn wu ugaahno kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho uduu kede beeyu aniid Juoge.

⁴ Jo wan koohr Juog amuohj wane bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea e naa akwany wun ne joe ke nying gihn anhyaare wun. ⁵ Wiiha kuu awul yi kaa abeehn Juoge umeehge Wahy Juog kony wan naa apuohny wane wun. Ciig Beer naa apuohny wane yihru ge kuu anahg luub puoge abea ge anahg luub Juog. Ngo aniid wane thiow e kaa alog Wahy Juoge wun ke dhe yooh me beer naa aliinggu Ciig Beer kede uniidu teeg Juog. Kede thiow ngo anghayu kejea Ciig Beer rob adiehr naa aniidu kaa abeehd wane beer ke wun. ⁶ Kaano e rogu aromu keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu maa uroomu ke wan ne guum giuh reje e tiijh yaa joohr wun neehn kaa aguum Jeacuu kede uguum wane giuh ajohr. Keehd maa anahge giuh me reje ge naa atiijh rogu e Ciig Beer ayiuh ke mihn cwihny gihn ayoadu bang Wahy Juog. ⁷ Awaahn ni yaa ayiho giuh ni piny Griihg cang kaa aguumu kii ngo aliing gene. Noono ge daahd uguum gene giuh ajohr wa maru. ⁸ Lum Juog ameehgu nyaay keehd ka me baahr ke Griihg e nyoge ge rob kaa amagu lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Nyingu awiijh ne cohg! Gihn nu e bekihd ngaa me kuu aliing lum Jeacuu yihdh kuohn nu. Noono e gihn me duohng me cahg wane ke robo ke nyingu tooro. ⁹ Adiehr muon gihn me duohng maa arob wane ngo atooro bang gihn ge keed gen, ge naa arubo ke nying kaa aloru wan. Ge arubo ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge maa akweer ke kweehr yiehdhe ge ne wuor kede ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge me tiijhyo yihr Juog Aciehg. Ngahy

* 1:1 1:1 Cihla: 2Kor 1:19; 2Th 1:1; 1Pii 5:12; Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17; Thecaaloanika: Tiijh 17:1 1:2 1:2-3 2:13; Pihp 1:3; Klo 1:3; 2Th 1:3; 2:13 1:3 1:3 5:1-2 1:4 1:4 2Th 2:13, 16 1:5 1:5 1Kor 4:20 1:6 1:6 Tiijh 17:5-9; 2Kor 6:10; 2Th 3:7, 9 1:8 1:8 Rom 1:8 1:9 1:9 Jon 17:3; Tiijh 14:15 1:10 1:10 5:1-2, 9; Rom 5:9

wane ke nying luub arob gene kejea gihn athob wane ke tiihyo keewu ngo gihn me beer. ¹⁰ Ke dhe yoohn kaa arub gene kii ngo, e ngo angahy wane thiow kejea wu koar beehn Jeacuu Waahd Juog, naa ameehg Juoge cahro yi thoo kedea ngo ayiihu kejea Jeacuu wo ulwahge cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge me reje.

2

Dhe Yoohn Kaa Abeehd Poale Kii Ngo Yi Thecaaloanika

¹ Jo wan, gihn beer naa atiihy ree rogu yi beehd abeehd wane ke wun ngo angahyu, kedea ngo angahyu kejea giih apuohny wane yihru ge beehda luube me ne cohg.

² Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea yihdh wan kuu anaa abaadh naa abeehn yaa geen Pihlihbi uyug gene giih me reje rog wan. Abea Juog teeg aduulo acube yihr wan uwahdhe kaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru. ³ Giih puohny wane yihru ge be kwihyu! Kuu anahg giih waal ge naa anaa apuohny wane yihru kedea kuu anahg giih dhog yiehdhe me reje ge naa anaa anyoadh wane yihru, maa thiow, kuu anahg giih nyooro ge naa anaa yi cwihny wan ke nyingu. ⁴ Kuu anahg giih nu ge naa atiihy wane. Tiihy wan beehda puohny Ciig Beer. Tiihj me Juog e naa akwany wan yea. Caahn e Juog, ge ngahy gihn ne yaa aduulo, e ne cwihnye umihn rog wan abea padh dhaano utaaahngo. ⁵ Abea keehd maano, e nyoge nud me rob giih toohd ke nying wan kob gene gihr wan beehda bol e ne bol wane wun ke luube me wa mow beere wa muoju muojo ke ngiihny. ⁶ Leej maa adaahd wane tooro bangu kedea bang nyoge mooge. Wa ngo ngahyu kedea ngahy Juoge thiow kejea wa kuu akuong rob yihru ke toohd ne bol wun! ⁷ Wa padh yaa ngoohng nying nyoge ke nying giih me daahd wane. Bang gihn me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo kejea teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto nud yihr wan kedea ngahy thiow kejea wa jo oohr, gihn noono e ne rieny wan ne yong wun udaahdu giih daahd wane.

Wu kuu ayong wane. Abea wa abeehd ke wun beer me wa gihr dhaago me muodh nyethene. E naa kaa apuohny wane kii ngo noono ⁸ Wu anhyaar wane ne cohg. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abuhj wane ke puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Padh puohny keede abea keehd rog wan anaa agwaay wane yihru. Wa adaahd uniid wane ngo e lum Juog ayiihu ne cohg. ⁹

Lum nu arob wane bang gihn ngo dhiil wane kaa ngahyo kejea kaa abuhj wane ke tiijh keraahyo ngo kuu awul yi wudhu. Wa atiihy ucoohd kwahge ne muodh rog wan. Rog wan amuodh wane ke cing wan beere wu be dier ke gihn cam wane kaano anaa acub wane wudh wan ne puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Wa na upuohnyo maa wa na utiihyo keehd ke bang dewaahr e yuohmo tooro yihr wan.

¹⁰ Aniid Juoge kedea aniiidu thiow wu yaa ayiiho e kaa abeehd wane ke wun. Wa abeehd ke beehdo me beer yi wong Juog. Beehdo me nyoge giih adhemuohm kuu ayoad gene rog wan. ¹¹ Ngahyu thiow kejea wu apuohny wane wa puohny wuro keehd nyethene. ¹² Wu apuohny wane ke ka yiih lum Juog kii ngo kedea upuohny wane wun ke ka unahge Juog e ne gaahnu. Thiow kwaad beehdo gihn nhyaar Juoge ngo anyoadh wane yihru. Giih me meehg cwihny ngahmo kedea giih ciihm cwihny ge ateed wane yihru. Cwihny wan ne bange beere Juog cwihnye med ke wun bang gihn e naa acuohn wun ne beehd yi Dhaahre ge amiihr ke mihn cwihny ke wong ke wong.

Yaa Thecaaloanika Ge Ayiiho Kedeo Uguum Gene Giih Ajohr

¹³ Juog koohre beehde e ngo muohj wane muohjo ke nyingu. Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn, naa akahl wane lum Juog yihru cahng ca, e ngo aliangu kedea uyiihu ngo. Ngo ayiihu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea beehda luube me Juog ke ngude e naa arob gen. Ngo angahyu kejea ge padh luube me wan naa apar gen wa keed wan. Luub nu ge naa alog wun kedea ucub gene tee yihru ke nying yiiho gihru. ¹⁴ Jo wan! Wa giij ajohr naa ayug yaa paaru rogu ge aguumu! Ge aguumu wa kaa anaa aguum yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beed piny Judea! Anahg Judea ge naa anaa ajoohr yaa Jeacuu. ¹⁵ Judea mooge thiow ge naa anahg Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea yaa agamloohngjuog naa anaa aoohr coon ne nyoadh yoohn Juog ge anahg yaa Judea. Ka me cahng kan, ge e ween ni ge naa ayug giij ajohr rog wan uriem gene wan oogo yi geenu. Cwihny Juog be rahny rog gen ke ne diih? Abea ge nyoge me be nhyaar ubeehn Juoge uboadhe nyoge. ¹⁶ Ge abuhj e ge tum wan ke mahno. Ge adaahd ngo ubahnge Ciig Beer be puohny wane yihru wu yaa padh yaa Judea beere Juog wu be

2:1 2:1 1:5, 9 2:2 2:2 Tiihy 16:19-24; 17:1-9 2:3 2:3 2Kor 4:2 2:4 2:4 1Tim 1:11; Gal 1:10; Epi 3:2 2:5 2:5 2:10; Tiihy 20:33; 2Kor 1:23 2:6 2:6 Jon 5:41, 44 2:9 2:9 2Th 3:7-9; Tiihy 18:3 2:10 2:10 2:5 2:11 2:11 Tiihy 20:31 2:12 2:12 4:1; Rom 5:2; Pihp 1:27 2:13 2:13 1:2-3; Gal 1:11-12 2:14 2:14 Tiihy 17:3 2:15 2:15 Tiihy 2:23; 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; Rom 11:28; 2Kor 11:23-29 2:16 2:16 Mat 23:31-33

boadhe! Ngahda awuohj moogo e gihn nu amad gene rog giijh reje e atiihy gene? Awaahn ni ge ukihm Juoge ke gihn me raaj.

Poal Udiero Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

¹⁷ Jo wan! Rog wan anaa ayoaad wane wa kiihye nye kaano anaa apah yihdho. Abea keehd maano apah yihdho, e wudh wan kuu awul rogu. Bangu apar wane keraahyo maa cwihny wan anaa bang udog wane wun ke niido keehdo. ¹⁸ Cwihny wan ne bang liew wun. Tiel adiijh e a ke nguda a daahd ucidha ne liew wun? Abea kihde now, atiihb ukeehg dhe yooh keá wiio yihr wan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Wu gaahn wane gaahno bang gihn wu nyoge me beeye muu ubar maalo ke yiijh Ciig Beer. Giijh me beeye ge arob wane ke nyingu yihr yaa kan. Thiow wa koar cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ne rob kaa aguumu kii ngo ke cwihny wan me med. Kaano e Jeacuu wa upuoje ke nyingu. Wa daahd ngo ubeehdu ke beehdu noono uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu upuoje wan ke nyingu.

3

Giijh Cidh Timodhy Ne Tiihyo Thecaaloanika

¹⁻² *† Abea ne beehdo kan e wu be liew wane kuu arom guumo yihr wan. Noono e ngo agweehg wane udoohng wane kan kedea uoohr Timodhy bangu. Timodhy aohr wane bangu ne meeih cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog yihdh giijh ajohr ge apahdh wudhu. Timodhy ngahyu kejea ngo beehda ngad wan muu utiihyo ke wan yi lum Juog, ngaa me ngahy puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ³ Cwihny wan ne bange ubahngge lum Juog be wiiu piny ke nying giijh ajohr. Keehd wun, e ngo ngahyu kejea giijh ajohr ge nud yihdh giijh agweehg Juoge ke nyingo wa kaa ateed wane ngo yihru. ⁴ Naa anud wane ke wun ngo kuu akan wane yihru kejea giijh ajohr ge uyoadu wong maalo. Ngahda ayoadu awaahn ni kejea giijh ateed wane ge apahdh ne rihb kar gen? ⁵ Kuu aniido e gihn aohra Timodhy ke nyinge? Kar guum atooor yihra. Noono ngo aohra ne maany kaa abaru maalo ke yiijh gihru kii ngo. Be kaahngge e atiihb ukeehg wu aleele oogo yaage! Kedea gihr nying puohny gihr wan unahg gihn!

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

⁶ Awaahn ni Timodhy aduuo ke yoohn bangu. Giijh ateede ge apahdh yi cwihny wan ne cohg! Ngo apahdh yi cwihny wan naa ateede ngo kejea rogu poohd nhyaaruu nhyaaroo kedea lum Juog poohd magu magu. Ateede thiow yihr wan kejea wu buohj kaa par bang wan kedea kea cwihnyu ne bang uniidu wan wa ka daahd wane wun ke niido. ⁷⁻⁸ Naa aliing wane ngo kejea wu abar maalo ke mag lum Juog, e cwihny wan aduu piny maahdh mee. Yiijh gihru aduun wan ayuge teeg keehd maa anaa ayoaad wane giijh ngoohng wong maa giijh bahng. Awaahn ni kare nud ubeehd wan ke cwihny me med e diero tooro ke nyingu. ⁹ Deeh miin cwihny maa ayoaad wan do! Miin cwihny ke nying gihn abaru maalo ke mag lum Juog. Ka maa amuohj wane koohr Juog do! ¹⁰ Ke nying dewaahr kedea decahngo e Juog wongge kway wane kwayo ke cwihny acielo beere wu liew wane liewo. Cwihny wan ne liew wun beere giijh me kuu anaa anyoadh wane yihru yi lum Juog, ge beehn wane ke ne nyoadho yihru.

¹¹ Juog Wuro ke ngude maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho guo gene yooh ke gwiio me laar wane cidho bangu. ¹² Jeacuu Ruohdh konye wun unhyaaruu rogu maa unhyaaruu nyoge mooge kedea ubeehn nhyaaahro gihru uroome ke nhyaaahro mar wan ne nhyaar wane wun. ¹³ Kaano e aduunu uyug Jeacuu teeg beere wu ubeehdo ke beehdo me beere kihd awuohj tooro rogu yi wong Juog. Beehdo gihru noono ngo uniid Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cahng ubeehne keehd yaae.

4

Kob Poale Kejea Beehd Yaa Yiijh Ke Beehdo Me Beer

¹ Jo wan! Gihn moogo thiow nud me rob wane yihru. Wudhu keá wul rih beehdo gihn beer e nhyaar Juoge. Beehd gihn apuohny wane yihru ke teeg Jeacuu. Awaahn baru maalo ke beehdo me kaal wiijh beehd maano. ² Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea luub arob wane yihru ge rob wane kaa teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh.

³ Gihn daahd Juoge ke nying ka beehdu kii ngo beehda ka unyoadh rogu ne yaae. Noono kea beehdu ke beehd abiohgrwaal me giijh mahj ge be tiihyu. ⁴ Nea wu unyoohmo kea beehn dhaane dhiile kuohm ciije ke wuoro kedea nahge e naa dhaar beehde keehde cog. ⁵ Padh ke nying giijh

2:17 2:17 3:10 2:19-20 2:19-20 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 4:1; 2Th 1:4 * 3:1-2 3:1 Tiihy 17:15 † 3:1-2 3:2 Timodhy: 1:1 3:3 3:3 Epi 3:13; 2Th 1:4; 2Tim 3:12 3:4 3:4 Tiihy 14:22 3:5 3:5 Pihp 2:16 3:6 3:6 Tiihy 18:5; 2Th 1:3; 1Tim 1:5; Pihl 5-7; Gal 5:6 3:7-8 3:7 2Th 1:4 3:10 3:10 2:17 3:12 3:12 Gal 6:10 3:13 3:13 5:1-2; Pihp 1:10 4:1 4:1 2:13; Klo 1:10; 2Th 3:6 4:3 4:3 5:23; 1Kor 6:13; Judea 10:10

mahj kedeaa nyuol nyethen ge ne nhyaar dhaane ciiehe ke nying gen. Yaa kuu ayiih lum Juog ge ne nhyaar buud ke dhaago now abea dhaago be nhyaar. Kwaad yaa nu rogu keá romu ke gen. ⁶ Wa gihn nu, ngaa keá kaab ciuh dhaano moogo ne yug giuh waane rih ngo. Giuh nu ge anaa arob wane yihru coon kedeaa utoohn wane wun kejea ngaa tiyuh kwaad giuh nu dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ⁷ Beehda gihn me maan Juoge maano, nea wo ge yaage giuh bal ge ne tiyho. Juog daahd won ubeehdo ke beehd abiohgrwaal. ⁸ Cubu wudhu piny ne cohg uutor ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn, bang gihn beehda puohny maa arob Juoge. Ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn kuu akweer kaa puohny dhaano abea ngoo akweer kaa Juog ngaa cub Wahy Juog.

⁹ Rog wan wag wane kaa naah ne gweed yihru ke nying nhyaar rogu bang gihn Juog wu apuohnye ke ka nhyaaru rogu kii ngo, e naa gihn nhyaaru rogu noono. ¹⁰ Jo wan, keehd me nahgu yaa nhyaaro e ngo dhiil wane kaa niengo yihru e gihr nhyaahro. Baru maalo ke nhyaar yaa piny Macedoanya ke dhe yooh me kaal wiuh nhyaahro gihn ne yihru awaahn ni.

¹¹ Yugu rogu ubeehdu ke dhe yooh me beer. Wu keá ne reem yi gihn me padh gihr nyingu. Kedeaa nahge yoohn bodho gihr e ne maanyu wa kaa arob wane yihru. ¹² Ke dhe yoohn nu, e gihn me raaj me yoad nyoge rogu tooro, kedeaa wu buu upiuh ne many nying nyoge mooge beere wu ke muojo ke nyepiny.

Yaa Kuow Kedeaa Yaa Athow Cahng Uduu Jeacuu

¹³ Jo wan! Wa daahd ngo ungahyu adiehj giuh uyug ree rogu yaa athow cahng uduu Jeacuu. Wa daahd ungahyu ngo beere aduunu be yuog wa mar yaa kwihj ngo kejea yaa athow ge ucahr. ¹⁴ Ngo ayiih kejea Jeacuu athow batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Nea wa gihn nu kea yiuh ngo thiow kejea Juog, yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu uwahdhe ka uthow gene, ge umeehg cahro. Kaano e ge ukaab Jeacuu ukedhe gen Paar Juog. ¹⁵ Lum teed wane yihru awaahn ni beehda loohng me Jeacuu e naa ateed ngo. Gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro ke nying yaa athow. Yaa athow naa amoon wong maalo nyumo ge buu uwii yaa unaa upinye caahn cahng ubeehn Jeacuu. Yaa athow ge ayiih lum Juog ge umeehg cahro umodho. ¹⁶ Cahng

uyug giuh nu rogu gen, e Juog uayy kare e yihnh piny maano e loohnge robe robo. Loohnge noono ugam ngaa duohng yihru wuohdjuog kedeaa ukoadh baya gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn beehda Cahng Juog E Duohng. Kaano arumo e yaa ayiih giuh athow ke lum Juog yi cwihny gen ge uthub ke cahro. ¹⁷ Nea ge acahr, e gen maa yaa unaa wiuh piny rogu uyoado yi pool bang Jeacuu. Noono ubeehdo ke Jeacuu ke nying ruu piny. ¹⁸ Nea neehn maano kea ciuhmu cwihnyu ke loohng gihn ateed Jeacuu beere cwihnyu umihno ubahng cwihnyu be yuog ke nying yaa ayiiho naa athow.

5

Gwiiru Rogu Ukoaru Beehn Ruohdh

¹⁻² * Jo wan! Ngo ngahyu thiow, wa be rom gweed yihru kejea Jeacuu ubeehn cahng ni. Ngo ngahyu ne cohg kejea cahng beehn Ruohdh ngaa muu ungahyu ngo tooro. Ubeehn ne lwaahd wa ka ne beehn ngad kahwe ke waahr. ³ Ngo ubeehn ne lwaahd nye kaano uthub yaa kuu ayiiho ke beel kob gene, "Wa beehdo wiuh piny awuohbo! Gihn me raaj me yoad won tooro." Unahg nye kaano e nu paah Ruohdhe gen oogo ke beehne uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen. Uguo pahdho wa raahm nyoooho e paah dhaago oogo. Kaano e dhe yooh me cahng gene ke yoado keehdo tooro ne gwiir rogu gen ke nying beehn Jeacuu.

⁴ Abaa wun. Jo wan! Gihn muu upaah wun oogo tooro cahng ubeehn Jeacuu bang gihn wu ake beehdo e wu koar beehne. ⁵ Thiow wu yaa ayiiho wu be room keehd yaa kuu ayiiho. Wu be room neehn man bahng decahngo be room ke dewaahr. Dewaahr gihn beehn rih dhaano be niide abea decahngo gihn beehn rih dhaano ngo niid dhaane niido. Wo uroomo wa decahngo. Gihn beehn rogu niido niido. ⁶ Nea neehn maano kea baro maalo ubeehdo wa decahngo maano e rogo agwiiru maa wudho kwel ne koar beehn Jeacuu. Rogo keá romo ke yaa kuu ayiih. ⁷ Yaa kuu ayiiho gihn me ngahy gene ke nying beehn Jeacuu ngo tooro. Noono e ge ubeehdo e ge agwaahg wa mar ngaa me ne yi muudho wale ngaa maa anahg koonge ⁸ Abaa wo ge yiuh lum Juog beehdo e wudho kwel kedeaa baro maalo ke gaahn Juog kedeaa cejo dhe yooh me nhyaaro yaa

4:7 4:7 4:3; **1Pii** 1:15-16 **4:8** 4:8 1Kor 6:19-20 **4:9** 4:9 Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **4:10** 4:10 2Th 3:4 **4:11** 4:11 2:9; Epi 4:28; 2Th 3:10, 12 **4:12** 4:12 1Kor 5:12-13; KIo 4:5 **4:13** 4:13-17 5:1-2; 1Kor 15:51-52 **4:13** 4:13 1Kor 15:18-19; Epi 2:12 **4:14** 4:14 Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 12, 20 **4:15** 4:15 1Kor 7:10, 25 **4:16** 4:16 1Kor 15:23 **4:17** 4:17 Jon 12:26; Rom 5:17; Pihp 3:20 * **5:1-2** 5:2 1:2-3, 10; 2:19; 3:13; 5:23; Mat 24:36; Pihp 4:5; 2Th 1:7, 10; 2:1-2Wa ngad kahw; Mat 24:43; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3; 16:15 **5:3** 5:3 Mat 24:39 **5:5** 5:5-8 Rom 13:11-12; Epi 5:8-9 **5:8** 5:8 Epi 6:11-17

kwaahdh won. Kedeaa ciihmo cwihnyo beere wo bar maalo ke yiiho gihro bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea Juog wo uboadhe. Giih nu ge nu ukony won. ⁹ Juog wo kuu akwanye bang ukihme won cahng thoo neehn yaa kuu ayiiho. Wo akwanye beere wo boadhe boadho ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. ¹⁰ Jeacuu athow ke nyingo bang ubeehdo keehde tiehd cahng ubeehne, keehd me poohde e wo kuow wale keehd maa anaa athowo. ¹¹ Neehn kaano akwaana yihdh luube yihru, baru maalo ke ciihm cwihnyu neehn ka yugu ngo.

¹² Jo wan! Ateed wane yihru kejea wuoru yaa abuhj ke tiihj ke nyingu, ge naa yaa doonge nyumu; yaa rob gihn tiihj ke nying lum Juog yihru. ¹³ Wuoru gen keraahyo kedeaa nhyaaru gen bang tiihy tiihy gene ke nyingu. Ngahyu beehdo beer ke rogu. ¹⁴ Jo wan! Wa daahd uyugu giih ni: teedu ngo yihru yaa nyaahbo utiihy gene, meehgu cwihnyu yaa aduun ge bahw ngahmo, maa konyu yaa nying ge bahdh kedeaa wu keá rubo e doohnu ajengu yihru nyoge. ¹⁵ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea wiih awuohj keá coal kaa awuohj moogo. Kedeaa ke nying nihn nahge ke gihn me beere ne yugu yihru yaa ayiiho kedeaa yihru kwaad dhaano cang.

¹⁶ Beehdu e cwihnyu med. ¹⁷ Kedeaa kwaayu Juog kaa kwayo ke cahng cahng. ¹⁸ Kwaad gihn tiihy ree now yihru kea muohju koohr Juog muohjo. E naa gihn daahd Juoge yihru yi beehdo gihn anweehd wun tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

¹⁹ Wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa rob Wahy Juoge yihru. ²⁰ Thiow wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa arob yaa gamloohngjuoge. ²¹ Wu keá guo kweer. Abea kuongu yihdh nyepinye ke kweenyo ne ngahyo ngo kejea lubo beehn ke bang Wahy Juog. Caahdhu kaa dhe yoohn yaa ayiiho. ²² Kweeru ke tiihy giih me reje e daahd wun ke tumo ke gen.

²³ Juog ngaa cub kar beehdo me beer yihru yaae, ngo kway wane kwayo ucube tee yihru. Tee me meehg wun bar maalo ke beehdo maa awuob me pahdh yi cwihnye. Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho niide gihn beer naa atiihyu cahng uduue. ²⁴ Juog wu acuohne kedeaa unahg e nu umeehg wun yoad beehd me beer bang gihn ngo arob athiir.

²⁵ Jo wan! Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan.

²⁶ Maahdhu yaa ayiiho yihru wan ke cingu apaar. ²⁷ Aroba yihru kaa amor gihru Juog kejea kwaanu warga gihra gihn yihru yaa ayiiho cang.

²⁸ Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cube muunye yihru cang.

2 THECAALOANIKA

Riown Wargahng Agweed

Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Alyaahb gihn ayug ree ke nying duoo gihr Jeacuu abar maalo ke duub nyepinye kiin akuud yaa yiho Thecaaloanika. Riown wargahng agweed Poale yihr yaa yiho Thecaaloanika rubo kaa nying gihn anaa angaahd nyoge naa kar duoo gihr Jeacuu keehdo ngo abeehno. Acohge piny wudh nyoge kejea duoo gihr Jeacuu be yug ree uwadhde ka ubeehn raahyo ukeehde guge thar ruohdh gihr gihn me padh me cuohn ne 'Ngad Anyoohne' ge udihng maahn keehd Jeacuu ni.

Maa anyoadh Poale ngo yihr yaa ukwaan wargahng ni kejea mag gene yi yiho gihr gen beer mee keehd me nud giih me reje wale raahme. Ubeehn kwaad dhaane utiihye ke cam ne boadh ree wa maa anaa ayug Poale maa jo tiihyo keehde, umahg gene yi tiihj gihn me beer.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Muohj Kahw kedea leej 1:3-12

Puohny ke nying duu Jeacuu 2:1-17

Rob ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn 3:1-15

Gug luube 3:16-18

¹ Beehda an, a Poal wa ke Cihla kedea Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa yiho giih ne geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge ayiih lum Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ge aohr Juoge.

² Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Kahw Kede a Giih Ciim Cwihny

³ Jo wan, koohr Juog dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke cahng cahngo ke nyingu. Dhiil wane kaa muohjo bang gihn yiho gihru adoohng e ngo bar wong maalo keraahyo, maa nyaahro gihn ne keewu ngo adoohng duohng. ⁴ Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn beel wane beel ke nyingu keew yaa ayiiho. Wa beel kaa nying gihn abaru maalo ke yiho gihru kedea ke nying gihn aromu guum giih raahm maa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa akwaahdh wune rogu.

⁵ Gihn ayoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr nyoadh ngo kejea Juog lug angahye ke luuo. Kede aawaahn kan, ke nying giih

yihdh ge akaahnu wu adoohng ne nyoge me rom beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog. Beehda ke nying gihn nahgu yaa Dhaahr Juog kedea ke nying giih ayiihu e naa gihn yoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr awaahn ni. ⁶ Juog ngahy lug. Ngo ubeehn ne kihm yaa ni anaa atiihy giih ajohr rogu kedea uyoahd gene giih raahm rog. ⁷ Kede a Juog ubeehn ne cub yoohm rog yihru wu yaa abuhj ke guum, maa yihr wan thiow. Gihn nu ubeehn Juoge ne tiihyo kii beehn Jeacuu Ruohdho ke yoohn maalo keehd amahr wuohdjuog giie. ⁸ Ngo ubeehn kaa maaj muu unyaahm. Ngo ubeehn ne bang yaa akweer ke Juog kedea yaa akweer ke mag Ciig Beer. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh. ⁹ Kwaad yaa nu ge buu uwi Juoge. Gihn me raaj uyug Juoge rog gen umaan gene gihn kuow gene ke nyinge. Nyoadh ngo kejea Juog ge ukoye yi raahyo me guge tooro beere Jeacuu, be niid gene kedea mihr Paar Juog be yoad gene. ¹⁰ Cahng Duohng ubeehn: Cahng ubeehn Jeacuu beere wihe moar yaa alihng lume moaro cang kedea upoong yaa ayiihe ngo. Wu thiow wu unaa kiin gen bang gihn lum apuohny wane yihru ayiihu.

¹¹ Ke nying giih nu cang e naa gihn kway wane Juog ke nyingu. Juog akway wane, uyuge wun ne nyoge me beeye me rom beehdo keehde. Beehn Juog cube tee gihre yihru kedea konye wun uromu gihn beer ke yiho maa ukeehle yiho gihru guge. ¹² Neehn maano, e nying Jeacuu utihngu maalo kedea wun thiow nyingu utihnge maalo ke dhe yoohn muuny gihr Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

2

¹ Awaahn ni, ke nying duu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho keehdo, kedea ke nying mad won bange, nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea, ² wudhu kea meehgu lyaahb maa rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo kejea cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno. Arob kejea duu Jeacuu ngo loohng maa abeehn oogo kii dhog wan wale kejea wa agweehdo ke nyinge yihru. ³ Rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo keehd me rob gihn ke nying duu Jeacuu. Jeacuu buu uguo beehn e ngaa apaahr oogo ne yug liny ke Juog poohd kuu atuohl. Ngaan cuohn ne Ngad Anyoohne, e ukoy Juoge oogo yi raahyo me guge tooro. ⁴ Ngad Anyoohne upaahr oogo rih Juog kedea ree ucube piny kea e naa ngaa me wihe ne maalo rog giih lam dhog ke nying gen, keehd Juog ke ngude

ge wuor, ngo ucidh thiow upiiehe yi Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem ne nyoadh ngo kejea e naa Juog Aciehg.

⁵ Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea giuh ni a anaa arubo ke nying gen yihru ge anaa abeehda ke wun; ⁶ kedeaa ngaa mahn Ngad Anyoohne ke tuohl awaahn ni, e cahng tuohle poohd kuu awahnho, ngo ngahyo thiow. ⁷ Teeg Ngad Anyoohne ge tiihye ke pinye e kwihj nyoge ngo nud keehd won awaahn ni, keehd maa amahne ke tuohl yi caang ni. Ngad Anyoohne utuohl nea ngaa amahn ngo ke tuohl cinge awiie rih ngo ne meehg ngo tuohl. ⁸ Abea ge ubeehn Jeacuu, e Ngad Anyoohne uthow utoor gihr nyinge yi niid uniide teeg abeehno ke Jeacuu. ⁹ Ngad Anyoohne ubeehn kaa dhe yoohn giuh atiihy atiihb ukeehge kedeaa ree nyooadhe kejea e atuohl kaa dhe yoohn giuh toohd me gaahy nyoge ge utiihye. ¹⁰ Ree unyooadhe thiow kaa dhog yiehdh kwaad anyoohne giuh utiihye. Giuh nu ge utiihye ne muum wudh yaa urwaahny ubahng boadh wahy be yoad gene. Ge arwaahnyo bang giuh ge akweer ke yiuh lubo maa adiehr beere wahy gen ke boadh. ¹¹ Noono e Juog giuh me teeg me raaj uoohre bang yaa kuu ayiiho. Giuh muu umuum wudh gen uyiih gene giuh toohd. ¹² Kaano e anyoohne giuh yaa akweer ke yiuh lubo maa adiehr kedeaa unahge giuh anyoohne ge ne nhyaar gene, ge uteed Juoge oogo uling nyoge gen cang.

Ngahm Cwihny Dhaano Ubahng Wihhe Be Waare

¹³ Abea wu jo wan! Juog koohre dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke nyingu. Wu anhyaar Juoge e naa giuh akwanye wun unahgu keew yaa umodho ne yoad bodho bang Wahy Juog. Wu akwany Juoge uboadhe wun naa ameehge Wahy Juog log wun ne yaae kedeaa naa atoor giuh maa adaag yi cwihnyu yi lum Juog naa ayiihu udoohngu ne yaa Juog. ¹⁴ Ke nying giuh nu anhyaar Juoge wun e naa acuohn Juoge wun ge anaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru beere muuny Juog yoadu yoado. ¹⁵ Noono jo wan, deedu cwihnyu kedeaa magu loohng apuohny wane yihru teeg mee, kwaad luub alihngu yi dhog wan kedeaa kwaad muu akwaanu yi warga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Juog Wuro yi beeyo gihre, nhyaaahro gihre anyoadhe yihro kedeaa ucube gaahno maa awuob yihro. Maa uciihme cwihnyo yihdh giuh me poohd ne wong maalo.

Juog kway wane kwayo maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beere teeg aduulo maa rob loohng maa adiehr cub gene cubo yihru yi kwaad giuh me beer e tiihyu.

3

¹ Jo wan! Lum dhe caahn me roba yihru e man: Kwahyu ke nying wan beere loohng gihr Juog unyaay ubare wong maalo kedeaa beere ngo ke yiuh wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo. ² Kedeaa kwahyu ke nying wan thiow, beere Juog wa konye konyo yihdh giuh me reje kedeaa yihr kwaad yaa reje, bang giuh padh nyoge cang ge ne yiuh lum Juog. ³ Abea keehd maano e Juog wu buu uwiie oogo, wu ukonye yihdh giuh me reje, bang giuh ngo ngaa me wiie be waare. ⁴ Wudh wan ayab Juoge thiow unghay wane cwihnyu. Kedeaa ngahy wane kejea wu ubeehdo kedeaa ubaru maalo ke beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa ateed wane ngo yihru. ⁵ Kwayo Juog unyooadhe dhe yoohn ngey nhyaaahro gihre kedeaa dhe yoohn guum giuh anyoadh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Madu Yihdhu Kedeaa Nahgu Yaa Tiuhj

⁶ Jo wan! Amor acub wane yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kejea coohru rogu oogo buud yaa nyaahbo giuh akweer ke lihng loohng giuh arob wane yihru gen ni.

⁷ Wu ke ngudu ngahyu ngo kejea nea kare, e kwaad giuh atiihy wane ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo. Wa kuu anaa nahg yaa nyaahbo ge anaa abeehd wane keehd wun. ⁸ Wa anaa abeehdo e wa utiihyo ke nying nihn beere wa be doohng ne yaa acam dhaahr now. Bekihd giuh maa ayoad wane now e ngo kuu angweew wane. ⁹ * Beehda adiehj wan ubeehd wane e wa be tiihyo uyoah wane cam kar bahb wan. Abea wa atiihyo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihru beere wu utiihyo neehn mar wan.

¹⁰ Ge apoohdo ke ka maa acielo ngo na rob wane robo yihru kub wane, "Ngaa kweer ke tiuhj cam kea cub yihre."

¹¹ Giuh nu ateed wane yihru bang giuh alihng wane ngo kejea nud ke nyoge kiinu me beehda yaa nyaahbo kedeaa tiuhj be daahd gene. Koohm nyoge ayihny gene kedeaa ge koag ke ne reem yi giuh me padh gihr gen. ¹² Ngo rob wane robo yihr kwaad yaa nu, kedeaa ge toohn wane kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kejea kwany gene yoooh me beer utiihy gene beere cam gen yoad gene kaa kwahg. ¹³

2:8 2:8 Any 19:15 **2:9** 2:9 Mat 24:24; Any 13:11-13

2:14 2:14 1Th 5:9 **2:15** 2:15 3:6; 1Kor 11:2 **2:16-17** 2:16 1Th 1:4 **3:1** 3:1 Tiuhj 2:4; Rom 15:30; 1Th 5:25

3:3 3:3 1Kor 10:13; 1Jon 5:18 **3:4** 3:4 1Kor 4:16; Gal 5:10 **3:6** 3:6 3:12; 1Th 5:14 **3:8** 3:8 1Th 2:9 * **3:9**

3:9 Tiuhj 18:3; 1Th 1:6Adiehj wan: 1Kor 9:4 **3:10** 3:10 1Th 4:11 **3:11** 3:11 1Tim 5:13 **3:12** 3:12 Epi 4:28

3:13 3:13 Gal 6:9 **3:14** 3:14 1Kor 5:9, 11

Abea jo wan, wu keá dhieg yi tiihy gihn me beer. ¹⁴ Ka moogo e dhaano nud muu ukweer ke lihng rob gihn agweed wane kan kedeá uoohr wane ngo yihru. Yihr kwaad ngaan nu, boaru ngo beer mee. Wudhu keá cubu rog giihe na tiihye beere ngo uyaahr. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa nu keá magu ke cwihnyu wa ngad mahn, abea toohnu ngo wa ngaa maa wad.

Kwaj Kedeá Wiihwo

¹⁶ Kwayo Juog ge beer ge acub doohr yihru ke cahng cahngo kedeá beehn Ruohdho maanye wun. ¹⁷ Beehda a Poal e ne gooy wudh luub ni piny ke gweed cinga. Wu amaahdha. E naa ka gweeda nyinga kii ngo noono yihdh wargae giih ne nyoadh ngo kejea a naa agweehdo. ¹⁸ Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho doohnge keehd wun cang.

1 TIMODHY

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy Rob Ke Nying Warga

Timodhy beehda ngaa maa rihj maa ayiuh lum Jeacuu, anahg ngad paan cuohn ne Aacya me thiin. Men anahg nyaar Ujudea maa wahn anahg Ugriihg. Anahg ngad waahdh Poal maa Poal na konye konyo thiow yi tiuh puohny lum Juog. Wargahng mar umodho naa agweed Poale yihr Timodhy rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Ngo toohn ngo ke nying puohny giuh toohd keew akuud yaa yiho. Anaa arob yaa ucahbe kejea upiny ni beehda gihn me raaj me dhaano bodho yoade nea luube me be nyoadh now anyoadh yihre kedea nea caame mooge akweehre kedea ukweere ke nyuohm. Wargahng ni thiow nyoadh gihn yug bang kar kaahn akuud yaa yiho maa nyoadh kwaad yaa nahg jo doong wong maalo yi kiin yaa yiho maa yaa kony giuh gen.

Gug gen puohny Timodhy ke ka doohnge ne ngad tiuh me beer yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea kar ka manye teehng akuude keew yaa yiho me thoohdh.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Rob ke nying akuud yaa yiho maa yaa kaahn ngo 1:3-3:16

Rob yihr Timodhy ke nying tiuhj gihre 4:1-6:21

Yihr Timodhy

1-2 *; Beehda a Poal e gihn gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy. Yih neehn nyethiin yeya ke bang lum Juog ayiuih ke cwiuhnyi acielo neehn mara. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri, kedea wii gene anyoohne giuhi piny. Juog Ngaan Boadh won kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahno ge naa akwany an yi tiuhy tiuhy yaa oohr giuh Jeacuu.

Yaa Puohny Toohd Ge Keá Meehg Puohny

3 † Wa kaa aroba ngo yihri, ge a'aaya ne ci Macedoanya, a daahd ubeehdi Epicoj beere kwaad nyoge me puohny giuh toohd

ngo dhiili kaa ngweel piny yihr gen beere giuh nu be puohny gene. 4 Robi yihr yaa puohny giuh toohd uwii gene gan rog gen ne piuh ne loab batien loohng acoon me gihr nying gen tooro, kedea ne piuh ne loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro. Nyoge ge ukeehg yi loab batien kwaad giuh nu, noono ubahnge gihn agwiir Juoge yihro be yoado. Bang gihn gihn agwiire ngo yoado kaa dhe yoohn ayiuh lum Juog. 5 Luub roba yihri keehg be kahl gene bang gihn ge luub nhyaro. Nhyaahro ke cwiuhny acielo me yej be diiw. Kwaad nhyahro gihn yug won ne yaa ayiuh lum Juog me ne cohg. 6 Yaa puohny toohd ge akweer ke kwaad nhyaro gihn. Dhe yoohn maa adiehr arwaahnyo yihr gen unahge peem giuh maa now e naa acub gene yi wudh gen. 7 Kob gene ge beehda yaa puohny loohng Moaje ukwihj gene ngo kejea giuh rub gene ke nying gen ge kwihj gene, kedea luub yihdng gen ge kwihj gene thiow.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

8 Nahyo cang kejea loohng Moaje ge beer nea ge ngahy dhaane kaa tiuhyo wa ka tiuhy loohng kii ngo. 9 Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea loohng giuh paajo ge kuu ayug kaa nying nyoge me beeye. Ge ayug kaa nying yaa yug giuh maan paaje. Kaa nying nyoge me reje me kwihj Juog, maa ayug awuohj rih Juog. Nyoge me be wuor Juog maa yaa nahg nyoge, keehd weehg gen maa meehg gen e ge nahg gene naah. 10 Loohng paajo ge agweed thiow kaa nying yaa mahj, kedea ke nying cuow me bud ke rog gen; ke nying yaa peej nyoge ne ngeew oogo, kedea ke nying yaa toohd. Ge agweed ke nying kwaad yaa kuohng rog gen ke toohd nyum lug kedea ke nying yaa dhahl lum Juog; 11 lum Juog e naa Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Juog e Dhaahre amiihr, kedea Juog e naa acub Ciig Beer yihra ne puohnyo yihr nyoge.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Ke Nying Tiuhy Acub Yihre

12 Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho koohre amuohja naa ameehge Wahy Juog cubo yihra me roma tiuhy tiuhye ne ngad oohr. Koohre amuohja naa abahnge yea kuu adiiw ke an ukwanye an ne ngaa me tiuhy yihre. 13 Coon umodho a anahg ngaa me koag ke maahd yaa ayiuh kedea giuh me reje ge anaa aroba rih Jeacuu Kriihjto maa yaa batiene giuh ajohr anaa ayuga rog gen.

* **1:1-2** 1:1 Ngad oohr: 2:7Ngad Boadh nyoge: Tii 3:4Gaahno: Klo 1:26-27 † **1:1-2** 1:2 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Nyethiin yeya: 1Kor 4:15; 1Th 2:11; Tii 1:4 ‡ **1:3** 1:3 Epicoj: Tiuhy 20:1Puohny giuh toohd: 4:1-10; 6:3-5, 20-21; 2Tim 2:16-18, 23-26; Tii 1:10-16; 3:9-11 **1:4** 1:4 4:7; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23; 4:4; Tii 1:14 **1:5** 1:5 1:14, 19; 2:15; 4:12; Rom 12:9; 13:10; 1Kor 8:1; Gal 6:10; 2Tim 1:3, 13; 3:10; Tii 1:15 **1:6** 1:6 1:4; 6:4, 20; Tii 1:10 **1:8** 1:8 Rom 7:12, 16 **1:9** 1:9-10 Gal 5:19-21 **1:10** 1:10 4:6; 6:3; 2Tim 1:13; 2:2, 15; 3:14; 4:2-3; Tii 1:9; 2:1, 7-8 **1:11** 1:11 1Th 2:4 **1:12** 1:12-17 2:7 **1:12** 1:12 Gal 1:15-16 **1:13** 1:13 Tiuhy 8:3; 9:1-5; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13

Abea Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me beer atiihye yihra; lubo awiie piny yihra bang gihn giih nu ge atiihya e gihn maa angahya ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro. ¹⁴ Gihn me beer atiihye Jeacuu Kriihjte yihra naa apaahnge aduuna ne yiih lum Juog kedeo upaahnge ngo keraahyo ke nhyaaahro me duohng gihn yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁵ Lum rob kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehn ne kony yaa adhemuohme wiih piny ngo beehda lubo maa adiehr me dhiili kaa maa, bang gihn yej be diiw keehde. An ke nguda, an naa akaal wudh yaa adhemuohme cang ¹⁶ Abea Juog adhemuohma awiie piny yihra beere Jeacuu Kriihjto beero gihre e bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke nyoge ngo nyoadhe nyoadho naa aboadhe an. A ge adhemuohma akaal wudh adhemuohme giih nyoge cang, a aboadh Jeacuu Kriihjte ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea be ngaa me be rom ke boadh kedeo uyoade Paar Juog nea lum Jeacuu Kriihjto yiihe yiiho. ¹⁷ Poongo kedeo wuoro Juog, ke wong ke wong. E naa Ruohdh be niid ni kedeo be thow. E naa Juog Aciehg e ngahy yihdh giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

Lum Aceg Poale Piny Yihr Timodhy

¹⁸ Luub ni ge naa aroba yihri, yih Timodhy waahda. Ge padh luube me nyaahn bang gihn ge naa kwaad luub anaa arob yaa agamloohng Jeacuu Kriihjte ke nyingi ne cahngi. Mag luub nu beer mee bang gihn ge nu ukony yihni yi tihiyi. ¹⁹ Mag lum ayiili teeg mee kedeo tihiy gihn maa adiehr beere yeyi ubeehdo naa athaar ke nyoge. Nyoge mooge ge akweer ke mag luub ni noono e lum Jeacuu Kriihjto naa ayiil gene awii gene. ²⁰ § Himanoj kedeo Alekjander ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge e ne room ke yaa nu. Ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ne kihm gen beere lubo me raaj be cahg gene ke robo ke nying Juog!

2

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Nying Ruohdh Amag Paajo

¹ Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke rob yihr yaa ayiilo umuohj gene koohr Juog kedeo ukwahy gene yihr Juog ke nying nyoge beehd, ² kedeo thiow ke nying ruohdh paajo maa yaa acub kuohn me doonge. Kwahy gene ke nying yaa nu bang gihn ge ne meehg nyoge caahdho ke

yooh me ne cohg ubahnge ruohdhe wo be kaahn gene ke cing nyooro; kedeo ubeehdo ke beehdo me nhyaar Juoge. ³ Kwaj ke nying nyoge ngo beer yi wong Juog bang gihn Juog daahd ungahy nyoge athiir ke nyinge beere wahy gen boadhe boadh. ⁴ Juog daahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang ungahye Ciig Beer kedeo utiihye ke gen beere boadh wahy yoade yoado. ⁵ Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge bang gihn e naa gihn daahd uyuge ngo kedeo ngo ngahj thiow kejea dhaano acielo cog e naa awii boadh nyoge yihre. Ngaan ngo beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto ge anyuol wa kwaad dhaano utaahngo. ⁶ * Ngahy thiow kejea ree acube ne naah beere nyoge boadhe boadh cang. Naa acube ree ne thoo e naa kaa angeye kejea Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge cang. ⁷ † E naa gihn akwany Juoge an ne ngad oohr beere Ciig Beer wiihwa wiihwo yihr yaa upiny cang ungahy gene ngo naa adiehr. A padh ngaa me rob giih toohd.

⁸ Riown luube me roba yihri e man: Teed ngo yihr yaa kwahyo yihr Juog nyum nyoge ke bang kuohn kwaj cang kejea nyoge me be tihiy giih me reje ge kea kwahyo e aduun gen arahnyo wale e ge uweehr.

Ka Beehd Maahne Kiin Nyoge Kii Ngo

⁹ Dahg luube me roba yihri ne teed yihr yaa ayiilo beehda ke nying maahn. Maahn ge kea ngahbo kedeo rog gen kea ruug gene ke nying nyoadh rog nyum cuow. Kwaad waare me ngien ge teeg wale giih ruug me ngien ge teeg me neehn ge dhaahb ge kea cub gene yi cwihny gen ne giih ngeew. ¹⁰ Abea maahn yaa ayiilo nahge par maa awuob e ne cub gene yi cwihny gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge maahn me ngahy lum Juog.

¹¹ Beehn maahne lihng gene giih puohny yihr gen ke leng leng kedeo ke wuoro. ¹² Ngo be yiiha ubeehn dhaage upuohnye nyoge yi wod Juog. Kare tooro ubeehn dhaage utihng wiihe maalo rih dhecuow. Luube ge kea beehre. ¹³ Bang gihn Adam e naa anaa akuong ke caa umodho, ce cag Eaba. ¹⁴ Abea kuu anahg Adam e naa adwaahng, anahg dhaago e naa adwaahng udhahle yi lum Juog. ¹⁵ Abea keehd maano, e dhaago dhiil kaa boadh bang gihn anahg dhaago e naa anyuol Ngad Boadh won. Jeacuu Kriihjto

1:14 1:14 1:5; 1Kor 15:10 **1:15** 1:15 Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8 **1:16** 1:16 Epi 3:7-9; Klo 1:25 **1:17** 1:17 Rom 16:27 **1:18** 1:18 4:14; 6:12; 1Kor 9:24-25; 2Tim 4:7-8; Juud 3 **1:19** 1:19 1:5 **§ 1:20** 1:20 Yimoanoj; 2Tim 2:17Alekjander; 2Tim 4:14; 1Kor 5:5 **2:1** 2:1 Epi 6:18-19; Pihp 4:6 **2:3** 2:3 Tii 3:4 **2:4** 2:4 2Tim 2:25-26; 2Pii 3:9 **2:5** 2:5 1Kor 8:6; Rom 3:29-30; 10:12-13 * **2:6** 2:6 Mak 10:45; 2Kor 5:15; Gal 1:4; Tii 2:14; 1Jon 3:16Awaahn ni: Gal 4:4; Tii 1:3 † **2:7** 2:7 Ngad oohr: 1:11-17; Gal 1:1; 2:7-8; Epi 3:7; 2Tim 1:11 **2:8** 2:8 1Pii 3:7 **2:9** 2:9 1Pii 3:3-5 **2:10** 2:10 5:10 **2:11** 2:11-12 1Kor 14:34 **2:13** 2:13 1Kor 11:8-9 **2:14** 2:14 2Kor 11:3

maahn ge uboadhe; maahn giih ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto ge tiihy giih beeye ge anhyaar Jeacuu.

3

Nгаа Cub Nyum Yaa Ayiiho

¹ Gihn beehda ucaale maa athiir. Beehda gihn me beer nea dhaano daahd udoohnge ne ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ke nying tiihy Juog. ² Abea nea yih ukwahnyo ke ngaa me cub nyum nyoge ne tiihy tiihy Juog kea kwanyi ke: ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge. Ngaa me yihre naa dhaago acielo cog. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me wiie kwel. Ngaa me ngahy ree koaro. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me nhyahr paaje. Nahge ngaa me ngahy teed yihdh giih agweed yi kitaab Juog. ³ Nahge ngaa me ngej me padh ngad bad maa ngad kuohng nyoge. Nahge ngaa me wiie keá cub yi maadh kuong kedea cwiuhnye keá cub yi nhyaar giih lonyo. ⁴ Ngaa me ngahy yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. ⁵ Ngaa me be rom paare ke maa beer mee yaa ayiiho ge be rome ke maa thiow. ⁶ Beehda ngaa aceng yi akuud yaa ayiiho e ne doohng ne ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge. Bang gihn, nea ngo padh ngaa maa aceng, e ngo pahdh yi giih nhyaaam noono e Juog cwiuhnye urahnyo ukihme ngo wa kaa akihme atiihb ukeehg. ⁷ Ngaan duohng nyum yaa ayiiho dhiil nahg ngaa me ngo ke leeyo, keehd nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho e ngo leej gene leeyo. Ngo dhiil kaa wuoro beere tiihye yihr Juog be rahny ke nying gihn apahdhe yi boon atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg ngaa daahd tiihy ngo ke raanyo.

Diihkone

⁸ Yaa kony ngaa duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ge cuohn ne 'diihkone' dhiil gene nahg nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen, nyoge me padh yaa waal. Nahg gene nyoge me wudh ge be cub gene yi maadh kuong kedea nahg gene nyoge me be daahd uyoad gene giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn acamo. ⁹ Nahg gene nyoge me mag lum Juog naa anyoadhe yihr gen ke cwiuhnye gen acielo me yej be diiw. ¹⁰ Abea umodho e ge poohd kuu akwany, e ge ke muojo ke tiihj me maany kaa tiihy gene kii ngo. Noono e yaa tiihy gen abeehn oogo beer mee ge ke kwanyo ne diihkone arumo.

¹¹ Maahn diihkone nahg gene nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen. Kedea

nahg gene maahn me padh yaa waaj. Nahg gene maahn me be nhyaar maadh kuong. Maahn me tiihy gen ne kew.

¹² Diihkone nahge ngaa me yihre ne dhaago acielo cog kedea ngahye yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. ¹³ Diihkone giih tiihy gen beer, wuohro ke nying giih beey naa atiihy gene yoad gene yoado bang Juog, e thiow kare nud urub gene ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kedea Meehn Yihdh Loohng Juog

¹⁴ Keehd man gweeda warga gihn yihri ni, cwiuhnye ne beehn bangi ka me cahng. ¹⁵ Abea nea kar beehno piow piow tooro yihra, e kar beehdo gihro wo yaa yiho ngo agweeda yi warga. Ka ubeehd kii ngo Paar Juog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho e be gug. Akuud ngo e ne nyoadh gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog. ¹⁶ Beehda adiehr me cwiuhnye be daag, e giih ngahyo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea giih ne kiino ke en ge beey. Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno ubeehde wa dhaano now. Wuohde giih Juog ge anaa buude kaa abeehde wiih piny. Abea naa anahge Waahd Juog e ngo atiihy athere ke dhe yoohn teeg Wahy Juog. Kedea naa athowe e acahr kedea utihng Juog ngo maalo batien kaa athum tiihye. Ciig Beer gihre puohnyo puohnyo yihr nyoge cang ke bang wiih piny kedea ngo amag gene ke cwiuhnye acielo.

4

Yaa Puohny Giuh Toohd

¹ Abea ateed Wahy Juoge yihro kejea yi nihn gug piny yaa ayiiho mooge ge ukweer ke lum Ngad Boadh nyoge udoohng gene ne yaa lihng loohng yaa arub atiihb ukeehge yi wudh gen. ² Luub ni ge beehn kaa bang yaa toohd ge kang nyoge e wudh gen be laahy, kejea ge beeye. ³ * Ngo uteed gene kejea beehda awuohj unyoohm nyoge kedea beehda awuohj ucama rihngo maa kwaad caame mooge. Caame me Juog ge ngahy gihn maa athiir e naa acub gen yihr yaa ayiiho, ne camo ke mihn cwiuhnye gen kedea e ge muohj koohr Juog. ⁴ Kwaad gihn acag Juoge kare nud ucame ke mihn cwiuhnye nea koohr Juog muohjo muohjo. ⁵ Gihn me raaj tooro rog caame nea Juog peehnyo peehnyo udooje gen yihro bang gihn anahg Juog e naa acub caam ngo yihro.

⁶ Nea giñh teeda yihri ni ge baari ke wong maalo yihr nyoge mooge, e yih unahng ngad puohny me ngahy tiñhye ke tiñhyo. Ngaa me kuohme ayaahng lum Juoge ne cohg kedeaa me kaahn dhe yoohn puohny me ne cohg. ⁷ Yih keá piñh ne cub wiñhi ne peem giñh toohd kedeaa ne waaj giñh maa puoge. Ngiiñ rihhi ke yug giñh me cub teeg yoad ke nying lum Juog yihri. ⁸ Ngiiñ rog ke yug giñh me cub tee kuohm ngo beer thiw. Abea tee cub ke nying giñh lum Juog e ne wiñhe ne maalo. Nea neehn maano kea ngiiñ rihhi ke yug giñh cub tee yoad ke nying lum Juog kedeaa koagi kaa tiñhy giñh me yug yihn ne ngad yiñho me ne cohg. Noono arumo e tee giñh ayoadi yih ukonye. Yih ukonye wiñh ngoom kan, kedeaa ukonye yihn thiw yi wong maalo yi kuowo ma uyoad batien thoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Gihn beehda loohng maa athiir me dhiil kaa yiñho. Ngo dhiil nyoge kaa yiñho e diero tooro. Gihn daahda ke teedo e man. Gihn buohjo ke tiñhy ke nyinge beehda gihn gaahno Juog Aciehg. Juog Aciehg kar boadh wahy acube yihr nyoge cang kedeaa yaa ayiñho naa abeehn bange ge aboadhe.

¹¹ Luub ni ge dhiili kaa kwaano beer mee nea yih upuohnyo. ¹² Keehd me nahgi nyedhoohg e rihhi keá meeñg dhahlo. Abea nahge yihn e ne rom yaa yiñhoe rog gen keehde ke kwaad ka rubi kii ngo maa ka kaahni rihhi kii ngo kedeaa ke dhe yoohn nhyaañro gihri maa kaa ayiñhi lum Juog kii ngo. Nahgi ngaa me giñh nyooro tooro ree. Nahge yihn e ne rom rog keehde. ¹³ Tiñhyi, nahge kwaan lum Juog yihr nyoge kedeaa puohny gen maa ciñh cwihny gen. Nahge giñh nu ge ne tiñhyi uwahde ka ubeehna. ¹⁴ Wiñhi keá wulo ne muuny Wahy Juog gihn anyoadh yaa gamloohngjuoge yihri cahng anaa abeehn jo doonge ucub gene cing gen wiñhi ne cub yihn yi tiñhy nahgi yea.

¹⁵ Yug tiñhj gihn ni, e aduuni acubi yea cang beere nyoge cang gihn beer naa atiñhyi niid gene niido. ¹⁶ Cub wiñhi piny beer mee ukoari rihhi ne cohg kedeaa cub wiñhi rih puohny. Bar maalo ke tiñhy giñh nu beere rihhi konyi konyo, kedeaa beere yaa lihng lumi ge konyi konyo thiw ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge ayoadi.

5

Ka Dhiil Timothy Rob Yihr Nyoge Kii Ngo

¹ Yih keá ngeeny rih ngaa me duohng nea awuohj ayuge, abea cohg lubo yi wiñhe ke leeb me yoohm wa kwaad ka rubi keehd wuru naa anyuol yihn. Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiñh rihj keá rubi wa kaa apuohny wuud miihu. ² Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiñh dhaago me duohng keá rubi yihre wa ka rubi yihr miihu. Nea yih urubo ke maahn thene maa nyetheamaahn, keá rubi wa yih puohny ge nye miihu. Rub yih gen e wiñhi be pari kejea ge beehda maahn yihri.

Giñh Rob Ke Nying Gule

³⁻⁵ Timothy, maany gule giñh yihr gen tooro dhaano me maany gen beer mee. Gulo me ngaa me kony ngo tooro nahge wun e ne muoj ngo ke giñh daahde. Kwaad gulo gihn nu Juog e ne gaahne kedeaa e ne kwaaye ke kwayo ke nying nyango kedeaa ke thiehno beere muoj Juog muoj. Abea gule giñh yihr gen ne nyethen wale kwaay gen, beehn kwaay gene cub gene giñh daahd gene yihr gen. Wa maano e nuu ubeehn nyethene ne coal gihn beer ge anaa atiñhy yihr gen kedeaa rog gen unyoadh gene ne nyoge me yug gihn nhyaar Juoge. ⁶ Abea gulo gihn acub wiñhe yi daahd cuow keá muoj ke gihr nyepiny. Gulo me wa gihn nu gihr nyinge tooro Paar Juog, keehd me niide e ngo ucaahdho, e wahye ge athow. ⁷ Rob giñh ni yihr gule beere gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen. ⁸ Ngaa maa ayiñho me be kony yaa beehda waahde ke en, adooñge yaa cahng ke en, e ngaan nu ngo akweer ke lum Juog kedeaa ngo atiñhy gihn me raaj maa ayooñm wiñh mar ngaan kuu ayiñho ne weey weey.

⁹ Nahge ke gulo me rune ge awahdh yi run jiehadahg kedeaa kuu adog ke nyuomo batien cuore naa anaa umodho, e ne madi kiin gule giñh akuud yaa ayiñho. ¹⁰ Kedeaa gulo gihn nyinge madi kiin gule giñh akuud yaa ayiñho dhiile nahg gulo me tiñhye beer, maa nyethene ge apuohnye beer mee, kedeaa aley ngahy kaa loro. Ngaa maa acub ree ne kony yaa ayiñho kedeaa me kony ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiñhe. Ngaa me nhyaar tiñhy kwaad gihn me beer.

¹¹ Abea gule giñh kuu agwag, ge keá madi kiin gule giñh agwag naa acub wudh gen yi tiñhy Juog, bang gihn cahng par gene wudh ge ne nyuohm e tiñhy Ngad Boadh nyoge wii gene ke piny. ¹² Noono e ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn awii gene tiñhy Juog piny. ¹³ E thiw ge udoohng ne yaa nyaahbo, kedeaa waaj nyoge ke bang yihdh miehre e naa tiñhy gen kedeaa areem yihdh nyepinye. ¹⁴ A daahd ubeehn gule giñh thene unghay

6

gene rog ge ke kaahno beere jo mahno gihn me raaj me rob ke nying gen tooro. Noono e ge ke nyuomo unyuol gene ke nyethen maa umag gene miehy gen beer. ¹⁵ Adiehr muon, gule mooge ge akweer ke lum Juog neehn mar atiihb ukeehg naa akweere ke lum Juog.

¹⁶ Dhaago maa ayiih lum Juog me yihre ne gule maa waahde keehde, kea nahge en e ne mag gen. Ge keá wii yi cing akuud yaa ayiiho, bang gihn akuud yaa ayiiho nahge gule me waahd gen tooro ge ne mag gene.

Jo Doong Yaa Akuud

¹⁷ Kwaad yaa doong nyum akuud yaa ayiiho ge ngahy nyoge ke maa beer, akoohg gih gen uwag, adoohnge yaa puohny lum Juog kiin gen akoohg gen uwag ne cohg. ¹⁸ Beeh roba yi lum anaa gweed yi kitaab Juog,

“Nгаа maa atiihy tiihye keá wij ubeehde ke kahj ree.”

Agweed thiow,

“Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam beel giih dihne.”*

¹⁹ Nea dhaano abeehn bangi ne luom ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge abea caahdhe e keede e gihre keá yiihi. Kahle nyoge ariow wale adahg maa aniid gihn raaj e tiihy ngaa duohnge. ²⁰ Kaano arumo e gihn ne keew gen yea maanyi maanyo. Nea ngo ayoadi kejea ngaa duohng gihn me raaj ayuge kea kedh ngo nyum akuud beere gihn atiihye ke ngeyo kedeá ubahnge kwaad gihn nu be tiihy nyoge mooge.

²¹ Teeda teedo yihri nyum Juog maa nyum Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh kedeá nyum wuohnjuog kejea mag luub ateeda yihri, kedeá tiihyi keehd gen e giih waal ge be tiihyi kiin nyoge.

²² Giih ayal yal ge keá yugi nea cingi cubi ke wiih ngaa me roonyi ne tiihy yihr Juog. Beehdi ne ngaa me giih nyooro tooro ree kedeá kweer ke giih yaa adhemuohme.

²³ Ke nying atwaany yej gihn koag ke mag yihn, na mahdhi mahdho ke koongo me thiin. Yih keá maadh piih cog.

²⁴ Awuohje giih nyoge mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo, e ngaan atiihy awuohj ke ngude poohd kuu amag, abea muu nyoge mooge ge be laar ke ngeyo ne weey weey. Ge ngey ke dhecaahn. ²⁵ Tiihj me beer beehd wa maano tiehd, mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo piow piow. Abea keehd me be neehne ne dahr, e ngo be rom ree kano.

Baahng

¹ Yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho ne baahng dhiil gene yaa nu ke wuoro kedeá tiihy gene beer yihr gen, bang utoor ngaa me rubo ke lubo me raaj ke nying Juog kedeá ke nying lum Juog naa ayiih gene. ² Keehd yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho ne baahng, yaa nu keá dhahl gene. Ge keá dhahl gene ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa ayiiho wa gen. Nea kare ne cohg naa baahng apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho e dhiil gene tiihj keraahyo bang gihn yaa yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen noono beehda nyoge maa ayiiho wa mar gen.

Nгаа Puohny Adiehr Kedeá Nгаа Puohny Giih Toohd

Giih ni ge ne dhiili ke puohnyo utiihy nyoge ke gen. ³ Kwaad ngaan be puohny giih ateed Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ge rob lum Juog ukweere ke yiih giih ni unahge ke giih mooge me ne keede ge ne puohnye, ⁴ e ngaan nu adoohng ne ngad nhyaam kedeá gihn me ngahye tooro. ⁵ Ngo uroomo wa ngaa maa aduune athow bang gihn ngo kwaan batien giih me kahl giih weehr maa giih daag cwihny kedeá tiel kiin nyoge kedeá rob ne yahng rog nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu kahl giih peehm kiin nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedeá wudh gen arahnyo maa adiehr be cahge ke ngeyo. Nyoge maa acub ngo yi cwihny gen kejea yiih lum Juog kahl lonyo.

⁶ Yiih lum Juog utoor gihn moogo me daahd dhaane e naa lonyo. ⁷ Naa anyuol dhaane e gihr lonyo maa akahle ke en ngo tooro e gihn me aay ke en ngo tooro. ⁸ Nea cam nud yihro kedeá waare, e gihn keehdo e ne dogo ke daahdo? ⁹ Abea kwaad yaa daahd giih lonyo ge pahdh yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn wudh ge tooro kedeá cwihny ge ayuohd ne daahd giih me reje. Giih nu ge ne yug gene ne nyoge me reje ubahnge Paar Juog be yoad gene. ¹⁰ Giih me reje tien gen aay ke bang nhyaar ngiihny, nhyaar ngiihny e ne weehg nyoge mooge wii lum Juog kedeá uyoad gene giih raahm cwihny.

Tiihy Timodhy Neehn Kaa Anaa Apuohnye

¹¹ Abea yih Timodhy naa acubi cwihny ne yug lum Juog wiihi keá cub yiidh kwaad giih nu, cub wiihi piny ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge kedeá beehdi ke beehd ngaa

* **5:17** 5:17 1Th 5:12 **5:18** 5:18 Luk 10:7; 1Kor 9:9, 12-14 **5:18** 5:18 Paar yaa Judea muor e ne dihn beel. Lum yea, ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. **5:19** 5:19 Mat 18:16; 2Kor 13:1 **5:20** 5:20 Gal 2:14; Epi 5:11 **5:22** 5:22 4:14 **6:1** 6:1-2 Epi 6:5; Tii 2:9-10; Pihl 8-20; 1Pii 2:18 **6:3** 6:3-10 1:3-7 **6:3** 6:3 1:10; Gal 1:6-9 **6:4** 6:4 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:14 **6:5** 6:5 Jon 10:12; Tiihy 20:33-34; 1Th 2:5; Tii 1:11; 1Pii 2:14; 5:2 **6:6** 6:6 4:8; Pihp 4:11; Judea 13:5

maa ayiih lum Juog. Beehdi e yih nhyaar yaa ayiiho wa yihn kedea lum Juog keá wii. Guum giih raahm kedea tiihy gihn me beer yihr nyoge. ¹² Kaal wudh nyoge ke tiihyi ne nyoadh kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo beere yih caa Paar Juog. Anahg Paar Juog e ne cuohn Juoge yihn ne ci yea cahng anaa ayiihi lume nyum nyoge. ¹³ Lihng gihn teeda yihri nyum Juog naa acag nyepinye cang, kedea nyum Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa kuu anaa atud ke rob tiihye nyum ruohdh cuohn ne Poantuj Pilaato. ¹⁴ Lihng luub nu kedea mag gen beer mee utoor awuohje me yoad Jeacuu Kriihjte rihi cahng ubeehne ne kihm nyoge. ¹⁵ Unahg Juog ge beehda Ruohdh Duohng e keede ge dooje gihn me kaal wiihe tooro, e nu unyoadh cahng umeehge Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehno. ¹⁶ Juog keede, e be thow, e beed ka me ryaal wong me ngaa me rom ci kaa ngo tooro; ngo be neehn yihr ngaa maa now kedea ngo be ukuonge ke niido. Wuoro ngo bang gihn ruohdhe be gug. E noono.

Yaa Akuud Ge Alony

¹⁷ Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho naa alony ke giih ungoom kan, kejea ge keá nhyaaam kedea kwaad giih lonyo me be gaahn ge keá gaahn gene abea gaahn gene Juog ngaa muoj won kaa amahr giih me thoothd me meehg cwihnyo ngeedho. ¹⁸ Teed ngo yihr gen kejea tiihy gene gihn beer yihr nyoge beere ge ulonyo nyum Juog. Nhyaar gene kony nyoge kedea nywaag gene gihn ne yihr gen ke nyoge. ¹⁹ Wa gihn nu, e giih beeye naa atiihy gene ge neehn giih lonyo maa akan gene yi Dhaahr Juog. Kaano e kuowo maa adiehr uyoad gene ka me neehn kuowo mar Dhaahr Juog cahng moogo.

²⁰ Yih Timodhy, cub wiihi piny ne cohg ne mag giih acub Juoge yi cingi. Yi keá, piih ne rob ke nyoge me rob giih me maahn ke robo. Yaa peem toohd kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny. ²¹ Yaa koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny beehde dhe yoohn lum Juog arwaahnyo yihr gen. Beehn Juoge dooje wun cang.

2 TIMODHY

Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy Rob Ke Nying Warga

Goan ka duohng yi riown wargahng Poal naa agweede yihr Timodhy beehda puohny wa ka nahge nyethiin kedea ngad kony yihr Poal. Gihn teeg yea keraahyo beehda guum. Timodhy apuohny kedea cwihtnye aciimh ne mag rob kedea puohny ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto beer mee ke nud cwihtny. Kare nud umage puohny adiehr gihr Ciig Beer kedea lum Anweehd gihn acoon kedea uyuge tiihye wa ngad puohny maa ngad nyoadh lum Juog, giuh me yuge cang kii raahm kedea mahn ke nyoge mooge.

Timodhy atoohn ne cohg ke nying ka raaje kii ngo nea ree amade yi yug giuh beehl kedea peehm ke toohd me gihn me kony gene tooro, abea ge lyaahb wudh yaa lihng gen urwaahny gene.

Yihdh giuh ni cang e aber yihr Timodhy e kar kaa naa abeehd Poale maa gihn anaa acube yi cwihtny yiho gihre, teeg cwihtny, guum maa raahm yi bahng.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Muohj kahw kedea doohr 1:3-2:13

Atoohno 2:14-4:5

Beehd mar Poal ke ngude 4:6-18

Gug luube 4:19-22

¹ A Poal e ne gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy a ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte neehn kaa agweehg Juoge ngo coon. A aohre ne teed lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea ne nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea nea Jeacuu yiuh gene yiho, e boadh wahy me be gug yoad gene yoado. Boadh wahy gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

² * Timodhy, warga gihn agweeda yihri bang gihn yih neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara ke nying kaa ayihi lum Juog kii ngo. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri maa duu gene cwihtny gen caahn rihi.

³ Juog koohre muohja muohjo ne naang ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo. Juog gihr ge wura en ne wuora kedea a beehdo kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg me meehg cwihtny Juog mihno riha. E naa gihn beehda ke cwihtnya acielo. Ke nying nihn, e kwahya yihr Juog, e wiha be wul ne kwaj

ke nyingi. ⁴ Piih wongi ge anaa awoj piny ge poohd para paro. Yih acana keraahyo, a daahd uniida yihn keehdo beere cwihtnya naa yum. ⁵ Kwaad yiho gihn ne yihri be wul yi wiha. Ngo uroomo keehd yiho mar wongu ge cuohn ne Loaj kedea mar miuhu ge cuohn ne Yunij. Ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea yiho gihri noono ree uwjage.

Muuny Acub Juoge Yihr Timodhy

⁶ Ke nying kwaad yiho gihn ayihi lum Jeacuu, e naa gihn bera ngo yihri kejea mag muuny Juog gihn ayoadi cahng anaa acuba cinga yi wihi. Cinga anaa acuba yi wihi ne dooj yihn kedea ne cub yihn yi tiihy kwaag yaa ayiho. ⁷ Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihy nu, bang gihn Juog Wahy Juog acube yihro beere wo be tud. A teeda yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihy nu bang gihn Juog wo amuoje ke Wahy Juog me wo be weehge tudo, abea Wahy Juog cub tee kedea nyaaro kedea dhe yoohn koar rogo.

⁸ Nea lum Juog ayiho beer mee e wihi be laahy ne rob ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge kedea ne rob ngo kejea a beehda gomi. Yih kea tud nea yih ke maa neehn ka beehda kan yi thijin. Dhiil guum neehn mara ke nying Juog bang gihn Juog yih umuoje ke tee me guumi giuh me reje. ⁹ Anahg Juog e naa par ngo e keede ne boadh wahyo kedea ukwanye won ne tiihy tiihye. Giuh nu ge ayug Juoge yihro padh ke nying gihn maa tiihyo yihre, anahg ke nying gihn maa atage kedea ke dhe yoohn muuny mare. Muuny ngo acube yihro, ke nying Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Acube yihro yi nihn umodho e maalo maa piny ge puud kuu acage. ¹⁰ † Gihn maa anaa angahyo ke nying gihn atag Juoge ngo atooro. Abea, awaahn ni ngo anyoadhe yihro naa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge. Jeacuu, thoo ataaige kedea unyoadhe beehdo me yea tooro thoo yihro ke dhe yoohn kitaab Juog. ¹¹ Ngahyi kejea lum Juog ke ngude e naa akwany an kedea uyuge an ne ngade me oohre ne rob ke nyinge kedea ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang. ¹² Ke nying tiihy akwany Juoge an yea, e naa gihn ayoadi giuh raahm rog. Abea keehd maano e wiha be laahy, bang gihn ngaa acub tiihj yihra beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea ngo gaahna gaahno. Ngo angahya kejea giuh atihya ge pahdh yi cwihtnye cang, kedea ke nying giuh nu atihya, a ukooge cahng uduu Jeacuu.

1:1 1:1 1Tim 2:7 * 1:2 1:2 Timodhy: 1Tim 1:2; 1Kor 4:17 1:3 1:3 Pihp 3:5; 1Tim 1:5 1:5 1:5 Tiuhy 16:1
1:6 1:6 1Tim 4:14 1:7 1:7 Rom 8:15 1:8 1:8 2:9; Rom 1:16 1:9 1:9 Epi 2:8-9; Tii 3:5 † 1:10 1:10 Jon
1:14; Tii 3:6Thoo: 1Kor 15:20, 55, 57; Judea 2:14-15 1:11 1:11 1Tim 2:7 1:13 1:13 1:5; 1Tim 1:10

¹³ Dhe yoohn puohny maa athiir gihn alihngi banga ngo kea wii. Puohny yaai ke puohny maa athiir. Puohny nyoge ne cohg ke dhe yoohn me yiih gene Jeacuu Ngad boadh won unhyaare. ¹⁴ Wahy Juog gihn beehdo ke won yih ukonye ne mag luube giuh beey ge wii Juoge yi cingi.

¹⁵ Ngahyi kejea Piigeluj maa Ehrmojean kede a yaa yiiho giuh abeehno ke yoohn piny Aacya ge goohd oogo riha. ¹⁶ † Abea Onecipoaruj gihn me beer atiihye yihra. Beehn Juoge dooje Onecipoaruj kede a yaa paare ke nying gihn beer e ayuge. A aliewe tiel me thoohdh kede a meehege aduuna ngahmo. Wiihe kuu alaahyo ne liew an keehd maa anaa yi thijin, ¹⁷ bang gihn kaa awahnhe ke geen Roama, e athubo ke daahd kara uwahdhe kaa ayoade an. ¹⁸ Beehn Juoge wiie giuh me reje naa atiihy Onecipoaruje piny yih ngo cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge. Ngahyi thiow kaa akonye an kii ngo kaa anaa yi geen Epicoj.

2

Ka Uguum Timodhy Giuh Ajohr

¹ Abea yih waahda, ngahm cwihnyi ke nying muuny Juog gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. ² Luube giuh anaa alihngi e ge roba robo nyum amahr nyoge puohny gen yihr nyoge me cwihny be diiw rog gen. Puohny gen yihr yaa cwihny be diiw rog gen ne baar gen wong maalo yihr nyoge.

Yih Umuoj Jeacuue Ke Tee Me Romi Guum Nyepinye

³ Deed cwihnyi ne guum giuh raahm udoohngi ne ujaadya me kag ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn mara. ⁴ Wa maano nahgi ujaadya gih Jeacuu Kriihjto, wihi kea cahg ke cub ne tihiy giuh wihi ngoom. Nea wihi cubi ne tihiy giuh ungoom e giuh adaahd ngaa akwany yihni yi jeaj gihre be rom rog gen ke tihiy yihri wa ka daahde. ⁵ Caahdhi kaa dhe yoohn loohng gih Juog beere gihn me beer yoadi yoado. Yi cohgo ke ngweej ngaa e ne cub gihn me beer yihre? Ngaa cohgi ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn arobe wale ngaa cohgi ke kar wihe maa atage? ⁶ Keehd yi puur. Ngaa en kuong kaj? Ngaa apuro umodho wale ngaa apuro dhe caahn? ⁷ Caadh yihdh ucaale giuh roba yihri, beere Juog wihi yabe yabo unghayi yihdh gen.

⁸ Giuh beeye ne puohnya ge ngahyi. A upuohnyo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto en naa Ngad Boadh nyoge, kede a naa athowe

e ngo ameehg Juoge cahro ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto beehda Waahd Juog. Thiow beehda dhaano bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid, kede a naa Ruohdh. Kwaayi bange ke paro beere kwaad giuh apuohny yihri tee aduulo cub gene cubo yihri. ⁹ Raahm rog me duohng ne riha kede a tien a ge areehg ke gele ke nying giuh nu apuohnyo wa ngaa maa atiihy awuohj me duohng. Abea keehd maano e lum Juog be rom ree ke reehgo ke gele wa mar dhaano ukar. ¹⁰ Abea ka me kweera ke giuh raahm rog tooro nea raahm riha boadh wahy gihn cub Jeacuue yoad nyoge yoado, boadh wahy me meeheg nyoge beehdo ka maa acielo yi Dhaahr Juog e amiihr ke mihn cwihny me be gug ne naang.

¹¹ Ngahda beehda adiehr kejea,

“Nea wo uthoo keehd Jeacuu,

e wo ubeehdo keehde tiehd Paar Juog.

¹² Nea wo bar maalo ke guum ke nying Jeacuu

e wo unahg ruohdhe tiehd keehde.

Nea wo ukweer ke Jeacuu nea gihn me raaj apahdh wudho,

e ngo ukweer ke won thiow.

¹³ Nea yiiho gihro udoohng thiin

e yiiho mare be doohng thiin bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me lume be waare.

Lume be waare bang gihn wo anhyaare kede a cwihnye ukonye won.”

Luub ni ge ne rob gihn maa athiir.

Liny Keehl Ke Yaa Puohny Giuh Ucahb

¹⁴ Timodhy, lubo acielo moogo nud me teeda yihri. Wihi kea wul ne ber yihdh luub ni aroba yihri yihr nyoge kede a ngweel ngo piny yihr gen ke nying Juog kejea wudh gen kea cub gene ne peem luube me gihr nying gen tooro, bang gihn peem kwaad luub nu wudh yaa ayiiho urahnyo nea ge lihng gene lihngo. ¹⁵ Yug rihi beer mee beere Juog ka beehdi kii ngo nhyaare nhyaro. Thiow bar maalo ke tihiy, wihi kea laahyo ne gihn tihiy. Puohny lubo maa adiehr ke dhe yooh me ne kew. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ *† Yih kea piih ne rob ke nyoge me puohny giuh maa toohd ke nying Juog. Bang gihn yaa peem giuh toohd rog gen uyoad gene e ge aay maahdh oogo yi lum Juog neehn ngaa me ree ne ler. Kwaad peehm gihn nu kahl ngwiilo rog yaa yiiho, ngwiilo muu uroomo kaa adhoohlo me dhiil wong dhaano piny: kwaad adhoohlo

1:14 1:14 1Tim 6:20 **1:15** 1:15 4:16 † **1:16** 1:16 Onecipoaruj; 4:19 **2:2** 2:2 1Tim 1:10; 4:14 **2:5** 2:5 4:7-8 **2:8** 2:8 Rom 1:3-4; 1Kor 15:4 **2:9** 2:9 1:8; Epi 3:1; Pihp 1:12-14 **2:10** 2:10 Rom 5:2; Klo 1:24 **2:11** 2:11 Rom 6:8 **2:12** 2:12 Mat 10:32-33; Rom 5:17 **2:13** 2:13 Rom 3:3-4 **2:14** 2:14 1Tim 1:3-7; 6:4; Tii 3:9
2:15 2:15 1Tim 1:10 * **2:16-17** 2:16 1Tim 1:4 † **2:16-17** 2:17 Yimoanoj; 1Tim 1:20

me be cieg me nahg dhaano ke tuud. Yi-moanoy maa Pihltuj ge ne kiin yaa puohny giih toohd. ¹⁸ Yaa nu ariow lum Juog abaj gene ulyaahb gene wudh yaa ayiiho. Kob gene kejea ngaa muu ucahg cahro tooro keehdo, bang gihn cahr nyoge wiihe agug. Puohny gen noono kaa ayiih nyoge mooge lum Juog kii ngo yea ngo awuoj gene piih. ¹⁹ Abea toohd now, lum Juog tiene akeehd piny, gihn me lwag yea tooro. Juog yaae ge ngahye kedeaa ngaan koohbo kejea Juog ayiihe, dhiile tiihy giih me reje ke wiio.

²⁰ Paaio yea be toohr ke roohd maa agweed kedeaa muu kuu agweed. Roohd maa agweed ge kahl oogo nea weehno me wuor nud. Abea roohd kuu agweed ge ne tiihy nyoge ke gen yi nihn maa now. ²¹ Yaa ayiih Juog ge akweer ke giih puohny yaa toohd, ge ne room keehd roohd maa agweed ge ne cub yihr Juog ne tiihy giih beeye e daahd Juoge.

²² Kwaad giih reje e yug yaa reje cwihiyi keá cub rog gen, kedeaa nahge giih meeHg yihn yug gihn me beer ge ne cubi cwihiyi ne tiihy gen. Nahgi ngad nhyaaro maa ayiih Juog. Beehd beer mee kedeaa e cwihiyi med keehd yaa anhyaar Juog kaa aduun gen cang. ²³ Doga kaa bero yihri kejea giih peehm me gihr nying gen tooro, yih keá tiihyo ke gen. Bang gihn kwaad peehm me wa gihn nu nyoge keehg gene keehgo. Wii gen yihr yaa wudh gen tooro. ²⁴ Cub aduuni piny ne lahm kedeaa udooHngi ne ngad puohny me beer, bang gihn yaa tiihyo yihr Juog ge beehde e ge be weehr. Ge yaaj me beer ke nyoge kedeaa ge yaa puohny me be dhaahr ke puohny yaa arwaahnyo. ²⁵ Yaa cuung yi yoohni, rubi ke rob me ngey gene ngo ne cohg kejea nea wudh gen beer e Juog ge umeehge ngey gihn maa athiir, noono uyihi gene puohny gihi. ²⁶ Kaano, e wudh gen yayahb ubodh gene yi boon atiibh ukeehg naa amag gen. Kaano e ge udooHng ne yaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

3

GiH Uyug Rog Gen Cahng Moogo

¹ Dhiil ngo ke ngahyo yih Timodhy kejea buu unahg tiihy me yoohd ne kwaag yaa ayiiho ke nying giih utiihy yaa reje nea beehn Jeacuu acahngo. ² Nyoge ge unahg yaa wahro me nhyaar ngiihny. Ge unahg yaa nhyaam me koag ke giih amaahg. Ge unahg nyoge me dhahl Juog. Nyoge me

dhahl weehg gen. Ge unahg nyoge me leej kwihy gene kedeaa ge be tud rih Juog. ³ Ge unahg nyoge me luube be wii gene piny, nyoge me nhyaahro tooro yi cwihiyi gen. Nyoge maa yaa waaj giih toohd me kwihj koar rog gen yihdh giih bal. Nyoge me koag ke giih bad, me maan gihn me beer. ⁴ Ge unahg nyoge maa yaa luom, me wudh gen be cub gene yi gihn tiij. Nyoge maa yaa amaahg me nhyaar giih wuohbo. Ge unahg nyoge me nhyaar rog gen abea Juog be nhyaar gene. ⁵ Rog gen ayug gene wa nyoge me puoj Juog abea giih yug gene nyoadh ngo kejea tee Juog tooro rog gen. Timodhy, yih keá piih ka maa acielo ke kwaad yaa nu. ⁶ Yaa nu ge naa yaa leel rog gen yihdh wuud nyoge ne ci ne mag gom ke maahn me cwihiyi gen bahw beere wudh gen log gene loo. Maahn maa atiihy thooHn awuohye me doonge. ThooHn giih atiihy gene ge ne meeHg wudh gen loo noono udog gene ne tiihy giih reje ge puohny yaa ni yihr gen. ⁷ Kwaad maahn nu ge daahd puohny me teed giih reje e nhyaar gene. Gihn nu e ne bahng puohny maa athiir, e nyoadh lum Juog be yoad gene. ⁸ Yaa puohny giih toohd ge uroomo wa Janej maa Jambrej naa acub wudh gen ne dhaahr giih atiihy Moaje, ge nyoge me lum Juog arwaahnyo yihr gen. ⁹ Gihn me dier nyoge ke nyinge tooro bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedeaa tooy wihj gih gen noono, ubeehn nyoge me thooHdhe ne ngeyo ka me cahng, toohd gen ungey wa gihn anaa atiihy ree rih Janej maa Jambrej.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ *† Abea Timodhy, yih be room ke yaa nu. Kaa apuohny kii ngo, ngo ngahyi kedeaa kaa akaahna riha kii ngo, ngo ngahyi thiow. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa amag gihn ayiiha ke cwihiyi acielo. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa anhyaar nyoge ke cwihiyi me tar. Kaa aguuma giih reje naa atiihy nyoge riha ge ngahyi. GiH ajohr naa ayug nyoge riha ke bang wudh geedh Antiog maa Lijtera kedeaa YikooHny, ge ngahyi. GiH nu ge ayug riha, abea Juog e naa alwahg an oogo yihdh giH nu cang. ¹² Adiehr, kwaad ngaan daahd ubeehde ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog naa anweehd ngo ke Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa nu giH ajohr ge dhiile kaa yoado. ¹³ Abea mar yaa reje, kedeaa yaa ucahg ge ubar maalo ke raahyo me duohng udwaahng gene nyoge cang kedeaa udwaahng gene rog gen ke ngud gen. ¹⁴

2:19 2:19 Jon 10:14 2:20 2:20 Rom 9:21 2:21 2:21 3:17 2:22 2:22 1Tim 6:11 2:23 2:23 2:16 2:24 2:24 1Tim 3:3; Tii 2:7-8 2:25 2:25-26 1Tim 2:4 3:1 3:1 1Tim 4:1; 2Pii 3:3; 1Jon 2:18; Juud 18 3:2 3:2-4 Gal 5:19-21 3:5 3:5 Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:19-20; Tii 1:16 3:6 3:6 Tii 1:11 3:8 3:8 1Tim 6:4-5 * 3:10-11 3:10 Rom 16:24; 1Tim 1:5 † 3:10-11 3:11 Tihiy 13:50; 14:5, 19Guum giH reje: 2Kor 11:23-29 3:12 3:12 Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Tihiy 14:22; 1Th 3:3 3:14 3:14 2:2; 1Tim 1:10

Abea mari yih Timodhy, mag cwiwnyi teeg mee ungeehri yi lum Jeacuu ge alihngi yi dhog wan. Lum Jeacuu ayiihi ne cohng naa athiir bang gihn wan ke ngud wan ngo apuohny wane yihri. ¹⁵ Yih ke ngudi, giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ge angahyi ke coon e yih puud thiin. Luub agweed yi kitaab Juog ge naa ayab wongi kedea uyoadi boadh wahy naa ayiihi Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁶ Kwaad luub agweed yi kitaab Juog ge beeye bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa meehg gen gweedo. Kitaab Juog beer bang puohny gihn maa athiir yihro kedea nyoadh gihn me raaj yi tiihyo, kitaab Juog e ne yug won teeg beere giih beeye tiihyo tiihyo. ¹⁷ Noono e ngaa tiihy tiihy Juog gihn me riehn yihre ke tiihyo tooro bang gihn ree agwiire beer mee kedea gihn me daag yihr tooro.

4

Lum Arob Yihr Timodhy

¹ Gihn me tiihy e man cuba yihri. Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, ge naa cuude giih cuba gihn tiihy nyum gen. Jeacuu beehda cuud yi tiihy cuba yihri bang gihn unahng en e nuu ukimh nyoge cang cahng ubeehne ne beehd yi Dhaahre ke yaae. ² Beehdi e rihi agwiiri ne puohny lum Juog maa adiehr yihr nyoge. Dhiil ngo ke puohnyo yihr gen keehd me toor cwiwny gene lihng giih puohny ni. Cohng wudh yaai kedea cuow gen nea ge awaahj. Gihn beer e dhiil gene ke tiihyo rob ngo yihr gen. Yih kea dhaahr ne puohny lum Juog yihr gen. ³ Tiihy giih nu bang gihn cahng ukweer nyoge mooge ke lihng puohny gihn rob athiir yihdh luub Juog ngo ubeehn. Noono udoohng gene e ge cej yaa puohny me puohny kwaad giih daahd gene ke lihng, giih me be nhyaar Juoge. ⁴ Ge ukweer ke lihng puohny maa adiehr kedea ucub gene wudh gen ne lihng giih maa puoge. ⁵ Teeda teedo yihri thiohw kejea mag cwiwnyi ubahng giih me reje be yugi. Nahgi ngad guum, puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Yi tiihy noono tiihy yihr Juog, tiihy kwaad gihn romi ke tiihyo utoor gihn me wii piny.

Poal Kea E Cahng Ke thoo

⁶ Giih ni ge aroba yihri bang gihn wahya ge awiia yihr Juog maa nihna ge athum wihi piny. ⁷ Abea keehd me thowa, e

cwiwnya med bang gihn giih me teeg yihdh gen acaara kedea lum Juog amaga teeg mee. A rom yuohmo arumo bang gihn tiihya ngo awahdh guge. ⁸ Koog gihra ngo akan. Koog gihn cub Jeacuu ngaa ngahy lug yihra Cahng Lug. Ngo ucub yihra kedea yihr yaa abuhj ke koar cahng duu Jeacuu.

⁹ Cej dhe yooth me laari beehn banga piow piow. ¹⁰ * Demaj ngaa acub wiihe rog giih upiny kan akweer ke beehdo banga. Ngo a'aay ucea geen Thecaaloanika. Krea-jen thiohw a'aay. Ngo ne Galaadya, kedea Tihtuj aci Dalmaacya. ¹¹ † Luka e ne ne banga can cog. Kuung Maarko, kea wii piny. Beehni keehde tiehd beere a konye konyo ke tihj. ¹² ‡ Tiicichuj ngo tooro thiohw bang ngo aohra Epicoj. ¹³ Nea yih ubeehn, kea kuung waaro gihr koohyo gihn anaa awiia Troaj bang Kaarpj. Kuung kitaabe giha keehd yihn tiehd, kitaab gihn ngahye abahj ke deehl kea wii piny.

¹⁴ § Alekjander ngad thaahdho gihn me raaj atiihy riha. Gihn ngo unahng Juog e nuu ucoal ngo wa kaano atiihye ngo riha. ¹⁵ Yih ke ngudi, koar rihi beer mee utoor gihn me raaj me tiihy rihi. Koar rihi bang gihn ngo ngaa me raany puohny gihro.

¹⁶ Bekihd ngaa maa anaa acuung ke an cahng athuba ke goony nguda nyum lug. Nyoge cang ge agoohd oogo riha. Beehn Juoge wiie gihn nu piny yihr gen. ¹⁷ Abea Juog acuungo ke an ucube tee yihra beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo kedea ubeehn yaa padh Judea urom gene ngo ke lihng. Juog a alwahge oogo yi dhe nguu. ¹⁸ Noono e ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog a ukonye thiohw yihdh giih me reje ge poohd ne wong maalo uwahdhe ka ukedhe an Maalo yi Dhaahre. Puojo Juog ke nihng ke nihng. E noono.

¹⁹ * Maahdh Prikkiila kedea Akwiila, maa yaa beed paar Onecipoaruj. ²⁰ † Erahtuj adoohng Korindh, kedea Troapihmuj awiia Mileatuj bang gihn ngo anaa atwaany. ²¹ Deed cwiwnyi udhiili beehno e ruudo poohd kuu athubo. Yih amaahdh ge Yubuluj, kedea Puuden, maa Linuj kedea Klaawdyae. Yaa ayiiho cang yih amaahdh gene. ²² Yih ukaahn Juoge ke yooth rihi kedea beehn Juoge ucube muunye yihri.

3:15 3:15-16 Jon 5:39; Rom 15:4; 1Tim 4:13; 2Pii 1:21 **3:17** 3:17 2:21 **4:1** 4:1 Tiihy 10:42; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pii 4:5
4:2 4:2 Tiihy 20:20, 31; Tii 1:13 **4:3** 4:3 1Tim 1:10; 4:1 **4:4** 4:4 1Tim 1:4 **4:6** 4:6 Pihp 2:17; 2Pii 1:14
4:7 4:7-8 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 3:12-14; 1Tim 1:18 * **4:10** 4:10 Pihp 2:21Demaj; Klo 4:14; Pihl 24; 1Jon 2:15Tihtuj;
2Kor 2:13 † **4:11** 4:11 Luka; Klo 4:14Maarko; Klo 4:10 ‡ **4:12** 4:12 Tiicichuj; Klo 4:7-8 **4:13** 4:13 Tiihy 20:6
§ **4:14** 4:14 Mat 16:27Alekjander; 1Tim 1:20 **4:16** 4:16 1:15 **4:17** 4:17 Tiihy 1:8; 23:11 **4:18** 4:18 2Kor
1:10; Pihp 1:19-20 * **4:19** 4:19 Akwiila kedea Prikkiila; Tiihy 18:2Onecipoaruj; 2Tim 1:16-17 † **4:20** 4:20 Erahtuj;
Tiihy 19:22; Rom 16:23Troapihmuj; Tiihy 21:29

TIIHTUJ

Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Tiihtuj Rob Ke Nying Warga

Tiihtuj anahg dhaano acielo keew yaa padh Judea naa adoohng ne ngad yiho gihr Kriihjto maa adoohng ne ngad tiij ke Poal kedeade ngad konye yi tiihy nyaay lum Juog. Poal warga gihn agweede ke yihr Tiihtuj ngaa na kony ngo yi piny Kread. Anaa wii kun nu ne maany tiihy akuud gihr yaa yiho. Warga rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Mar umodho rubo kaa nying ka beehn yaa wong maalo yi akuud gihr yaa yiho ubeehd gene kii ngo adoohng nea ke romo ke beehdo ke dhe yooh me raaj yi thoothd yaa Kread. Riown gen rob ka puohny Tiihtuje teehng nyoge me thoothd yi wod Juog, cuow me doonge maahn me doonge (ge udo ne puohny nyethea-maahn), yaa rihj kedeade baahng. Gug gen Poal toohn Tiihtuj ka nying ka beehdo gihr yaa yiho, adoohng doohr ke rog kedeade mag gom, maa wii akwahdho kedeade peehm kedeade paahng kiin nyoge yi akuud yaa yiho.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Yaa tiij yi wod Juog 1:5-16

Tiij kwaad teehng yaa wod Juog 2:1-15

Toohn nyoge 3:1-11

Gug lubo 3:12-15

1 * A Poal ubaahng Juog e gihn gweehd yihr. Jeacuu e naa aoohr an ne kahl Ciig Beer yihr yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae. Ateed Jeacuu kejea konya yaa akwany Juoge kedeade unyoadha adiehj weehg gen beehdo ke dhe yoohn Juog. 2 Adiehj ngo beehda gaahno gihro ge gaahno kuowo me guge tooro naa anaa aceg Juoge kea ngo ucube. Ngo aceg ke coon e wiij piny kuu acag, kedeade Juog be rubo ke toohd. 3 † Ciig nu ngo anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni kaa yoohn Ciig Beer ge acube yi cinga. Ge e gih puohnya bang gihn Juog ngaa boadh nyoge e naa ateed ngo kejea puohnya gen.

4 ‡ Yih Tiihtuj, yih niida wa nyethiina naa anyuola ke nying gihn nahgo yaa ayiiho.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedeade Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedeade doohr mar gen yihr.

Kar Kwany Yaa Doonge

5 E naa gihn awiia yihn yi Kread, bange ne cohg giij adoohng e ge poohd kuu athum ke tiihyo. Kedeade ne kwany jo doong yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yi akuud yaa ayiiho kedeade ke yihd miehr wa kaa aroba ngo yihr. 6 Ngaa kwany ne ngaa me duohng nahge ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge, kedeade nahge ngaa maa anyuom dhaago acielo cog. Nyethene thiow nahg gene yaa ayiiho. Giij me reje wa giij bad maa dhaahl ge kea tiihy gene ne weey weey kedeade nahg gene yaa wuohdo. 7 Ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge yi tiihy akuud yaa yiho, nahge ngaa me ree tooro awuohj, bang gihn ngo tiihy tiihy Juog, kedeade padh ngad nyaam, e padh ngaa me cwihnye be cuung ke rahnyo, me be nyaahr liny. Ngaa me be nyaahr muohl ke koongo. Ngaa me cwihnye kea cubo yi daahd giij lonyo. 8 Ngo beehda ngaa maa ngad wad, maa ngad muuj kedeade me nyaahr nyoge. Ngo beehda ngaa me nyaahr tiihy gihn me beer kedeade ree wuore wuoro. Ngo beehda ngaa me beehdo ne kew, kedeade ree koare koaro. 9 Ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho beehda ngaa maa amag lum Juog teeg mee ke cwihnye cang wa ka puohnye, noono e lum Juog cohge kii cwihny nyoge kedeade unyoadhe kaa awaahj yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

Jaahy Yaa Puohny Giij Ucahb

10 Ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho dhiil beero bang gihn nyoge me thoothd kiin yaa ayiiho ge apaahr oogo yi lum Juog, noono e nyoge dwaahng gene dwaahngo e ge rob giij me gihr nying gen tooro, adoohng yaa koohbo kob gene yaa padh Judea thoam gen nea lum Juog ayiih gene. 11 Yaa nu, ge dhiil kaa cuowo bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me raany wudh yaa ayiiho ke bang yihd miehr ke puohny gen noono. Nyoge ge puohny gene kaa giij toohd bang ukoog gen ke ngiihny. 12 Ngad gen ke ngude me cuohn gene naa agamloohngjuog ngo anaa arobe coon kea, "Wu yaa Kread, wu beehda yaa toohd, wu yaa alyaahb, me thow yi cam wa gihr alwango." 13 Lum nu ateed nu ngo adiehr. Nea maano, kea teed ngo yihr gen kejea gihn tiihy gene ngo raaj. Cay gen beere lum Juog yiij gene yiho beer mee keehdo. 14 Kedeade wii gene giij Judea naa acoon piny kedeade luub nyoge maa now me be daahd adiehj lum Juog ke yiho. 15 Ngaa be rom cwihnye ke dwaahng yihd

* **1:1** 1:1-3 Ngad oohr: 1Tim 2:7 **1:2** 1:2 1Pii 1:3-5; Gal 3:6, 17-18 † **1:3** 1:3 3:4 Awaahn ni: 1Tim 2:6 ‡ **1:4** 1:4 Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 Waahd: 1Tim 1:2 **1:5** 1:5 Tiij 14:23 **1:6** 1:6-9 1Tim 3:2-7; 1Pii 5:1-4 **1:9** 1:9 2:1; 1Tim 1:10 **1:10** 1:10-16 3:9-11; 1Tim 1:3-7 **1:10** 1:10 1Tim 1:6 **1:11** 1:11 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6 **1:13** 1:13 2Tim 4:2 **1:14** 1:14 3:9; 1Tim 1:14 **1:15** 1:15 1Tim 1:5; Mat 15:11; Rom 14:14, 20

giih anyoohne, gihn me rom anyoohne ke kahl ree tooro keew giih ne buude, abea kwaad nyepiny cang anyoohne rome kaa kahl rog yaa be yiih lum Juog bang wudh ge arahnyo. ¹⁶ Yaa nu ge urubo kejea Juog ngahy gene, abea ge tihy giih me mahn Juoge. Toohd now, ge nyoge me reje maa awaadh kede a ge yaa dhahl Juog. Gihn me beer me rom gene ke tihyo tooro.

2

Puohny Lum Juog Maa Athiir

¹ Abea yihn, puohny yaa ayiiho ke puohny maa athiir. ² Puohny yaa doonge unah gene nyoge me wudh gen kwel, kede a cwihny gen nud. Ge dhiil nahg nyoge me yihr gen ne nyaaro me teeg, maa ge ayiiho, kede a unah gene nyoge me guum luube, nyoge me wuor rog gen.

³ Puohny maahn doonge thiow ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. Dhe yoohn maahn maa acub cwihny gen yi tihy Juog. Rog gen keá yug gene ne yaa waaj, wale yaa nyaar muohl ke kuong keraahyo. Puohny gene gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang. ⁴ Noono arumo unyoadh gene kaa anhyaar maahn thene cuow gen kede a nyethen. ⁵ Puohny gene maahn thene unah gene maahn me rog gen koar gene koaro, kede a me nying gen be ne kal kal kede a miehy gen mag gene maa. Nahg gene nyoge me nyaar tihy gihn me beer kede a uwuor gene cuow gen. Neehn maano, e ngaa muu udhahl puohny gihro, wo yaa ayiih lum Juog, ngo uotooro.

⁶ Ke yoohn nu acielo thiow, robi yihr yaa rihj unah gene nyoge me cwihny gen nud. ⁷ Abea gihn me kaal wudh giih nu cang, nyoadh rihi yihr nyoge, ne ngad tihy giih beeye. Kede a yi puohny gihri noono, nyoadh rihi ne ngaa me rob giih me doonge maa adiehr. ⁸ Kede a robi kaa adiehr yihr nyoge ubahnge gihn robi be dhaahr. Ne maano, e ngaa me maan yihn wiihe ulaahy bang gihn gihn me raaj maa gihr toohd me yoade rogo tooro.

⁹ Rubi thiow yihr baahng uwuor gene ruohdhe giih gen beere cwihny umihno rog gen. Ge keá peehmo. ¹⁰ Ge keá kwahdo, abea nyoadh gene rog gen ne nyoge me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Tihiy baahnge ke gihn me beer cog beere lum Juog wiih ngo moar gene moaro ke nying tihy gen noono beer nu.

Dhe Yoohn Beehd Yaa Akuud

¹¹ Bang gihn Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe beere nyoge cang boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. ¹² Muuny Juog wo meehge ke kweer ke giih me be daahd Juoge kede a giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Muuny Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me cwihny nud, maa abiohgrwaale kede a me beehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge. ¹³ E wo ugaahno kede a e wo koar Cahng Lug. Cahng uniid teeg Juog kede a ka uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won. ¹⁴ Jeacuu athow ke nyingo ne lwahg won oogo yi cing gihn me raaj kede a ne wuuny awuohje giho oogo. Noono e naa kaa adooongo ne nyoge maa joe me nyaar yug giih me beeye.

¹⁵ Rob giih nu cang yihr nyoge. Yihri ne tee kede a tihyi keehd teeg nu ne meehg cwihny nyoge ngahmo kede a ne cay gen nea ge awuohj. Rihi keá meehg dhahlo yihr nyoge, rubi ke rob ngaa me duohng.

3

Yoohn Beehdo Me beer

¹ Teed ngo yihr yaai giih ayiiho uyug gene giih ni: yiih gene loohng yaa mag paajo, kede a wuor gene thuy akuumo. Kony gene thuy akuumo utiihy gene gihn me beer. ² Kede a ge keá rubo ke gihn me raaj rih dhaano utaaahngo. Abea mag gene gom ke nyoge kede a nyoadh gene beehd beer.

³ Coon wo anahg abeehle me gihn maa angahyo tooro. E thiow, wo na nahg yaa dhaahl kede a wo na nahg nyoge maa leel yi gihn me raaj. Wo na nahg baahng yihr giih me thoohd me be daahd Juoge kede a giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Wo na yug giih me reje kede a wo anahg yaa juunho me nyaar tihy gihn me raaj rog nyoge mooge. Nyoge na maano maano kede a wo na ke maano tiedh. ⁴ Abea Juog Ngad Boadh won, wo aboadhe naa anyoadhe beeye bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me nyaar nyoge cang. ⁵ Wo keá boadh kaa nying gihn me beer maa ayugo yihre, abea wo aboadhe bang gihn yea angeer ke nyingo. Wo aboadhe naa aluoge won ke piih luogwahy kede a wo aboadhe ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ngaa cub kuowo me nyaahn yihro. ⁶ * Juog muuny ge beehda Wahy Juog ngo awiie yihr Jeacuu

1:16 1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Jon 2:4 2:1 2:1-9 Epi 5:21-6:9 2:1 2:1 1Tim 1:10 2:2 2:2 1Kor 13:13 2:3 2:3 1Tim 3:11; 1Pii 3:1-5 2:5 2:5 Epi 5:22-24 2:6 2:6 1Jon 2:14 2:7 2:7 1Tim 4:12; Pihp 3:17 2:8 2:8 1Pii 2:15
2:9 2:9-10 1Tim 6:1-2 2:10 2:10 3:4 2:12 2:12 Epi 1:4; 1Jon 2:16 2:13 2:13 1Kor 1:7; 1Th 1:10 2:14
2:14 3:14; Gal 1:4; Epi 2:10; 1Tim 2:6; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:9; 1Jon 3:16 3:1 3:1 Rom 13:1-7; 1Pii 1:13-17 3:3 3:3
1Kor 6:11; Epi 5:8 3:4 3:4 1:3; 2:10-11; 1Tim 1:1; 2:3; 4:10; Tii 3:6 3:5 3:5 Jon 3:5; Rom 6:4; Epi 2:8-9; 5:26;
2Tim 1:9; 1Pii 1:3 * 3:6 3:6 Rom 8:9-16; 1Kor 6:11; Gal 5:25Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:13; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 1:10; Tii 3:4;
2Pii 1:11; 1Jon 4:14

Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won, beere Jeacuu utiihyo ke kar wiihe nea Wahy Juog cub cubo yihro. ⁷ Bang gihn wo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo, e naa awiie Wahy Juog piny yihr Jeacuu beere kiino ne beehdo me beer keehd Juog, kede a beere kuowo gihn nyaahn e be gug yoado yoado. ⁸ A daahd yihn ucubi wiihi rog giih ni beer mee, beere yaa ayiih lum Juog cwiwhny gen cub gene ne tiihy giih beeye ge kony nyoge cang.

Lum Arob Poale Yihr Tihtuj

⁹ Giih nu ge giih me kony nyoge cang. Wii peehm ke nying giih me ne bihdh, wii loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro, gihn me kony gene tooro. ¹⁰ Nea ngaa rubo ke rob me paahng yihdh nyoge kea cuow ngo tiel ariow cog. Nea dahg gen bere bero, kea nyiig oogo buude. ¹¹ Ngahy ngo kejea kwaad ngaan nu yooh maa adiehr ngo awiie kede a adoohng ne ngaa me yug giih me reje. Ngaa maa akihm giih reje ge tiihye.

Giuh Me Be Wul Yi Wihj

¹² † Artihmaaj wale Tiicuhcuj ngo uohra yihri. Nea dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo awahnho, e kea laar tieni ke tihngo uroohmo yi geen Nikoapolij, bang gihn a daahd unahga ruudo gihr wong kun ca. ¹³ ‡ Kony Jenaj ngaa apuohny keehd giuh yi loohng kede a Apolo beere ge rom thubo ke weel gihr gen. Gwiir giuh gen ne daahd gene cang. ¹⁴ Puohny yaaoyug gene rog gen ne nyoge me beeye. Nyoge me yoad giuh daahd gene kaa kwahg me padh yaa nyaahbo. Yug gene giuh beeye, ubahnge wudh gen be cub gene yihdh giuh me padh.

¹⁵ Yih amaahdh wane cang, an maa yaa banga kan. Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiih lum Juog yaa nyaar won, kejea ge amaahdh wane thiow. Muuny Juog beehde ke won.

PIHLMON Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Pihlmon Rob Ke Nying Warga

Pihlmon anahng ngad yiibo me ngahj. Ngo anahng ngad akuud yaa yiibo gihr Kloajya kedea yihre anaa ubaahng me nyinge Onecimuj. Ubaahng gihng ngo anaa agoohd oogo bang Pihlmon. Onecimuj arom beehn ne roohmo ke Poal e Poal nii thijin, noono, maa arub Poale yihre udoohnge ne ngad yiibo. Poal warga gihng ni agweede yihr Pihlmon beere Pihlmon cwihtnye duue ke caahn rih ubaahng gihre udoohr gene. Onecimuj abeehn Poale ne oohr caahn bang Pihlmon. Ngo aohore beere Onecimuj be beehdo neehn ubaahng me lubo awii piny yihre cog abea ubeehde neehn ngad yiibo maa wad thiw.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3

Leej yihr Pihlmon 4-7

Kway wong Pihlmon ke nying Onecimuj
8-22

Gug luubo 23-25

Maahdh Yihr Pihlmon

1* Yihri yih Pihlmon.

Warga gihng ni aay ke banga a Poal. Awaahn ni a nii thijin ke nying gihng nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. An kedea Timodhy ge beehda umiibo ke nying Jeacuu kedea ge beehda ngad akuud yaa yiibo yih amaahdh wane. Yih beehda gom wan me ne cohng yi tiijh ke nying Jeacuu wa kwaad gihng tiijh wane. 2† Apya ge beehda nyemiibo ke nying Jeacuu maa ayiibo, ngo amaahdh wane, kedea Arkiihpo ge cuung tiehd ke won yi puohny Ciig Beer maa akuud yaa yiibo ge kway Juog paari ge amaahdh wane thiw.

3 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihri.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Pihlmon

4 A beehd kaa muohj koohr Juog e wuora nea a ukwahyo ke nyingi. 5 Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihng ngo alihnga bang nyoge kejea yih puohd kaahn dhe yoohn ayiibo lum Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea yaa ayiib lum Juog ge nhyaaari nhyaaaro. 6 A ukwahyo kejea nhyaaahro gihng nhyaaari yaa ayiibo ge adoohng ne ge wuud miihu

kedea ge nyemiibu ke nying Jeacuu yih meehg nhyaaahr nu dead yihdh gih beeye cang ge acub Juoge yihro ke nying Jeacuu. 7 Cwihnya med keraahyo kedea cwihnya ameehgi ngahmo ke nying nhyaaahro gihri kedea ke nying kony ge konyi yaa ayiibo.

Gihng Daahd Poale Ke Robo Yihr Pihlmon

8 Nea maano yih be maa ne tiijh gihng daahda utiijhi ngo keehd me nud tee maa acub Jeacuu yihra me maa yiibng ne tiijh gihng daahda. 9-10 †§ Abea ke nying nhyaaahro gihng ayoado bang Jeacuu e ne kwaya wongi beere ngo tiijhi tiijho. Wongi akwaya, a Poal ge beehda ukiijh e amag yi thijin ke nying puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto, kejea konyi Onecimuj. Ge anaa yi thijin e ngo akonya udoohnge ne ngad yiibo noono uroome wa nyethiin yeya. 11 Umodho ngo kuu anahng ngaa me ree ne koany yihri ke nying gihng anaa agoohde oogo rihi, abea awaahn ni ngo adoohng ne ngaa me ree ne koany yihro cang.

12 Onecimuj ge anhyaaara wa nyethiin yeya, e aman oohra bangi. 13 Abea keehd maano e a daahd ngo ubeehde keehd an ka puohde e a nii thijin ke nying gihng nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. A anaa adaahd ngo uluunye kari ne kony an. 14 Abea a be daahd ubeehde kan nea padh yih naa ayiibo. Ke dhe yoohn ni, nea gihng daahda ngo atiiijhi, e ngo atiiijhi bang gihng yih ne daahd ngo ke tiijho, kedea padh thiel e naa athiel yihng ne tiijh ngo. 15 Ka moogo e Juog e naa ameehg Onecimuj goohd oogo rihi unahge nihng oogo beere nea ngo uduuo e be cahg aay ne weey weey. 16 Bang gihng ge uduue bangi, e ngo buu unahg ubaahng maa now abea unahg wado ke nying gihng ayiibe lum Jeacuu. Onecimuj beehda ngaa maa anhyaaara, abea ngo ngahya kejea ngo unhyaaari keter me neehn kaano nahge ubaahngi kedea ngad yiibo nu.

17 Noono nea yih apahro ke nyinga kejea wo nyoge maa yaa tiijh acielo, kea lor Onecimuj beer mee wa ke ne lori an. 18 Nea Onecimuj awuohj ayuge rihi wale nea gihng me koohny ree nud e kea koohny ke an. 19 Gihng ni beehda an ne gweede ke cinga: A Poal, kwaad gihng daahdi bang Onecimuj ngo ucoala yihri. Abea wiibi kea wul kejea yih be koohnya. Yih koohnya koohnyo bang gihng dhe yoohn beehdo beer ge ayoadi ngo ayoadi ke banga naa ayuga yihng udoohngi

* 1:1 1:1 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 † 1:2 1:2 Rom 16:5Arkiihpo: Klo 4:17 1:4 1:4 Rom 1:8 1:5 1:5 1Th 3:6
1:6 1:6 Pihp 1:9; Klo 1:9-10 1:7 1:7 Rom 12:10; 2Kor 7:4; Judea 13:1 1:8 1:8-20 1Tim 6:1-2 † 1:9-10 1:9

Pihl 1; Epi 3:1 § 1:9-10 1:10 Onecimuj: Klo 4:9son: 1Tim 1:2 1:13 1:13 Pihp 2:30 1:14 1:14 2Kor 9:7; 1Pii
5:2 1:16 1:16 1Kor 7:22; 1Tim 6:2 1:19 1:19 1Kor 16:21

ne ngad Jeacuu. ²⁰ Nea kare nud kea tiihy gihn kwaya yihri yih umiiha ke nying ruohdh. Tiihy gihn kwaya bang gihn wo beehda yaa batien Jeacuu. ²¹ Keehd man gweehda yihri ni, e ngo beehde ngahya kejea gihn akwaya yihri ngo utiihyi adhaahr ukaali wiihe.

²² Gihn moogo me daahda ke robo yihri nud. Gwiir kar beehdo yihra, bang gihn ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog wiih kwaj gihru ngo uduue umeehge an lony oogo yi thijin, ne ci ne lieu wun keehdo.

²³ * Eparuj wu amaahdhe, ngo nii thijin banga ke nying gihn tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁴ † Thiow Maarko, Arijtarkuj, Demaj kedeo Luka ge tiihy ke an, yi puohny Ciig Beer wu amaahdh gene.

²⁵ Beehn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte cube muunye yihru cang.

* **1:23** 1:23 Epabraj: Klo 4:12 † **1:24** 1:24 Maarko: Tiihy 12:12; 2Tim 4:11Arijtarkuj: Klo 4:10Demaj kedeo Luka: Klo 4:14

JUDEA

Wargahng Agweed Yihr Yaa Judea

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed yihr yaa Judea ngo anaa aohr ke yihr teehng jo yiiho maa adaahd paahr caahn yi yiiho gihr gen ke nying gihn abar nyoge maalo ke dhahl yihdh luub gen. Ngaa agweehdo cwiuhny yaa nu ge aciihme yi yiiho gihr gen, ke dhe yoohn rob kejea Jeacuu adiehr e naa gug ngaan acub Juoge luohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadh. Ngaa agweehdo ngo nyoadh nyepinye adahg maa adiehr yi gihn ni.

Jeacuu e naa Waahd Juog ne naang. Wuohdo maa adiehr ayoado bang wahn ke dhe yoohn giuh bahng e aguum. Jeacuu wiihe ne maalo keew agamloohngjuog giuh arub nyoge ke nying gen yi kitaab gihr anweehd acoon, bang gihn ngo beehda waahd Juog. Wiihe ne maalo thiow yihr wuohdjuog kedeaa Moaje ke ngude.

Ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad lam giuh kweehr ne naang kedeaa wiihe ne maalo yihr yaa lam giuh nii kitaab anweehd acoon.

Ngaa maa ayiiho lwahg oogo yaa adhe-muohm, maa lwahr kedeaa thoo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Jeacuu, e beehda Ruohdh yaa lam, e ne boadh wahy maa adiehr. Boadh wahy gihn cube be room ke mar kwaj Juog gihr yaa Judea ge na yug giuh kweehr e laahy ge ne nahg piny.

Ngaa agweehdo nying jo yiiho akwaye umag gene yiiho gihr gen teeg. Nying gen akwaye kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr nyoge me ngahj maa anaa amag yiiho gihr gen yi Dhaahr Yijarael. Nying ge akwaye tiehd ne bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe guge e nying gen naa bang Jeacuu. Cwiuhny gen aciihme yi guum giuh bahng ge rom pahdh wudh gen. Ngo arubo yi gug warga ke nying cohg lubo kedeaa toohn nyoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho gihr Jeacuu ngaa acub Juoge loohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadh 1:1-3

Ka ne wiih Jeacuu maalo yihr wuohd-juog 1:4-2:18

Ka ne wiih Jeacuu maalo yihr Moaje kedeaa Jocwa 3:1-4:13

Ka ne wiih Jeacuu maalo yihr yaa lam 4:14-7:28

Ka ne wiih Jeacuu maalo yihr doohr gihr anweehd 8:1-9:28

Ka ne wiih Jeacuu maalo yi giuh kweehr 10:1-39

Ka nahg yiihe lum umodho 11:1-12:29
Gug puohny kedeaa gug luube 13:1-25

¹ Wu jo wan ge ayiih lum Juog! Ngo beehda gihn me ngahj. Coon Juog na urubo yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ne rob yihr ge kuowo. Noono ubeehn yaa agamloohngjuoge urob gene giuh daahd Juoge ke robo yihr nyoge ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. ^{2*} Abea awaahn ni, naa adaahd Juoge urob uroge gug loohnge giuhe e dhaano aohre. Ngaan nu cuohn e Waahd Juog. Waahd Juog e naa akwany Juoge ne cub yihdh giuhe kedeaa umeehge ngo cag maalo ge ke piny. ^{3†} Bang gihn Waahd Juog tee mare room kaa mar Juog, e naa gihn beehn nyepinye uwuor gene leebe kedeaa ubeehd gene kaa dhe yoohn beehd acub Juoge yihr gen. Waahd Juog gihn acielo ni, e naa agwiir doohr kiin Juog ke won. Doohr ayuge kiino naa anahge ne gihr remo me luog won beere dhe yoohn ci Paar Juog ke yoado. Naa athume ke tiuhy giuh acub Juoge yihre, e ngo ado Paar Juog kaa alore yea ucube wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Rog Wuohdjuog

⁴ Waahd Juog wiihe ne maalo yihr wuohdjuog bang gihn nying waahdo, e acub Juoge yihre, be room ke nying man cuohn ne ngad wuohdo. Nying waahdo yihre ne leej me duohng yihr man cuohn ne wuohdo. ⁵ Coon, Juog yaay me duohng anaa ayuge ne cub alaam kwaar yihr ngaa me duohng me mag paajo ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge anudo thiow. Kob Juoge yihr ngaan ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo kea,

“Me neehn cahng tihn yih naa ngaan ngahya

naa acuba yaa alaam kwaar ne mag yaa upiny ke nyinga.

A daahd nyoge cang unghay gene ngo kejea giuh tiuhi ge beehda giuh aroba yihri.”

Ea yi lum nu acaadhu beer, ne wuohdjuog maa arub Juoge yihre kejea alaam kwaar acube yihr ngo ne mag yaa upiny ne? Bekihde! Juog kuu akuong rob wa gihn nu! ⁶ Gihn arob Juoge cahng acube alaamo anaa agweed yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea, “Kihd gihn akob naa wuohnjuog wuore ngaa acuba alaam kwaar yihre bang gihn beehda ngaa me duohng nyume.”

⁷ Gihn arob Juoge ke nying wuohdjuog agweed yi kitaab Juog. Arob Juoge kea,

* 1:2 1:2 Waahd: 5:8Cag: Jon 1:2; Klo 1:16; Judea 11:3 1:21; Pihp 2:9 1:5 1:5 Mat 3:17; Tiuhy 13:33; Judea 5:5

† 1:3 1:3 2Kor 4:4; Klo 1:15Ukwiih: 8:1 1:4 1:4 Epi

“Wuohdjuog ge acaga ne wuor an kedea beere ge laara kaa oohro.”

⁸ Abea maa arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ngo agweed thiow yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,

“Gihn me kahl alaamo oogo yi ngahyi tooro

kedea yih beehda ngaa me nyoge ngahyi kaa maa beer mee.

⁹ Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer

kedea me maan tiihy gihn me raaj.

Ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa maa abiohgrwaal

e naa gihn akwanya yihn ucuba alaamo yihri ne mag yaa upiny ke nyinga.

Cahng akwanya yihn yaa wuohdjuog cwi-hny gen amihno cang

kedea upuoj gene yihn keraahyo.”

¹⁰ Anaa agweed yi kitaab keja

Juog arubo yih Ruohdh alaamo thiow kea,

“Anahg yihn naa acag maalo ge ke piny umodho coon.

¹¹⁻¹² Cahng gug piny, maalo ge ke piny ge utoor unahge yihn nuu udoohng, bang gihn gihn muu ujug yihn utooro.”

¹³ Juog anaa akuong rob cahng acielo yih ruohdjuog neehn maa anaa arube yih Waahd Juog kea,

“Pihi ukwihiya kan wihi koom ruohdh uwahdhe ka utaaya yaa mahni?”

¹⁴ Bekihde! Juog kuu arubo wa gihn nu yih ruohdjuog. Bang gihn wuohdjuog ge ne oohr bang yaa daahd Juog uboadhe wahy gen.

2

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Beehda Jeacuu Waahd Juog

¹ Nea kare e wudho dhiilo kaa cub piny awaahn ni ne lihng luub ateed yihro, beere wo be cidh ke dhe yooh me raaj. ² Ngo ngahy nyoge keja ngaa be tiihyo ke loohng Moaje e ngaan nu kihm jo doonge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ³ Wa gihn nu thiow e wo ukihm ke gihn me raaj nea lum arob ke nying boadh wahy adhaahro. Jeacuu anaa arubo ke nying boadh wahy kedea udog yaa alihng ngo bange ngo ke bero yihro. ⁴ Juog, ne nyoadh ngo keja yaa alihng gihi arob Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e yaa nu ge ameehge yug gihi me gaahy nyoge. Thiow ne nyoadh ngo keja yaa arob gihi alihng gene bang Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e Juog, tee Wahy Juog ameehge

yoado yih gen beere yihdh gihi arob Jeacuu ge kwaan gene kwaan beer mee.

Beehda Dhaano E Naa Abeehn Jeacuu Ne Boadh Ngo

⁵ Awaahn ni cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying upiny gihn ubeedo cahng moogo. Yaa unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar upiny nu ge buu unahg ge wuohdjuog. ⁶ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog keja unahg dhaano utaaahngo e nuu unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar. Kaa agweede kii ngo e man,

“Juog Ruohdh yih beer ke wan.

Wa anhyaari ne cohg keehd me toor gihr nying wane.

⁷ Wihi piny beed wane awaahn ni,

wuohdjuog ge acagi

kedea unahge teeg gen e ne duohng rih mar wan.

Abea wa acahgi ke cwaahngo naa amoari wudh wan,

⁸ bang gihn ayugi wan ne ruohdh nyepinye cang

upiny gihn ubeed wane cahng moogo.”

Jo paar wan! A daahd udeadu yi lum ni agweed. Ge anaa akoohb Juoge keja nahgo ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog adaahd ngo ubeehn gihi nyepinye cang ulihng gene lumo. Yaage! Wudhu paru paro keja cahng uyug Juoge won ne ruohdh alaam kwaar ka moogo e Juog gihi mooge ge ukoye oogo utoor gene yi ruohdh gihi? Bekihde! Abea me neehn awaahn kan, wo padh ruohdhe bang gihn alaam kwaar poohd kuu acub yihro. ⁹ Abea keehd me poohde e alaam kwaar kuu acub yihro, e Juog abar maalo ke gwiihro gihre neehn kaa aniido ngo rih Jeacuu. Jeacuu, ge anaa abeehde upiny, e ngo anahg dhaano now me wuohdjuog duohng yihre. Abea awaahn ni batien kaa acahre e Jeacuu wihe amoar Juoge ucube alaam kwaar yih ngo ne ngaa mag wihi piny ke nyinge. Alaamo acub Juoge yihre bang gihn ngo abeehn upiny kaa ayoade raahm kuohm kedea uthowe ke nyingo wa kaa adaahd Juoge ngo. Awaahn ngo acub Juoge wihi koom ukwihiye.

¹⁰ Juog ge acage gihi nyepinye cang kedea ge e ne muodh gen adaahd dhe yooh me cidho ne beehdo keehde Paare ge amiihr. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jeacuu yoad raahm kuohm ne waad awiidh ne kedh yaa ayoad boadh wahy Paar Juog. ¹¹ Beehda Jeacuu e ne meehg won nhyaaro yih Juog. Gihn nu rome kaa tiihyo yihro, bang gihn re

ayuge uroome ke won ge acag Juoge. E naa gihn cuohne won ne wuud men bang gihn, athiir muon, wo beehda wuud men. Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre wo cuohne e ge wuud men bang gihn gihn anaa ateede, ge anaa amihn cwihnye, ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. ¹² Agweed kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre cwihnye med ge cuohne won ne ci ne wuor Juog. E naa ka ngahyo ngo noono kejea Jeacuu wo cuohne e ge wuud men. ¹³ Agweed thiow kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre akoohbo kejea ngo ubeehdo tiedh ke wuud men ge beehda nyethea Juog.

¹⁴ * Nyethea Juog ge robe, ge beehda nyoge maa anyuol ke dhaano utaaenge. Jeacuu uroome ke yaa nu. Adoohng ne dhaano utaaenge beere nea ngo uthoo e dhe yooh yoade yoado me taaye atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁵ Jeacuu abeehno beere e naa ngaa meehg won, ge wuud men, cahro batien thoo. Wo meehge cahro kaa dhe yoohn kaa anaa acahre naa athowe. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyoge maa agweed yi thoo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg won tudo yi thoo. E naa gihn ubeehdo e wo utudo yi thoo. ¹⁶ Kuu aniido! Jeacuu abeehn ne boadh won ge ayiiho lum Juog neehn Abraahm! Kuu abeehn ne boadh wuohdjuog! ¹⁷ Adiehr muon ngo abeehn ne boadh won ke nying gihn nu e naa adoohng ne dhaano uroome ke won ge wuud men. Jeacuu yea angeer naa aniide ngoohng nyingo. Kaano e naa adoohng ne Ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr Juog ke nyingo beere anyoohne giho ge wii Juoge ke piny. ¹⁸ Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu yihre ne tee me cube yihro me meehg won kweer ke yug gihi anyoohne. Ne cohg gihi meehg won pahdh yihdh gihi anyoohne ge ngahye bang gihn e ke ngude kwaad gihi nu ge anaa ayoade.

3

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Yihr Moaje

¹ Nea neehn maano e kea paru wudhu yaage, wu ge beeye e akwany Juoge ne joe. A daahd uparu wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaa aohr Juoge ne ngaa kony won yi yiho gihiro ne kedh won paar Juog. ² Jeacuu atiihyo yihr Juog ngaa akwany ngo ke cwihnye acielo, neehn tiihy atiihy Moaje ke cwihnye acielo naa akwany Juoge ngo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micih. ³⁻⁴ Gahng ke tien paajo me kuu athubo rih dhaano kedea gahng ke gihn me kuu

athubo rih Juog. Ngaa athub dhe wod wiihe e ne nyinge wiijh kiin yaa dhe wod nu cang, wa gihn nu thiow, e nying Jeacuu awiijh ukaale wiijh Moaje. ⁵ Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo nyum Juog ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micih. Bang gihn Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael, e naa gihn bahnge Juog cwihnye kuu adiiw rih ngo kedea Moaje, e naa ngaan na rob ciig na beehn Juoge ne robo yihr nyoge. Abea keehd maano, e ngo anahg ngaa maa anaa akwany Juoge now yi tiijh. ⁶ * Abea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu ake kwanyo yi tiijh bang gihn beehda Waahd Juog. Juog cwihnye diiw ree ke ne diih, abea en ne wiihe ne paajo ngaa athub dhe wode ree? Wo beehda yaa dhe wod paan nu. Abea gihn nud, dhe yoohn gaahno gihiro maa tee cwihnyo ge ne meehg Juog nweehd ke won unahgo yaa dhe wod nu.

Yiiho Lum Jeacuu Uyoado Laahw Wihj

⁷⁻⁸ Wa kaano anahge Jeacuu e ne wiihe ne paajo nu, e naa gihn arob Wahy Juoge ngo kea,

“Nea duone alihngu awaahn ni e urubo, e wudhu kea ciehgu ukweeru ke lihng lum Juog neehn mar ge kuowu ge cwihny gen anaa abeehn ne daag ugoohg gene ke guum gihi anaa atum Juoge gen yi waahd anaa aay gene Micih. Noono ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog.”

⁹ Thiow Juog arubo kea,

“Ge kuowu naa acoon keehd maa anaa aniid gene kuny gihn anaa akonya gen ke run jiehariow, e poohd dahng e ge akweer ke luma.

¹⁰ En naa gihn arahny cwihnya rog gen noono ungeya wiia oogo kejea ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen teeg,

maa akweer ke lihng luma. ¹¹ Noono e cwihnya anaa arahnyo keraahyo ungeweela ngo piny yihr gen kejea bekidh ngaa muu ucuba laahw wihj yihre.”

¹² Jo paar wan, cubu wudhu piny beer mee, beere gahng ke dhaano kiinu me doohng ne ngaa me raaj ukweere ke yiij lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo, caahn e dhe yoohn Paar Juog urwaahnyo yihre. ¹³ Nea wu daahd ngo ubahnge dhaano kiinu be pahdh yi utum ukweere ke yiij lum Juog, e kea nahgu nyoge me kony rogu ke nying nihn uyoadu gihi kwaan yi kitaab

* **2:14** 2:14 2:17; Jon 1:14 Atiihb Ukeehg: Jon 8:44; 12:31; 1Jon 3:8; Any 12:10 **2:15** 2:15 Rom 8:21 **2:17** 2:17 4:14; 5:2; Pihp 2:7; 1Jon 2:2 **2:18** 2:18 4:15; Mat 4:1-11 **3:1** 3:1 4:14 **3:6** 3:6 Waahd: 5:8 Gaahno: 3:14; 4:14; 6:18-19; 9:28; 10:22-24, 35; 13:14; Klo 1:23; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 4:8 **3:14** 3:14 3:6

Juog. ¹⁴ Wo unweehd tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea wo ubeehdo beer mee ke yiho yi cwihnyo wa kaa anaa umodho e adoohngo ne jo yiho. ¹⁵ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea duon Juog alihngu awaahn ni,
e wudhu keá ciehgu

wa kwaad gihn anaa ayug ge kuowu coon naa akweer ke yihi lum Juog.”

¹⁶ Nea maru, anahg yaa kee ge naa anaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lihng lum Juog? Yaa nu beehda yaa Yijarael gihi anaa alwahg Moaje oogo ke yoohn Micih. ¹⁷ E thio, Juog cwihnye anaa abeehn ne rahnyo ke rog yaa weehne yihdh run nu jiehariow? Cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke rog yaa anaa atihy anyoohne ubeehn gene ne thoo cang yi ukang. ¹⁸ Dahng e naa akuohng Juoge ree kea, “Laahw wihj gihn naa cubo yihr gen buu ucahg gene ke yoado.” Juog anaa arubo kaa nying jo kee? Juog anaa arubo kaa nying yaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lume. ¹⁹ Wa kaano aniido ngo laahw wihj gihn cub Juoge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke Juog.

4

¹ Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihro uyoado laahw wihj gihn anaa ateed Juoge kejea ngo ucube. Ke nying gihn nu keá cubo wudho piny utoor ngaa me daar ke laahw wihj. ² Ciig Beer anaa apuohny yihr yaa Moaje wa kaa apuohnye yihro, abea keehd maano e gihn me beer maa ayoad gene ke nying puohny nu tooro, bang gihn gihi apuohny ge kuu ayiih gene naa athere. ³ Abea wo ge ayiiho, laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge ngo uyoado, neehn kaa ateede ngo kea,

“Cwihnya anaa arahnyo ukuohnga riha kejea laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoado gene.

Ngo buu uyoado gene

bang gihn gihi apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene.”

Lum ni arob Juoge batien kaa anaa athume ke cag gihi nyepinye. ⁴ Gihn nu, beehde ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog, kejea Juog wiie anaa adoohng laahw yi beriown nihn naa athume ke cag nyepinye. ⁵ Laahw wihj thio nyoge anaa agweehdo ke nyinge neehn kaa ateeda ngo umodho kaa,

“Laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoado gene.”

⁶ Yaa alihng Ciig Beer umodho, laahw wihj kuu anaa ayoad gene bang gihn gihi apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene. Abea awaahn ni unud ke nyoge muu uyiih Ciig Beer ubeehn Juoge umeehge gen yoado laahw wihj. ⁷ Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea Juog laahw wihj ucube yihr nyoge mooge, beehda gihn poohde e maahny bango uwahnne cahng tihn. Juog Deabid anaa ameehge rob coon, neehn kaa ateeda umodho kejea ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea duon Juog lihngu lihngo me neehn tihn noon ni,

e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke lume.”

⁸ Nea Jocwa laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge nea cubo e gihn e beehn Juoge uwiie won uwahdhe cahng tihn e maahny bango now? ⁹ Nea neehn maano, e Juog yaa ayiih lume laahw wihj poohd uyoado gene, wa kaa anaa abeehn Juoge ne yoado laahw wihj yi beriown nihn batien kaa acage nyepinye. ¹⁰ Kwaad ngaa yoado laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge, e ngaan nu tihi me ne yihre keehdo tooro wa kaa anaa adoohng wihi Juoge laahw batien cag nyepinye. ¹¹ Kea noono arumo dhiilo cwihnyo ke deedo beere wo be daar ke laahw wihj.

¹² Lum Juog umono ke rih dhaano umore kuohm ngo cang ne ngye kaa ayiih dhaane lum Juog kii ngo, wale ka beehde e lum Juog tooro yi cwihnye. ¹³ Gihn me rome ke kano yihr Juog tooro. Kwaad gihi acage cang upiny ge uneehno yihre ne dahr. Noono, e kwaad gihn tihiyo ne dug dhiilo kaa nyoadho yihre.

Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng Gihro Ne Paar Maalo

¹⁴ * Wa maano, e yiho naa ayoado dhiilo kaa maa beer mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro nyum Juog. Ngo amoon wong maalo bang Juog ne kway Juog ke nyingo. ¹⁵ Ngahyo kejea ngaa duohng gihro kare tooro ubahngge yea be ngeer ke nying gihn be cuongo ke pahdh yihdh gihi anyoohne. Adiehr ngaa duohng anaa akuong atiihb ukeehge ke tumo kea e dwaahng ngo neehn man dwaahngge nyoge, abea ngo agoohg utoor awuohj maa atiihye. ¹⁶ Noono, wudho keá laahy ne cidho bang Jeacuu, ge Ngaa Duohng ne kway muuny Juog bange. Bang gihn Jeacuu e naa ngaan muoj won ke muuny Juog wa ka daahdo.

5

¹ Juog beehde kwaad ngaa duohng yaa lam giih kweehr kwahnye oogo ke kiin nyoge ne tiijh yihir Juog ke nying paajo. Giih kweehr nahge ke piny ne waaj Juog uwiie anyoohne giih nyoge piny yihir gen. ² Ngaa duohng, bang gihn ge nahge dhaano, e ngo pahdh yihdh anyoohne thiw wa mar nyoge maa now. Abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge me kwihj nyepinye kedeaa maa apahdh yihdh anyoohne, cwihny gen rome kaa ciihmo uchohge gen udoohng gene ne nyoge me beeye. ³ Ngaa duohng dhiile giih kweehr ke nah piny, padh ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge cog abea ke nying anyoohne muue thiw.

⁴ Bahng ngaa me teed ngo kea, “Wi-ihha atihnga maalo uyuga riha ne ngaa duohng.” Abea Juog e keede e ne rom dhaano kwanyo ne ngaa duohng, wa kaa anaa akwanye Aaron coon. ⁵ Ree anaa ayuge yihir Ngad Boadh nyoge neehn gihn ni thiw. Ngad Boadh nyoge wiihe kea naa atihng maalo urube kea,

“Riha uyuga ne Ngaa Duohng.”
Abea anahg Juog e naa ateed ngo yihre kedeaa ugweede yi kitaab Juog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa,
“Yih beehda waahda kedeaa me neehn cahng tihn a beehda Wurru.”

⁶ Juog arubo thiw ka moogo yi kitaab Juog kea,

“Yih unahg Ngaa Duohng wa kaa anahg Melkijideg ngaa duohng yaa lam.”
Abea tiihyi, e nahgi Ngaa Duohng, guge utooro.

⁷ Kaa anaa abeehd Jeacuu wiih piny kan, e ngo anaa akwahyo ke cwihnye cang e duone atihnge maalo yihir Juog bang umeehge ngo cahro nea ngo uthoo. Ke nying gihn nu akwahye yihir Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnye kedeaa e lum arob Juoge e naa adaahde ke tiihyo, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge ulihnge kwaj gihir Jeacuu. ⁸* Keehd maa anahg Jeacuu Waahd Juog, e ka wuor Juog kii ngo abeehne ne ngahyo kaa dhe yoohn raahm kuohm naa ayoade. ⁹ Naa athum Jeacuu cang ke yug tiihy anaa tiihye wiih piny utoor gihn moogo me tiihye, e nyoge cang ge adoohng e dhe yoohn boadh wahy yoad gene kaa nyinge. ¹⁰ Maa arub Juog Ruohdhe yihre kea, “Yih naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg.”

¹¹ Yihra ne luube me thoohdh me daahda ke gweedo ke nying ka nahg Jeacuu Ngaa

Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg. Abea dhe yooh me beer me roma gen ke teedo yihru kaa yoado bang gihn gihn rob lum yea be laaru ke deedo. ¹² Awaahn ni, wu anaa awahdh ka me romu nyoge mooge ke puohnyo. Abea ne kee e wu poohd daahd nyoge me puohny wun ke giih umodho e rubo ke nying lum Juog. Wu uroomo wa nyethen me dhoohdho me ge poohd be cahmo ke cam yaa doonge. ¹³ Wu uroomo wa nyepelaal e dhoohdho e kwihj keew giih me beeye kedeaa giih me reje. ¹⁴ Nahgu nyoge me doonge ge rom keew giih me beeye kedeaa giih me reje ke ngahyo.

6

¹ Kea noono logo giih umodho ge anaa apuohny yihro ke nying lum Juog ngahdho bang gihn ge giih me ngahyo. Baro maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge nyaahn ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam. Wo kea do yi muudh abeedo e lum Juog kuu ayoado. Kare tooro uriho kaa duohr anyoohne giiho, noono e lum Juog yiiho kaa nying gihn abaadh yihdho. ² Cwihnyo tooro bange unahge ke muoj wihj maa muuny Juog kedeaa cahro batien thoo kedeaa cahng ukihm Juog ge ne cahg ke bero ne puohnyo yihro cog. ³ Nea beehda gihn maa anhyaar Juoge, e wo ubar maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge rob ngo kejea Jeacuu akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam.

⁴ Baro maalo ke dead yi lum Juog bang gihn nud ke gihn me raaj me yoad won wa mar yaa apaahr oogo rih Juog. Yaaj mooge kiino ge upaahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lum Juog, keehd maa anaa ayahb wudh gene uyiih gene ke lum Juog kedeaa unahy gene giih beeye ge yoad bang Juog, maa ukony Wahy Juoge gen. ⁵ Yaaj anudo me cwihny gen amedo ke cahng alihng gene lum Juog. Yaaj me ngahy giih doonge ge poohd ne wong maalo. ⁶ Kwaad yaa nu keehd me ngahy gene giih nu, nea ge paahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lume, e ngo uteeg rog gen. Dhe yooh muu urom gene cwihny gen ke duu caahn utooro uwii Juoge anyoohne giih gen piny, bang gihn ge nyoge maa akweer ke yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu athow kaa nying gen. Gihn nu e ge adoohng ne nyoge maa adog Jeacuu ke gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw keehdo.

⁷⁻⁸ Kwaad yaa paahr oogo rih Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me keehd me cwii kodh wa gihn e beehda moodho cog e ne tuuy. Kwaad puohdh nu tiijh ke ne diih?

5:2 5:2 2:17-18; 4:15; 7:28 5:3 5:3 7:27; 9:7 5:5 5:5 1:5 5:6 5:6 Judea 6:20 5:7 5:7 Mat 26:36-46
* 5:8 5:8 1:2; 4:14; 6:4-6; 7:3, 28; 10:29; Jon 1:34 Wuor Juog: 4:15; Pihp 2:8 5:9 5:9 7:27 5:10 5:10 5:6; 6:20
5:12 5:12-13 1Kor 3:2 5:14 5:14 13:9; Rom 16:19; 1Kor 14:20; Epi 4:14 6:1 6:1 9:14 6:2 6:2 Jon 3:25-26;
Tiijh 19:1-6 6:4 6:4-6 2:1-3; 5:8; 10:26-29; 12:25; Mat 12:31; 1Jon 5:16 6:7-8 6:8 Mat 13:7, 22

7

Nea kare, e moodho gihn adoongo yea dhiil kaa waango. Wa maano thiow, e yaa nu ge ukihm Juog. Abea yaa bar maalo ke dead yi lum Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me kodh acwii yea ubeehn giih nyepinye ucieg gene beer mee.

⁹ Abea keehd maa atoohna wun kejea ukihm Juog nud wa kaa agweeda kan, wu goma, e ngo ngahya kejea wu dhiil Juoge kaa boadh, bang gihn ayiihu lume. ¹⁰ Juog wu ngahye ke nying tiihy beer naa ayugu kedea nhyaaahro gihru naa ayugu yihre, wa kwaad kaano beehdu kaa kony yaa ayiiho. ¹¹ Adaahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang kiinu udeede cwihtnye uwahdhe cahng thoo, beere kwaad giih lamu ke cwihtnyu bang Juog ge pahdh kar gen. ¹² A be daahd ngo unahgu yaa nyaahbo, adaahd ukwanyu batién yaa anaa abuhj ke guum yi yiho gih gen uwahdhe kaa ayoad gene muuny Juog.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea gihn muu uyuge yihr Abraahm nud, e ree anaa akuohnge kea,

“Abraahm, yih adooya.

Yihri unaa kwaayi me thoohdh.

Nea gihn nu be yuga yugo yihri,
e a padh Juog Aciehg.”

¹⁵ Abraahm kuu anaa adhaahr ke koar, uwahdhe kaa abeehn Juog umuoje ngo ke nyethen.

Akob Juoge Kejea Wahyo Uboadhe

¹⁶ Dhaano utaaahngo ree kuohnge kaa Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea lume beehda adiehr me be cahge ke waaro. ¹⁷ Juog ree anaa akuohnge ne nyoadh ngo ne dahr yihr yaa aluuny yi dooj gihn acube yihr Abraahm kejea lume be waare. ¹⁸ Ateed Juog kedea ukuohnge ree kea lume be waar ree bang gihn ngo be rubo ke toohd. Noonoo, e wo yaa agoohd bange ne boadh rogo, ngeyo ngo kejea adiehr gihn gaahno bang Juog dhiile kaa cub yi cwihtnyo. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ *[†] Gihn gaahno, gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge, e ne meehg cwihtnyo doohng teeg utoor gihn me lwag yea. Gihn gaahno ngo dhiilo kaa yoado bang gihn Jeacuu amoono wong maalo bang Juog ne rob ke nyingo. Ngo amoono ka me cahng ke Juog ka me ngo be neehn yihro. Adiehr muon, Jeacuu ngo Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me guge tooro wa mar Melkijideg ge anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam naa acoon.

Ngaa Duohng yaa Lam Me Room Ke Jeacuu Tooro

¹⁻² * Melkijideg anahg ruohdh Calem lum yea ‘Ruohdh Adoohr Paajo.’ E Melkijideg lum yea beehda ‘Abiohgrwaal.’ Thiow, ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me lum Juog amage ke cwihtnye ne cohg. Abraahm anaa abeehn ne riem batién ruohdh maa apeej waahd umen me nyinge Lod. Waahd umen anaa apeej yi liny maa naa ataa ruohdh beehde yi dhaahre. Gihn nu e Abraahm ge adoohde upahe gen oogo maa ataae gen. Yi duu aduu Abraahme e bange alihng Melkijidege ulore ngo. Melkijideg abeehn ne yor piih piny rih Abraahm ne dooj ngo. Yihr Judea kwaad giih nud yihr dhaano e goan gen cub piny ne kur Juog. Abraahm yihdh giih anaa apeej ge alwahge e muu ne cub piny ne kur Juog ge acube yihr Melkijideg bang gihn ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam yihr Juog.[†] ³ Abea keehd maano e Melkijideg ngaa maa anahg ngad lam giih kweehr yi tien paar gen ngo atooro bang gihn tien paan cuohn ne paar Leabi ge naa yaa doohng ne yaa lam. Thiow cahng anyuole kedea run anahge Ngaa Duohng ge kwihj. Ke nying gihn nu e ne kobe kejea Melkijideg adoohng wa abeehdo e ngo Ngaa Duohng wa mar Waahd Juog e beehda Ngaa Duohng ne naang.

⁴ Melkijideg anahg ngaa me duohng ne cohg. Maany kaa acub Abraahme kur Juog yihre yihdh giih alwahge naa ataae ruohdhe yi liny. Abraahm ge beehda kuowo me duohng. ⁵ Yihdh loohng giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje, tiihy ngad lam giih kweehr acube yihr yaa Leabi ⁶ Melkijideg padh ngad Leabi abea giih cub piny yihr Juog ge akaabe bang Abraahm uyore piih piny ne dooj Abraahm. Abraahm ge anaa ateed Juoge lume kejea ngo udhiile ke dooyo. ⁷ Ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaa yor piih piny ne dooj wale ngaa yor piih piny ree? Beehda ngaa yor piih piny rih dhaano e ne duohng. ⁸ Yaa lamo tien paar yaa Leabi ge beehda nyoge maa now me nea cahng thon gen abeehno e ge uthoo. Abea mar Melkijideg ge akaab giih Juog bang Abraahm, ngaa me nahy ngo kejea ngo athow tooro wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ge anaa aroohm Melkijidege keehd Abraahm e Leabi apoohd e ngo kuu nyuol. Nea wa gihn nu e nyoadh ngo kejea

6:10 6:10 10:32-34; 13:1; 1Jon 4:7-12, 19-21 6:12 6:12 11:1-12; Luk 21:19 6:13-14 6:13-14 Judea 11:12 6:16

6:16 Mat 5:34; 23:16-22 * 6:19-20 6:19 3:6; Rom 5:5; Judea 9:3 † 6:19-20 6:20 4:14 Melkijideg: Judea 5:6, 10; 7:1-4 * 7:1-2 7:1 Melkijideg: Judea 5:6 † 7:1-2 7:1-2 Arob loohng Moaje kejea yihdh giih ne yihr Ujudea kur Juog dhiil nudo me cub yihr yaa lam giih kweehr. Giih ne yihr dhaano yihdh gen ke paahngo naa apaar uyoad acielo ucube piny ke nying yaa lam.

Leabi giih Juog acube yihr Melkiiijideg ka nahge Abraahm ge duohng ree e naa acubo giih Juog yihr Melkiiijideg.

¹¹ Juog, ge acube loohnge, e ngo ateede kejea nahge yaa Leabi ge ne doohng ne yaa lam giih kweehr. Awaahn ni, Melkiiijideg beehde Ngaa Duohng yaa lam keehd me padhe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me daag nud yi dhe yoohn ka yug yaa Leabi giih kweehr. Noono e ngad lam me ne keede neehn Melkiiijideg ngo ake tuohl ne waar yaa Leabi. ¹² Nea ngad lam giih kweehr awaar, e kare nud thiw uwaar loohnge. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jeacuu ge arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kuu anahg ngad Leabi. Ngo anahg ngad tien paajo me ne keede, tien paajo me yea atooro ngaa maa akuong nahg ngad lam giih kweehr. Ngo anahg ngad tien paan cuohn ne Juuda. Moaje ke ngude ngaan arubo ke nying yaa lam giih kweehr, gihn maa anaa arobe ke nying Juuda ngo atooro ke nying ngad tien paar gen muu udoohng ne ngad lam. ¹⁵ Gihn ni roba yea romu kaa ngeyo beer mee awaahn ni. Ngad lam giih kweehr me dhe yoohn mare ne keede wa mar Melkiiijideg ngo atuohl. ¹⁶ Ngo kuu anaa akwany Juoge ne ngad lam giih kweehr ke nying kway maa anahg ngad lam. Abea ngo adoohng ne ngad lam giih kweehr bang gihn ngo acahr kedea be cahg thoo keehdo. ¹⁷ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Yih unahg Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang wa mar Melkiiijideg.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr Moaje nyoge be tiihyo ke gen keehdo bang ge ayiid kedea tee gen tooro. Loohnge giih nu gihn maa adaag anudo yihdh gen noono e yaa lam kar kony won ne cohg anaa atooro yihr gen. Awaahn ni dhe yooh me beer acub Juoge yihro me meehg won nyiig buud Juog uyoado gihn gaahno.

²⁰ Juog thiw ree akuohnge kejea e rob athiir ne nyoadh ngo kejea gaahno gihn nu dhiil beehno wa kare. Coon Juog ree be na kuohnge ge na kwanye yaa lam giih kweehr. ²¹ Abea Juog ree akuohnge kejea e rob gihn maa athiir ge akwanye Jeacuu kea,

“A Juog, a rob athiir kedea wiha buu uwaara.

Yih akwanya ne Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang.”

²² Padh rob Juog kejea lume be waare e ne kahl nweehd kiin Juog keehd nyoge, abea Jeacuu ke ngude e naa akahl nweehd me

nyaahn kiin Juog ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohne ne keede.

²³ Gihn moogo nud thiw me nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn Jeacuu ne keede. Ngad lam giih kweehr gihn acoon ge thowe, e ngad lam moogo luuny kare. Ngaa moogo luuny kare bang gihn tiihye agug be neehn mar Jeacuu e be thow uluuny ngaa moogo kare. ²⁴ Abea Jeacuu ubeehdo ne naang ne Ngad Lam, noono e ngaa me kwany kare tooro bang gihn tiihye be gug. ²⁵ Noono, e yaa konye ne nyiig bange ge boadhe boadho ne ced, bang gihn ngo kuow ne naang kedea urubo yihr Juog cog ke nying gen.

²⁶ Jeacuu e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam giih kweehr gihn kony won yihdh nyepinye cang. Cwihny Juog me ree kedea gihn me raaj maa akuonge ke tiihyo tooro. Ngo anaa upiny kan keehd yaa anyoohne, abea awaahn ni ngo apoy oogo kiin gen ne beehdo Paar Juog ka me ne yum. ²⁷ Jeacuu be room ke yaa lam giih acoon ge koag ke yug giih kweehr ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying muu nyoge mooge thiw. Jeacuu ke anyoohne giih nyoge ge awuunye oogo ne cielo cog ke reme naa awoj piny nyum Juog ne kony nyoge. ²⁸ Jo doong yaa lam ge ne kwany oogo keew nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje, ge anahg nyoge me neehn won me ge riehny giih mooge riehnyo. Abea Jeacuu be neehn gen. Bang gihn Jeacuu, ge anyoadh Juoge ne Ngad Duohng yaa lam, ngo beehda Waahd Juog, ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog. E naa gihn nahge Ngad Duohng yaa lam me tiihye be gug.

8

¹ * Adiehj dhuola piny, ge teed awaahn ni nyoadh ngo kejea yihro naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam maa apiih wiik koom ukwiihy Juog. ² Ngo ne Kar Kwaj ge wuore yea ne tiihy tiihy nahge Ngaa Duohng yaa lam ke nyinge. Kare noono beehda Juog e naa atiihy ngo ne kar kwaj yea abea padh dhaano e naa atiihy ngo. Caahn e ngo ubeehdo yea ne naang ke beehdo me guge tooro.

³ Kwaad Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cang beehde e ngo kwany kaa bang lam giih kweehr maa nahg ge piny. Wa gihn nu thiw, e Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihiro yihre dhiil nudo ke gihn me lame kedea me nahge piny yihr Juog. ⁴ Jeacuu, Ngaan beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, nea ngo ne naa upiny kan e ngo be ne rom doohng ne

7:13-14 7:14 Mat 2:6; Tiihy 13:23; Any 5:5 7:17 7:17 5:6 7:18-19 7:19 9:9; Rom 3:20 7:21 7:21 7:17

7:22 7:22 8:6 7:24 7:24-25 6:20 7:25 7:25 2:11; 10:14; Rom 8:34; 1Jon 2:1 7:26 7:26 4:15 7:27 7:27

5:3, 9; 7:25; 9:12, 26, 28; 10:10, 12; Rom 6:10; 1Pii 3:18 7:28 7:28 5:1-2, 8; 7:19 * 8:1 8:1 4:14Ukwiihj; 1:3, 13; 7:25; 10:12; 12:2, 25; Mat 22:44; Tiihy 2:33; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1 8:2 8:2 8:5

Nгаа Дуонг yaa lam, bang gihn nud ke yaa lam mooge me lam nyepinye kedea me nahg ge piny ke dhe yoohn loohng Judea. ⁵ Yaa lam me lahmo kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Abea keehd maa arom gene dhe yoohn lam gihr gen rih me ne Paar Maalo, e poohd e ka me daag nud. Moaje anaa atiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Bang gihn Kar Kwaj gihn ageere ngo arome ke rih me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihre kea,

“Kwaad nyepiny cang yug ngo wa mar yi Paar Maalo
wa kaa anaa ateeda ngo yihri wiih Good.”

⁶ Jeacuu, ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam awaahn ni, tiihye wihe ne maalo, ngo be room keehd tiihy yaa lam giuh upiny kan. Anweehd gihn ayug Jeacuu keew Juog keehd yaae ngo beer thioiw, bang gihn anweehd gihn nu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog e arube kejea, “Wiiha be cahga waaro yi lum akoohba kejea gihn me beer ucuba yihr yaa'a.”

⁷ Nea nyepinye ge ne caahdho wa kar gen yi nweehd maa anaa amad Juoge ke nyoge umodho, e gihn me ne cahg moogo ke daahdo ke nyinge ne tooro. ⁸ Juog yaae ge acaye kejea ge tiihy giuh me reje, maa arube kea,

“Gihn uyuga yi nihn ubeehn,
beehda anweehd moogo me nyaahn e nuu mada keehd yaa Yijarael.

⁹ Anweehd umada ke wun
buu uroom keehd maa anaa amada keehd ge kuowu
giuh anaa alwahga oogo yi bahng Mi-cihr.

Giih anaa amad wane ke gen
ge kuu abeehn gene ne yugo wa kaa ngo,
noono e ge awiia umaam gene.”

¹⁰ Juog abar maalo ke rob kea,
“Kwaad anweehd gihn ni ateeda
en nuu umada ke yaa Yijarael cahng moogo.

Ge uweehga par loohnge giuha ke wudh gen,
kedea umag gene gen ke cwihny gen.

A uuwor gene ne Juog gihr gen,
kedea umuodha gen ne yaa'a.

¹¹ Bekihd dhaano acielo kiin gen muu uteed ngo yihr wade kea,
‘Cub wiihi ne ngahy Juog.’

Gihn nu buu uteed bang gihn unghay kwaad dhaane cang kejea a beehda ngaa.

Kwaad ngad ngoohngo kedea ngaa alony, a unghay gene cang.

¹² Anyoohne giuh gen uwiiia piny yihr gen, ubahnge giuh reje naa atiihy gene be maa yi cwihnya keehdo.”

¹³ Rob ke nying anweehd me nyaahn nyoadh ngo kejea mar umodho adoohng ne gihn maa acoon. Abea nea nyepiny adoohng ne gihn maa acoon e nyoadh ngo thioiw kejea adoohng ne gihn me tooro.

9

Waay Juog Ke Rem Jeacuu Be Ber Ne Riow

¹ Dhe yoohn acoon e naa ayug Juoge ne nweehde ke nyoge ngo beehde ngahyu. Ngahyu thioiw kejea loohnge me nyoadh ka yug giuh kweehr yihre ge anaa ateede. Yaa lam giuh kweehr piny yihr Juog ge na tiihyo kaa loohng nu. Giuh kweehr ge na yug ke ka maa ayug ucuohne ne Kar Kwaj Juog. Keehd me nahge dhaano utaaahngo e naa ageer Kar Kwaj gihn nu, e ngo arome ke rih Kar Kwaj me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa arob Juoge. ² * Kar Kwaj yea apaahng naa ariow ke gihn me wa waaro. Kur Dhe Wod e naa kaa acub tharbeajo yea kedea nud ke lama me be meehg thoo. Thioiw amono gihn cub piny ne gihr Juog cub kaano. Giuh nu ge naa Kar Kwaj kur Dhe Wod. ³ Kar kwaj ge ne loog waaro e naa kur Dhe Tiel kar Loohng Juog ka nud Juoge yea. Beehda Ngaa duohng yaa lam gihr Judea e ne mon kur Dhe Tiel. ⁴ Kur Dhe Tiel yea naa teehdo me yea aguur ke jooro. Adung dung me ngwahje med waang ke wiih teehd gihn nu. Gihn me wa Uduob maa agweed ke cam numo nud Kar Caanduug. Giuh acub Juoge ge naa yi gihn wa Uduob. Leele giuh agweed loohng Moaje wudh gen kedea alay jooro me thiin me yea naa amono gihn apahdho ke yoohn Maalo maa goohd gihn na kaahn Aaron ge beed yi Uduob. Leele kedea goohd ge alohd. ⁵ Cuure giuh wuohdjuog ariow me yihr gen ne boohm ge ne wiih Uduob. Boohm gen alwaay gene piny wa tien cahng ke wiih Uduob. Ge na beehn ngad duohng yaa lame ne yug giuh kweehr, e remo yore ke wiih Uduob beere Juog giuh reje naa ayug nyoge ree ge be mage yi cwihnye. Adiehr muon giuh me thoohdh me rom robo ke nying Kar Kwaj

8:5 8:5 9:9; 10:1; Klo 2:17 8:6 8:6 7:22; 8:2, 6, 13; 9:11, 15; 12:24; 1Kor 11:25 8:8 8:8-12 Judea 10:16-17
8:13 8:13 8:6 * 9:2 9:2 Kar Kwaj: 8:5; 9:11-12 9:3 9:3 Judea 6:19; 9:7, 12; 10:20 † 9:5 9:5 Yi kitaab Juog agweed kejea tharbeajo aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo kedea ucub lamo maa amono gihr Juog wiihe. Yi kar kwaj Dhe Tiel nud ke Caanduug me ngahye aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo. Alay ngo acwaahj kaa dhaahb. 9:6 9:6 10:11

ge nud abea padh cahng rob gen cang e gihn.[†]

⁶ Nea Kar Kwaj athum ke gwiuro wa kaano, e yaa lam ge uthubo ke cidho yi kur Dhe Wod ne yug giuh kweehr ke nying nihn wa kaa ateed loohng Moaje. ⁷ Abee Kur Dhe Tiel padh yaa lam ge ne cidh yea. Beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam e ne cidh yea keada cidh ke ne cielo cog yi wong. Ge cea kur Dhe Tiel, e ngo kaahn remo me beehne ne yor piny ne waaj Juog beere anyoohne giuhe keada giuh ayug nyoge e ge kwihj gene ge wii Juoge ke piny. ⁸ Wahy Juog daadh unyoadhe ngo kejea wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje nyoge me thoohdh ge be rom wahdh Kar Kway Juog ge nii kur Dhe Tiel. Ge be rom wahdh bang giuh nyoge gahl kur Dhe Tiel ke oogo. Kaa ngo thiow beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cog e ne cidh yi ngo keada ne cielo cog yi wong. ⁹ Dhe yoohn wuor Juog giuh nu beehda dhe yoohn ka wuor Juog wiuh piny kan. Bang giuh kwaadh giuh lam nahng gen yihr Juog ge beehde e ge ke naah ke nying wong. Keehd me nahng gen ke nying wong e lwahr ke nying ukimh Juog beehde nud. ¹⁰ Nyoge wudh gen kuu awul yi lwahr giuh tud gene yihr ukimh Juog bang giuh, loohng Moaje ge rubo kaa nying giuh kweehr ge nahng keada ke nying remo e yor. Loohng Juog ge naa abuhj nyoge ke tiuhj ke gen ke deeh ka ma laaj. Abee awaahn ni ge abeehn Jeacuu uthowe e dhe yooh me nyaahn anyoadhe. Dhe yooh me kony won beere wo be tud keehdo ke nying ukimh Juog.

¹¹⁻¹² § Dhe yoohn nyaahn ge akwanyo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne keede. Ngo ne keede bang giuh Ngad Boadh nyoge dhe yoohn ci Paar Maalo ngo ayabe yihiro. En naa giuh adoohng dhe yoohn boadh wahye naa apuogo. Ngo adoohng naa apuogo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge, naa adoohng ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, ngo acaa ka me beer keter. Ngo acaa kur Dhe Tiel ge ne Paar Maalo ge padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo. Abee ge acaa kaano ne kway Juog ke nyingo, e rem nyuog wale rem muor maa akaahne ke cinge atooro ne cubo yihr Juog wa mar Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea. Beehda reme ge awuoj piny naa ayiuh thoo ke nyingo, e naa ayore piny. Ngo ayore piny ke ne cielo cog, kea yor piny tiel me thoohdh wa mar jo doong lam giuh Judea e beehde e remo yor gene ke piny ke nying wong. Bang giuh ayore remo piny ke ne cielo cog, e naa kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uyoade boadh wahy me be

gug yihiro bang Juog me beehde anyoohne giuh wuuny ke oogo. ¹³ Jo doong lam giuh Judea giuh kweehr yihr Juog ge yug gene wa kaa arob loohng Moaje, rem nyoohy wale rem miehre ge yor rog nyoge, daan dhieng ke waango e kuow keada ulyaahb bur gihr ke piuh ne yor rog nyoge. Yaa yor ke giuh nu beehda yaa rog gen ne anyoohne keada nyoge me rog gen naa awiedhe. Giuh nu ge yor rih dhaano uwii Juoge anyoohne giuhe piny keada ne luog ngaa me ree naa awiedhe udoohng ree beer umade rog nyoge ne kway Juog ka maa aciolo. ¹⁴ Ngad Boadh nyoge ngahyu kejea ree atoor anyoohne. Abee keehd maano e ngo akony Wahy Juoge ne cub ree ne thoo ke nyingo. Giuh nu yor rog nyoge ka moogo e nyoge luog gene luogo urom gene beehdo kiin nyoge. Nea remo keada bur nyoge rom gene kaa luogo, e giuh luog rem Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda giuh me cwihny umihn ree. Cwihny umihn ree bang giuh beehda anyoohne giuh ge ne wuuny oogo noono e wo be tud keehdo yi thoo. Nea neehn maano kea puojo Juog ke med cwihny keada nahge tiuhye e ne tiuhyo.

¹⁵ Thon ngad Boadh nyoge, e naa adog won ke nweehdo ke Juog. Noono e yaa ayiuh ne joe dooj akobe kejea ge udooje yoad gene yoad. Giuh nu ree rome kaa tiuhyo bang giuh Ngad Boadh nyoge athow. Athow beere anyoohne giuh ayug yaa anaa anweehd umodho, ge atihyo ke loohng Moaje, ge wii Juoge ke piny yihr gen.

¹⁶ Anweehd giuro ke Juog wo athubo ke tiuhj keehde bang giuh Jeacuu athow adiehr muon. Wa giuh nu thiow leeb dhaano naa acege rob kii thoo. ¹⁷ Giuh dhaano naa acege nyoge be thub ke tiuhj ke gen e wonge poohd nud. ¹⁸ Keehd dooj giuh anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo uyoad Judea, adaahd gihr remo ne nyoadh ngo kejea thob nyoge tiuhj ke luube giuh anweehd Judea ke Juog ¹⁹ Giuh nu e Moaje gihr remo anahge piny batien kaa arobe loohng Juog yihr nyoge. Naa athume ke rob e remo akaabe uwuoge ngo yi wan piuh me yea ne booge me yore nyoge keada giuh ne Kar Kwaj Juog. ²⁰ Kaa ayore nyoge keada giuh ne Kar Kwaj e ngo urubo kea, "Wu adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiuh loohng giuh anweehd won ke Juog.

Remo giuh yor rogu nyoadh ngo kejea loohng giuh ateed Juog yihiro ge ne tiuhyo ke gen

loohng mooge tooro."

²¹ Moaje thiow Kar Kwaj ngo ayore keada ayore giuh kweehr ge beed Kar Kwaj.

9:7 9:7 5:3; 9:25; 13:11 9:9 9:9 7:19; 9:2 § 9:11-12 9:11 4:14 § 9:11-12 9:12 7:27; 10:4 Rem Jeacuu: 9:25; 12:24; 13:12, 20; Mat 26:28; Rom 3:25-26; 1Pii 1:2, 18-19; 1Jon 1:7 9:14 9:14 Rom 6:20-23; 8:2 9:15 9:15 8:6 9:19 9:19-20 Judea 9:12-13

22 Adiehr muon, loohng nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nahg gihr remo piny cog. Gihr remo ke naah ne waaj Juog beere cwiwnye umihno uwiie giijh reje naa atiihy ree piny kedea gihr remo ke naah thiwor rog giijh me rog gen naa awiedhe ne luog ngahdh gen.

²³ Kwaad giijh ayor Moaje remo rog gen, dhaano e naa ayug gen. Ge arom rog liil, muu ne Paar Maalo. Kare nud uyor remo rog gen ne luog ngahdh gen udoohng gene beer yi wong Juog. Abea giijh ne Paar Maalo ge beehda tiijhy Juog ngahdh gen be rom rem giijh kweehre ke luogo. Jeacuu ge acidhe Paar Maalo, ngo akaahn remo maa akaal wiijh rem giijh kweehr ne cub piny yihr Juog. ²⁴ Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu anaa caa kur Dhe Tiel gihr Kar Kwaj gihm me ne wiijh piny kan. Ngo acaa yi maa arome ree ge liil me nud Paar Maalo ke ngude bang Juog ne kwaj ke nyingo. ²⁵ Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea beehde na ucidho kur Dhe Tiel ne cielo ke nying wong e ngo kaahn remo me yor rog nyepinye. Abea Ngad Boadh nyoge acidho ke ne cielo cog bang Juog Paar Maalo e gihr kweehr me kaahne tooro. Gihr kweehr maa akaahne tooro bang gihm e ke ngude e naa gihr kweehr. ²⁶ Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd uthaahbe gihm apare ke nying nyoge. Ke nying par gihre noono e naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge wiijh piny beere uthoo ke thone noono acielo ne waaj Juog. ²⁷ Keehd dhaano utaaahngo e thoo beehn ree ke ne cielo cog batiene e caa nyum Juog yi lug. ²⁸ Thon Ngad Boadh nyoge aneehn gihm nu. Ngo athow ke ne cielo cog. Abea thone ngo ne keede bang gihm e naa acub ree ne gihr remo me waaj Juog beere cwiwnye umihno uwiie anyoohne piny yihr yaa anhyaar Juog. Jeacuu udog duu. Ngo uduu ne kony yaa ayiijh ngo ne cohg kejea Jeacuu uduu kedea ukoar gene beehne. Yi duunge noono gihm muu utiihye ke nying anyoohne ngo uotooro bang gihm tiijh ke nying anyoohne ngo atiihye yi beehn umodho ge anaa abeehne.

10

Rem Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Won Yoad Boadh Wahy

¹ Loohnge giijh anaa acub Juoge yihr yaa Judea ge kuu anahg liil me yoad nyoge giijh beey ge daahd Juoge ke cubo. Ge anahg giijh me padh liil me nyoadh ngo kejea giijh maa liil ge nud. Kwaad kweehr ke loohnge me padh liil, keehd me nahg giijh kweehr ke nying wong, e nyoge kony gene ke ne diih? Nyoge be kony gene yi ukihm gihr

Juog. E naa gihm nahg giijh kweehr ke nying wong. Noono e ge beehde e ge utudo yihr Juog nea wong akaal gene e ge kuu naah. ² Yaa na wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn nu, nea ge be ne ke tudo yihr ukihm Juog ukaal gene wong moogo e ge kuu naah e gihm me ne bar gene maalo ke nahg giijh kweehr ke nying wong keehdo ne tooro. ³ Noono e ka me bar gene wiijh naahg tooro. Be bar gene bang gihm ge abeehn kar nahg giijh kweehr e nyoadhe ngo yihr gen kejea nea giijh kweehr be nahg gene nahgo e ukihm Juog ke nying anyoohne nud.

⁴⁻⁵ Naa adoohe e rem miehre kedea nyoohy anyoohne be rom gene wuuny oogo, e naa gihm arub Jeacuu noono yihr Juog ge acahnge ke beehn upiny kan kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni

kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giijh gen oogo.

Yih daahd nyoadh dhe yooch moogo e naa gihm acubi kuohm yihra udoohnga ne dhaano.

⁶ Cwiwnyi be med rog giijh kweehr giijh cub yihr ne wuuny anyoohne oogo.

⁷ Kaano e aroba yihr kaa, 'Gihm me roba tooro Abaa!

A aman kan ne tiijhy gihm daahdi, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga.'

⁸ Agweed yi kitaab kejea Jeacuu arubo umodho kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giijh gen oogo." Lum yi gihm arob Jeacuu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa kea yug giijh kweehr ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ⁹ Gihm anaa adog Jeacuu ke robo batien lum nu anaa agweed thiw, ge arube kea, "Gihm me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan ne tiijhy gihm daahdi." Luub nu ge anaa awaar dhe yoohn yug giijh kweehr yihr Juog. Dhe yoohn acoon ge nahg miehre kedea nyoohy ngo amahn Juoge unahge dhe yoohn nahge rem Jeacuu e ne wuuny anyoohne oogo e naa awiie. ¹⁰ E naa kaa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte upiny utiihye yihr nyoge beere anyoohne giijh gen wii Juoge ke piny. Jeacuu Kriihjto athow ne cielo cog.

¹¹ Kwaad dhaano cang kiin yaa lam giijh Judea tiijhy ne kwaaye kaa yugo ke nying nihn kedea nahg giijh kweehr piny na bere bero tiel me thoohdh. Abea keehd maano e anyoohne be kuong gene ke wuuny oogo. ¹² Abea mar Jeacuu, anahg ne cielo cog e naa alame gihr kweehr yihr Juog kedea

lame noono acielo nu e naa awuunye anyoohne oogo ne naang. Naa athume e ngo ado Paar Maalo ne piih ukoom ukwihiy Juog. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Awaahn ni ngo nii koar kun caadi uwadhde cahng uyug Juoge yaa mahne ne upahm ne nyuohne. Jeacuu anyoohne gihi jo ayihi Juoge ge awuunye oogo ke dhe yoohn reme noono awuoj oogo ne cielo cog ne waaj Juog. Gihn maa acahg Juoge ke daahdo tooro ne wuuny anyoohne kaa alame ree piny ne cielo cog.

¹⁵ Wahy Juog thiow anaa arobe umodho kejea ¹⁶ Juog arubo kea,

“Gihn ni e naa anweehd gihn umad wan keehd gen

yi nihn ubeehn.

Loohnge gihi uweehga nieng yi cwihiy gen

upar gene ge paro.”

¹⁷ Maa abar Wahy Juoge maalo kejea ateed Juoge kea,

“Anyoohne gihi gen uwiia piny yihr gen, uduoga cwihiya caahn yihd gihi reje naa atiihiy gene.”

¹⁸ Anyoohne gihi nyoge awii Juoge piny, noono e kare tooro ucahg yaa lame gihi kweehr nah piny keehdo.

Kwanyo Batién Jeacuu Ne Wahdh Bang Juog

¹⁹ Yaage, nea gihi beeye ge aroba ke ny-ing Jeacuu yihru yihd gen kuu adhaahru, e wo dhiil gaahno kejea wo wahdh bang Juog yi Kar Kwaj gihn ne Paar Maalo. Wo uwadh kaano bang gihn rem Jeacuu Juog awaaje ubeehne unhyaare won kede a uwiie anyoohne piny yihro. ²⁰ * Thon Jeacuu e naa acub dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihro, bang gihn ge acea Paar Juog, e dhe yooh ayabe yihro uotoo gihn me gahl won nea batiene buodho buodho.

²¹ Gihn me gahl won tooro bang gihn Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng en ne wihi ne Paar Juog. Kwahyo ke nyinge ne boadh won, wo ge ayihi Juog. ²² Awaahn ni Juog wo ayiie ne yaa tien paare bang gihn anyoohne gihi ge awuunye Pihi Juog naa acub yihro oogo. Lwahr me ne rogo tooro ke nying ukim Juog bang gihn Jeacuu reme ameehge woj piny ke nyingo. E won ke ngudo arumo nahge ke kway Juog kede a wuor nyinge ge naa gihi cubo cwihiyo ne tihiy gen. ²³ Gihn moogo me dhiilo ke tihiyo beehda ubahng dhe yoohn nyaahn naa anyoohd Jeacuu be wiio piny kede a ubeehdo e wo gaahn dooj gihr Juog. Wo ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu bang gihn Juog

gaahno gaahno kejea be rob tohd bang gihn Jeacuu uduu wa kaa ateed. ²⁴ Wa kaano nahgu nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e kea noono nyaaru rogu beere rogu konyu konyo. ²⁵ Thiow wudhu kea waaru ubahng wudhu be cubu ne kway Juog wa mar yaa waar wudh gen. Ne cohng baru maalo ke ciim cwihiy wa kaa angahyu ngo kejea cahng duu Jeacuu adoohng cahng.

²⁶ Baro maalo ke tihiy gihi nu anyoohd dhe yoohn nyaahn gihr Jeacuu. Baro maalo ke gen bang gihn moogo tooro me waaj Juog nea padh rem Jeacuu ge awoj piny ke nyingo. Nea ngaa kweer ke rem Jeacuu e maano beehda dhieny mare e keede, bang gihn gihi beeye ge ayoad ke nyinge ge ngahj. ²⁷ Ke nying gihn nu e kea ngaa yug awuohj uaye yi dhe yoohn anyoohd Jeacuu, bang gihn Juog dhaano kihme kihmo. Yaa kweer ke lum Juog, ukim gihr gen beehda maaj e ne thoohr Juog gen yi ngo. ²⁸ Ukim na cub jo doong Judea yihru ngaa dhahl loohng Moaje ngahda ngo ngahyu? Ngaa nu ke bahno ke leele uwadhde ka thowe nea arob nyoge ariowe kejea adiehr muon ngo akweer ke loohng Moaje. ²⁹ Nea ngaa akweer ke loohng Moaje ke kihmo ke thoo, e ngaa ayug awuohj rih Jeacuu ukim mare unaa ngihde? Ngaa maa adhaahr waahd Juog ucwiide ngo! Ngaa nu atiihiy gihn me raaj ne cohng! Bang gihn ayug Jeacuu Paar Maalo ubeehn Juoge uwuunye awuohye gihi oogo, ngo adhaahre! Thiow kuohm Wahy Juog adhahle naa ayenye ngo keehd maa anahge Wahy Juog e naa akony ngo! Ngaa nu ukim ke ukim muu maane ree. ³⁰ Beehda gihn maa ateed Juoge kede a ugweede yi kitaab kejea nyoge me reje ge ukhme. Agweed naa Juog arubo kea,

“Buu unahng ngaa moogo e nuu ucoah gihn raaj ge atiihiy jo reje,

unahng an e nuu ukim gen ke gihn me raaj.”

Agweed naa Juog arubo thiow kea, “A naa ngaa ukim jo'a nea ge awuohj.” ³¹ Unahng gihn me raaj nea dhaano awuohj atiihiy rih Juog, bang gihn ukim gihr Juog raaj ne cohng.

³² Jo paar wan! Paru wudhu rog gihi anaa ayug rog gen umodho yihd nihn anaa ayihu lum Juog. Nyoge anudo kiin nu maa anaa amag lum Juog e lwahr tooro rog gen. Yaa nu ge anaa amaan maa ayug gihi ajohr rog gen kejea beere wudh gen

10:13-14 10:13 1Kor 15:25 **10:16** 10:16-17 Judea 8:10, 12 **10:19** 10:19 4:16; 9:8 * **10:20** 10:20 Waaro: 9:3;

Mat 27:51 Dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn: 2:14-15; 9:14-15; Jon 14:6 **10:21** 10:21 3:6; 4:14 **10:22** 10:22 Epi 5:26

10:23 10:23 3:6 **10:24** 10:24 13:1 **10:26** 10:26 6:4-6 **10:28** 10:28 2Kor 13:1 **10:29** 10:29 2:3; 5:8; 9:12;

Mat 12:31 **10:32** 10:32-34 6:10

waar gene waaro ukweer gene ke lum Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ge angeehr ne yiih lum Jeacuu. ³³⁻³⁴ Nyoge mooge kiin nu ge adihn wa gihrl beel uyaahl gen nyum nyoge. Giihu mooge ge apeej yi nyingu, abea kihde now cwiwnyu kuu arahnyo, bang gihn gaahnu lonyo gihn uyoadu Paar Juog. Wu kuu atud ke wahyu ne kony jou ge bation gen riem kedeu wu kuu atud ne ci yi thijin ne kony jou ge amag.

³⁵ Teeg aduulo gihru noono kedeu ngabo ke nying lum Jeacuu ge keá wiiu bang gihn koog me duohng uyoadu ke nying gen. ³⁶ Wu keá dhaahr ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge beere giih beeye ge akob Juoge kejea ge ucube yihru ge yoadu yoado.

³⁷ Wa agweed kejea adoohnge ka me thiin ubeehn Jeacuu. Ngo padh ngaa muu ucahg gaalo. ³⁸ Yaa ubar maalo e ge be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog, Juog cwiwnye umed rog gen. ³⁹ Abea wa wo abar maalo e wo be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog! Nea neehn maano, ke nying yiiho gihro, e Paar Juog uyoado.

11

¹ Jo wan! Gaahn Juog lum yea beehda yiiho kejea gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge beehda adiehr kedeu ngo upahdh kare ne cohg keehd me bahnge ngo poohd kuu atiihy Juoge.

²⁻³ Gaahno gihn nu thiow e ne weehg won yiiho kejea Juog e naa acag maalo ge ke piny kedeu giih ne yihdh gen. Gihrl nyepiny maa anudo atooro maa atiihy Juoge keehde. Kwaad gihn robe, e ree tiinge ke kare. Arubo kejea beehn maalo ge ke pinye kedeu giih ne yihdh gen nud gene. Gihn nu, e ngo abeehn wa kar dheer wa ka niido gen. Ngaa me be gaahn Juog, be yiihe kejea giih nud ge acag Juoge kaa lum abeehn oogo yi dheer e gihn me ni yi cinge tooro. Juog cwiwnye med rih ngaa gaahn ngo kejea lume ree tiinge ke kare. Ke nying gihn nu, e naa amihnl cwiwnyu Juoge rog yaa acoon ke nying gihn anud kwaad gaahn nu yihrl gen.

⁴ Abel ne keew yaa acoon ge agaahn Juog. Ke nying gaahn Juog, e gihrl kweehr me beer maa ayoohm mar Kaayn umen anahge piny yihrl Juog. Juog cwiwnye abeehn ne mihno rih Abel bang gaahno gihre ucuohne ngo naa abiohgrwaal. Gihrl ayug Abel ke nying Juog beehda loohng yihro me nyoadh kar tiihy gihn me beer yihrl Juog keehd maa athow Abele.

⁵ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Enog thiow anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog keraahyo ubeehn Juoge umihnl cwiwnye rih ngo. Ke nying gaahno gihre noono, e Enog kuu athow ukoanye, abea ngo atihng Juoge maalo paare ke kuohme cang utoor liene. ⁶ Juog cwiwnye be rom mihno rih dhaano me Juog be gaahne. Kwaad ngaa daahd gihrl nyepiny bang Juog dhiile ngo ke yiiho kejea Juog nud kedeu gaahne Juog kejea wiih gaahno gihre be taay piny.

⁷ Gaahn Juog e naa naa aweehg Nooh yiih gihn ateed Juog yihre ke nying gihn muu uyug ree me poohd kuu aniide. Anaa ateed Juoge kejea tiihy Noohe yaahy me duohng bang gihn kodh ucwii uboar piny cang. Lum Juog abeehn Noohe ne yiiho utiihye yaahy. Yaahy nu e naa abeehn en ne kony ke jo paare ne dug. Abeehn Noohe ne nyoadho ke gaahno gihre kejea nyoge mooge ge anahg nyoge me reje. Juog cwiwnye amihno rih Nooh ke nying gihn abahnge gihn arobe keá piemo.

⁸ Abraahm thiow lum ateed Juog yihre kejea wiie paan beede piny ne ci piny me nyaahn ngo ayiihe bang gihn agaahne Juog. Noono, uwiie paare piny ne ci piny anaa ateed Juoge kejea ucube yihrl ngo. Abraahm aneehn ngaa maa apiir wiihe dom bang gihn ka cea yea akwiihye. ⁹ Abraahm lum Juog ayiihe ucea ne beehdo naa aley yi piny agweehg Juoge ne cubo yihre. Abraahm kedeu jo paare ge abeehdo yihdh abuwe. Juog thiow arubo yihrl kwaay Abraahm Yijaag kedeu Jeakob ke nying piny nyaahn. E naa gihn abeehd gene yihdh abuwe ke nying gihn ayiih gene leeb Juog ke gaahn Juog yi cwiwnye gen. ¹⁰ Abraahm anaa akoar ngo beere caa ne beehdo Paar Juog naa ageer umiihre. Beehda paajo me be ryaahr ne weey weey.

¹¹ Ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme lum Juog, e naa adhiile yihdo ke nyethen keehd maa anaa angey wihj oogo kejea ngo ataaj ke wiihe. Bang gihn Abraahm anaa agwag ke gwaa me kare atooro uyihde ke nyethiin. Caara ciiehe thiow anaa agwag, ge anahg nyoge maa akoar thon gen. Abea keehd maano, e Abraahm gaahn agaahne Juog yea ngo keá lwago bang gihn angahye kejea Juog gihre naa ateede dhiile kaa tiihyo. ¹² Abraahm wiihe kuu abeehn ne taaj uthowe ke wiihe now bang gihn kwaaye ge anaa athoohno unyoohr gene ne nyigraa wa ciehr yi maalo ge be rom kwaano.

¹³ Yaa anaa agaahn Juog cang ge athow e giih ateed Juoge kejea ge ucube yihrl gen ge

poohd kuu ayoad gene. Abea keehd maano e gihn utiihy Juoge cahng moogo ke nying giuh nu ngo anghay gene. Gihn nu e naa ameehg cwihny gen mihno kedea ubeehd gene e ngo teed gene teedo yihr nyoge kejea ge beehd upiny kan e ge aleye. ¹⁴ Yaa teed ngo kejea ge beehda aleye nyoadh ngo kejea ge gaahn piny mar gen me beed gene ne paar gen. ¹⁵ Yaa nu, keehd maa anghay gene ngo kejea ge beehda aleye, e ngo anaa anghay gene kejea paan aay gene yea padh paar gen, bang gihn nea ne par gene wa maano, e kar do dhecaahn paan acoon anudo yihr gen. ¹⁶ Cwihny gen atooro do dhecaahn paan acoon bang gihn ge agaahn paajo maa akaal wiuh paan nu ke beero. Paar Juog ke ngude e naa gaahn gene. E naa gihn akaab Juoge gen ne joe kedea ugwiire paajo yihr gen ne kar beehdo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Juog arubo yihr Abraahm kea,

“Dhe wod paari ukoad uthoohnh kwaayi wa cier yi maalo kaa nying Yijaag waahdi.”

Kedea Juog anaa ado rob yihr Abraahm kejea nahge waahde ge acielo cog ne gihr remo yihr Juog. Abraahm kuu anaa akweer bang gihn gaahne Juog kejea dhe yooh uyuge unahge Yijaag e nuu meehg paare koad. Adiehr muon Juog Yijaag ameehg bodho.

²⁰ Yijaag Juog agaahne kejea waahde ge ariow, Jeakob kedea Yijaaw, ge udooj Juoge.

²¹ Jeakob, ke gaahn mare yi cwihnye, naa agwage udoohnge cahng ke thoo, e goohd gihre akaabe upiie kar bahbe ne kway Juog udooje nyethen Jocebe waahde.

²² Jocebe abeehdo e ngo gaahne gaahno kejea Juog yaa Yijarael joe ge ulwahge oogo Micihre. E naa gihn arobe ngo naa acahnge ke thoo kea, “Yaage! Nihna ge athum, abea nea a uthoo, e cuua keá wiiu kan, kaahnu gen ke wun bang gihn ngahya kejea wu ukahl Juog oogo Micihre.”

²³ Miih Moaje kedea wahn ge anahg nyoge thiow me gaahn Juog. Anaa arob jaah gihr Micihre kejea kwaad nyethiin cuow me nyuol maa ngad Yijarael dhiile ke naah. Abea naa anyuol Moaje e ngo akan ge mene ke dwahde adahg bang gihn anahg nyethiin maa awuob kedea agaahn gene kejea ngo ukoar Juoge ubahnge be nahg yaa Micihre. E naa kaa abeehn nyaar jaah ukaabe ngo udoonge ke paar jaah. ²⁴ Ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa adoohnge ne ngaa me duohng, e Moaje akweer ubahnge tien paar gen be

waare, ucuohne ne waahd nyaakon Micihre. ²⁵ Noono ukweere ke deeh lony paar jaah ge nahge yea maa abeehne ne kony yaa paar gen kaa ayoade giuh ajohr neehn gen. Akweer ke bar maalo ne beehdo ne Umicihre bang gihn adaahd wuor Juog yaa Yijarael. Kuu adaahd ukweere ke wuor Juog yaa paar gen unahge ke joohy mooge ge ne wuore ke nying giuh lonyo. Lonyo me gihr nyinge tooro. ²⁶ Beehde e gihn maa acube yi cwihnye kejea guum giuh me reje ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge akaal wudh giuh lonyo ge yi dhaahr jaah. Ge aguun thiow bang gihn ngo agaahn koog gihn me poohd ne wong maalo. ²⁷ Gaahn agaahn Moaje Juog e naa ameehg ngo aay ke joe Micihre keehd maa anghay gene ngo kejea jaah cwihnye raaj ke nying waahdh gen. Keehd maa anghay raahy cwihny jaah e ngo abar maalo ke waahde bang gihn Juog gaahn gaahno kejea ge ukonye. ²⁸ Anahg ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa akobe ngo yihr yaa Yijarael kejea beehn dhaane nahge gihr remo kedea yore remo dhe wod. Arobe wa gihn nu beere ne wuohnjuog gihn uoohr Juoge remo yoade yoado dhe wod e kayo maa nyethiin cuow be nahge.

²⁹ Yaa Yijarael ge a'aay Micihre ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog thiow. Juog agaahn gene bang gihn naa abeehn Juoge upaahnge yihdh piuh naam duohng ne ngudo ke piny e ge kuu atud. Ge kuu atud bang gihn anghay gene kejea Juog ge umeehge ngudo uwahdh gene wiuh agala e ge caahdh ka piny kaa me piuh toor yea. Abea naa aluuny jeaj Micihre ke batien gen e Juog piuh aduoge kar gen umud gene utoor ngaa maa abodh.

³⁰ Thiow yaa Yijarael giuh anaa ateehng geen Jeriiko, ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Naa awahnh gene Jeriiko e ge kuu athubo ke paar ke wiuh roog ne maahd yaa yi geew. Abea ge athubo ke wen geew bang gihn agaahn gene kejea Juog roog ujwange piny beere ge mon yi geew. Adiehr muon, yi beriown nihh e Juog roog ajwange piny.

³¹ Dhaago me nyinge Raahb anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog thiow e naa gihn akane yaa Yijarael ge anaa akwahl rog gen yi geew ne leng. Ge akane bang gihn cwihnye anaa yiuh lum Juog. Ke nying yiuh gihre, e naa abahnge kuu anahg ge anaa anahg yaa Yijarael yaa anaa yi geew.

³² Yaa nu ge anahg nyoge maa anaa anghay Juoge ke nying gihn agaahn gene Juog. Abea kuu anahg ge keed gen ge naa amihh cwihny Juoge rog gen. Nyoge

mooge anudo me neehn Gidion kedeaa Barag maa Camcon kedeaa Jephethaa kedeaa Deabid maa Camweel kedeaa yaa agam-loohngjuog mooge. ³³⁻³⁴ Yaa nu thaahy me thooohd ge ataa gene yi liny kedeaa nyoge me ne cam nguu kedeaa me ne waang ke maaj maa me ne nahg ke tong ge ameehg gene bodho. Keehd me ci gene yi liny e ge noog, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihyr gen utaay gene teehng me teeg. Giih nu cang ge ameehg Juoge tiihyo yihyr gen bang gihh Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen bang gihh Juog agaahn gene. ³⁵ Maahn maa agaahn Juog gaahno ge anudo thiow. E thow waahd gene, e ge ugaahno kejea ge umeehg Juog cahro. Adiehr muon, ge na meehg Juoge ke cahro ke nying gaahno. Yaa nu ge beehda nyoge maa ayiuh lum Juog ukony Juoge gen. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow maa agaahn Juog abea ge kuu akony Juoge yihyr yaa akweer ke lume kejea wii gene lum Juog beere ge ke lonyo. Ge adhiil ke naah naa akweer gene bang gihh ge gaahn koog gihh uyoaad gene wong maalo Paar Juog. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mooge ge ayaahr uyeniy gen kedeaa upuohd gen ke ngeero. Mooge dahng ge areehg ke gele uthoohr gen yi thijin. Mooge kiin gen ge anahg kaa naah ajohr me neehn yaa abahn ke leele kedeaa mooge wudh ge angol oogo kedeaa muu akeehn ke toong. Mooge ge atud ke wahy gen, ugoohd gene ke cing gen now utoor gihh maa akaab gene. Noono upahdh gene yi deeh ngoohngo me booge ge ne kaahn gene. Giih nu cang ge ag-waahy gene rog gen ukweer gene ke waar rog gen ke nying gaahno gihh gaahn gene Juog kejea gihh me beer ucub Juog yihyr gen cahng moogo. ³⁸ Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge me beey, e ge akaahn nyoge me reje ke cing nyoooro utoor kar beehde yihyr gen ubeehd gene ke wiuh ngweej ke maam ke bang yi ukang kedeaa yihdh bung kedeaa wudh goode maa yihdh wuud leele. Keehd maano amaam gene, e ge amaam kaa nying gihh gaahn gene Juog kejea ge udooje.

³⁹ Yaa nu cang, Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen ke nying gihh agaahn gene gihh ucub Juoge yihyr gen cahng moogo. Abea ngo ngahyo kejea giih nu ge kuu anaa ayoad gene ge apooohde e ge kuow. ⁴⁰ Ge kuu ayoad gene bang gihh Juog dhe yoooh me nyaahn abeehne ne nyoaadho ne boadh wahy. Yaa nu cang kedeaa won boadh wahy yoado ke bang Jeacuu ge akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

12

¹ Amahr yaa nu agweehda ke nying gen

nu ge nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Ge maahny bango ke ka beehdo kii ngo. Nea maano, e kea wiio giih anyoohne ungooro kwaad gaahno gihyr gen beere Juog cwihnye umihno rogo thiow. Ngooro gen utoor gihh me gahl won ne yoaad kaa agwiir ke nyingo. ² Thiow nahge Jeacuu e naa ngaa ngooro bang gihh beehde en, e ne meehg won gaahn Juog. Nahge en, e ne ngooro, bang gihh naa ayug nyoge me reje giih ajohr ree kedeaa uyaahle uwahdhe kaa anahge, e yea kuu abaadh ungaj wonge. Giih reje naa atiihy ree ge kea paro ke nying mihn cwihny gihh koar ngo Paar Juog. Awaahn ni Jeacuu ne Paar Juog ngo apiih wiuh koom ukwihiy Juog.

Guum Beehda Gihh Me Beer

³ Paru wudhu yihdh giih ajohr giih reje naa ayoad Jeacuu bang yaa reje ge amaan ngo kedeaa paru wudhu ke kaa anaa aguume giih nu kii ngo. Paru giih nu ne deed cwihnyu beere kwaad guume noono ngooro ngooro umagu lum Juog beer mee.

⁴ Deedu cwihnyo bang gihh yaa ater Jeacuu giih anaa maan ngo, wong ngo anaa dhiil gene ke rwaahnyo. Abea maru, ngweehn yihyr mar Jeacuu, bang gihh yaa ateru ge daahd uwiiu lum Juog, kihd ngwiilo maa akedh gene rogu tooro. E naa gihh dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo uguumu wa mar Jeacuu. ⁵ Wudhu kea wul yihdh luub tee aduulo naa ateed Juoge yihru neehn nyethene wa kaa agweede naa,

“Jo’al! Beehda gihh me beer

nea Juog e ne lume lihngu

beere wu be waahj

kedeaa cwihnyu kea ne ngog nea wu

acuow Juoge

bang gihh Juog daahd ucohghe wun

udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye.

⁶ Wudhu kea wul kejea

beehda ke nying gihh anhyaar Juoge wun

e ne cuowe wun.

Kedeaa wudhu kea wul

kejea wu beehda nyethene

e naa gihh cuowe wun.”

⁷ E naa gihh dhiilu giih ajohr ge ayoadu ke nying Jeacuu ke guumo bang gihh Juog e ne daahd ngo wa gihh nu ne dhe yoooh me puohnye wun. Ne wuro me cinge be tihngge maalo ne puohny nyethiine? ⁸ Nea ngaa kweer ke dhe yoooh puohny mar Juog e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog, ngo beehda nyethiin maa awaadh. ⁹ Yihro ne weeho me cuow won. Kedeaa ge nhyaro nhyaro ke nying gihh puohny gene won. Nea weeho ge upiny ge nhyaro nhyaro kedeaa ulihngo lum gen, kea dhiilo wuro

ge ne Maalo ke nhyaaro keraahyo kedeaa lihngo lume beer mee. Bang gihn wahyo ge naa yi cinge. ¹⁰ Ge weeho wo puohny gene beere gihn me beer tiihyo tiihyo yihr gen kedeaa yihr paajo. Abea mar Juog, wo apuohnye beere gihn me beer yoado yoado kedeaa udoohngo beer wa en. E naa gihn bahnge puohny Juog be gug noono. ¹¹ Puohny me yoohd tooro kedeaa giih raahm kuohm ge ke yoado thiow. Abea batien kaa angeyo giih apuohny yihro beer, e cwihnyo amihno bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer ayoado.

¹² Nea neehn maano kea ngahm cwihnyu kedeaa yugu rogu ne yaa guum ke nying lum Juog kedeaa baru maalo ke gaahn Juog. ¹³ Ngahm cwihnyu bang gihn ge niid yaa ayiiho giih ceh dhaahr, e cwihny gen unghamo wa maru. Noono e ge bar maalo ke yihih lum Juog.

Ngaa Keá Kweer Ke Lum Juog

¹⁴ Jo paar wan! Beehdu e rogu konyu konyo beere dhe yoohn beehdo maa awuob yoadu yoadu kedeaa beehdu e wu nhyaar Juog. Kwaad beehdo ke dhog yiehdh nu ge ne meehg dhaano cidh Paar Juog. ¹⁵ Koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me do caahn ukweere ke muuny cub Juoge ne boadh nyoge, udoohnge wa nye winy dihb wong naam. ¹⁶ Doohngu ne nyoge me cwihnyu nud utoor ngaa me kaab maahn nyoge. Thiow, ngaa keá dhaahr dooj gihn cub Juoge yihre. Ngaa keá dhaahr ngo wa mar Yijaaw. Yijaaw dooj acub Juoge yihre unahge kayo, ngo adhaahre ungeewe doohnge oogo yihr umen ke nying cam. ¹⁷ Gihn ayug ree batiene kaa angeewe doohnge oogo ngo ngahyu. Wahn akweer naa anaa abeehne kejea dooj wahne en ke dooj kayo. Ka maa arome wihih wahn ke waaro tooro keehd maa abuhje ke kway wong wahn ke piih wong.

¹⁸ Yaage! Wu abeehn ka me gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro. Kaa abeehnu yea padh wihih Good Ciihna kaa anahg ge kuowu yea. Wihih good me ge kuowu ge anaa atud. Ge atud yi deeh maay ake liel wihih good kedeaa deeh muudho amaal wihih good piny maa maahny kodh thiow. ¹⁹ Ge atud yihr duon Juog ge rubo e yayaay wa bayo. Duon nu e naa amehg nyoge kway wong Moaje kob gene, "Cedhree rob ngo yihr Juog ubahnge be rubo yihr wan." ²⁰ Ge kuu atud ke yi duol keede abea ge amag lwahre yi gihn arob Juoge kea, "Kihd ngaa beehn buud Good gihn.

Keehd dhieng wale diel keá meehg beehno.

Ngaa cood yi lum ni,

e ngo ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka uthowe."

²¹ Keehd Moaje thiow ngo anaa atud adhaahr ukoohbe kea,

"Riha adoohng e ngo urihg ni yi lwahr."

²² Abea rogu ne dwaar yaage! Wu kuu abeehn kar lwahr wa mar ge kuowu kaa anaa aliing gene duon Juog e urubo yea. Abea maru wu abeehn Paar Juog ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd amahr wuohdjuog ge ulor wun ke med cwihny. ²³ Yaa cuohn Juoge ne joe ge nying ge agweed Juoge piny ge uyoadu. Nyoge maa athow e Juog cwihnye med rog gen ge uyoadu, yaa nu cang ge uyoadu e ge beed yi mihn cwihny. Juog cwihnye umihn rogu kedeaa ukihme yaa atiihy giih me reje ke gihn me raaj. ²⁴ Jeacuu uyoadu thiow Paar Juog. Jeacuu ge reme awoj piny ke nyingu ne wuuny anyoohne giihu oogo reme be rom ke rem Abel. Naa aniid Juoge rem Abel e ngo akoohbo kejea Kaayn ukihme. Abea naa anide rem Jeacuu e akoohbo kejea anyoohne giih nyoge ge awiie piny.

²⁵ Nea neehn maano kea cubu cwihnyu piny utoor ngaa me koohbo kejea, "Nea lum Juog wiia wiio, e gihn me raaj me uyoad an tooro." Yaa anaa atoohn Moaje ke ukihm Juog nea ge akweer ke lihng lum Juog naa arobe, ge anaa adhiil Juoge ke kihmo. Abea ukihm mar yaa nu uthiin yi ukihm maro nea wo ukweer ke lum Juog ge akahl Jeacuu yihro. ²⁶ Umodho coon, duon Juog piny anaa amede ne med medi ge anaa atihnge duone maalo ne rob yihr yaa Yijarael. Batien rob nu, e Juog lume me teeg anaa arobe kea, "Cahng udoga piny ke medo, buu unahg piny keede e nuu naa med medi, maalo thiow ree uyahnge!" ²⁷ Yi lum arob Juoge nyoadh ngo kejea piny maa maalo kedeaa giih ni yiehdh gen ge utooro kedeaa giih me be rom rahnyo ge nuu udoohng.

²⁸ Ngahda cwihnyo dhiil mihno yi gihn utiihy Juoge. Gihn uraanye kwaad giih gug kedeaa udoohng ke wone maa giih be rom rahnyo ne yaa dhaahre. Kea noono muohjo koohr Juog kedeaa wuoro ngo ke dhe yooh me beer unahge tiihye e ne tiihyo. ²⁹ Thiow mago giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo beer mee ubahnge Juog wo be kihme ke gihn me raaj.

13

¹ Nhyaaru nyoge cang naa acielo acielo wa kaa anhyaar yaa yihe rog gen kii ngo. ² Loru ngaa maa aley beer bang gihn keehd ngaa maa aohr Juoge ne tiihy gihn me beer, e rom dhaane kaa goongo e kwihj kejea beehda Juog e naa aohr ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa ayuge ree yihr nyoge mooge. Noono, dhiilu gihn me beer ke yugo uloru nyoge maa aleye ugoongu gen yihdh miehyu. ³ Konyu yaa amag yi thijin kedea uyuog cwihnyu rog gen ke lalo me wa wu naa amag ke ngudu. Yuog cwihnyu thiow rog yaa apahdh yi bahng ke lalo me romu kii bahng maru.

⁴ Nyuohm beehda gihr Pe'Dihmo me beer yihr nyoge cang nea yaa anyuom rog gen nying gen be ne kal kal. Ngo raaj nyum Juog nea dhaago cuore wiie ke piny ucaahye ke cuow. Kedea ngo raaj nyum Juog thiow nea dhecuow cihe wiie ke piny ucea ne caahyo ke maahn. Noono e ukihm Juog uteeg rog kwaad cuow caahyo ke maahn kedea maahn caahyo ke cuow. Yaa rihj kedea nyetheamaahn giuh nying gen ne kal kal thiow ge ukihm Juoge. ⁵ Dhaano cwihnye kea loge ne nhyaar ngiihny, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn ne yihre, wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea,

“A buu uaay uwiaa wun yi ngoohngo ne bango yihr jo mahnu.”

⁶ Ngahda ngo alihngo yi dhe Juog e gihn arobe ke nyingo? Kea noono deedo cwihnyo arumo urubo e lwhar tooro rogo kejea, “Juog e naa ngaa ngahy gihra ne daahda. Ngaa noono e nuu cahga tudo yihre kejea gihn me tiihye riha nud?”

⁷ Jo doonge giihu naa acoon lum Juog anaa puohny gene yihru, caahn e giuh nu apuohny gene ge dhiilu ka paro utihyu ke dhe yoohn ateed gene yihru. Thiow paru kaa abeehd gene kii ngo kiinu uwahdhe kaa athow gene. Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen noono. ⁸⁻⁹ Wudhu kea meehgu loo yihr kwaad yaa toohd me puohny luube me ne keede, me be roohm ke loohng Juog. Kwaad luub nu koany tooro rog gen bang gihn ge weng wudh nyoge oogo kejea cam ke wuoro. Yaa anaa alihng luub nu ge abeehn ne doohng yi tarwaa e adiehr maa ayoad gene tooro. Caahn e wu awaahn ni, weehgu lum Juog mon yaa aduunu imagu ngo teeg mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjo cog e naa Ngad Duohng yaa lam yihru ne naang. Noono

e kare tooro uteede naa ne ngaa me rom beehno ke lubo me ne keede. ¹⁰ Yaa lam giuh na tiihyo ke loohng giuh Judea naa acoon, kare tooro yihr gen keehdo ucahg gene mahd bango kar lam gihro ge nyaahn ne nywaag dooj gihr Juog gihn acube yihro.

¹¹ Yaa doong lam giuh Judea giuh kweehr na nahg gene ke piny umon gene kur Dhe Tiel e remo kaahn gene kaahno ne cub piny beere anyoohne giuh nyoge luog oogo. Remo cog e ne na kaahn jo doong yaa lam giuh Judea ne ci kur Dhe Tiel, abea wanye ge be daahd ge na woj dom kaa me nyoge tooro yea. ¹² Wa kaano bahng wanye ge be na daahd, Jeacuu thiow anaa abeehn ne thoo ke dom ka me nyoge tooro yea, beere anyoohne luoge ke oogo ke reme naa awoj piny. ¹³ Wo thiow kare nud umahdo bange dom kaano athowe yea beere ajohr gihn ayug ree guumo guumo tiehd keehd en. ¹⁴ Wo naa ne yuohmo now upiny kan, abea padh e naa paajo yihro. Paaro beehda maa ateed Juoge kejea uyoado cahng moogo Paar Juog.

¹⁵ Wa maano, leeyo Juog uwuoro ngo. Giuh kweehr ge cubo yihr Juog kaa dhe yoohn leej kedea wuohdo giuh naanyoadh Jeacuu. Arobo ke dhogo ne dahr nyum nyoge kejea Jeacuu e naa Juog, abea ke dhe yoohn nu arobo ngo wa maano kejea Jeacuu beehda Juog, e wo neehn nyoge maa acub gihr kweehr yihr Juog. ¹⁶ Thiow Juog be daahd gihr kweehr gihn cub yihre ke ngude cog, abea keehd aley e ne kony dhaane e ngaan nu akony Juog. Noono e Juog cwihnye med yi kuny gihn nu keraahyo. Wa gihn nu e nyoge dhiilo kaa konyo.

¹⁷ Wahyu naa yi cing jo doongu ge dier ke wun. Ge upeehny Juoge ne teed dhe yoohn kaa akaahn gene wun kii ngo. Noono, e kare nud uwuoro gen, maa uyugu gihn teed gene kejea tiihyo ngo. Lihngu luub jo doonge giihu beere wu kaahn gene kaahno ke cing me beer. Abea nea luub gen adhahlu, e wu kaahn gene e cwihny gen reje. Caahn e adiehr me yoadu bang gen tooro.

¹⁸ Wudhu kea waadhu ne kwaj ke nying wan. Ngo ngahy wane ne cohg kejea yihdh wan tar kedea cwihny wan athoohr Juog ne tiihy gihn me beer yihru naa acielo acielo. ¹⁹ Juog thiow akwaya ke cwihnya cang ke nyingu kejea konye an ulaara dog bangu.

13:3 13:3 10:34; Mat 25:36 **13:4** 13:4 1Kor 7:2-4; 1Th 4:3-8 **13:5** 13:5 Pihp 4:11-12; 1Tim 6:7-10 **13:7** 13:7 6:12; 1Kor 4:16 **13:8-9** 13:9 Rom 14:2; Klo 2:20-22; 1Tim 4:3 **13:11** 13:11 9:7 **13:12** 13:12-13 11:26; Mat 27:31-33 **13:14** 13:14 11:9-10, 13, 16; 12:22, 28; Pihp 3:20; 2Kor 5:6; 1Pii 2:11; Any 21:2 **13:15** 13:15 Epi 5:19-20 **13:16** 13:16 Gal 6:10; Pihp 4:18 **13:17** 13:17 Tiuhy 20:28-31; 1Kor 16:16 **13:18** 13:18 10:22; Rom 15:30; 2Kor 1:12; Tiuhy 24:16 * **13:20-21** 13:20 Doohr: 12:14; Rom 5:1; 2Kor 13:11Anweehd: 8:6; 9:12 **13:20-21** 13:21 Epi 2:10; Pihp 2:12-13

²⁰⁻²¹ * Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ngahy wahyo ke koalo kede a e ne koar won oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa acube ree ne gihr kweehr me nweehd won ke Juog ne naang ke dhe yoohn reme naa awoj piny. Kwayu Juog ngaan doohr nyoge uyabe yooh me beer yihru beere gihn daahde tiihyu tiihyo wa kare. Juog daahd won ke boadh uwaahdho ne jo yiiho. Jeacuu ke ngude e naa ngaan acub Juog ne boadh won. Wa maano e ngo uke wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

²² Dhog gihn ni agweeda yihru yea ciege mee. Caahn e nyingu akwaya jo paar wan kejea cubu cwihnyu piny ulihngu gihn ateeda beer mee.

²³ † Ngahyu ngo kejea ngado ge cuohn ne Timodhy ngo alony oogo yi thijin, abea nea ngo alaar wahn banga, e wa udhiil bahr bangu tiehd keehde ka me cahng.

²⁴ Teedu ngo yih jo doonge giihu kede a jo yiiho cang kejea ge amaahdh wane. Thiow wu amaahdh yaa geen Itaalya.

²⁵ Juog akwaya ubeehdu cang ke yoohm rogu e noono.

JEAMIJ
Wargahng Agweed Jeamije
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Jeamije ngo beehda luub cohg wihj. Cohg wudh nyoge yihdh giih me thoohdh ke dhe yoohn giih atihj. Warga gihn ngo agweed ke yihr yaa akeedho ke bang upiny cang giih acub rog gen yihr Juog. Jeamij agweehdo kaa dhe yoohn ucaale ke duol me teeg ne cohg luube piny ke nying loohng gihr tiihj kedeo nyoadh dhe yoohn jo yiho ne kaahn gene. Ngo arubo ke nying nyepinye me thoohdh mee giih yug rog gen keew jo yiho, neehn lonyo kedeo kahj, giih utum, beehdo me beer, kwany kiin nyoge, mad yiho ke tiihj, rob ne yahng, loohng, weehr, nhyaam, dhaahl, beel, guum kedeo kway Juog.

Warga gihn ni niing ngo kejea yiho ge caahdh kaa tiihj tiehd keew jo ayiih Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1

Yiho kedeo loohng 1:2-8

Kahj kedeo lonyo 1:9-11

Med cwihty kedeo utum 1:12-18

Lihng kedeo tiihy nyepinye 1:19-27

Toohn ke nying paahng keew nyoge 2:1-13

Yiho kedeo tiihj 2:14-26

Ngad yiho kedeo leebe 3:1-18

Ngad yiho kedeo yaa upiny 4:1-5:6

Dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh ne cohg nyepinye 5:7-20

¹ Beehda an, a Jeamij ge ubaahng Juog kedeo ubaahng Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto an ne gweehd yihru wu Judea ke karu noono nahgu tien miehri apaar wonge ariow, wu ge akeedho ke bang upiny cang. Wu amaahdha.

Guum Giih Me Reje

² Jo'a mihn cwihty keraahyo nea wu apahdh yihdh giih utum me thoohdh. ³ Bang gihn ngo ngahyu nea ka yiho kii ngo ke tumo e naa kaa abeehnu ne ngahy guum giih me reje. ⁴ Dhiilu guum giih me reje ke keehl guge e wu be dhaahr. Nea wu buu udhaahr e naa ka unieng lum Juoge yi cwihty ne cohg utoor gihn me daage. ⁵ Nea dhaano kiinu yoohn beehdo me beer ge nhyaar Juoge kwihye, e kea kway ngaan nu Juog ge muoj nyoge cang ke med cwihty e ngaa me caye tooro. Kwaye Juog bang gihn ngo ucub Juoge yihre. ⁶

Abea nea dhaano ukwahyo e kea gaahne gihn kwaye kedeo e yea be diiw. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yea diiw uroomo wa athewo yi naam duohng ge wihe loang yame. ⁷ Kwaad ngaan nu wihe kea pare kejea gihn muu ucub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre nud, ⁸ bang gihn kwaad ngaan nu gihn daahde kwihye noono e ngo neehn uthuohn ariem goohy ariow.

Ngad Ngoohngo Kedeo Ngad Lonyo

⁹ Ngad akuud yaa ayiho maa angoohng dhiile nhyaan bang gihn wihe atihng Juoge maalo. ¹⁰ Abea ngad akuud yaa ayiho maa alony mihn cwihty bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge doohng ne ngaa me ne bahdh laah. Lonye noono ukeedh wa mar thiww yaadh maa aryaaw. ¹¹ Cahng me moohl e liehdh ge cea ne keehd piny ke leehdho e yaadh ryaawe ryaawo ubeehn thiww gihe ulwaar gene oogo kedeo uryaaw yaadhe raaj mee. Wa gihn nu thiow ngaa maa alony, giih lonye ge uryaaw oogo yi cinge maano e ngo cong yihdh gihe.

Juog Nyoge Be Tume

¹² Mihn cwihty ngaa guum giih me reje bang gihn nea ngo atum ugoohge nyoge, e kuowo gihn akob Juoge kea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ngo uyoade.

¹³ Nea dhaano ree ayoade e apahdh yihdh giih utum e kea koohbo kea, "Juog a ameehge pahdh yihdh giih utum." Kea koohbo wa gihn nu bang gihn Juog be tum gihn me raaje kedeo Juog dhaano be tume upahdhe yi gihn me raaj. ¹⁴ Dhaano e keede e ne meehty ree pahdh yihdh giih utum ge yuohd cwihty rog giih me reje. Noono e cwihty urwaahnyo upahdhe yihdh giih utum. ¹⁵ Kaano nea gihn ayuohd cwihty rih ngo, ngo ayoade, e adhemuohm atihye kedeo nea adhemuohm adoongo rih dhaano e ngo kahl thoo.

¹⁶ Jo'a maa anhyaara nea wa gihn nu e rogu kea meehty dwaahngo upahdhu yihdh giih utum. ¹⁷ Kwaad gihn me beer kedeo muuny me ne cohg ge beehn ke bang Juog ke yoohn maalo. Juog e naa acag giih meeny piny ge yi maalo kedeo Juog ree be waare wa mar tubo. ¹⁸ Juog en naa apar ngo umuoje won ke kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge rob adiehr beere wo naa ateehty gihr umodho ge akuong ke cubo yihr Juog keew giih acage cang.

Lihng Kedeo Tiij

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Tiijy 12:17; 15:13; 21:18; 1Kor 15:7; Gal 1:19; 2:9; 1Pii 1:1 **1:2** 1:2-3 Rom 5:3-5; 1Pii 1:6-7
1:6 1:6 5:13; Mat 7:7; 21:21-22; Epi 4:14 **1:9** 1:9 2:5 **1:10** 1:10 5:1 **1:12** 1:12 5:11; 1Kor 9:24-25 **1:13** 1:13 1Kor 10:13 **1:14** 1:14-15 Rom 6:19-21; 7:7-10; 1Jon 2:16-17 **1:17** 1:17 Mat 7:11 **1:18** 1:18 Jon 1:13; Rom 8:19-23; 1Pii 1:23 **1:19** 1:19 3:2

¹⁹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, cubu gihn ni yi cwihnyu beer mee. Beehn kwaad dhaane cege yihdhe beer ne lihng kedeaa ngo keá guo paahr yi rob, maa cwihnye keá laar rahnyo. ²⁰ Bang gihn rahny cwihny dhaano be yuge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog wa kaa adaahd Juoge. ²¹ Nea maano kea logu giikh reje kedeaa giikh anyoohne ge anyoohr ngahdhu kedeaa yugu rogu ne nyoge maa now uyiihu lum Juog ge apuohny yihru. Bang gihn lum nu e nuu uboadh wun.

²² Nahgu yaa tiihy giikh apuohny yihru ke nying lum Juog. Rogu keá kangu uyugu rogu ne yaa lihng cog abea gihn me tiihyu tooro. ²³ Ngaa me lihng lum Juoge abea gihn rob lum Juoge be tiihye, uroomo ke ngaa maa aniid kuohme yi madhara ge maany wonge keehde ni. ²⁴ Batien kaa amaanye wonge, e ngo a'aay. Abea naa a'aaye kar madhara e wiiehe aguo wulo ukwihye kaa anaa aniide wonge kii ngo. ²⁵ Abea ngaa cub cwihnye piny ne cohng ne maany yihdh loohnge maa athiir ge cub laahw wiij kedeaa e ngo be dhaahr ke maany yihdh loohnge, kedeaa e yihdh gen deade deado thiow, ngaan tiihy giikh nu ngo udooy yi tiihye.

²⁶ Ngaa me koohbo kea e ngad lum Juog abea leebe be koare urube oogo ne pahy, e ngaan nu ree akange kedeaa gihn anahge ngad lum Juog gihr nyinge tooro. ²⁷ Lum Juog me ne cal cal me yea tooro giikh nyooro e man: maany kiihye kedeaa gule me ne yi ngoohng wong, kedeaa koar rog ubahnge dhaano ree be meehge raanyo yihr giikh reje wiikh piny. Giikh ni ge naa dhe yoohn wuor Juog me ne cohng.

2

Kwany Kiin Nyoge Amahn

¹ Jo'a wa ka nahgu nyoge maa ayiiho yi lum Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge wiiehe amoar ni, kiin nyoge keá kwanyu kejea ngaa moogo beer kedeaa ngaa moogo raaj. ² Koohbo kejea nyoge ariow ge abeehn ka maa amahd yaa akuud yaa yiihoe yea. Ngaa moogo kiin gen beehda ngaa maa alony maa angaab waare maa awuob me ngien gen teeg kedeaa lweede ne joadh gihr dhaahb. Kedeaa ngaa moogo beehda ngaa maa angooohng maa angaab jwaahd waare. ³ Nea ngaan angaab waare maa awuob e ne ngahyi ke loro urubi yihre kobi, "Ngaan duohng, kar piikh maa awuob e man. Piichi."

Abea yihr ngaan angaab jwaahd waare yih urubo yihre kobi, "Nyieh, cuung kari noono wale beehn ne piikh piny yi ngoom kan thaahdh tiena," ⁴ ngahda e kiinu akwanyu kedeaa rogu ayugu ne nyoge me kihmo abea giikh paru ge giikh anyoohne ne?

⁵ Lihngu gihn jo'a maa anhyaara. Ngahda Juog akwany nyoge maa angooohng me giikh wiikh piny tooro yihr gen kedeaa uyuge gen ne nyoge me lony gen beehda yiiho ne? Kedeaa ngahda Dhaahr Juog gihn akob Juoge kejea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ucube yihr gen ne? ⁶ Yaa angooohng koohm gen adhahlu ne cohng! Ngahda yaa alony ge ne kaahn wun ke cing nyooro ne? Ngahda ge naa yaa piej wun ne kedh nyum ruohdhe yi lug ne? ⁷ Ngahda ge ne rob giikh me reje ke nying Jeacuu ngaan adoohngu ne yaae ne?

⁸ Yih unahg ngaa maa atiihy gihn maa athiir me ne cohng nea loohng ruohdh giikh agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nhyaar wadu wa ka nyaari rihi," ngo be dhahli. ⁹ Abea nea ke dhe yoohn gihn niidi e ne poji kiin nyoge pojo e adhemuohm ayugi kedeaa yih ke kihmo wa mar yaa toar loohnge. ¹⁰ Bang gihn keehd maa amagi loohnge cang unahge ke nye gihn me thiin mee e naa atoari yihdh gen, e beehd loohng nu cang ge naa atoari. ¹¹ Bang gihn ngaa anaa arob ngo kea, "Kea ngaa kaab dhaago," anaa arubo thiow kea, "Kea ngaa nahg dhaano." Nea yih kuu akahbo ke dhaago abea dhaano e naa anahgi, e poohde loohng yea atoari.

¹² Nea yih urubo, kea rubi kedeaa tiihyi neehn nyoge me kedh ne kihmo ke loohng me cub laahw wiij. ¹³ Rubi kedeaa tiihy wa gihn nu bang gihn ukihm me cwihny be duu caahn yug Juoge yihr ngaan cwihnye be duu caahn rih dhaano. Duu cwihny caahn en ne wiiehe ne maalo yihr ukihm.

Yiiho Caahdh Kaa Tiijh Me Beer

¹⁴ Jo'a gihn e ne konye nea dhaano ukoohbo kea yihre ne yiiho abea giikh me beeye me tiihye tooro? Wahye be rom kwaad yiiho me wa gihn nu ke boadh. ¹⁵ Koohbo kejea umiioho wale nyemiiho maa ngad yiiho yihre tooro waare kedeaa gihn me came. ¹⁶ Nea dhaano kiinu urubo yihre kea, "Yih ucaahdhi ke yoohm rihi. Yih uyihdi ke waaro me wumi rihi yi koohyo kedeaa cam uyoadi." Nea giikh nu ge arob ngaan nu yihr umen wale nyemen maa ngad yiiho abea gihn me cube tooro ne

1:21 1:21 Klo 3:8; 1Pii 2:1 **1:22** 1:22 2:17; Mat 7:24, 26; Rom 2:13 **1:25** 1:25 2:12, 24; Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; Gal 6:2 **1:26** 1:26 3:2, 10 **1:27** 1:27 Mat 25:35-36 **2:1** 2:1 2:1-9; Mat 5:45; Tiijh 10:34; Rom 2:11; 10:12; Gal 2:6; Epi 6:9; Klo 3:25; 1Pii 1:17 **2:5** 2:5 1:9; Luk 6:20-21; 1Kor 1:26-28; Any 2:9 **2:8** 2:8 Mat 22:39; Rom 13:9
2:9 2:9 2:1 **2:10** 2:10 Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10; 5:3 **2:12** 2:12 1:25 **2:13** 2:13 Mat 5:7; 7:1; 18:32-35 **2:14** 2:14 Mat 7:21; 1Jon 3:17 **2:15** 2:15 Mat 25:35-36 **2:17** 2:17 Gal 5:6, 16, 22-24; 1Jon 3:18

kony ngo, e ngaan nu akony gihn? ¹⁷ Wa gihn nu thiow, yiho e keede, nea be caahdh kaa tihy giih beeye e ngo beehda yiho me koany gihre tooro.

¹⁸ Abea ngo ubeehr ngaa mooge kea, "Mari yihri ne yiho abea mara yihra ne giih me beeye maa atihya."

Kea noono nyoadh yiho gihri yihra ge yea tooro tihy giih me beeye, e yiho gihra ke dhe yoohn tihy giih me beeye ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihri. ¹⁹* Ngahdu kejea yiho kejea Juog beehda acielo cog e ne boadh wun? Keehd atiihb ukeehg e ayiih gene kejea Juog beehda acielo cog kede a ge utudo yihre kwaade tooro.

²⁰ Yih ngaa maa gihn ge wihi atahg! Yih daahd gihn me nyoadh ngo yihri kejea yiho me yea tooro tihy giih me beeye, ngo yiho me gihr nyinge tooro ne? ²¹ Ngahda kuowo Abraahm anaa anyoadh Juoge ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke en ke nying gihn atiihye naa aceje waahde ke naah ne gihr kweehr yih Juog wihi kar lam ne? ²² Kuu aniidu kaa abeehn yiho gihre kede a giih atiihye ucaahdh gene tiehd kede a e naa kaa abeehn gihn atiihye unienge ne cohg utoor gihn me daage ke nying gihn atiihye. ²³ E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog upadhde kare. Agweed naa,

"Abraahm Juog ayihe ke cwihtnye acielo e naa kaa anyoadh Juoge en ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog."

Kede a maa acuohne ne gom Juog. ²⁴ Kuu aniidu kejea dhaano ngo nyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying tihy giih me beeye abea padh ke nying yiho e keede!

²⁵ Ke dhe yoohn ni, Raahb ge anahg ajaba, ngo anaa anyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying gihn atiihye naa acube kar budo yih yaa Yijarael giih anaa aohr ne leng kede a unyoadhde ke dhe yooh moogo yih gen ne aay. ²⁶ Yiho nehn kuohm. Nea wahy a'aay oogo rih kuohm e athow. Wa gihn nu yiho me be tihy giih me beeye ngo athow thiow.

3

Ngaa Keá Rub Oogo Ne Pahy

¹ Jo'a, nyoge me thoothd kiin nu ge keá doohng ne yaa puohny bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea wa yaa puohny wa ukihm ke dhe yooh maa angwaahn thiin yea. ² Wo cang awuohj beehde tihyo tihyo ke dhog yiehdhe me thoothd. Dhaano me be waahj urobe gihn me raaj, e ngaan nu dhiil nahg ngaa me ne cohg, me ree cang ngahye kaa koaro.

³ Nea thool kaabo kaabo ukaare yi dhe cieny upaahro wihe ne meehg ngo yug gihn daahdo, e kare nud ulogo wihi cieny kun daahdo. ⁴ Wale baabuur thiow keehd maano nahge gihn me duohng me yamo me teeg e ne kool ngo, e ngo rom dhaane kaa kiwo keehd coohd ge thiin ne ci ka daahd. ⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, leeb beehda gihn me thiin mee yi kuohm dhaano abea thoohn giih nhyaam me doonge ge robe robo. Thiow maany piin maaj ge waang deeh dom cang. ⁶ Leeb thiow uroomo wa maaj, leeb en ne wihe naa anyoohne giih nud wihi piny kiin giih rih dhaano utaaahngo. Noono e gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano cang ngo raanye raanyo kede a uraanye dhe yoohn beehdo gih dhaano. Batiene e leeb ke ngude gihn cub teeg raahnyo yihre, beehda gihn beehn ke yoohn paar maaj.

⁷ Kwaad giih me kuow cang, laahy, winy maa giih muun ke piny kede a giih beed yihdh piih ge rom dhaane kaa maango paajo wa mar diehg. Kede a ge giih maa anaa amaang paajo. ⁸ Abea leeb ngaa me rom ngo ke maango tooro udoge wihi ngo. Beehda ngad anyoohne me thare be piih piny. Leeb beehda cim me naah.

⁹ Leeb e ne poongo Ruohdho Juog Wuro keehde kede a noono acielo e ne lam dhaano keehde beere yoad gihn me raaje yoado. Dhaano ge acag Juoge, wa cahd Juog, ngo lam leebe lamo. ¹⁰ Dhog gihn acielo e ne beehn puoje kede a lame oogo kii ngo. Jo'a gihn nu ngo awaahj. ¹¹ Kare nud ubeehn piih me yihdh gen tooro melo kede a piih melo utuom gen yi abuulo acielo? ¹² Jo'a kare nud ubeehn dhaane upone apuomo wihi gumelo? E naa ka bahnge piih me yihdh gen tooro melo ge be tuom yi abuulo me piihe beehda melo.

Dhog Yiehdh Ngahy Beehdo

¹³ Ngaa kiinu e ne ngahy dhe yoohn beehdo me beer kede a ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye? Kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu nyoadhe dhe yoohn ngahy luube kede a dead nyepinye kaa dhe yoohn tihy gihn me beer me yea ne ngahy luube kede a beehdo ke bahdh yej. ¹⁴ Abea wu keá nhyaam kede a toohd keá robu ke nying giih tiel kede a lahj cwihtny ge apahng yi yihdhu. ¹⁵ Kwaad giih nu ge tooro yi ngahy luube ge yoad ke dhe yoohn Paar Maalo. Giih nu ge yoad ke bang giih wihi piny kede a ke bang atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁶ Bang gihn kuohn ne giih tiele yihdh gen kede a giih lahj cwihtny, beehda giih

* **2:19** 2:19 Atiihb ukeehg; **Mat** 8:29; **Mak** 1:24 **2:21** 2:21 Rom 4:1-5, 13-16, 19-22; **Judea** 11:17 **2:23** 2:23 Rom 4:3 **2:25** 2:25 Mat 1:5; **Judea** 11:31 **2:26** 2:26 2:17, 20 **3:2** 3:2 1:26 **3:6** 3:6 Mat 15:11, 18-19 **3:8** 3:8 Rom 3:13; **Epi** 4:29 **3:12** 3:12 Mat 7:16 **3:13** 3:13 Rom 12:16 **3:14** 3:14 1Kor 3:1-3; **Gal** 5:20-6:4 **3:15** 3:15 1:5, 17

alyaahb kedeaa kwaad giijh reje ge tiijh ge ne yoad yihdh gen.

¹⁷ Abea ngahy beehdo giijn yoad bang Juog ngo ne wag wag yea tooro giijn me raaj, batiene e ngo nyaar beehdo ke doohr e liny tooro. Thiow yea yoohd kedeaa yea ne nyaahro maa wiije be teeg kedeaa tiijh giijh me beeye kedeaa kiin nyoge be poje kedeaa lubo me kane tooro. ¹⁸ Yaa doohr nyoge me nyoadh dhe yoohn doohr ge neehn nyoge maa apiidh kohnho piny noono e giijn tuohl beehda nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

4

Cubu Rogu Yih Juog

¹ Giijn e ne kahl weehr kedeaa liny kiin nu? Beehda giijh reje ge yoohd cwiinyu bang gen ge ne kahl weehr kedeaa liny kiinu. ² Cwiinyu yoohd rog giijh nyepinye abea kar yoad gen wu goohge goohgo. Noono keehd dhaano utaaango e ngo nahgu nahgo abea giijn daahdu poohd be yoadu. Noono e wu beehde e cwiinyu ne bang nyepinye keter abea ngo be yoadu e naa giijn weehru kedeaa ukagu kag. Giijn me yoadu tooro bang giijn wu be kwahyo bang Juog beere wu muoje muoje. ³ Abea keehd ge kwahyu e giijn ngo be yoadu, bang giijn giijh daahdu ge be daahdu kaa nying giijn me beer, ge giijh wiijh piny ge nyaar koohmu cog.

⁴ Wu yaa nyaar giijh wiijh piny wu uroomo ke yaa nyaar budo ke maahn nyoge abea yih gen ne maahn, bang giijn nyaar giijh wiijh piny beehda mahh ke Juog. ⁵ Wale nea maru e lum yea giijn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu ayiihu, ge anaa agweede naa, "Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge ne beehd ke won piny be rome ke nyaaga keehd giijh ungoom ge yoohd cwiinyu rog gen?" ⁶ Abea keehd maano e Juog tee me duohng cube cubo yihro beere cwiinyo be yoohd rog giijh reje. Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Juog tee cube cubo yih yaa tooro nyaame rog gen

abea yaa nyaam ge atiehngge ater."

⁷ Nea maano e kea cubu rogu yih Juog. Kweeru ke giijh atiihb ukeehg beere ngo goohd oogo rogu. ⁸ Beehnu buud Juog beere ngo ubeehdo buudu. Wu yaa cwiinyu be piijh yi nyepinye aciolo cidhu bang Juog e adhemuohme giijh awiijh ngahdhu kedeaa e cwiinyu cang. ⁹ Cidhu

e wu ukuumo wa nyoge me yuog thoo utoor ngaa me ngier woj piijh nyingu ke nying giijh anyoohne naa atiihyu. Yuog aduunu kedeaa rahny cwiinyu ke nying giijh reje naa atiihyu. Ngaa kea ngiero kedeaa beehdu kaa kuumo utoor ngaa me cwiinye med. ¹⁰ Yugu rogu ne nyoge me ne bihdh nyum Juog kaano e Juog wudhu utihngge maalo.

¹¹ Jo'a rogu kea cayu kedeaa ngaa kea rob giijh me reje rih wad gen. Nea giijh nu tiijhyu tiijhyo e loohng Juog ge koohbo kejea, "Nyaaru rogu," e naa ayugu ne giijn me raaj kobu ngo padh loohng me tiijhy nyoge keehde. Abea ngo padh tiijhyu ne rob ngo kejea loohng ngo beer wale ngo raaj. Giijn daahd Juoge yihru beehda tiijh e ne tiijhyu giijh arob loohng. ¹² Juog cog e naa ngaa cub loohng kedeaa e naa ngaa rom rob kejea loohng ngo beer wale raaj. Ngaa nu e ne yihre ne tee cub kuowo kedeaa thoo. Kare tooro unahge wun e ne piijh ne kihm wadu maa ngad wong akeewo ke wun.

Nhyaam Ke Nying Giijh Keroo

¹³ Lihngu giijn wu yaa koohbo kejea, "Tiijh noon ni wale keroo e wa caa geen angihno ne yug giijh thaajir kedeaa wa ubeehdo kun nu ke kar wong aciolo e wa yug giijh thaajir beere wa uyihdo ke giijh lonyo." ¹⁴ Giijn utiihy ree keroo ngo ngahyu ne? Niijn ubeehdu wiijh piny ge uroom wa mar ruohj. Ruohj nea ke nyango e ngo uneehn abea batiene ka me thiin e ngo naa weehny utooore. ¹⁵ Ne beero nea wu ne koohbo kejea, "Nea ngo giijn maa anhyaar Juoge e wa umeehg Juoge beehdo utiihy wane giijn kedeaa giijn." ¹⁶ Tooro, e giijh unahg nyaam kedeaa maahg ke nying giijh ge gweehgu. Kwaad nyaam me wa giijn nu, ngo raaj. ¹⁷ Wudhu kea wul thiow. Ngaa ngahy giijn beer ge tiijh, kedeaa ukweere ke tiijh ngo e ngaa nu ayug adhemuohm.

5

Yaa Alony Ge atooh

¹ Kaa lihngu mara wu yaa alony. Awaahn ni, e naa cahng yuogu ke cwiinyu me keej ke nying giijh me reje ge ubeehn ne padh wudhu. ² Keehd awaahn kan, e giijh alonyu ke gen ge beehd e ge uroomo wa yaadh maa acam uthoadhe. Waare giijh ge beeye ge acam apuohj maahne. ³ Keehd dhaahb kedeaa demare giijh ge beehda giijh

3:17 3:17 Mat 5:48; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; Pihp 1:9-11
4:2 1Jon 3:16 4:4 4:4 Mat 6:24; Jon 15:18-19; 1Jon 2:15
1Pii 5:8-9 4:9 4:9 Luk 6:25 4:10 4:10 4:6; 1Pii 5:6
4:13 4:13-14 Luk 12:18-20 4:15 4:15 Tiijhy 18:21; Rom 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; 16:7
4:17 4:17 Luk 12:47 5:1 5:1 1:10; Luk 6:24 5:2 5:2-3 Mat 6:19

3:18 3:18 Mat 5:9 4:1 4:1 Rom 7:5; 1Pii 2:11 4:2
4:6 4:6 4:10; Mat 23:12; 1Pii 5:5 4:7 4:7 Epi 6:12;
4:11 4:11 1Pii 2:1 4:12 4:12 Rom 14:4; 1Kor 4:5
4:16 4:16 1Tim 6:17; 1Jon 2:16

maa akeadh. Keadh gen noono e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn atiihyu giih lonyo giihu kii ngo padh dhe yooh me beer. Kaano e koohmu urahny cang neehn giih maa awaang maaj, bang giinh giih lonyo ge anaa acong ne cohg kedeu ukanu gen yihdh nihn ni adoohng ukihm Juoge cahng. ⁴ Abea noono lihngu giinh! Ngiihny yaa adooy puohdho ge kuu acubu yihr gen, noono e ge ayuog rih Juog ke nyingu, kedeu lan yaa akaj giih puohdhu, ngo alihngo yihr Juog Aciehg. ⁵ Wu abeehdo wiih piny e wu beed yi mow kedeu unahge ke cam e naa acubu yi wudhu. Wu nhyaar cam ucwaadhu noono e wu unahg wa mar muor me nahg yi puohdho. ⁶ Anahg wu naa akihm nyoge me yihdh gen tar unahgu gen, nyoge me padh yaa mahn ke wun.

Guum Giih Raahyo Kedeu Kwaj

⁷ Jo'a wu kea dhaahr abea kuru uwahdhe cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Maanyu ka na beehn ngaa me pure ucube cwihnye ne koar cahng ubeehn puohdhe uciege kedeu maanyu ka bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke koar puohj kodh uwahdhe gug kuunhe. ⁸ Wu thiow, wu kea dhaahr kedeu deedu cwihnyu teeg bang giinh beehn Ruohdh adoohng cahng. ⁹ Jo'a, rogu kea waayu. Nea maru kuu ngaa me kihm wun tooro ne? Ruohdh duohng ge kihmo, ngo ne dhe kala.

¹⁰ Jo'a romu rogu rog yaa agam-loohngjuog ge aguum giih raahyo abea ge kuu adhaahr ge ne rub gene ke nying Ruohdh. ¹¹ Mihn cwihny giinh ayoad gene awaahn ni ngo ngahyo bang giinh ge aguum. Romu rogu rih Job ge abar maalo ke gaahn Juog maano e deeh raahyo me duohng apahdh wiie. Yihdh amahr giinh me reje ge ayoad cang e giinh agweehg Juoge ke nying Job ge anaa abeehn oogo ne giinh me beer ngo ngahyu. Bang giinh Juog yihr ne nhyahro kedeu cwihnye luue ke bang yaa ayoad raahyo.

¹² Jo'a, giinh wiie ne maalo beehda ubahnge dhaano ree be kuohnge. Dhaano ree kea kuohnge ke maalo wale ke piny wale ke kwaad gihr nyepiny moogo. Nahge ke lubo acielo cog e ne robi kii 'Ayiihi' wale 'Gahng' nea giinh ngo beehda athiir wale giinh ngo padh athiir. Beere rogu be yoadu yi ukihm gihr Juog.

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Gaahno Yi Cwihny

¹³ Ngaa me giinh me raaj apahdh wiie keewu kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying giinh nu. Yaa cwihny gen med ke nying giinh me beer maa ayoad gene, piih gene

ne puoj Juog. ¹⁴ Ngaa me ree ledh cuohne yaa doonge giih akuud yaa ayiiho ne beehn ne kway Juog wiie. Kedeu beehn yaa doonge rey gene ngo ke mow e ge rob nying Juog beere ngo ke thiehdho. ¹⁵ Nea jo doonge ge akwahyo ge yiho yi cwihny gen e ngo udoohng beer bang giinh ngo uthiehdh Juoge yihr gen. Nea atwaany gihr ayoad kaa nying adhemuohm maa atiihye, e adhemuohme uwii Juoge piny yihr. ¹⁶ Nea maano e adhemuohme maa atiihyu kea kanu yihr ngadu beere Juog kwaye kwayo ke nyingu uthiehdh Juoge wun bang giinh kway ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog giinh me teeg ge tiihye tiihyo kedeu giinh me beeye ge ke yoado ke nying kwaj gihr.

¹⁷ Eliija anahg dhaano utaahngo me neehn won. Abea naa akwahye, e ngo agaahne ke cwihnye acielo kejea kodh buu ucwii, e kodh kuu acwii ke kar run adahg ke nuuj. ¹⁸ Naa adoge kwaj beere kodh ucwii, e ngo acwii utuuy nyepinye ucieg gene.

¹⁹ Jo'a, nea ngaa maa a'ay oogo yi lum Juog kiinu udog ngaa mooge ngo ke duuo yi lum Juog, ²⁰ e kea paru giinh: Kwaad ngaa kony ngad adhemuohm uduue yi lum Juog, e ngaan nu aboadh wahy ngo yi thoo kedeu umeehge Juog wii amahr adhemuohme piny.

5:7 5:7 2Pii 3:3 5:8 5:8 Rom 13:11-12; 1Th 5:5-8; Judea 10:25, 37 5:9 5:9 Mat 7:1-2 5:10 5:10 Mat 5:12; Judea 11:32-38 5:11 5:11 1:12 5:12 5:12 Mat 5:34-37 5:13 5:13 1:5-6; Tihiy 16:25 5:14 5:14 Mak 6:13
5:15 5:15 Mat 9:2; Mak 16:18 5:16 5:16 1Jon 1:8-9 5:19 5:19 Gal 6:1

1 PIIHTER

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Piihtere Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng Umodho gihr Piihter anaa agweede ke yihr jo yiiho e cuohn ne “Yaa Juog naa akwanye.” Ge anahg nyoge maa anaa akeedho ke bang yi piny Aacya Gihn Thiin. Warga gihn ni agweed kaa nying cihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo, bang gihn bahng anaa akedh rog gen keter ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog. Cwihny yaa nu acihm Piihtere kaa dhe yoohn ber Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahn gene. Ke nying thone maa e akweehn me beer uyoada gene “Cahng uduu Jeacuu naa akwany Juoge.”

Piihter nying yaa kwaan warga gihn ni, akwaye beere ge ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Gaahno maa adiehr 1:3-12

Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rog 1:13-2:10

Gihn tiihy jo yiihe nea giih ajohr pahdh wudh gen 2:11-4:19

Kar kaahn jo yiiho 5:1-11

Gug luube 5:12-14

¹ Yihr yaa akeedho ke yihdh miehny Poantuj kedea Galaadya, maa Kapadoacya kedea Aacya kedea Bihdhiny. A Piihter ngaan aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, a ne gweehdo yihru. ² Wu ge beehda aleye wiih piny kan ge angahy Juog Wuur kedea umiege wun kuu umodho kedea Wahy Juog en ne yug wun ne nyoge me beey bang utiihyu ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea bang ne yor wun ke reme. Beehn Juoge cube deeh muuny kedea doohr me ne cohng yihru.

Gaahno Maa Adiehr

³ Nying Juog ge Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte, ke wuoro bang gihn wo angwaahne keraahy udoohngo ne nyoge maa anyuol nyaahn. Wahy me nyaahn acube yihro, me weehg wo gaahno ke dhe yoohn cahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjte naa acahre uyedhe maalo yi dahg nihn batien naa athowe. ⁴ Kaano arumo e yihru unaa

giih me beeye maa aguog Paar Maalo muu ulagu. Giih me ge be kwaahl kedea ge be tob maa ge be rahny. ⁵ Giih nu beey ge giihu wu yaa koar Juoge keehd tee gihre ke nying yiiho gihru beere wahy me be gug naa agwiire ke nying paare yoada yoado cahng gug piny. ⁶ Kea noono mihn cwihnyu ne cohng bang gihn giih me beeye ge nud wong maalo ke nyingu. Abea keehd maano e wu ukuong toohng yihdh giih me reje umodho. ⁷ Wu utoohng yihdh giih reje umodho beere kaa ayiihu kii ngo ke tumo nea yea teeg wale giih nyooro ge ne yea. Ke tumo wa gihr ngiihnyo maa aleehdho upiire. Abea yiiho gihru wiithe ne maalo rih ngiihnyo bang gihn ngiihnyo beehda gihn muu uthumo. Nea yiiho gihru atum uyoade e ngo teeg, e leej kedea puoyo me duohng uyoada cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjte. ⁸ Ngo anhyaaru keehd me bahng kihde kuu aniidu. Abea keehd me bahng ngo be niidu awaahn ni, e lume ayiihu kedea yihru ne med cwihny me duohng muu uneehno ne dahr. ⁹ Cwihnyu med bang gihn akohg gihn ucub yihru ke nying gihn gaahnu ngo beehda boadh wahy ge uyoada.

¹⁰ Anahg boadh wahy e naa apiih agamloohngjuoge ne dead yea kedea ucaar gene muuny gihn ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihru. ¹¹ Yaa gamloohngjuog ge ake peehyo ke nying giih raahm rog kedea giih moar wihj ge utiihy rog gen rih Ngad Boadh nyoge. Giih nu anahg Wahy Juog ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, e naa anaa arob gen yi aduun yaa agamloohngjuog. Ge ake peehyo thiow keja weehne e nuu utiihy giih nu rog gen kedea rog gen utiihy gene ke rih ngaa. ¹² Ngo anaa arob yihr gen keja padh ke nying mar ngud gen abea anahg ke nyingu. Run ngo ge giih nahgu yihdh gen. Awaahn ni Ciig Beer ge arob yihro cang. Ciig Beer ge apuohny yihro kaa teeg Wahy Juog naa aohr ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Keehd wuohdjuog e cwihny gen ne bang ngey yihdh Ciig Beer.

Beehd E Adhemuohm Toor Rog

¹³ Kea noono thubu kaa awaahn kan ke gwiir rogu ne tiihy gihn ubeehn kedea koaru rogu beer mee kedea piihu ne gaahn muuny gihn ucub nea Jeacuu Kriihjte uduuo. ¹⁴ Lihngu lum juog bang gihn wo beehda nyethen Juog kedea wiiu dhog yiehth acoon ge na beehdu kii ngo e gihn maa angahy atooro. ¹⁵ Kwaad giih tiihyu nahg gene giih me yihdh gen tooro giih adhemuohm wa ka nahg Juog ngaa me ree

1:1 1:1 2:11; Jeam 1:1 1:2 1:2 2:9; Rom 8:29; Epi 1:4; 2Th 2:13; 2Pii 1:10; 1:19 1:3 1:3 1:23; 2Kor 1:3; Tii 3:5
 1:6 1:6-7 2Kor 4:17; Jeam 1:2-3 1:7 1:7 1Kor 3:13 1:8 1:8 Jon 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 1:9 1:9 Rom 5:2; 6:22; Epi 1:14 1:10 1:10-11 Luk 24:46; 1Kor 15:3-4; 2Pii 1:19-21 1:12 1:12 Epi 3:9-10 1:14 1:14 Rom 12:2; Epi 2:3; 4:17-18

tooro adhemuohm. ¹⁶ Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Beehdi e rihi tooro adhemuohm

bang gihn riha tooro adhemuohm.”

¹⁷ Me neehn kaano kwahyu yihr Wuru ge ne Maalo kedeo ngo ngahyu kejea be luoo ke tiel, kea noono beehdu e wu lwaahr keehde wa ka nahgu aleye wiih piny kan. ¹⁸ Juog gihn maa acube piny nud ne kahl wun oogo yi yoohn rwaahny wun ge adaahd ge wuru wun ke kahlo kii ngo. Gihn acub Juoge piny padh gihn me thum wa mar dhaahb wale damaro me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo. ¹⁹ Juog beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa akaabe ne gihr remo ne nahg piny ke nyingu. Gihr remo me ngiene teeg kedeo adhemuohm tooro ree. ²⁰ Ngo akwany Juoge ne gihr remo me ngiene teeg ke coon e wiih piny poohd kuu acag, unahge kaa awaahn yi gug nihn e naa abeehn Juoge ukahle gihr remo oogo ne naah ne dooj wun. ²¹ * Juog ngaa atihng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo ucube ruohdh yihr ngo ayiihu kaa bang Jeacuu, noono e yiho gihru kedeo gaahno gihru naa yi cing Juog.

²² Awaahn ni Juog adhemuohme giihu ge aluoge oogo bang naa ayiihu lume ge adiehr. Ke nying gihn ni e kare nud unud nyaahre yi cwihnyu ke nying kwaad dhaano utaaahngo, adoohng e yaa akuud yiho ge neehn wun. Kea noono nyaah nyoge me nyaahr rogu ke cwihny cang. ²³ Wu anyuol nyaahn. Wu kuu atuohl ke rih kohnh dhaano ge rahny, abea wu atuohl ke rih kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge be rahny. Kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge yoad kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog ge kahl kuowo me guge tooro kedeo lum ngo be yiid. ²⁴ Bang gihn kohnh dhaano ngo neehn lum ge tal kedeo tee dhaano utaaahngo neehn thiiw ge lwaahr oogo. ²⁵ Abee lum Juog ree be waare. Lum nu e naa Ciig Beer gihn anaa apuohny yihru.

2

¹ Noono wiiu yug giih me reje kedeo wiiu giih toohd maa giih waane. Wiiu nyahg kedeo wiiu waaj nyoge. ²⁻³ Awaahn ni ngo aniidu e ka beer Jeacue ke wun. Nea wa maano kea wiiu tiihy giih adhemuohm kedeo wiiu giih acamo. Nea wa maano kea nahge ke giih Paar Juog ge ne cubu yi cwihnyu wa mar nyethiin ge cub

cwihnye rih caag men. Tiihyu giih nu bang udoongu yi lum Juog.

⁴ Awaahn ni beehnu bang ngaa neehn meehn wod gihn anaa akweer yaa geere keehde maa abeehn Juoge ngo ne kwanyo bang gihn e naa anhyaar Juoge. ⁵ Wu thiow, wu neehn meehn wod gihn ugeer Wahy Juoge wod Juog keehd gen. Wu akwanye beere wu udoohng ne yaa lam me Wahy Juog e naa akwany wun yihr Juog. Noono e giih lamu ge nyaahr Juoge nyaaro ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁶ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Beeh niidu kaa akwany meehn wod maa

anhyaara

me maga wiih wod keehde.

Wod gihn ageera yi geen Jaayon.*

Ngaa yihi luma

cwihnye buu udaag yi gihn utiihya yihre.”

⁷ Yihru wu yaa ayiiho, ngaan akwany ngo anhyaaru abea yihr yaa kuu ayiiho, “E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e adoohng ne meehn gihn amag wiih wod keehde.”

⁸ Thiow agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaan akwany Juoge

e nuu unahg leen cwahny nyoge keehde

ge umeehg gen pahdho.”

Yaan nu ge nyoge maa acwahnyo bang gihn lum Juog kuu ayiih gene kedeo e naa gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying gen.

⁹ Abee maru wu beehda nyoge me Juog e naa akwany wun. Wu beehda yaa lam me tiihyo yihr Ruohdh. Wu nyoge maa acub rogu yihr Juog, wu beehda joe. Noono, e kare nud yihru unyoadhu kaa akahl Juoge wun oogo yi muudho kedeo ukedhe wun yi daahr gihre me cang ne wij wij kedeo wu ukwany ne rob giih beeye ge atiihye. ¹⁰ Umodho coon wu kuu anahg yaa Juog abea awaahn ni wu beehda joe. Coon Juog cwihnye kuu anaa aduue caahn ke nyingu abea awaahn ni ngo ayoadu kejea cwihnye aduue caahn ke nyingu.

¹¹ Wu goma me nyaara nyaaro keraahyo, wu neehn aleye me beed wiih waahdh me piny me beedu tooro. Naa anahgu nyoge me wa gihn nu kea cwihnyu kea yuohd rog giih nyaahr dhaano utaaahnge ge yihr gen ne mahn keehd wahy dhaano. ¹² Beehdu beer mee kiin yaa kuu

1:17 1:17 Mat 6:9; 16:27; Rom 2:6; Jeam 2:1; 1Pii 4:5

Jon 1:29; Tiihy 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Epi 1:7; Judea 9:12 **1:20** 1:20 Epi 1:4

1:22 2:17; 3:8; 4:8; Rom 12:9; Gal 6:10; 2Pii 1:7; 1Jon 4:11

Jeam 1:10-11 **2:1** 2:1 Epi 4:25; Jeam 1:21; 4:11 **2:2-3** 2:2 1Kor 3:2

2:6 2:6 Beehda Jeruucalem e gihn nu cuohn ne Jaayon, Yicaaya 40:6-8

2:8 2:8 Rom 9:33 **2:9** 2:9 1:2; Tiihy 26:18; Rom 5:17; 2Kor 4:6; Epi 5:8; Tii 2:14; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:5; Any

1:6; 20:4 **2:10** 2:10 Rom 9:25 **2:11** 2:11 1:1, 17; Rom 7:15, 17-23; Gal 5:17; Judea 13:14

2:12 2:12 Mat 5:16; 2Kor 5:10

1:18 1:18 Mat 20:28; 1Kor 7:23; 6:20 **1:19** 1:19 1:1-2;

* **1:21** 1:21 Ruohdh: 5:1; Rom 5:2 **1:22**

1:23 1:23 Jon 1:13; Judea 4:12; Jeam 1:18 **1:24** 1:24-25

2:5 2:5 2:9; Rom 12:1; Epi 2:21-22 **2:6**

2:7 2:7 Mat 21:42; Tiihy

2:7 2:7 Mat 21:42; Tiihy

2:7 2:7 Mat 21:42; Tiihy

2:12 2:12 Mat 5:16;

ayiho keehd maano koohb gene kejea wu tiihy giuh me reje, bang giuh cahng ungey gene giuh beer ge atiihyu, e Juog uleej gene cahng beehn Jeacuu ne liew won.

Wuoru Ruohdh Paajo

¹³ Wuoru ruohdhe giuh wiuh piny kan ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdho, wuoru ruohdh duohng yi paajo. ¹⁴ Thiow wuoru kwaad yaa acub ruohdh duohnge piny nyum nyoge ne kihm yaa ayug giuh me reje, maa ne muohj koohdh yaa yug giuh beey. ¹⁵ Beehda Juog e ne daahd wun utiihyu giuh me beer beere yaa kwihj luube ge be rubo rogu. ¹⁶ Beehdu ke beehd nyoge me padh baahng, abea kwaad beehd nu kea logu ne dhe yooh me koolu giuh reje ge yugu. Wu dhiil nahg baahng giuh Juog. ¹⁷ Nyoge kea dhahlu kedea nhyaaruu wadu ge ayiho, wuoru Juog kedea wuoru ruohdh giuh amag paajo.

¹⁸ Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihy yihr gen kedea tiihy giuh teed gene yihru. Wu kea lihng luub yaa beey cog, lihngu luub yaa reje thiow. ¹⁹ Ngo beehda giuh me beer uyoad giuh me raaj ke nying giuh me beer maa atiih bang giuh ngahy giuh daahd Juog. ²⁰ Giuh me beer me yoadu tooro ne guum apoohd giuh giuh me raaj e ayug dhaane. Abea Juog wu udooje ne guum giuh raahm me giuh me raaj maa ayugu tooro. ²¹ Wu acuohn kaa nying giuh ni: Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude abang uguume giuh me reje ke nying kedea wu naa awiie piny ne yaa ukwany yihdh buy tiene. ²² Adhemuohm maa atiihy Jeacuu aotooro kedea toohd maa arobe aotooro. ²³ Naa abeehn nyoge ueny gene ngo e dhe kuu ne kweg uluunye kedea naa ayoade giuh raahm kuohm e ngaa maa acehme tooro. Ree acube yihr Juog ngaa be luuo ke lug tiel. ²⁴ E ke ngude adhemuohme giuh ge atihnge ke en e ngo ne rih yaadh maa ariihw, beere giuh adhemuohm be cahgo ke tiihy unahge giuh beeye ge ne tiihy. Kuohn ka me ledhe giie ge naa athiehdh won. ²⁵ Bang giuh wu ake roomo wa roohme maa arwaahn yu, abea awaahn ni wu aduu bang ngad kwaah ge koar wun.

3

Maahn Kedea Cuow Gen

¹⁻² Wu maahn, tiihy kwaad giuh arob cuowu yihru. Tiuhy giuh daahd gene

keehd me kweer gene ke lihng lum Juog e lum Juog udhiil gene ke yiho ke nying giuh beehdu beer ke gen. Dhe yoohn beehdo beer giuh ke gen akaal wiuh luub na robu yihr gen ke nying Juog. ³ Wudhu kea paru kejea kahd wihj ke wuohbo kedea ruog wog ke tiy wale ngaab waare me ne jieng jieng ge ne yug wun ne jur. ⁴ Jur me ne cohng naa yi nud cwihny kedea e naa juro me be thum maa e ne nhyaar Juog bang giuh ngo beehdo e beer. ⁵ Bang giuh maahn acoon, ge anhyaar Juog, cuow gen na wuor gene wuoro e naa giuh anahg gene jure. ⁶ Wa mar Caara naa awuor Abraahm cuore ucuohne ngo cuohn ne wur paare. Nea giuh me ne cohng atiihyu kedea uotoor giuh me tudu yihre e wu unahg kwaay Caara.

⁷ E wu cuow thiow yi beehdu giuh ke maahn ngahy ngo kejea tee gen be room ke tee maru. E naa giuh dhiilu gen ke wuoro thiow bang giuh Juog muuny giuh ge yoad kuowo me be gug buu ucube ke yihru cog, ngo ucube yihr maahn thiow. Beehdu ke maahn wa giuh nu beere giuh me gahl kwaj giuh yihr Juog tooro.

Raahm Rog Yoad Yi Tiuhy Giuh Me Beer

⁸ Lum ni beehda ke nyingu cang: beehdu ke beehd yaa paajo acielo. Beehdo me wudhu be tihngu maalo. Beehdo me yey amad kedea nhyaar rogu ke dhog yiehdhe beehde. ⁹ Wiuh giuh me raaj kea coalu ke giuh me raaj kedea wiuh ayaany kea duogu kaa ayaany. Abea nea kaa ngo ne cohng kwayu Juog ukonye yaa nu bang giuh wu akwany Juog ne tiuhy giuh nu, beere Juog wu dooje dooje. ¹⁰ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kwaad ngaa daahd ngo uyoade wahy,
maa uniide giuh me beeye kea koare leebe,
kedea dhe kea meehge rob toohd.

¹¹ Wiie tiuhy giuh me raaj uloge wiie ne tiuhy giuh me beer.

E thiow doohre nyoge doohro.

¹² Juog wonge be loge oogo rih ngaa abiohgrwaal,

kedea kwaj giuh ngaa maa abiohgrwaal lihng lihng ne cohng.

Abea yaa tiuhy giuh reje,
Juog wonge beehde aloge oogo rog gen.”

¹³ Ngaa e ne kedh ngwiil rih nea yih nhyaar yug giuh me beer? ¹⁴ E thiow keehd me yoadu ngwiilo ke nying tiuhy

2:13 2:13-14 Rom 13:1-7; Tii 3:1 **2:15** 2:15 3:16 **2:16** 2:16 1Kor 6:11, 19-20; Gal 5:13 **2:17** 2:17 1:22; 3:16; Mat 22:21; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:12 **2:18** 2:18-3:7 Epi 5:21-6:9 **2:18** 2:18 Epi 6:5-8 **2:19** 2:19-20 5:12 **2:20** 2:20 4:14 **2:21** 2:21 Mat 16:24; 20:26-28; Jon 13:15; Rom 15:5 **2:22** 2:22 Jon 8:46; Judea 4:15 **2:23** 2:23 3:9; Mat 26:55-56, 67; 27:14, 27-31 **2:24** 2:24 Rom 6:2, 11; Klo 2:14; Judea 9:28 **2:25** 2:25 Mat 9:36; Jon 10:16; Judea 13:20 **3:1-2** 3:1 1Kor 7:16; Epi 5:22-24 **3:3** 3:3 1Tim 2:9 **3:7** 3:7 Epi 5:25-28; 1Tim 2:8 **3:8** 3:8 1:22; Epi 4:2-3; Pihp 2:2-3 **3:9** 3:9 2:23; Mat 5:44; Rom 12:17 **3:10** 3:10-12 Jeam 1:26 **3:13** 3:13 Rom 13:3
3:14 3:14 4:14; Mat 5:10 **3:15** 3:15 1:3-5; Klo 4:6

gihn me beer, e ngo beehda dooj. Wu keá tud yihr gen wale keehd koohdhu keá paahr. ¹⁵ Abea nahge ke gaahn Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cubu yi aduunu kedea nahge en e naa Ruohdhu. Nea wu ke peehnyo ke nying gihn gaahnu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyinge kea beehdu e ka beehru ngo kii ngo ngahyu. ¹⁶ Kedea beehru wiih lum gen ke lubo me beer kedea ke wuohdo. Duogu wiih lum nu e gihn me dieru ke nyinge tooro kedea ke dhe yooh me beere wudh yaa rob giih me reje rogu, wu ge yaa batien Ngad Boadh nyoge, wudh gen ulaahyo ne ngahyu rob. ¹⁷ Ngo ngweehn uyo ad dhaane bahng ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, nea gihn ngo beehda kar cwihny Juog, yihr man yoad bahng yi tiihy gihn me raaj. ¹⁸ Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude athow ne cielo ke nying adhemuohme giih nyoge cang, Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehda abiohgrwaal athow ke nying yaa reje. Ngo athow beere wo kedhe ke Paar Juog. Anahg kuohme en naa athow abea wahye ge akuowo. ¹⁹ Noono maa a'aaye uwiie kuohme piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr atiihbe giih anaa acoon ge amag ne maabuuye. ²⁰ Atiihbe giih yaa acoon yi run Nooh ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog. Yaa anaa abuhj Juoge ke koar gen e cwihnye kuu angol rog gen kaano anaa geer Noohe yaahy geero. Noono unahge ke nyoge abiihbedahg cog ge naa abodh e ge kuu amud. ²¹ * Piih nu amud nyoge anyoadh dhe yoohn nud awaahn ni ge yoad piih luogwahy uwoj gen yi wiih dhaano ne cub luogwahy. Luogwahy e ne cub boadh wahy yihr dhaano. Piih woj wihj ge be luog nyooro oogo rog, abea ge nyoadh ngo kejae dhaano ree akuohnge nyum Juog ne beehdo ke dhe yooh me beer. Kedea piih nu wahy dhaano boadh gene boadh ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte uahre. ²² Jeacuu Kriihjte e naa ngaa acidh Maalo kedea upiie ukwiihy Juog yi ruohdh. Kedea uyug Juoge ngo ne ngad duohng yihr wuohdjuog maa yihr ruohdhe giih atiihbe.

4

Cub Rog Yihr Juog

¹ Wa kaa ayo ad Jeacuu raahm rog, e wu thio w gwiiru rogu uparu giih raahm rog wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejae raahm kuohm e ne

kahl dhaano oogo yi cing adhemuohm. ² Kedea wu buu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu rog giih adhemuohm uwahdhe cahng thoo. Wu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu yi tiihy gihn daahd Juoge. ³ Yihdh run abar wu abuhj ge tiihy giih reje ge nhyaar yaa kuu ayiih lum Juoge. Giih reje me neehn bal kedea maadh kuong, maa tiihy giih cwaahne maa maang pey yiehdhe me neehn aroap, maalo, macaahrduidh, bang gihn ge be nhyaar Juoge. ⁴ Naa angolu tiihy giih nu ne ngwedh e nyoge ge agaahy. Noono e ge apiih ne rob giih me reje ke nyingu. ⁵ Giih nu rob gene rogu ge keá cubu yi cwihnyu bang gihn giih gen noono tiihy gene, yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne kwanyo yihr ngaan agwiir ree ne beehn ne ngol lubo yihr yaa kuow maa yaa athow. ⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e naa apuohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa athow, beere keehd maa akihm koohm gen wa ka kihm dhaano ukar upiny kan, e wahy gen dhiil rom kuow wa mar Juog.

⁷ Wun, paru wudhu uyabu nyingu maa koaru rogu ne kwaj ne cohng bang gihn gug nyepiny cang acahngo. ⁸ Gihn wiie ne maalo beehda nhyaar rog bang gihn nhyaaro adhemuohme wuunye ke oogo. Nhyaaru rogu naa aciel acielo ke keewu cang. ⁹ Loru weehle yihdh miehyu ke mihn cwihny. ¹⁰ Juog wu amuoje kaa amahr muuny me be room me romu tiihy nyepinye. Ngaa keá piih wiih muuny acub yihre. Dhiilu muunye ke nywaag e cwihny be daag keehd nyoge beere ge dooj Juoge dooj thio w. ¹¹ Ngaa puohnyo e giih robe nahg gene luub Juog kedea ngaa tiihyo dhiile tiihy ke tee acub Juoge yihre. Noono gihn nu e Juog ke leeyo yi kwaad nyepinye cang, ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjte ge e ne wuor kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

Giih Ajohr Ge Yoad Ngaa Maa Ayiio

¹² Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, cwihnyu keá daag kejae gihn me maahn en naa atiihy ree yihru nea giih ajohr ge pahdh wudhu. ¹³ Mihn cwihnyu bang gihn ayo adu giih ajohr wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano arumo e cwihnyu umed keraahyo cahng uduue e kaa amoar Juoge wiie anyoadhe. ¹⁴ Nea wu acay ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge, e gihn beehda dooj bang gihn ngo nyoadh ngo kejae Wahy Juog, e yihre ne tee, ngo ne rogu. ¹⁵ Nea

3:16 3:16 2:15 **3:18** 3:18 2:21; Rom 5:6-8; 6:10; Judea 4:15; 7:27 **3:19** 3:19-20 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6 * **3:21** 3:21 Rom 6:3-4; Judea 10:22Ukwiih; Mat 22:44; Rom 8:34; Tihiy 2:33 **3:22** 3:22 Tihiy 1:9; Epi 1:21 **4:1** 4:1 2:24; 2Kor 4:10; Gal 5:24 **4:2** 4:2 2:21 **4:3** 4:3 Gal 5:19-21; Epi 2:3; Tii 3:3 **4:5** 4:5 1:17; 2Tim 4:1 **4:7** 4:7 1Kor 10:11; 1Th 5:5-8; 1Jon 2:18 **4:8** 4:8 1:22; Jeam 5:20 **4:9** 4:9 Judea 13:2 **4:10** 4:10 Rom 12:6-8 **4:11** 4:11 Rom 12:7; 1Kor 10:31; 12:8; Jeam 3:1 **4:12** 4:12 1:7 **4:13** 4:13 5:1; 2Kor 4:10; Rom 5:2 **4:14** 4:14 2:20; 3:14; Mat 5:10-12; Mak 13:11; Tihiy 7:55

wu ke joothro e ajohr keá beehno kaa nying nahg dhaano, wale ke nying kahw, wale tiihy gihn me raaj wale paahr yi gihn me nying dhaano tooro yea. ¹⁶ Ngaa yoad giih ajohr ke nying gihn ayiie Jeacuu, e wiie keá laahy, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn amade ngo kiin yaae. ¹⁷ Nihn ngol lug piny ge acahngo kedea lug thub ke wudh yaa ayiih lum Juog. Nea wo ge ayiio e ne thub luge wudho, nea unahg mar yaa kuu ayiio, e gihn upahdh wudh gen unahg gihn me teeg. ¹⁸ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea ngo teeg yihr yaa abiohgrwaal uyoaad gene boadh wahy,
e mar yaa kuu ayiio kedea yaa adhe-
muohm unaa ngihde?”

¹⁹ Nea wa gihn nu kea beehn yaa ayoad giih ajohr wa ka daahd Juoge cub gene rog gen yihr Juog, Juog ge be waar lume kedea bar gene maalo ke tiihy giih beeye.

5

Yihr Yaa Doonge Kedea Yaa Rihj

¹ A ge beehda ukiihj wa wun kedea a ge aniid kaa ajoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea ngo ngahya kejea boadh wahy uyoada, nyingu kwaya kwayo wu ukiihye, ² unghayu nyethen Juog ke kwaago beer mee. Kaahnu gen beer mee padh ke nying dhaano maa ater wun yi tiihy nu, abea bang gihn beehda tiihj, me wu naa apar ngo wu keedu wa ka daahd Juoge. Kedea padh tiihj maa adeehju yi cwihnyu ke nying koog. ³ Ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro, kaahnu gen beer bang ungoor gene kaa atiihyu kii ngo. ⁴ Kaahnu gen beer mee beere muuny me guge tooro yoadu yoado bang Jeacuu ngad kwaag wun.

⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, wu yaa rihj lihngu lum yaa doonge kedea konyu rogu konyo ke dhe yooh me dhaano ree be leeye. Keá ngaa beel wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog be daahd ngad nhyaam
kedea muuny gihre cube ke yihr ngaa
me padh ngad beel.”

⁶ Nahgu nyoge me padh yaa beel nyum Juog ge yihre ne tee me duohng beere cahng pare ngo e wudhu tihngge ke maalo.

⁷ Wiiu giih dieru ke nying gen yi cinge bang gihn e naa ngaa kwaag wun.

⁸ Ngahyu rogu ke kaahno bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngad mahnu ngo uwihno ne daahd ngaa me dwaahngge wa gihrguu maa awaahdh ge cej ngaa me came.

⁹ Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo yihre kedea magu yi yiio gihru teeg mee kedea ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad giih ajohr ge ayoad wun ge ke tiihyo rog yaa ayiio ke bang upiny cang.

¹⁰ Juog ngaa cub muuny, ge acuohn wun yi dhaahre ne beehdo tiehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto, ubeehn ke ngude ucube thaahdhu piny beer mee uyuge wun teeg ubahngge yi-
iho gihru yea be lwagu baten kaa abuoohju yihdh giih ajohr. ¹¹ Kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

¹² * Beehda warga me thiin mee e gihn agweeda yihru kedea ngo acuba yi Cihla. Cihla, nea ke kur mara, e ngo umiio maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg. Ngo gaahna gaahno kejea wargahng ni cwihnyu umeehge teehngo bang gihn, dhe yooh maa adiehr, ge beehn Juoge udoge nyoge, ngo agweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn nu, baru maalo keehde.

¹³ † Akuud yaa ayiih ge beed geen Baabihloanya ge akuud gen akwany Juoge wa akuud maru, wu amaahdh gene kedea Maarko waahda ke nying Jeacuu wu amaahdhe. ¹⁴ Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar.

Beehdu ke yoohm rogu wu yaa anweehd Juoge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4:16 4:16 2Tim 1:8 4:17 4:17 2Th 1:8 5:1 5:1 1:21 5:2 5:2 Jon 21:15-17; Tihiy 20:28; 1Tim 6:5 5:3
5:3 2Kor 1:24; Pihp 3:17; Tii 2:7 5:4 5:4 1Kor 9:24-25; 1Pii 1:4 5:5 5:5 Epi 5:21; Jeam 4:6 5:6 5:6 Jeam
4:10 5:7 5:7 Mat 6:25-30; Pihp 4:6 5:8 5:8 1Th 5:5-8 5:9 5:9 Epi 6:11-12; Jeam 4:7 5:10 5:10 1Th 2:12

* 5:12 5:12 Cihla: 1Th 1:1 † 5:13 5:13 Maarko: Pihl 24

2 PIIHTER

Riown Wargahng Agweed

Piihtere

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihn agweed Piihtere aohr ke yih amahr jo yiiho giuh upiny kan. Ngo agweed kaa nying ciehg dhe yooh oogo yih yaa puohny giuh ucahb beere giuh bal, ge tuohd ke nying giuh nu ge be bar maalo. Giuh ni ge thiehdh kaa dhe yoohn ngey Juog kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto ke ngeyo ne ngaa maa adiehr. Nyoge me Jeacuu aniid gene ulihng gene puohny gihre, ge naa abaar ngo wong maalo. Piihter wihe acube ke ne cohg toohd yaa peehmo kejea Jeacuu be duu keehdo. Ngo arobe kejea Jeacuu poohd gaal ke duuo bang giuh be daahd ngo unud ngaa me wonge rwaahny, abea ngo daahd ngo ubeehn nyoge cang umaan gene anyoohne giuh gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Cuohn jo yiiho 1:3-21

Yaa puohny ucahb 2:1-22

Duuo gihr Jeacuu 3:1-18

¹ A Cimoan ge nying tuoda, Piihter a ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngad tihiye kede a ne ngaa me oohre.

A ne gweehd yihru wu yaa ayoad yiiho me wihe ne maalo me neehn mar wan. Ngo ayoadu kaa dhe yoohn nahg Juoge, giuh wuoro, abiohgrwaal kede a unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge Jeacuu Kriihjto abiohgrwaal thiow.

² Beehn Juoge cube amahr muunye kede a doohr yihru ke dhe yoohn ka ngahyu Jeacuu Ruohdho.

Tiihj Gihr Juog

³ Juog e naa acub giuh daahdo cang ke nying beehdo me beer me nhaaar Juoge yihro ke tee giuh nud yihre. Giuh nu ge yoado bang giuh ngahyo Juog ngaa acuohn won ne nywaag beeye kede a tee giuh ne yihre. ⁴ Ke nying giuh nu e Juog giuh me doonge me beeye ge utiihiye yihro wa kaa acege ngo piny, giuh me meehg won beehdo naa abiohgrwaale wa ka nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal, kede a ge giuh me kahl won oogo yihdh giuh raahyo ge nud wiuh piny ke nying giuh reje ge yuohd cwihny rog gen.

⁵ Ke nying giuh nu beeye, Juog daahd utiihyu keraahyo beere beero madu ke rih yiiho gihru kede a rih beero gihru madu

ngahy nyepinye ree ⁶ kede a rih ngahy nyepinye madu dhe yoohn koar rog oogo yi giuh me raaj. Thiow madu guum nyepinye rih koar rog oogo yi giuh me raaj kede a rih guum madu dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhaaar Juoge. ⁷ Kede a rih dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhaaar Juoge madu nhaaar nyoge rih ngo kede a rih nhaaar nyoge madu nhaaahro rih ngo. ⁸ Bang giuh nea giuh nu ge nud yihru ke dhe yooh me rog gen jwag gene jwaa, e wu uyug gene ne nyoge me lumu be dhaahr kede a tihiyu apahdh kare ne cej dhe yooh me ngahyu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh. ⁹ Bang giuh ngaa yihre tooro giuh ni uroomo ke ngaa me cwihnye athow kede a wihe awul ukwihye ngo kejea adhemuohme giuh anaa atiihiye coon ge akahl Juoge oogo ree.

¹⁰ Kea noono jo'a, tihiyu keraahyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wu acuohne ne cohg kede a cwihnyu unahgu keew yaa akwanye. Kaano arumo e wu buu ucahg pahdh yihdh giuh adhemuohm. ¹¹ * Ke dhe yoohn tihiy nu, e Juog dhe yooh uyabe yihru laaj ne lor wun ne mon yi Dhaahr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge ge guge tooro.

Giuh Arob Kitaab Juoge

¹² Ke nying giuh nu e ne beehda e cwihnya ne kwaay rob yihru ke nying giuh ni keehd me nahg gene giuh me ngahyu ke coon kede a keehd me nahg gene athere maa amagu teeg mee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Giuh nud, ngo anyoadh Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kejea nihna wiuh ngoom ge cahng ke thumo. Abea ge poohd wonga nud, e giuh ni ge roba robo yihru beere wudhu be wul rog gen. ¹⁵ Thiow a atiihyo keraahyo, beere wudhu be wul rog giuh ni, batién thona.

¹⁶ Padh giuh teeg wong ge naa ayug wane ne waaj giuh puoge yihru ke nying tee ne yih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kede a ge anaa arub wane ke nying duue. Abea tee ne yih Jeacuu ngo aniid wane ke nying wan. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wa anaa anudo wiuh good beed Juoge kaa anaa alog kaan nyinge rog gen naa abeehn Juog wahne ueeey ngo kede a umoare wiuh ngo. Wa anudo kede a duon Juog naa arubo ke yoohn maalo ngo alihng wane e urubo kea, "Gih e naa Waahda maa anhyaara keter kede a cwihnya med ree."

¹⁹ Noono ke nying giuh nu e cwihny wan be daag ke nying athere giuh agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Nea maano e kea cubu wudhu rog giuh agweed gene wa gihr ngaa maa acub wihe rih lama me

liel yi muudho. Nea maano kea dhiilu tiijh ke giijh agweed uwahdhe cahng uduu Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea cubu wudhu rog giijh nu uwahdhe yi ruu piny ge moohl cahng. Giijh nu e ne room keehd daahr Jeacuu ge meeny yun neehn ciejh ruuwow. ²⁰⁻²¹ Abea giijh wiije ne maalo beehda unghayu ngo kejea giijh agweed yi kitaab Juog padh yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa apar gen ke kar wudh gen. Beehda Wahy Juog ge nud ke gen, e naa acub luub Juog yihr gen ne gweedo.

2

Yaa Ucahb Kedea giijh Puohny Gene

¹ Wa kaa anaa anud yaa agamloohngjuoge maa yaa ucahb kiin nyoge coon, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow yaa puohny lum Juog maa yaa ucahb ge unud kiinu. Ge upiijh ne puohny giijh toohd ke piny me raany lum Juog kedea ngo upiem gene kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh kuu athow kaa nying gen ne boadh wahy gen. Ke nying giijh nu e naa giijh uguo giijh me raaje pahdh wudh gen urwaahny nying gene. ² Abea nud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu upiijh ne ngoor giijh cwaahne ge tiijh yaa ucahbe. Noono e naa ka ubeehn nyoge urob gene giijh me raaj ke nying adiehh anyoadh Juoge. ³ Bang giijh yaa ucahb ge nyoge me nhaaar giijh lonyo, noono e giijh lonyo ge uyoadh gene ke nyingu ne cam gene wun e ge puohny giijh puoge. Abea keehd maano e ge beehda nyoge maa akihm Juoge coon kedea giijh me gug wudh gen ge urwaahny nying gen ngo adooing e ka me pahdhe wudh gen.

⁴ Bang giijh Juog wuohdjuog giijh anaa ayug adhemuohm ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme uthoohre gen Paar Maaj ne beehd yiijhd kuohn me reje maa muudho ne koar Cahng Lug Juog. ⁵ Kedea yaa adhemuohm abeed wiijh ngoom umodho coon e aboar poohd kuu ayug ree ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge anaa akihme cang naa akahle aboar maa amud gen, unahge Nooh ngaa puohny dhe yoohn beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog e naa akonye ke jo paare kar ge abiihjberioiw. ⁶ Juog thiow geedh Codom maa Gomoarah ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme naa awaange geedh nu udoohng gene ne bur. Geedh nu ge awaange beere giijh atiihy Juoge rog yaa adhemuohm naa abeed geedh nu ngahy yaa udog giijh adhemuohm ke tiijho cahng moogo. ⁷⁻⁸ Abea keehd maano awaange geedh nu, e Juog akony ngaa me nyinge Lod bang giijh ngo ngaa

me beer me cwihnye anaa abeehdo e raaj ke nying niin ke nying giijh reje ge tiijh yaa adhemuohme yi wonge. ⁹ Me neehn maano atiihy Juoge wa giijh nu, e kea gaahnu bang giijh Juog dhe yoohn ukonye nyoge me beeye ngo ngahye naa rog gen ayoadh gene yiijhd giijh utum me reje. Kedea ngo ngahye ka umeehge yaa reje beehdo e ge akihme ne koar Cahng Lug. ¹⁰ Adoohnge yaa nhaaar giijh reje ge yuohd cwihny dhaane rog gen maa yaa dhahl giijh kuow yi maalo, ge ukihme keter.

Yaa ucahb ge nyoge maa yaa nhaam me nying gen be tud ne dhahl jo doonge maalo. ¹¹ Maanyu wuohdjuog ge yihr gen ne tee me tooro yihr yaa ucahb, nea ge piijh ne rob giijh reje naa ayug jo doong maale yihr Juog e ge be rob gene kaa dhe yoohn ayaany nyum Juog. ¹² Yaa ucahb giijh dhaahl rob gene robo rih Juog kedea dhe yoohn pahr laahye kii ngo e ne pahr gene kii ngo. Noono e ge rub oogo ne pahy now ke nying giijh me kwihy gene. E naa giijh urwaahny Juoge nying gen wa mar laahy ge mag unahge.

¹³ Unahg giijh raahm kuohm ge nuu uyoadh gene. Giijh raahm kuohm me room keehd giijh raahm kuohm ge anaa ayug gene rog nyoge mooge. Miin cwihny mar gen beehda yug giijh maa cwaahne kii diehr cahng. Ge nyoge me jwaahl cam ke giijh cwaahne kedea diijhd cwihny ge tiijh gene kaano piijh gene ne cam yiijhd yaaye giijh yugu. ¹⁴ Yaa ucahb giijh nhaaar gene beehda kwaay kaab maahn. Ge nyoge me raany wudh maahn ubeehd gene e ge pahdh yiijhd giijh adhemuohm. Padh maahn keed gen ge ne wudh gen raany gene, abea keehd yaa yiijho, giijh yiijho giijh gen thiin, wudh gen raany gene raanyo thiow. Ge nyoge muu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo ke nying giijh nu cang. ¹⁵ Giijh nu reje ge tiijh gene bang giijh ge akweer ke dhe yooh me beer. Ge apiijh ne ngoor giijh atiihy ngaa cuohn ne Balaam waadh Biohr. Balaam anaa anhaaar ngiihny yoade ke nying giijh me reje maa atiihye. ¹⁶ Abea maanyu kaa anaa acuow akaje Balaam ke nying awuohj giijh atiihye. Akaja ge be rubo, arubo yiire wa dhaano utaaahngo beere giijh ngaa maa amuohl ge tiijhye ge wiie wiio.

¹⁷ Yaa ucahb ge nyoge me giijh me beer me yoad bang gen tooro. Ge neehn abuulo. Abuulo me ge wahn dhaane wiije, e yuude e yea atal. Ge giijh me ne thal thal ke luube wa mar lwaahd me keedh yame

ke bang yi poohlo. Kaa akoj Juoge nuu ucub gen yea beehda ka me col ne cihd cihti. ¹⁸ Ke dhe yoohn nyaam me gihr nyinge tooro, cwihny nyoge meehg gene ke yuohd rog gihi nyooro ne leel nyoge ne tiihy gihi adhemuohm. Yaa nu daahd gene ke leelo ge nyoge maa akweer ke gihi adhemuohm ka me cahng mee. ¹⁹ Ge ukoohbo kejea, yaa lihng luub gen ge buu unahg baahng. Abea yaa puohny gihi ni ge beehda baahng gihi adhemuohm, bang gihi dhaano beehda ubaahng gihi akwahng ngo piny. ²⁰ Noono, ngaa maa agwahny bade yihr dhog yiehdh reje gihi wihi piny naa angahye Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoge pahdh yi cing adhemuohm, udoohege ne baahng yihre, e ngaan nu ne yi gihi ne raaj maa akaal wihi mar umodho ge anea yea. ²¹ Ngweehn me toor gihi maa angahy gene ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog yihr man ngahy gene dhe yoohn nu kedea udog gene ngahdh gen ke loo bang loohng gihi Juog ge anaa acub yihr gen. ²² Dhe waahnyo maa acoon nud me kooohbo, "Guohg doo wudh ngoo gihi ne cam gen, kedea kudhrug, keehd me luoge ke pihi e doo ne nween ree ke cuohdho. Wa gihi nu thiow keehd yaa dog ne tiihy gihi adhemuohm."

3

Cahng Ukimh Juoge Nyoge

¹⁻² Goma maa anhyaara gihi e naa riown wargahng gweeda yihru. Ge agweeda yihru ne meehg wun par gihi me beeye kedea beere wudhu be wul rog gihi agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea gihi arob wane yihru ne tiihyo wa jo oohr. Gihi arob wane yihru ge beehda luub Ruohdho ge Ngad Boadh won.

³ Gihi wihi ne maalo beehde unghy ngo kejea nud ke nyoge me cood yihdh gihi arob ke nying lum Juog muu ulog beehno yihdh gug nihi. Ge upihi ne yug gihi reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. ⁴ Ge ukoohbo kejea, "Wa anaa arob Jeacuu kea e uduu abea ngo ne kee maa abeehno! Ke naa athowe ke weehne e gihi maa awaar ree tooro ke naa acag wihi piny cago." ⁵ Abea ge daahd uwudh gene rog gihi maa athere me neehn: Juog coon umodho maalo kedea piny ge acage ke dhe yoohn lume naa arobe. Juog piny acage une wihi piidh kiin pihi kedea utiege piny ke pihi. ⁶ Thiow anahg ke dhe yoohn pihi e naa abeehn Juoge uraanye wihi piny yaa acoon

naa amoale ngo piny kaa aboar. ⁷ Ke dhe yoohn lum Juog naa arobe maalo kedea piny ge nud awaahn ni, ge akimh kejea ge uwaang ke maaj Cahng Lug. Ge poohd e ge ke wiio tudi ne koar cahng ubeehn Juoge urwaahnye nying yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

⁸ Abea goma maa anhyaara, wudhu kea wul rih lum ni acielo ni: Yihr Juog, run alihb acielo ge uroomo ke cahng acielo kedea cahng acielo ngo uroomo ke run alihb acielo. Yihr Juog ge beehda acielo. ⁹ Juog be gaal nea ngo tiihy gihi acege piny wa ka teed nyoge mooge. Gihi nii ngo Juog be dhaahr ke koar bang gihi daahd dhaano cang uwiie tiihy adhemuohm beere ngo be rwaahny.

¹⁰ Abea nea cahng akob Juoge kea Jeacuu uduu, e ngo uduu keehd maa akooohb Juoge kea e koar wun. Jeacuu uduu ne kwaan wa beehn ngad kahw. Cahng uduu Jeacuu e maalo une mad e ngo umahro udoohege kare ne weehny. Juog, gihi ne yi maalo ge uwaange utoor gene. Thiow piny, kedea gihi ni yea, gihi acag Juoge kedea gihi ayug dhaane ke cinge ge uwaange cang utoor kihi gihi ne doohng.

¹¹ Me neehn maano ubeehn Juoge uraanye gihi nu cang e wu unahg nyoge me ngihde? ¹² Nahge ke cahng Juog e ne bange yuogu beere ngo meehgu ke beehno piow piow. Cahng ubeehn Juoge uwaange maalo kedea ubeehn gihi ne yi maalo uleeny maa je gen cang. ¹³ Keehd me beehn piny kedea maalo uwaang gene e ngo gaahn gaahn kejea maalo moogo me nyaahn kedea piny moogo me nyaahn ge utuohl. Ge utuohl bang gihi Juog e naa arob ngo. Yea maahl nu kedea wihi piny nu, unahg yaa abeehdo naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge nuu ubeehd kuohn nu.

¹⁴ Kea noono goma maa anhyaara, me neehn kaano nahge cahng nu e ne bange yuogu kea tiihyo keraahyo beere wu ke yuudo e rogu cang e adhemuohm tooro rogu kedea e wu ubeehdo ke nyaahro ke rogu. ¹⁵ Wudhu kea wul rih gihi kur Jeacuu ke nyinge. Jeacuu ukuro bang gihi ngo daahd uboadhe nyoge. Umiiho e nyinge Poal anaa agweehdo yihru ke nying gihi ni bang gihi ngo ameehng Juoge dead yihdh gihi. ¹⁶ Dhe yoohn agweehd Poale yihdh wargae gihi cang, ke nying gihi ngo, kea waaro. Adiehr muon, yihdh wargag nu gihi mooge me teeg ge nud me yihdh gen be rom nyoge mooge ke deado. Kwaad gihi agweed ge be rom nyoge mooge ke deado

ge naa giih yihdh gen cood yaa gihn me ngahy gene tooro ge yiiho gihr gen thiin. Mooge maa agweed yihdh kitaab Juog ge cood gene coodo thiow abea gihn nu e nu unahg gihn me rwaahny nying gen.

¹⁷ Kea noono wu goma maa anhyaara me neehn kaano beehd e giih ge ngahyu kea koaru rogu beer mee beere e wu be pahdh yaa awuohje maa ayug yaa dhahl yihdh loohnge. Koaru rogu beere wu be dog caahn karu noono beer nu.

¹⁸ Beehn beero kedeo ngahy nyepinye ge yoad bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge kony gene wun udoong yiiho gihru. Moaro wiih Jeacuu ke wong ke wong. E noono.

1 JOON

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihir Joon naa agweede umodho, ngo agweed kaa nying nyepinye ariow me teeg. Mar umodho beehda ne ciim cwihny yaa kwaan ngo beere ge ubeehdo yi wad ke Juog kedeaa Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Riown gen beehda ne toohn yaa kwaan warga gihn ni ubahngne puohny gihir yaa ucahb be lihng gene. Puohny gihn nu wad ke Juog raanye raanyo. Puohny gihn nu aniing ngo kejea giijh reje yug rog gen ke nying beehdo upiny kan nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Waahd Juog be rom nahg dhaano utaahngo. Yaa ucahb giijh nu ngo atahr gene kejea boadh wahy yoad kii beehdo e dhaano be dier ke nying kuowo upiny gihn ni. Ge arubo kejea boadh wahy be naa yi nud cwihny kedeaa nhaahro maa wad.

Ne duog wiih lubo gihn ni, e Joon agweehdo urube ne dahr kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto anahg dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, kedeaa ubare maalo ke rob kejea dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Daahr kedeaa muudho 1:5-2:29

Nyethen Juog kedeaa nyethen atiihb ukeehg 3:1-24

Adiehr kedeaa gihn me raaj 4:1-6

Jo yiio dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro 4:7-21

Teeg yiio 5:1-21

Nгаа Yihre Ne Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

¹* A gweehdo yihru kaa nying nгаа beehda Ciig Juog naa acub Juoge yihir nyoge. Ngaan nu e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihir nyoge. Ngo nгаа maa anudo umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Abea wa jo aoohr ngo aniid wane uboar wane ngo. Duone alihng wane e ngo urubo kedeaa giije anaa atiihye ge aniid wane uboar wane en. Ngo amaaahd wane ke cing wan. ²† Nгаа cub kuowo me ne cohg ameehg Juoge doohng ne dhaano beere ngo niid nyoge niido. E naa kaa aniid wane ngo noono. Gihn teed wane yihru beehda gihn maa atiihye ree kedeaa uniid wane ngo. E naa gihn koohb wane yihru kejea nгаа cub kuowo me ne cohg ngo anudo tiehd coon ke Juog Wuur. Abea ngo abeehn Juoge ne nyoadh

yihir wan. ³ Awaahn ni wa rubo yihru kaa nying ngaan aniid wane kedeaa ulihng wane duone. Wa rubo yihru ke nyinge beere giijh anaa arobe naa ayiih wane ge yiioh yiioh thiw beere wa unweehd naa acielo keehd wan. Kaano arumo e wo unweehd ke Juog Wuur kedeaa Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁴ E naa gihn gweehda yihru ke nying giijh me nweehd wun ke wan, beere med cwihny me duohng yoado yoado.

Nweehd Naa Acielo Ke Juog

⁵ Awaahn ni, Ciig gihn alihng wane bang Waahd Juog, ge daahd wane ke kahl yihru e gen: Juog beehda daahr. Kedeaa tiijh yi muudho tooro yihre. ⁶ Nea wo tiijh giijh yi muudho abea wo ukoohbo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog e wo beehda yaa toohd, maa akweer ke tiijh ke giijh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. ⁷ Abea nea wo beed yi daahr gihir beey Juog wa kaano nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal ke dhe yoohn beeye nu, e nyoadh ngo kejea wo anweehd ne cohg, kedeaa e rem Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde naa awoj piny ke nyingo adhemuohme giioh ge luoge ke oogo udoohngo ne nyoge me beeye yihir Juog.

Jeacuu E Ne Wuuny Adhemuohme Oogo

⁸ Nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme be yugo, e rogo akango kedeaa adiehj gihn anyoadh Juoge ngo kwihyo ne weey weey. ⁹ Abea nea ayiiho nyum Juog kejea adhemuohme ayugo, e Juog adhemuohme giioh ge wiie ke piny kedeaa ukahle ge oogo wudho. Ke dhog yiehdh nu wo beehne ke ne yugo ne nyoge me beeye yihre. Giijh nu ge arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye kedeaa gihn arobe ngo tiijhye tiijhyo bang gihn Juog beehda abiohgrwaal. ¹⁰ Abea nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme maa akuongo ke yugo tooro, e Juog ke ngude e naa akoohbo toohd. Akoohbo toohd bang gihn akob Juoge kejea nyoge cang ge yaa adhemuohm. Kaano e naa ka bahngge luub arob Juoge ge be yiioh naa adiehr.

2

¹ Nyethena a gweehd yihru ke nying giijh beere giijh adhemuohm ge be tiijhye. Abea nea dhaano kiino adhemuohm ayuge, e adhemuohm gihre uwii Juoge piny yihre. Uwiie piny yihre bang gihn nud ke dhaano me cuung nyum Juog Wuur me rubo ke nyingo beere adhemuohme giioh ge wii Juoge ke piny. Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e ree tooro adhemuohm e naa nгаа rubo ke nyingo. ² Jeacuu athow beere ukihm gihir

* **1:1** 1:1 2:13-14; Jon 1:1-2, 14; Kuowo: Jon 4:14; 6:35; 8:12; 11:25 † **1:2** 1:2 Gihn teed wane: Jon 15:27 **1:4** 1:4 Jon 15:11 **1:5** 1:5-7 Jon 8:12 **1:5** 1:5 1Tim 6:16 **1:6** 1:6 2:4 **1:7** 1:7 3:5; Judea 9:12; Any 1:5 **2:1** 2:1 Rom 8:34; Judea 7:25 **2:2** 2:2 4:10; Jon 1:29

Juog pahdh wiie ke nying adhemuohme giinho. Kaano e Juog adhemuohme ge uwiiie piny; padh adhemuohme giinho cog abea keehd adhemuohme giinh nyoge me beed kuohn mooge wiih piny beehd.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedeaa Nhyaar Rog

³ Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo nyoge me Juog ngahyo beehda tiihj giinh arob Juoge kea dhiilo ngo ke tiihyo.

⁴ Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog ngahye abea giinh akob Juoge be tiihye, e ngaan nu rob toohd kedeaa giinh beey ge anyoadh Juoge ge kwihye. ⁵ Abee ngaa tiihy giinh arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog anhyaare ne cohg. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo anweehd keehd Juog, e man; ⁶ kwaad ngaan koohbo kejea e anweehd tiehd ke Juog kea dhiile beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuu kii ngo.

⁷ Jo'a maa anhyaara giinh gweehda yihru ke nyinge padh loohng me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo. Ngo beehda loohng me ngahyu ke coon ge anaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Nyoadh ngo kejea beehda loohng maa arob yihru ke coon, bang giinh beehda Ciig gihr Juog naa arob yihru. ⁸ Abee keehd maano e giinh me nyaahn nud yi loohng gweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuu kedeaa dhe yoohn kaa beehdo ge ne nyoadh ngo yihro kejea giinh me nyaahn nud yi loohng ni. Gihn me nyaahn nud yea bang giinh nu nyoge me giinh reje ge adoohng e ge wiiu ke piny. Noono e nyoge giinh beeye, ge anyoadh Juoge, ge niid gene niido yi kaa abeehd Jeacuu kii ngo kedeaa kaa beehdu kii ngo.

⁹ Nea neehn giinh nu, kwaad ngaa rubo kejea e ngahy beehdo ke dhe yoohn nyaar Juoge abea wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maane maano, e ngaa nu poohd nyaar tiihy yi muudho kedeaa uwahdhe awaahn ni e giinh nyepinye kwihye. ¹⁰ Beehda ngaa nyaar wad gen, maa ngad akuud yaa yiiho, e naa ngaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn nyaar Juoge kedeaa giinh me ne ree me meehe ngo pahdh yiidh giinh adhemuohm tooro. ¹¹ Kwaad ngaa yug giinh ajohr rih wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho e naa ngaa me beed yi muudho me giinh me ngahye tooro. Ngo ngaa me tiihy giinh me reje kedeaa ngo be tiihyo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge. Noono e giinh tiihye ngo kwihye bang giinh giinh reje e tiihye ge naa acoore.

Wii Giinh Reje Ge Tiihj Wiih Piny

2:4 2:4 1:6; 4:6; Jon 3:21; 8:44; 16:13 **2:5** 2:5 2:17; 5:3; Jon 14:15; 2Jon 6 **2:6** 2:6 Jon 13:15; 15:5 **2:7** 2:7-8 4:11; Jon 13:34 **2:7** 2:7 2:24; 3:11 **2:8** 2:8 Jon 1:9-10; 8:12; Rom 13:12 **2:9** 2:9 3:10, 15; 4:20 **2:10** 2:10 Rom 14:13 **2:11** 2:11 Jon 12:35-36 **2:12** 2:12 Tiihy 4:12 **2:13** 2:13-14 1:1-2 **2:15** 2:15 Jeam 4:4 **2:16** 2:16 Rom 13:14; Epi 2:3; Jeam 4:16 **2:17** 2:17 Mat 7:21; 1Kor 7:31 **2:18** 2:18 4:3; Mat 7:15; 2Jon 7 **2:19** 2:19 Tiihy 20:30

¹² Wu nyethena loohnge giinh ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang giinh Juog adhemuohme giihu ge awiie piny yihru ke nying giinh ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte yihru.

¹³ Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giinh ge agweeda yihru bang giinh nu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu.

Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag.

Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giinh ni ge agweeda yihru bang giinh atiihb ukeehg ngo ataaju.

Wu nyethena loohnge giinh ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang giinh nu adoohng ne nyoge me Juog Wuur ngahyu.

¹⁴ Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giinh ni ge gweeda ke yihru, bang giinh nu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu.

Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon e piny poohd kuu acag.

Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giinh ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang giinh Jeacuu gaahnu gaahnu keter kedeaa Ciig Juog acubu yi cwihnyu maa atiihb ukeehg ataaju.

¹⁵ Awaahn ni aroba yihru cang kejea giinh reje ge nud wiih piny kan ge keá deehju yi cwihnyu bang giinh kwaad ngaa nyaar giinh reje ge nud wiih piny kan, kare tooro unhyaare Juog Wuur thiw. ¹⁶ Giinh reje wiih piny wa nyaar giinh me kahl mihn cwihny yihr dhaano e keede wa kwaad me neehn thama kedeaa nyaam ke nying giinh ne yihr dhaano; dhog yiehdh nu cang ge beehn kaa nying nyaar giinh me reje ge nud wiih piny. Ge padh giinh arob Juog Wuure kejea tiihyo gen. ¹⁷ Thiw Juog athubo ke raany giinh reje ge nud wiih piny kedeaa yaa nyaar giinh nu ge uthow. Abee ngaa tiihy giinh daahd Juoge, yihre unaa kuowo me guge tooro.

Koaru Rogu Ke Nying Yaa Mahn Giinh Jeacuu

¹⁸ Nyethena, aroba yihru kejea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Ngahyu kejea anaa arob wane yihru kejea ngad mahn Jeacuu ngo ubeehn nea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Wa kaa arob wane ngo yihru, ngo anidu ke nyingu awaahn ni, kejea jo mahn giinh Jeacuu me thoohd ge atuohl. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh ngo yihru kejea cahng rahny

piny ngo adoohng cahng. ¹⁹ Yaa mahn Jeacuu ge ana bango kedea awaahn ni ge a'aay oogo bango. Ne cohg ge kuu anahg jo'o. Nea ge ne nahg jo'o maa yaa ayiiho, e ge be ne aay oogo bango. Abea waahdh gen nyoadh ngo kejea gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin gen maa anahg ngado.

²⁰ Abea wun, Jeacuu Wahy Juog acube yihru kedea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge ni, ge beehde e ge ngahyu cang. ²¹ Warga gihn agweeda yihru padh ke nying me kwihyu giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. Agweeda yihru bang gihn giih beeye ge nyoadh Juoge ge ngahyu ne cohg kedea bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge puohny me raaj tooro yihdh gen. ²² Abea aroba yihru kejea ngad toohd raaj ni beehda ngaa koothbo kejea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aoohr Juoge wiith piny. Ngaa me rubo kea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e beehda Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahd Juog ge naa akweere ke gen. Kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa nu e ne rom keehd ngaan ngahj e wiithe ne mahn keehd Jeacuu. ²³ Gihn beehda lubo maa athiir bang gihn ngaa kweer ke Waahd Juog e ngo be rom nweehd keehd Juog Wuur. Abea ngaa yiith ngo nyum nyoge kea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngaa nu ngo anweehd naa acielo keehd Juog Wuur thiow.

²⁴ Nea wa gihn nu, e kea magu puohny gihn ngahyu coon ke nying Jeacuu beer mee. Nea puohny gihn nu amagu beer mee, e naa ka ubaru maalo e wu anweehd naa acielo keehd Waahd Juog kedea keehd Juog Wuur. ²⁵ Nea wo abeehdo e wo anweehd keehd Juog wa maano, e kuowo me guge tooro ngo yoado yoado. Kuowo gihn akob Jeacuu kea ngo ucube yihro.

²⁶ A toohn wun yi warga gihn kejea yaa nu a'aay oogo bango, ge daahd udwaahng gene wun keehd puohny giih gen noono. ²⁷ Abea nea ke kur maru, e ngaa me romu ke dwaahngo tooro bang gihn Wahy Juog naa acub Jeacuu yihru wu konye konyo. Nea wa gihn nu, e wu padh nyoge me cahg daahd ke ngaa me puohny wun keehd giih mooge me ne keede me padh giih nyoadh Juoge yihru. Gihn ni ngo beehda Wahy Juog ge aoohr Jeacuu yihru e ne puohny wun ne ngey athiir ke nying giih nu cang. Thiow gihn puohny Wahy Juoge yihru yea tooro toohd. Nea wa maano e aroba yihru kejea beehdu e wu anweehd

keehd Kriihjto wa kaa aroh Wahy Juoge ngo yihru.

Beehdu Wa Nyethea Juog Kedea Wiiu Giih Adhemuohm

²⁸ Noono nyethena, aroba yihru ubaru maalo ke beehdo e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto. Beehdu e wu anweehd keehde beere e duue wiith piny kan ke yoohn Paar Maalo, e wo unghamo utoor laahy wihje rogo ne lore.

²⁹ Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa beehda abiohgrwaal ke Juog e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog.

3

¹ Juog Wuur wo anhyaare ne cohg! Wo anhyaare keter adhaahr ucuohe won ne nyethene. Adiehr muon, wo adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Abea keehd maano, e yaa nhyaar giih wiith ngoom ngo be yiith gene kejea wo nyethen Juog. Ngo be yiith gene bang gihn, Juog kwihy gene. ² Wu jo'a ge anhyaara, awaahn ni ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Abea ka udoohngo kii ngo, ngo poohd kuu anyoadh. Abea gihn ngahyo, cahng uduu Jeacuu wiith piny, e naa ka ungeyo ngo utoor gihn me cahgo ke kwihyo ke nyinge. Kaano e wo udoohng wa en. ³ Thiow kwaad ngaa me yihre ne gaahno kiinu kejea ngo uneehn Jeacuu Kriihjto ree kea meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm. Ree kea meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm wa mar Jeacuu e ree tooro adhemuohm.

⁴ Abea ngaa me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm, ngo beehda ngaa maa akweer ke loohng Juog. Adiehr muon, ngad adhemuohm beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo rih Juog. ⁵ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea Jeacuu abeehn wiith piny kan beere ukimh gih Juog ke nying adhemuohme giihu kahle ke oogo wudhu. Kedea ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea adhemuohm maa akuonge ke yugo ngo tooro. ⁶ Nea ne maano e ngaa maa anweehd tiehd keehd Jeacuu kea beehdo e yug giih adhemuohm. Ngaa beehd e yug giih adhemuohm, nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me rome ke deado ke nying Jeacuu tooro, kedea Jeacuu kwihye ne weey weey.

⁷ Nyethena, koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me dwaahng wun. Ngaa abiohgrwaal ke Juog beehda ngaan tihiy gihn akob

Juoge kea tiihye wa mar Jeacuu ge abio-hgrwaal ke Juog. ⁸ Abea ngaa koag ke yug giih adhemuohm e ngo beehda ngad atiihb ukeehg, bang gihn atiihb ukeehg athubo ke yug adhemuohm maano e piny poohd kuu acag. Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan ne raany giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge utoor gihir nying gene. ⁹ Ngaa maa adooing ne nyethiin Juog ree be yuge ne dhaano me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn kihd Juog ke niido ree. Ree kea kuonge ke yugo ne ngaa me beehd e yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn ngo beehda nyethiin Juog. ¹⁰ Gihn nyoadh nyethea Juog kedeaa gihn nyoadh nyethea atiihb ukeehg yihro ne cohg e man: kwaad ngaa be tiihy gihn daahd Juoge e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog. Kedeaa ngaa kweer ke nyaar wad gen maa ngad akuud ngo padh nyethiin Juog thiow.

Tiihj Ke Looing Juog Kedeaa Nhyaar Rog

¹¹ Ciig Juog ge kob kejea nyaaro rogo nyaaro ngo aliing ke coon cahng ayiihu lum Jeacuu. ¹² Nea neehn maano, e rogo kea yugo wa Kaayn* ngaa aweehg ree dwaahngo yihir atiihb ukeehg naa amaane umen kedeaa unahge ngo. Umen anahge bang gihn giih tiihy Kaayne ge kuu abeero yi wong Juog, unahge giih tiihy umene ge naa apahdh yi cwihny Juog. ¹³ Jo paar miha maa anhyaara, nea wa gihn nu e wu kea gaahy nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano. ¹⁴ Abea won, ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo, bang gihn yihro ne kuowo me guge tooro. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn yaa ayiiho ge nyaaro nyaaro. Kwaad ngaa be nyaar wade maa ngad akuud, e ngaan nu poohd nii yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa maan ngad gen uroom yi wong Juog ke ngaa me naahng nyoge. Ngahda beehde e ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa naahng nyoge padh ngaa me beehdo ke dhe yoohn kuowo gihn cub Juoge? E guge tooro.

¹⁶ Jeacuu Kriihjto ree agwaaye yi thoo ke nyingo, ne nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg ka dhiilo nyoge ke nyaaro. Nea wa gihn nu e wo kea kweer ke gwaay rogo thiow ke nying joe ge yaa akuud. ¹⁷ Ngaa maa alony maa akweer ke kony ngad akuud

maa angoohng, kare tooro ukobe ngo kejea yihre ne nyaaro gihir Juog ge meehg dhaano nyaar ngaa moogo. ¹⁸ Nyethena, nea ne maano, e giih med dhog ge kea yugo nea wo rubo kaa nying nyaar rogo. Giih med dhog ge kea yugo abea dhiilo rogo ke konyo wa ka nyaar Juoge won. ¹⁹ Nea rogo anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn nu, e ngo unghayo ne cohg kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Juog ge e ne nyoadh gihn adiehr yihir nyoge. Thiow nea rogo nyaaro nyaaro e aduuno naa yum ge kwahyo yihir Juog, ²⁰ keehd me rob aduule ngo yihro kejea wo yaa adhemuohm. Aduuno naa yum bang gihn giih ngahyo Juoge ge akaal wudh giih rob aduule yihro. Juog, giih tiihyo cang ge ngahye.

²¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, nea ngahyo aduuno kejea wo be bar maalo ke yug adhemuohm, e gihn me tudo ke nyinge tooro ge kwahyo yihir Juog. ²² Kedeaa ge toor adhemuohme me baro maalo ke yuge, e Juog gihn kwayo yihre ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa gihn arobe kedeaa bang gihn wo beehdo kaa dhe yooh me nyaar Juoge. ²³ Looing giih arob Juoge kejea tiihyo ke gen, ge aman: Dhiilo ngo ke yiho kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo Waahd Juog kedeaa dhiilo rogo ke nyaaro wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihro. ²⁴ Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu ngo anweehd keehd Juog kedeaa Juog beehda anweehd keehde thiow. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro kejea Juog beehda anweehd keehd won, beehda gihn abeehn Juoge ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehd ke won.

4

Koaru Rogu Ke nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, paajo yea apahng ke yaa ucabh ge kooohbo kejea ge yaa agamloohngjuog. Ke nying yaa nu, e naa gihn roba ngo yihro ubahng lum ngaa me kooohbo kejea yihre ne Wahy Juog be yihiu. Abea kuongu yihdh giih robe ke deado beer mee ne ngahyo giih ngo ne cohg nea yihre ne Wahy Juog. ² Beehda ke dhog yiehdh ni e nuu unghayo ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog. Ngaa kooohbo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno wa dhaano utaaing, e

3:10 3:10 2:9, 29 **3:11** 3:11 2:7-8; 4:11; Jon 13:34 **3:12** 3:12 Kaayn beehda waahd Adam ge beehda kuow nyoge cang. Kaayn anahg kaya, e yihre anaan umen maa abeehn ke batiene me nyinge Abel. Giih tiihy Kaayn ge kuu beero yi wong Juog. Cahng man e ge apiih ne cub giih kweehr yihir Juog. Juog kaa ayug Abele kweehr yihre kii ngo, ngo anhyaar Juoge. Abea kaa ayug Kaayne gihir kweehr kii ngo, ngo aamaan Juoge. Gihn nu e Kaayn cwihnye araahnyo uwahdhe kaa anahge umen. **3:13** 3:13 Jon 15:18 **3:14** 3:14 2:11; Jon 5:24; 13:35 **3:15** 3:15 Mat 5:21-22; Any 21:8 **3:16** 3:16 Jon 15:13; Gal 1:4; Pihp 2:17; 1Th 2:8 **3:18** 3:18 Jeam 2:15-17 **3:21** 3:21 2:28 **3:22** 3:22 Jon 15:16 **3:23** 3:23 Jon 2:23; 13:34 **3:24** 3:24 4:13; Jon 14:16; 15:5; Rom 8:5, 9, 14 **4:1** 4:1 2:18; Mat 7:15; 1Th 5:21 **4:2** 4:2 Jon 1:14; Rom 10:9; 1Kor 12:3 **4:3** 4:3 2:18, 22

ngaan nu puohnye aay ke bang Wahy Juog.
³ Abea ngaa kweer ke yihi adiehj nu,
 e ngaan nu Wahy Juog tooro ree, kedea
 beehda ngad mahn gih Jeacuu. Ngad
 mahn Jeacuu ge bange alihngu kejea ngo
 ubeehn, waaahn ni ngo abeehno maa ngo
 nud wihi piny.

⁴ Abea wun ge nyethena maa anhyaara,
 wu beehda nyethea Juog. Kedea wu
 akweer keehd gihi toohd ge puohny yaa
 ucahbe. Wu akweer ke puohny yaa ucahb
 bang gihi Wahy Juog ge ne rogu, teege
 duohng keter ukaale wihi tee mar aatiih
 ukeehg ge e naa ruohdh yaa wihi piny gihi
 kwihy Juog. ⁵ Yaa ucahb ge padh yaa Juog.
 Noonu e ge rubo kaa nying gihi wihi piny
 ge be nhyaar Juoge. E naa gihi beehn
 yaa wihi piny ge kwihy Juog unhyar gene
 lihng gihi puohny yaa ucahbe kedea uyih
 gene gen. ⁶ Abea wa jo oohr, wa beehda
 yaa Juog. Noonu e kwaad ngaa ngahy Juog,
 puohny wan lihng lihngo. Abea kwaad
 ngaa kuu ayiih lum Juog, puohny wan be
 yihe. Nea maano e naa ka unghayu ngaa
 yihre ne Wahy Juog kedea ngaa beehda
 ngad ucahb e yihre tooro Wahy Juog. Ngaa
 yihre ne Wahy Juog puohny wan yihe
 yiho. Abea ngad ucahb, e yihre tooro
 Wahy Juog, puohny wan be yihe.

Rob Ke Nying Nhyaahro

⁷ Jo'a maa anhyaara, dhiilo beehdo e
 rogo nhyaro nhyaro. Gihi ni aroba
 yihru bang gihi beehda Juog e ne mehg
 won nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar
 nyoge kiinu, e ngaa nu beehda nyethiin
 Juog kedea Juog ngahye. ⁸ Ngaa be
 nhyaar nyoge, e ngaan nu Juog kwihye ne
 weey weey. Gihi ni ngahy bang gihi
 Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. ⁹ Dhe
 yoohn anyoadh Juoge ngo yihro ne cohg
 kejea nyoge nhyare nhyaro beehda gihi
 aohre Waahde ge acielo cog ne beehn
 wihi piny. Ngo aohre beere kuowo me
 ne cohg yoado yoado ke nying Waahde.
¹⁰ Padh gihi nhyaro Juog e naa mehn
 nhyaro gihi ne kiino ke Juog. Meehn
 nhyaahro beehda gihi anhyar Juoge won
 ke dhe yoohn aohre Waahde ne thoo
 beere adhemuohme gihi ge wiie ke piny
 yihro. ¹¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, me nehn
 maano anhyar Juoge won keter, kea
 noonu nhyaro rogo ke karo cang. ¹²
 Dhaano utaahngo maa akuong Juog ke
 niido tooro. Abea keehd maano toor ngaa
 maa aniid Juog, nea rogo nhyaro nhyaro
 e wo beehda anweehd ke Juog. Kaano e

Juog nyoge nhyare nhyaro ke nyingo ke
 kar cwihnye me daahde.

¹³ Ngahyo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog
 kedea Juog anweehd ke won kaa nying
 gihi abeehne ucube Wahy Juog yihro. ¹⁴
 Wa jo oohr, ngo beehda athiir maa aniid
 wane kedea uteed wane ngo yihr nyoge
 kejea Juog Wuur Waahde aohre wihi piny
 ne boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa yihi
 ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog e
 ngaan nu ngo anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog
 anweehd keehde. ¹⁶ Ngo beehda gihi me
 ngahyo kejea Juog wo anhyare ke raahyo
 kedea Juog gaahno gaahno kejea ngo ubar
 maalo ke nhyaar won.

Juog gaahno gaahno bang gihi Juog
 gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa
 nhyaar Juog kedea nyoge mooge, e ngaan
 nu anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd
 keehde thiow. ¹⁷ Juog nyoge anhyare
 ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e
 naa gihi bahng wo be tud cahng lug
 Juog. Wo be tud cahng lug Juog bang gihi
 wo ubeehdo naa anweehd keehde tiehd
 wihi piny wa mar Jeacuu naa abeehdo naa
 anweehd keehde wihi piny. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa
 me ngahy ngo kejea e anhyar Juoge, e
 ngaan nu be tud yihr Juog. Noonu nea
 nyoge nhyar Juoge nhyaro ke nyingo
 wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e wo be tud
 yihr Juog ne lihng lihgi. Nea nyoge ge tud
 yihr Juog e beehda ke nying gihi ngahy
 gene ngo kejea ge ukim Juoge. Noonu
 nea dhaano utudo yihr Juog, e nyoadh ngo
 kejea Juog be meehge nhyar nyoge ke
 nyinge wa ka daahd Juoge ke cwihnye.

¹⁹ Gihi cub tee yihro ne nhyar Juog
 kedea ne nhyar nyoge mooge, beehda
 bang gihi Juog wo anhyare ke coon
 maano e ngo poohd koa nhyaro. ²⁰ Ngaa
 koohbo kejea Juog anhyare abea wad gen
 maa ngad akuud be nhyare, e ngaan nu
 beehda ngad toohd. Ngo beehda ngad
 toohd bang gihi kare tooro unhyare Juog
 ge be nehn yihre unahge ke wad gen ge
 kwaaye ke niido e ne be nhyare. ²¹ Thiow
 dhiilo yao ge yaa akuud yaa ayiiho ke
 nhyaro bang gihi e naa gihi arob Juoge
 kejea yugo ngo. Akobe kejea kwaad ngaa
 nhyar en, kea dhiile wad gen maa ngad
 akuud ke nhyaro thiow.

5

Rob Ke Nying Yiho

¹ Kwaad ngaa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu
 beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge gihi aohre

Juoge wiih piny, e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Kedeaa ngaa nhyaar wur nyethiin e beehde nyethiin nhyaare nhyaaro thiow. ² E naa ka ngahyo ngo ne cohg kejea nyethea Juog ge nhyaaro nhyaaro nea Juog anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn yug giih arobe yihro. ³ Ka nhyaaro Juog kii ngo beehda ne tiihy giih arobe kejea yugo gen. Giih arob Juoge kejea dhiil gen ke yugo, ge padh giih me teeg ke yugo. ⁴ Ge be teeg bang gihn ngaa nyethiin Juog yihre ne tee me meehg Juoge en kweer ke tiihy giih reje ge tiihy dhaano utaaahnge. Yihro ne tee me meehge won kweer ke yug giih reje bang gihn wo beehda nyoge maa ayiil lum Jeacuu. ⁵ Ngaa moogo me nud tooro me yihre ne tee me meehg ngo kweer ke yug giih reje nea padh ngaa maa ayiil ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.

⁶ Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo wiih piny kedeaa beehda en e ne wiiehe anaa amuoj Joone ke piil luogwahy, kedeaa anahg en e ne reme anaa awuoj piny naa anaa anahge. Padh gihn amuoje ke piil luogwahy e naa adiehj ngahyo cog ke nyinge, bang gihn thone uwuoj reme piny beehda adiehr moogo thiow me ngahyo ke nyinge. Wahy Juog, ge nyoadh gihn maa adiehr, e naa anyoadh ngo yihro kejea giih nu ge beehda giih maa adiehr. ⁷ Nud ke nyepinye adahg me meehg won ngey gihn maa adiehr ke nying Jeacuu. ⁸ Acielo beehda dhe yoohn rub Wahy Juoge ke won. Riown gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa amuoj Jeacuu ke piil luogwahy. Kedeaa dahg gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa anahge uwuoj reme piny. Dhog yihdh ni adahg ge nyoadh nyepiny acielo, kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. ⁹ Nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihro ke nying gihn me ngahye, ngahda lume yiho yiho ne? Nea maano e giih anyoadh Juoge yihro ge dhiilo kaa yiho. Ge dhiilo kaa ayiiho bang gihn, gihn teed Juoge yihro kejea ngo adiehr, e ne wiiehe ne maalo rih mar dhaano utaaahngo. Wiiehe ne maalo bang gihn beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arob ngo, kedeaa Juog arubo kaa nying Waahde. ¹⁰ Nea neehn maano, e kwaad ngaa yiil ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngo akahy ngaan nu ne cohg kejea giih anyoadh Juoge ge beehda giih maa adiehr me cwihny be daag rog gen. Abea kwaad ngaa be yiil gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog akoohe toohd. Juog akoohe toohd bang gihn akweer ke yiil gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog. ¹¹

Cwihnyo be diiw ke nying gihn maa arob Juoge bang gihn kuowo me ne cohg acube yihro. Kuowo me yoad ke bang Waahd Juog. ¹² Noono arumo e ngaa anweehd ke Waahd Juog kuowo gihn nu ayoad. Abea ngaa kuu anweehd ke Waahd Juog, kuowo gihn nu tooro yihre.

Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

¹³ Giil ni ge agweeda ke yihru wu jo yiho kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. Ge agweeda yihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying kuowo me ne cohg ge ne yihru.

¹⁴ Nea maano yihro tooro lwhar nyum Juog bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea kwaad gihn kwayo yihre, e ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro nea gihn kwayo e naa gihn daahde Juog kwahyo ke nyinge. ¹⁵ Ngahyo kejea Juog kuu akuong kweer nea wo kway gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge, e naa gihn ngahyo ngo kejea gihn apeehnyo ngo ucube yihro.

¹⁶ Noono nea ngahy ngaa me ne kiinu kejea nud ke ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me yug adhemuohm, kedeaa adhemuohm ngo padh adhemuohm me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne weey weey, e kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying ngaan nu, kedeaa Juog kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihro ngaan nu. A rubo yihru kaa nying nyoge maa adhemuohme giil gen padh kwaad adhemuohme giil paahng kiin gen keehd Juog ne weey weey. Abea nud kaa adhemuohme me paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad yaa yug adhemuohm nu, a be rubo kejea dhiil dhaane kwaj yihro Juog ke nying gen. ¹⁷ Kwaad giil anyoohne me yug dhaane ge reje yihro Juog. Abea nud keehd adhemuohme me thoohd me be paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog.

Gooy Wudh Luube Piny

¹⁸ Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa nyethiin Juog, giil adhemuohm ge be kwaaye ke yugo bang gihn ngo kony Waahd Juoge kony beere gihn me raaj me yug atiilb ukeehge ree tooro. ¹⁹ Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog kedeaa ngo ngahyo thiow kejea atiilb ukeehge e naa ruohdh yaa beed wiil piny ge kuu ayiil lum Juog. ²⁰ Ngo ngahyo thiow kejea Waahd Juog abeehn wiil piny kan kedeaa umeehge won ngahy Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr. Wo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr bang gihn wo beehda anweehd keehd Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto.

5:3 5:3 2:5; **Mat** 11:30 **5:4** 5:4 Jon 16:33 **5:5** 5:5 4:4; **Rom** 8:37 **5:6** 5:6 Jon 16:13; 19:34 **5:7** 5:7-9 Jon 5:36-37 **5:10** 5:10 **Rom** 8:16; **Gal** 4:6 **5:11** 5:11 Jon 3:16-18 **5:12** 5:12 Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13** 5:13 Jon 20:31 **5:14** 5:14 Jon 15:16 **5:16** 5:16 **Mat** 12:31; **Judea** 6:4-6 **5:18** 5:18 3:6, 9-10; **Jon** 17:15; **2Th** 3:3 **5:19** 5:19 **Jon** 12:31; **Gal** 1:4 **5:20** 5:20 **Jon** 1:14, 18; 11:25; 17:3; 20:28

E noono, e naa Juog Aciehg, Juog moogo
tooro, kede a ne cub kuowo me ne cohg.

²¹ Wu nyethena maa anhyaara, koaru
rogu ubahnge wudhu be cubu rog giih
yiehdhe.

2 JOON

Riown Wargahng Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiibe ne oohr yihr dhaar akwany Juoge kedea joe. Lum yea kejea warga aoohr ke yihr akuud yaa yiiho giuh yi paajo. Warga arubo kaa nying nhyaar rog kedea toohn nyoge ke nying yaa ucahb kedea puohny gihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3

Ka ne wiuh nhyaahe maalo kii ngo 4-6

Toohn ke nying loohng ucahb 7-11

Gug luube 12-13

¹ A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa yiiho, an ne gweehd yihri yih dhaar akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa ayiuh Juog. Wargahng ni gweeda yihri kedea yihr joi. Kedea wu beehda nyoge maa anhyaara ne cohg. Padh a keede e ne nhyaar wun, abea wu anhyaar yaa ngahy giuh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge thiw. ² Ge nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giuh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro.

³ Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde cub gene muuny maa doohr gihr gen yihro kedea duu gene cwihny gen caahn bango. Yug gene giuh ni yihro maano e wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn adiehj giuh anyoadh Juoge kedea e wo beehd e wo nhyaar rogo.

Loohng Rubo Ke Nying Nhyaahro

⁴ Joi mooge me bang gen alihnga cwihnya amihno rog gen keraahyo. Cwihnya amihno bang gihn ge beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giuh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, maa wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro kejea dhiilo gen ke yugo. ⁵ Gihn, e ne roba yihri yih dhaar anhyaar. Dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaaaro nhyaaaro. Rob ke nying nhyaahro padh rob me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo e gihn gweehda yihri ke nyinge. Beehda loohng maa alihngo ke coon ge athubo ke yiih lum Jeacuu. ⁶ Nhyaahro me ne cohg beehda ne beehdo e wo tiuhy giuh arob Juoge. Beehda gihn me ngahyo ke cahng ayiiho lum Jeacuu kedea gihn ngo anaa angweel Juoge piny kejea niid nhyaahro yi beehdo gihro.

Jo Mahn Giuh Jeacuu

⁷ Giuh ni ge aroba bang gihn paajo yea apaahng ke yaa ucahb. Ge apiih ne puohny

giuh toohd kob gene kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu abeehn wiuh piny kan e yihre ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaaingo. Kwaad ngaa me puohnyo wa maano, ngo beehda ngad ucahb me dwaahng nyoge kedea e naa ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu. ⁸ Noonoo e kea koaru rogu beere tiuhj gihru yihr Juog wiuh be taay piny Kedea beere akoohg ucub Juoge yihru ke nying tiuhyu yoadu yoado cang. ⁹ Aroba yihru kejea ngad mad giuh mooge yihdh giuh apuohny Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ayiibe kedea be bar maalo ke yiih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge padh ngaa maa anweehd keehd Juog. Abea ngaa bar maalo ke yiih puohny Jeacuu, ngo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahde. ¹⁰ Noonoo, nea dhaano beehn bangu abea puohnye be room ke giuh puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu keá meehgu beehdo ke wun. Thiw keá ngaa maahdh ngo kejea ngo beehda ngad akuud. ¹¹ Kwaad ngaa maahdh ngo, e ngaan nu amahdo ke ngad ucahb kedea adooing ne ngaa me kony ngo yi giuh reje tiuhye.

¹² Giuh me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihru nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. Gihn daahda kedea gihn ngo gaahna gaahno beehda an e nuu ubeehn ne liew wun. Kaano arumo, e wo upiuh ne rob kedea e naa ka udoohng cwihnyo med.

¹³ Nyethea nyemiihu, nyemiihu ge akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa akuud, yih amaahdh gene.

3 JOON

Dahg Wargahng Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dahg warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiie ne oohr yihr ngad akuud yaa yiie me duohng me nyinge Gaayoj. Ngaa agweehdo, Gaayoj aleeye ke nying gihn akonye jo yiie. Nyoge atoohne ubahngne rog gen be lwaay gene yi cing ngaa me nyinge Diotreapej.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-4

Gaayoj aleey 5-8

Diotreapej acay 9-10

Diihmeter wiie amoar 11-12

Gug luube 13-15

¹ A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiie an ne gweehd yihri yih Gaaw goma maa anhyaara ne cohg.

² Yih goma me nhyaara, ngo gaahna gaahndo kejea yih ubeehdo ke yoohm rog, kede a beehn tihiy caahdhe beer mee wa ka beehdi naa anweehd kehd Juog. ³ Cwihnya amihno keraahyo bang gihn yaa akuud maa abeehn kan ngo arob gene kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giie beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. E ngo ngahya naa athiir kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu ke cahng ke cahng.

Gaaw Apuoj

⁴ Na lihnga lihngo kejea nyethena ge beehd kaa dhe yoohn giie beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, e cwihnya udoohng med keter utoor gihn me kaal wiie. ⁵ Goma maa anhyaara, giie me thoohdh ge ayugi ne kony yaa ayiie giie ge puohny Ciig Beer. Keehd me nahg gene nyoge me kwihyi, e ge konyi konyo. Gihn ni e naa anyoadh ngo yihra kejea yih beehda ngaa maa ayiie Jeacuu ne cohg. ⁶ Yaaj mooge maa akonyi, ge arubo yihr wan kan ke nying kaa anhyaari yaa akuud giieo keter. Awaahn ni, ngo aroba yihri kejea dhiil bar maalo ke kony gen. Thiow kwaad giie daahd gene cubi gen yihr gen ke cwihnyi cang nea ge uaay ne bar kuohn mooge ne puohny. Dhiil giie nu ke tihiyo wa maano bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn daahd Juoge ukony yaae rog gen. ⁷ Kony gen bang gihn ge nyoge me wen bang wiie piny e ge tihiy ke yihr Jeacuu, kede a ge padh nyoge me yiie kuny gihn yoad bang yaa kuu ayiie. ⁸ Noono e wo yaa akuud, yaa ni ge dhiilo kaa loro. Loro gen kede a muojo gen ke

kwaad giie daahd gene beere wo udoohng naa acielo kehd gen yi tihiy rob adiehj beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

Modhu Ubahngne Tihiy Detreapej Be Ngooru

⁹ A anaa agweehd ke warga yihr akuud geenu. Abea Detreapej, ngaa daahd unahge en naa ruohdh yaa akuud akweer ke luma. ¹⁰ Gihn nu, nea cahng ubeehna bangu, e giie tihiy Detreapej ge uroba oogo nyum nyoge. Detreapej piie ne rob giie toohd me tien gen tooro ke nyinga. Abea gihn raaj keraahyo e tihiye, beehda gihn kweere ke lor yaa akuud ge wen bang piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer. Yaa daahd ulor gene yaa caahdh ke wudh miehr ne puohny lum Juog, ge mahne mahno kede a ge rieme ke oogo bang yaa akuud kehd me nahg gene yaa ayiie.

¹¹ Goma maa anhyaara, giie reje ge yug nyoge mooge ge kea ngoori. Nahg giie beeye ge ne ngoori. Nea dhaano gihn me beer ayuge, e gihn beer e yuge ni, e ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Abea ngaa yug gihn me raaj, e gihn raaj e atihye e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihye.

Ngooru Tihiy Demetruj

¹² Yaa akuud cang ge rob giie me beeye ke nying Demetruj kejea ngo ngaa me beer. Ge rob giie me beeye ke nyinge bang gihn ngo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giie beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. A thiow, ngo aroba yihri kejea Demetruj beehda ngaa me beer. Ngahda ngo ngahyi kejea lum roba beehda gihn maa adieh ni?

¹³ Giie me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihri nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. ¹⁴ A gaahn beehn ne liew yihn ka me cahng mee. Kaano arumo, e wo upiie ne rob. ¹⁵ Beehn Juoge cube laahw wihj yihri. Gomi ge beehda yaa akuud kan yih amaahdh gene. Maahdh goma, goma ge beehda yaa akuud gihr geenu ke cing apaar naa aciel acielo.

JUUD

Wargahng Agweed Juude Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Juude ne toohn nyoge ubahngge rog gen be thoohr gene batien yaa puohny ucahb e tahr ngo kejea ge beehda jo yiiho. Juud cwihny yaa kwaan warga gihn ni aciihme "Beere ge ubuohj ke nying muuny naa acub Juoge yihr joe ne cielo cog ubeehde ne naang." Warga gihn ni ciehg, gihn ne yea room kaa gihn agweed yi riown wargahng Piihter.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-2

Ka beehd yaa ucahbe kii ngo giih puohny gene kede a ka uguud wudh gene 3-16

Mag cwihny ke nying lum Juog 17-23

Leej Juog 24-25

¹ A Juud ge beehda ubaahng Jeacuu Kriihjto kede a ge beehda umiih Jeamij ni, an ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa acuohn kede a unhyaar Juog Wuure wun kede a wu ge yi cing Kriihjto.

² Beehn Juoge duue cwihnye caahn rogu keter kede a cube doohr gihre me duohng yihru maa nhyaare wun keraahyo.

Adhemuohm Tihiy Yaa Akweer Ke Juog

³ Goma maa anhyaara! Keehd maa ayuohd cwihnya ne gweed yihru ke nying boadh wahy ge nywaago, e ngo abeehn yi cwihnya ne gweed yihru ne rob ngo yihru teeg mee kejea cuungu teeg mee batien adiehj yiiho gihn acub Juoge ne cielo yihr joe ubeehde ne naang. ⁴ Bang gihn nud keehd nyoge me kitaab Juog anaa arubo coon umodho ke nying ukihm gihn ubeehn gen ne yoado. Yaa nu rog gen abeehn gene ne mad kiinu ke dhe yoohe me kwihj. Ge nyoge me kwihy Juog, nyoge me cood yi gihn arob ke nying muuny Juog. Gihn arob yi ngo cood gene coodo beere dhe yoohe yoad gene yoado me tihiy gene giih bal kede a giih cwaahne ne yoad dhe yoohe me kweer gene keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ngad puohnyo kede a Ruohdho.

⁵ Keehd me ngahyu, giih ni e a daahd ucahga gen ke bero yihru, kejea Juog joe ge anaa abeehne ne kahl oogo yi bahng gihr Micihr abea batien gihn nu e jo kuu anaa ayiih lume kiin gen ge anaa abeehne ne naah. ⁶ Kede a wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa atiihy ree rog wuohdjuog giih kuu anaa amag ruohdh acub gen yea beer

mee ge anaa a'aay oogo yihdh miehy gen. Ngahda ge anaa abeehn Juoge ne tuohyo ke gele me be padh oogo kede a ukedhe gen ka me yea ne muudho bang ne koar cahng ukihm gihn duohng! ⁷ Kede a ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, e ne neehn gihn anaa atiihy Juoge rog geedh Codom maa Gomoarah kede a geedhe giih cahng keehd gen. Yaa geedh nu rog gen anaa abeehn gene ne yugo ne yaa mahj kede a ne nyoge me nhyaar yug giih cwaahne. Giih nu cang, ge naa giih nyoadh Juoge nying yaa yoad ukihm gihr paar maaj me guge tooro.

⁸ Yaa ni ruba ke nying gen ge nyoge me par ke diihde me ge ne cag gen. Ge nyoge me adhemuohm gihn yug ngaan ngo yuge ke ree. Ge ukweer ke lihng lum ruohdh ne nyum gen kede a udhahl gene giih kuow yi maalo. ⁹ Maaykel ge anahg ruohdh wuohdjuog, naa anaa apeehm gene keehd atiihb ukeehg ke nying kuohm Moaje, e kare tooro yihre maa adhable kuohm atiihb ukeehg uyienye ngo abea arobe yihr ngo kea, "Yih ukihm Juoge." ¹⁰ Abea mar yaa ni ge piih ne yienny kwaad gihn me yea ngo be dead gene. Kaano e yaa kwihy Juog ge ukihm Juoge ke nying ge tihiyo kaa dhe yoohn tihiy laahy kii ngo e yea toor par.

¹¹ * Ge nii gihn me raaj ne waany bang gihn dhe yoohn akwany gene beehda dhe yoohn anaa akwany Kaayne ge amag tiele unahge umen. Ge nii gihn me raaj bang gihn ge awaahj upahdh gene yi tihiy Balaam ngaa ameehg nyoge yug giih adhemuohm ke nying giih lonyo. Yaa nu lum Juog adhahl gene kede a upaahr gene oogo rih ngo wa mar Koara ge apaahr oogo rih Moaje. Ke nying gihn nu e ge ukihm Juoge.

¹² Yaa ni ge nyoge me par giih me reje kede a ke dhe yoohn giih laahy wihj giih ge noono tihiy gene maa wahy cam gihr gen ge naa dhog yiehdh jwaahg gene caame giih camu tiehd keehd gen. Gihn me yoad gene tooro bang gihn ge neehn poohl me kool yame kii maalo abea be cwii, kede a ge neehn yen me booge alwaar oogo rog gen utwaahg gen utoor ka me nyuol gene ke nyethen. ¹³ Giih tihiy gene ge maahn ke robo kede a ge reje ke lihngo wa giih reje ke kahl athewo me teeg maa atihng ree yi naam uwiee gen wiih agala. Ciehj agag oogo yi yoohe, ngo beehda ciehiro maa akihm Juoge ne ci ne pahdho ka maa muudho. Yaa ni ge ne room ke ciehy nu.

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mak 6:3 1:2 1:2 2Pii 1:2 1:3 1:3 1Tim 1:18 1:4 1:4-13 2Pii 2:1-22 1:4 1:4 Gal 5:13; 2Pii 2:1 1:5 1:5 1Kor 10:5; 2Pii 1:12-13 1:6 1:6 1Pii 3:19-20; 2Pii 2:4 1:7 1:7 2Pii 2:6 1:8 1:8 2Pii 2:10
1:9 1:9 2Pii 2:11; Any 12:7 1:10 1:10 2Pii 2:12 * 1:11 1:11 Kaayn: 1Jon 3:12Balaam: 1Pii 2:15 1:12 1:12 2Pii 2:13, 17 1:13 1:13 2Pii 2:17 † 1:14 1:14 Mat 25:31Enog: Judea 11:5

¹⁴ † Anaa nahg Enog, ge abecien kwaare giih abeehno ke batien Adam e naa acaar gihn utiihy ree rog yaa ni naa arube kea, "Maahnyu! Ruohdh e noon beehn keehd amahr wuohdjuog giie me thoohdh mee ge rog gen toor anyoohne ¹⁵ ne yug lug ke nying kwaad giih ayug nyoge cang kede a ne kihm gen cang ke nying giih reje naa yug gene kede a ke nying kwaad luub reje ge arob gene rih ruohdh." ¹⁶ Jo ni ge yaa angiuro kede a ge yaa cej piny ne yoad awuohj rih ngaa moogo, ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad giih me reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. Kede a ge yaa nyaahm maa nyoge mooge wudh gen weng gene ke oogo ke dhe yoohn puohny gen bang uyoad gene kwaad gihn daahd gene, bang yaa nu.

acag cang awaahn kede a uwahdhe cahng gug piny. E noono.

Magu Cwihnyu Ke Nying Lum Juog

¹⁷ Abea wu jo'a maa anhyaara! Wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa arob yaa oohr giih Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru kejea ree utiihye cahng moogo. ¹⁸ Ngo anaa rob gene yihru kob gene, "Yihdh nihn gug piny nud ke nyoge muu ubeehn ungiere gene giih puohnyu ke nying lum Juog kede a ge unahg nyoge me tiihy giih me reje ge ayuohd cwihny gene rog gen." ¹⁹ Jo nu ge ne meehg yihdhu paah kede a ge nyoge me tiihyo ke dhe yooh me par me thiin toor yea noono e ge yug kwaad giih daahd koohm gene kede a ke nying gihn nu e Wahy Juog tooro rog gen.

²⁰ Abea wu goma maa anhyaara, doongu yi yiiho gihru noono yea tooro anyoohne beer mee kede a kwahyu ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. ²¹ Beehdu ke dhe yoohn nyaahro gihru Juog wa kaano koaru boadh wahy gihn ukahl Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru beere kuowo me guge tooro yoadu yoado. ²² Duogu cwihnyu caahn rog yaa yiiho gihru gen poohd yea yoohd beere yiiho gihru gen unieng. ²³ Lwahgu kwaad ngaa daahd uboadhe wahye wa wu kony dhaano me nii maaj. Thiow, ke lwahr yi cwihnyu, duu cwihnyu caahn rih kwaad ngaa daahda uduu cwihnyu caahn ree. Abea keehd waay yaa apahdh yi giih nyooro ke dhe yoohn giih reje naa tiihy gene, e kea maanu gen.

Leej Juog

²⁴ Leeyu Juog ge meehg wun mag yiiho gihru beer mee kede a ge kedh wun nyume kaa amoar wiie yea keehd med cwihny e adhemuohm me ne rogu tooro. ²⁵ Leeyu Juog ge e naa Juog e keede cog kede a e naa Ngad Boadh won. Leej kede a wuohdo maa teo ge beehda giie ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, ge duohng nyum giih

GIIH ANYOADH JUOGE

Giih Anyoadh Juoge Yihr Joon

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Giih Anyoadh Juoge yihr Joon anaa agweed ke yi wong me bahng ayug rog jo yiiho bang gihn ayiih gene Jeacuu kejae ngo beehda Juog. Ngaa agweed kitaab adaahd ngo uweehge cwihny yaa kwaan kitaab ni gaahno ungahm gene. Ngo adaahd ngo thiow udeed gene cwihny gen beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen keehd me pahdh giih me reje kedeaa bahng wudh gen.

Ne cohg kuohn me thoohdh yi kitaab ge teed giih anyoadh Juoge kedeaa giih akahle wihj e ge rob kaa dhe yoooh maa arom ree ke ngeyo ke yihr jo yiiho giih yihdh run nu. Abea yihr nyoge mooge, ngo anaa apoohdo e beehda tiihy Juog. Abea ke kur mar gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge, e ngo uneehno kejae giih agweed kitaab ke nying gen ge aber ke dhog yiehdhe me ne keede e ge rob kaa dhog yiehdh akahl Juoge gen wihj kii ngo. Gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ngo beehda kejae Juog jo mahn giie ge utaaaje ne dug ke gug taahyo ke dhe yooohn Kriihjto Ruohdh. Atiihb ukeehg unaa kiin yaa nu ataaaj tiehd. Juog jo yiiho giie ge umuoje kaa akweehn dooj gihr paar maalo kedeaa piny me nyaahn batien taahyo gihn nu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8

Kaa athub giih anyoadh Juoge kedeaa wargae giih aoohr yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih geedhe abiihjeriow 1:9-3:22
Warga me dhee amuohn ke duoe abiihjeriow 4:1-8:1

Baye abiihjeriow 8:2-11:19

Dangnwaay kedeaa laahy ariow 12:1-13:18

Giih anyoadh Juoge me ne keede 14:1-15:8

Alaye abiihjeriow giih rahny cwihny Juog 16:1-21

Pahdh geen Baabihloanya, kaa ataaaj laahy reje, yaa ucahb kedeaa atiihb ukeehg 17:1-20:10

Gug ukihm 20:11-15

Upiny kedeaa maalo me nyaahn, maa geen Jeruucalem me nyaahn 21:1-22:5

Gug luube 22:6-21

¹ Kitaab gihn nyoadh giih muu udhiil rog gen ke tiihyo ka me cahng. Giih muu utiihy rog gen ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog e naa anyoadh gen yihr Jeacuu ne rob gen yihr baahng giie. Noono maa aoohr Jeacuu wuohnjuog ke yooohn Paar Maalo bang Joon ubaahnge ne kwaan yihdh giih anyoadh. ² Noono ubeehn Joone upiie ne gweed gen piny. Luub anaa arob Juoge kedeaa muu arob Jeacuu Kriihjto ge agweede piny kedeaa giih aniide ge agweede thiow. ³ Med cwihny beehda gihr ngaa kwaan kitaab ni kedeaa ngaa lihng ngo uyiie lum Juog gihn agweed piny! Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa nu bang gihn giih ni cang ge upahdh kar gen ka me cahng mee.

Joon Akuude Giih Yaa Ayiiho Yihdh Geedh Aacya Ge Amaahdhe

⁴ An, a Joon a ne gweehd yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih abiihjeriow yi piny Aacya. Wu ke karu noono wu amaahdha cang. Juog e nud awaahn ni kedeaa anudo ke coon maa unud ne naang cube muuny gihre kedeaa doohr yihru. Muuny gihre kedeaa doohr ge acub Wahy Juog abiihjeriowe ge nyum koom Juog. ⁵ Jeacuu Kriihjto e kwaay adiehj Juog ke nyoadh kedeaa ge awaad awiidh gihr cahro yi thoo udoohnge ne ruohdh gihr ruohdh upiny cang, muuny kedeaa laahw wihj acube yihru thiow.

Jeacuu wo nhyaare nhyaaro keraahyo kedeaa wo alwahge oogo yihdh anyoohne giieho ke dhe yooohn kaa athowe ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁶ Kedeaa uyuge won ne ruohdhe maa yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog beere wo utiihyo yihr Juog wahn. Juog ge teeg, nyinge uke wuoro ke wong ke wong! E noono.

⁷ Wu do, ngahyo ngo kejae Jeacuu ubeehn kii lwaahd ne dahr

e uneehno yihr nyoge cang keehd yaa ajoohr ngo.

Ngahyo ngo kejae kwaad dhaano cang yea ungeer.

Udhiil pahdh kare wa maano.

E noono!

⁸ Juog ge teeg, e nud awaahn ni kedeaa ke coon maa unud ne naang arubo kea, "A naa ngad awiidh kedeaa ngad dhecaahn."

Kaa Anyoadh Jeacuu Re

⁹ A Joon ge beehda wadu, an ne rubo yihru. A wadu bang gihn kwaad giih reje yug rog yaa Dhaahr Paar Juog ge guuma guumo keehd wun tiehd bang gihn buodho batien Jeacuu. A anaa amag ukedh an wiih thuur gihr Patimoj ke nying

gihn apuohnya lum Juog yihr nyoge kedeu ubra adiehr gihn arob Jeacuue. ¹⁰ Cahng ni arumo, maano e beehda Cahng Juog, e Wahy Juog ana niim wiha ulihnga duol muu uyuog wa duon baya e beehn kaa kun doo ngahya. ¹¹ Duol gihn ngo arubo yihra kea, “Gweed kwaad giih niidi kan cang piny uoohr warga gihn agweedi ge yea yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih yihdh geedhe giih cuohn ne Epicoj, Cemiirna, Pearnamum, Theatiira, Caardij, Pilaadealpya maa Loadiichya.”

¹² Naa aloga wiha ne maany ngaa rubo, e a niid teehe abiihjeriow maa ayug ke dhaahb giih me cub lambe wudh gen. ¹³ E aloga wonga thioiw, e a niid ngaa me wa Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo nii diehr kiin teehe giih ni abiihjeriow. Ngaan ngo angahbo ke waaro me baahr uwahdhe wudh tiene. Alaam ruohdh maa atiihj ke dhaahb akaare yi koohre thioiw. ¹⁴ Ngaan ngo yiehy wihe ge ataro wa bur waaro kedeu kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj. ¹⁵ Tiene thioiw ge ake liel wa gih demaro me nii maay ubug, kedeu duone ungoar wa athewo. ¹⁶ * Ngaan ni thioiw kaahn ciehr abiihjeriow kii cing kwiihye. Kedeu pala me baahr me dhe bedh ngo abeehn oogo yi dhe. Wonge thioiw ake liel wa ka ne lier cahng yi diehr wihj. ¹⁷ Naa aniida ngaan nu, e a adwiid lwahre upahdha piny ne riehb thaahdh tiene wa ngaa maa athow. Kaano e cing kwiihye acube wiha urube kea, “Yih kea tudo, beehda an, an ngad awiidd kedeu ngad dhecaahn. ¹⁸ Beehda an e acahr yi thoo ni! A ana athow abea awaahn ni a acahr kedeu a be cahg thoo keehd ne naang wa maano. Awaahn ni thoo kedeu kuohn beed yaa athowe ge naa yi cinga.

¹⁹ “Noono arumo gweed giih aniidi cang piny. Kwaad giih atiihy rog gen awaahn ni kedeu giih utiihy rog gen cahng moogo gweed gen piny cang. ²⁰ Lum yihdh ciehr abiihjeriow ge aniidi yi cing kwiihye kedeu teehe abiihjeriow giih lambe e man: ciehr kar ge abiihjeriow ge wuohdjuog giih akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihjeriow. Kedeu teehe abiihjeriow giih lambe ge naa akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihjeriow.

2

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Epicoj

¹ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Epicoj gweed gihn:

“Ngaan kaahn ciehr abiihjeriow kii cing kwiihye kedeu ge caahdh ke keew teehe giih abiihjeriow maa atiihj ke dhaahb ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ² Giih atiihyu kedeu kaa abuoju ke tiihj kedeu giih aguumu ge ngahya. Ngo ngahya kejea piny be nywaagu ke nyoge me reje. Kwaad yaa ucab ge rob toohde kejea ge beehda jo oohr ge atumu uyoadu gen ne nyoge me padh jo oohr. ³ Wu nyoge me cwihnyu teeg bang gihn giih me reje aguumu ke nying luma abea wu kuu adhiege.

⁴ “Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo thioiw bang gihn a be nhyaaru awaahn ni wa kwaad kaa ana anhyaaru an ge ana ayiihu umodho. ⁵ Paru wudhu umaanyu kaa ana awahdhu yea kedeu kaa aduu yea awaahn ni. Wiiu tiihy giih anyoohne beere wu ubeehdo beer wa ka na beehdu coon. Nea anyoohne giihu ge be maanu, e teehe lama gihru kahla ke oogo kare noono acube yea. ⁶ Abea cwihnyu med rogu bang gihn giih reje ge tiihy yaa batien Nikoala ge maanu maano wa ka maana gen.

⁷ “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Yihr ngaa uguum, nyethiin yaadh wahy me tuuy Paar Maalo ucuba yihre ne camo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Cemiirna

⁸ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Cemiirna gweed gihn:

“Ngaan beehda ngad awiidd kedeu beehda ngad dhecaahn ge athow ucahre ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ⁹ Ngoohng nyingu uneehno yihra, kedeu ngahya kejea wu ne yihdh giih me reje. Abea gahng, wu beehda nyoge maa alony! Ngo ngahya kejea nud ke nyoge me kang rog gen kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea kihde now, ge naa yaa atiihb ukeehg kedeu ge ne buohj ke raany nyingu ke rob luube me reje mee rogu. ¹⁰ Wu kea tudo ke nying giih raahm rog ge adoohng ka me pahdh gene wudhu. Yihdhu umed atiihb ukeehge ukedh goan nyoge mooge yi thijin kiinu. Abea keehd maano, e unahg nihn apaar e nuu ubeehdu ke raahm rog. Kea noono nahgu yaa yiiho keehd me kobe kejea wu ke naah ke nyinge. Nea wu abar maalo ke yiiho e ajahng gihr kuowo me guge tooro ucuba yihru naa akoohg gihru.

¹¹ “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa

1:11 1:11 4:5 **1:15** 1:15 14:2 * **1:16** 1:16 Abiihjeriow: 4:5Pala: 2:12; 9:15; Judea 4:12 **1:17** 1:17 1:8
1:18 1:18 Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 25-26 **2:1** 2:1 1:16, 20; Epi 1:1 **2:2** 2:2 2Kor 11:13; 1Jon 4:1 **2:5** 2:5 2:16,
22; 3:3, 19 **2:7** 2:7 22:2, 14, 19; Mat 13:9, 43 **2:8** 2:8 1:8, 18 **2:9** 2:9 2Kor 6:10; Jeam 2:5; 3:9; 2Kor 11:14-15
2:10 2:10 Mat 10:28; 1Kor 9:24-25 **2:11** 2:11 20:6, 14; 21:8

akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum kea tude ke nying riown thoo.

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Peargamum

¹² “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Peargamum gweed gihn:

“Ngaan yihre ne pala me baahr me dhee bedh ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹³ Kaano beehdu yea ngahya kejea e naa ka nahg atiihb ukeehge ruohdh yea. Abea keehd maano e wu kuu apaahr caahn yi yiiho gihru ukwihyu an. Cwihnyu adeedu ubaru maalo keehd maa anahg gene Antipaj ge ngada. Ngo anahg kii yi geen beedu kede a e ne beed atiihb ukeehge thiow.

¹⁴ “Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo ka me thiin. Nud ke nyoge mooge kiin nu me lihng puohny gihr Balaam naa acoon ge ne robe giih me reje. Balaam e naa apuohny ruohdh gihn nyinge Balag uthoohre yaa Yijarael yihdh anyoohne me reje, ke nying gihn arobe ngo yihr gen kejea cam gene caame maa acub piny yihr yiehdhe me reje kede a budo naa arwaadh kaa aleye. ¹⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, nud ke nyoge kiinu me yiih giih reje ge puohny yaa batien Nikoala. ¹⁶ Kaa ya, laaru tihiy giih anyoohne ke maano kaa awaahn ni! Nea padh wa maano, e a beehn bangu awaahn ni ukaga ke gen ke pahna ge yi dhiia.

¹⁷ * “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum umuoja ke goan amono gihn cuohn ne mana ge anaa akan. Thiow ngo umuoja ke leelo me tar maa agweed nying me nyaahn wihe. Nying me ngaa ucub leelo yihre e nuu unghay ngo cog.

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Theatiira

¹⁸ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Theatiira gweed gihn:

“Waad Juog e kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj, kede a tiene liel wa demaro ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹⁹ Nhyaahro gihru kede a yiiho gihru ge uneehno yihra. Ngahya thiow kejea wu abuhj ke tiijh maa wu aguum keraahyo. Giih tiihyu cang ge ngahya kede a ngahya thiow kejea tiihyu abar maalo awaahn ni uyoohme kar mar.

²⁰ “Abea keehd maano e wu caya cayo bang gihn aweehgu dhaar nyinge Jejebel beehd kiinu, adhaahr ukoohbe kea Juog e naa aohr en. Dhaar nu puohny giih me reje mee me log wudh jo'a rog giih

bal kede a cam caame maa acub yihr yiehdhe. ²¹ Ngo ateeda yihre kejea maane tiihy giih bal abea ngo be daahd luma ke lihngo. ²² Yaa abudo keehd dhaar nu par gene wudh gen beer mee uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne ge adwaahng dhaar nu gen yihdh gen. Nea ge poohd ubar, e dhaar nu kede a yaan nu cang atwahnye kede a giih me reje ge umeehga pahdh wudh gen ke dhe yoohe me be wul yi wudh gen. ²³ Kwaad yaa anaa ayiih lume noono ge unahga thiow. Kaano en nuu ungey yaa akuude giih yaa ayiihoe ngo cang ne dug kejea a ne ngahy gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano utaaahngo kede a gihn pare. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang akweehn gihre nuu ucuba yihre uroma ke rih tiihye naa atiihge. ²⁴ Nyoge mooge kiinu yi Theatiira ge beeye bang gihn toohd dhaar ni kuu ayiih gene. Wudhu kuu alogu ne lihng toohd rob nyoge mooge kejea ne gihn me beer me nud yi puohny atiihb ukeehg. A teed athiir yihru kejea giih nu apahdh wudhu yihdh gen buu udoga ke jwaa keehdo. ²⁵ Deedu cwihnyu teeg mee ubeehdu wa maano uwahdhe ka ubeehna.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Ruohdh Wura naa ayoada bange ucuba yihr yaa uguum utiihy gene wa ka daahda ne naang uwahdhe yi duua. Ukuume giih wiih piny cang ge ucuba yi cing gen ne maa urom gene gen ke kaahno ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo, kede a urom gene gen ke keedh piny wa gihr dag me yea akeedho. Ciehj ruu piny ucuba yihr gen thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge atiem. ²⁹ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

3

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Caardij

¹ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Caardij gweed gihn.

“Ngaan kuohme ne Wahy Juog abihjberiw kede a kaahn ciehr abiihberiw ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. Giih tiihyu ge ngahya! Keehd me niide e adoohng wa wu nyoge me rogu ne wahy, e wu nyoge maa athow. ² Nea maano yabu nyingu ukonyu gihn poohd nud beere be thow. Bang gihn ngo ayoada kejea giih atiihyu gihn me daag rog gen nud yi wong Juog. ³ Awaahn ni paru wudhu ne cohng utiihyu kaa giih apuohny yihru kede a giih alihngu kede a nahg gene ne magu kede a rahny cwihnyu rog anyoohne giihu. Abea

nea wu be tiihyo ke giih apuohny yihru e a ubeehn ne lwaahd rogu e kwihyu wa beehn ngad kahw kedea ngaa muu unghay cahng ubeehna keewu tooro.

⁴ "Abea nud ke nyoge me noog keewu yi geen Caardij me kuu araany rog gen. Noono e ge umahd banga e ge angaaba ke waare me tar bang gihn ge nyoge me rom mahd banga. ⁵ Ngaa uguumu ngo umad banga e angaaba ke waaro me tar thiw wa mar gen kedea nyinge buu uwuunya oogo yi kitaab kuowo. Thiw ngo uroba yihru Wura kedea yihru wuohdjuog kejea yaa ni ge beehda jo'a. ⁶ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihngge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihru yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yih Yaa Ayiiho Pilaadealpya

⁷ "Yihru wuohnjuog gihru akuud yaa ayiiho gihru geen Pilaadealpya gweed gihn. Ngaa neehn Juog kedea e ne yihru naa adiehr kedea ge e ne yihre ne mugthaa gihru dhaahr Deabide. Ngaa ciehghe dhe dhaahr yihre ngo e be rom mon yea kedea ngaa yabe dhe dhaahr yihru ngo e ne mon yea. Ateed ngaa nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ⁸ Ngahyu ngo kejea tee gihru thiin, abea keehd maano, e cwihnyu gaahna gaahno bang gihn puohny gihra ayiihu umagu ngo kaa aduunu me tar. Giih atiihyu ge angahya. Awaahn ni yooh ayaba yihru me ngaa me rom ngo ciehghe keehdo tooro. ⁹ Lihngu gihn beer mee! Yaa rob toohd rog gen kang gene kango kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea ge ka beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. Ge umeehga rung cung gen piny nyumu, kedea unyoadha yihru gen unghay gene ngo kejea wu nyaara nyaaro. ¹⁰ Bang gihn alihngu luma uguumu, e deeh gihn raaj upahdh wudh yaa wiih piny cang yihdh nihn ukihm gihru Juog wu ukonya ke guume. Gihn ngo upahdh wudh nyoge ne tum gen.

¹¹ "Duo gihra buu ugaali keehdo, noono e wu kea paahr caahn yi yiho gihru umeehgu rogu dwaahngo yihru yaa reje beere wu be daar ke ajahm gihn cuba yihru ke nying gihn adeedu cwihnyu. ¹² Ngaa adeed cwihnye uyuga ne coohbo yi wod Juog wuora kedea ubeehde yea e be cahg aay keehdo. Nying Juog gihn wuora kedea Jeruucalem ge beehda geew me nyaahn gihru Juog ge ugweeda rih ngaa adeed cwihnye. Geen Jeruucalem me beehn kaa yohn Paar Maalo. Thiw nyinga ge nyaahn agweeda rih ngaa nu.

¹³ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihngge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihru yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yih Yaa Ayiiho Loadiihcy

¹⁴ "Yihru wuohnjuog gihru akuud yaa ayiiho gihru geen Loadiihcy gweed gihn.

"Ngaan rob e noono yi gihn arob Juoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare kedea e ne rob adiehr lum Juog wa kare, maa e naa athub giih acag Juoge ree, ateed ngaa nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹⁵ Giih tiihyu ge ngahya cang. Ngo ngahya kejea wu uroomo ke gihn me be liehdh kedea be ngej. Nea kare e ne ngweehn udhuolu rogu kun acielo. ¹⁶ Naa adoohngu e wu nii diehr, e a ukweer ke wun wa gihn maa angoal oogo. ¹⁷ Rogu kangu kango kejea wu alony kedea gihn me cahgu ke daahdo tooro keehdo ukwihyu ngo kejea wahy me thiin me yoadu tooro. Wu neehn nyoge maa angoohng me kihd waaro tooro yihru gen, kedea wu neehn nyoge me nying gen acoor. ¹⁸ Beehnu banga uyoadu giih lonyo kedea uyoadu waare me tar me ngaabu uwumu yaahr gihn ne rogu. Beehnu banga umuoja wun ke yaadh wong me niidu nyepinye.

¹⁹ "Kwaad yaa nyaara cang ge caya cayo nea ge awaahj kedea ge puohnya puohnyo wa ngaa me puohny nyethen. E noono arumo paru wudhu umaanu anyoohne giihu. ²⁰ A ge niidu kan, a ne dhe kan paaru ne wiho. Noono nea ngaa lihng duona ukoohe kea bahri, e a bar paajo umag wane gom keehd ngaa ngo unywaag wane cam gihre kedea mara tiehd.

²¹ "Ngaa guum ucuba ukwiihya yi koom Ruohdh gihra, wa kaa acub Juoge an ukwiihye yi koom Ruohdh gihre bang gihn a aguum. ²² Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihngge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihru yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!"

4

Ka Wuor Juog Yi Dhaahre

¹ Batien giih nu, e a amaahnyo uniida dhe wod maalo ngo apuogo nyuma. Duol thiw muu ukoohg wa lan baya gihn anaa alihnga umodho acahg rob yihra kea, "Beehn maalo kan beere gihn tiihy ree batien gihn, nyoadha nyoadho yihri." ² Ke nye wong kaano e Wahy Juog anaa yiihm wiha maa aniida koom ruohdh nyuma

yi Maalo e dhaano apiih wiie. ³ Ngaan apiih kihde uroomo ke kihd giih me liel. Kede a kar koom aciel daane piny, daano me liel ne weej. ⁴ * Koom ruohdhe dhaano aduuno wonge angween koom umodho atieg gene piny kede a jo doonge apiih wudh gen. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me tar kede a ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb ge ne wudh gen. ⁵ Maahny kodh kede a mahr kodh ge ubeehn oogo ke yoohn bang koom yi diehr. Nyum koom ni lame abiihberiw ge ake aliel. Lame giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog ge abiihberiw ni. ⁶ † Thiw nyum koom anudo ke gihn me wa naam duohng maa ayug kaa madhara muu uneehno ne ryang ryang.

Yi diehr buud koom kede a e koom aciel gene piny anudo ke giih me kuow angween. Kede a rog gen apahng ke nying ke kun do ngahdh gen kede a nyum gen. ⁷ Mar umodho ake roomo ke nguu, riown gen uroomo ke muor maa tuud, kede a dahg gen kaan nyinge uroomo ke kaan nying dhaano, maa ngween gen uroomo ke coar muu upaahr. ⁸ Ge noono angween cang kihd dhaano kiin gen yihre ne boohm abiihbeciel kede a rog gen apahng ke nying keehd thaahdh boohm e nying me maahnyo anudo yihdh gen. Ge abuhj kaa rob ke bang deahngo kede a dewaahr e ge be cuung kob gene,

“Juog Aciehg ge Juog moogo tooro ngo anudo,

kede a ngo nud awaahn ni kede a ngo unud.”

⁹ Giih kuow angween wahy poong awahr gene ne moar wiuh Juog kede a ne wuor ngo maa ne muohj koohre e ge apiih wiuh koom kede a ge kuow ke wong ke wong. Ge yug giih kuowe giih nu, ¹⁰ e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen nyum ngaan apiih wiuh koom ge kuow ke wong ke wong kede a uthoohr gene ajahme giih gen nyum koom ne wuor ngo e ge ukoohbo,

¹¹ “Juog ruohdh wan!

Yih naa ngaa wiie rom ke moaro kede a ke wuoro

kede a yih ne yihri ne tee

bang gihn yih naa acag nyepinye cang

kede a yih naa adaahd ucag gen kede a unahg gene giih me nud.”

5

Warga Maa Agweed Kede a Roomo Gih Juog

¹ Kaano e warga aniida yi cing ngaa apiih wiuh koom e ngo nii cing kwiihye. E warga gihn ngo, ngo agweed ke duone me kun maa amuohn dheer ke duo e abiihberiw. ² Kaano e aniid wuohnjuog me yihre ne tee me rubo e ukwaago ke duone me ne maalo kea, “Ngaan en naa abiohgrwaal dhaano urome duo ke kahl oogo dhe warga gihn ni uyabe yea warga?” ³ Abea gahng ke ngaa maa arom warga gihn nu ke yabo kiin yaa maalo wale yaa ungoom kan, wale kiin atiihb yaa akoany piny. Wale keehd ngaa maa arom gihn ne yi warga ke niido tooro ne weey weey. ⁴ Gihn nu e a ayuog ke lan keej yej bang gihn ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me nud tooro me rom warga ke yabo umaany gihn nii ngo. ⁵ Nye kaano ayuoga nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo doonge a acuowe kea, “Yih yuog gihn! Maany Nguun dhe wod juuda e nyinge awiihj e beehda kwaar Deabid ruohdh e noon atiem nu. E naa ngaa urom duo e kar gen abiihberiw ke kahl oogo, uyabe yea warga.”

⁶ * Noono naa amaahnya e a niid Roomo maa adoohng wa ngo anahg. Roomo acuung yi diehr buud koom e ngo atieg giih kuowe angweene piny kede a utieg jo doonge ngo piny thiw. Yihre anaa tung abiihberiw kede a nying abiihberiw thiw. Nying giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog abiihberiw naa aohr ke bang upiny cang. ⁷ Kaano e ngo abeehno ukaabe warga oogo yi cing ukwiihye ngaan apiih wiuh koom. ⁸ † Naa akaabe ngo e giih kuow angween kede a jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween, ge apahdh piny ne rihb nyum Roomo. Kwaad dhaano cang keew gen cinge ne thoam kede a alaye giih adung dung maa atiihj ke dhaahb me yihdh gen pahng kaa adung dung. Adung dunge ge naa kwaj gih yaa juog. ⁹ Noono uthob gene wahr me nyaahn kob gene,

“Yih naa abiohgrwaal me rom kaab warga ukahli duo oogo

bang gihn yih anaa anahg kede a remi e naa aduog nyoge bang juog.

Dhog wuude kede a tien miehr maa nyoge cang ge aboadhi ke remi. ¹⁰ Ge

* 4:4 4:4 Jo doonge: 5:5, 8, 10; 7:11, 13; 11:16; 14:3; 19:4 Tar: 6:11 4:5 4:5 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 17:9 † 4:6 4:6 15:2 Giih me kuow angween: 5:6, 8, 11; 6:1; 7:11; 14:3; 15:7; 19:4 4:8 4:8 1:17; 11:17 4:11 4:11 Any 5:9, 12; 11:15, 17; 12:10; 15:3-4; 19:6 5:1 5:1 10:2 5:5 5:5 4:4; Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4; Judea 7:14 * 5:6 5:6 4:6-7 Roomo: 5:9, 12; 6; 7:17; 12:11; 13:8; Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19 Wahy Juog abiihberiw: 4:5 5:7 5:7 4:2, 9; 5:1, 13; 6:16; 7:10, 15; 19:4; 20:11; 21:5 † 5:8 5:8 8:3-4 Thoam: 15:2 5:9 5:9 4:11; 5:6; 7:9; 14:3 5:10 5:10 1:6 ‡ 5:11 5:11 Wuohnjuog: Judea 12:22

ayugi ne yaa lam me beed yi Dhaahr Juog ne tiijh yihr Juog.

Thiow ge ayugi ne ruohdhe giih umag wiih piny."

¹¹ † Kaano naa atihnga wiiha maalo e a lihng doohn amahr wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be rom rog gen ke kwaano. Koom kedea giih kuow angween maa jo doonge ge atieg gene piny. ¹² Noono maa awahr gene e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Roomo gihn anahg e naa ngaa rom ruohdh ke yoado kedea lonyo kedea ngahy luube kedea tee maa wuohro kedea moar wihj."

¹³ Thiow giih nud ukuom cang ke bang maalo maa upiny uwahdhe thaahdh ngoom kedea yihdh nahme ge alihnga e ge uwahr kejea,

"Ruohdh wiih koom kedea Roomo ge ke leeyo,

kedea ge ke wuoro kedea moar wihj kedea tee nud yihr gen

ke wong ke wong."

¹⁴ Maa akoohb giih kuow angweene, "E noono" kedea maa abeehn jo doonge urung gene cong gen piny ne wuor Juog.

6

Yab Duo Giih Amuohn Rih Warga

¹ A ake maahnyo ge akweeg Roome duog umodho oogo rih warga. Maa alihnga gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow angween e urubo ke duol me wa maahr kodh kea, "Beehn!" ² Naa amaahnya, e a niid cieny me tar ne weej e dhaano ne wiihe maa angaab ajahm abea kaahn utum. Ge agoohde ke cieny, e ngo be baay dhaane kejea ngo ngad liny me caa ne taaj nyoge umage paar yaa nu.

³ Naa akweeg Roome riown duo oogo e a alihng riown giih kuow urubo kea, "Beehn!" ⁴ Kaano e cieny moogo abeehn oogo. Ngo kwaar wa leeb maaj. Tee me kahl doohr oogo wiih piny acub yihr ngaan apaahr wiihe kedea umuoj ngaan nu ke tee me meehg nyoge nahg rog gen ge keed gen. Maa ayoad deeh pala me baahr ucube yihre.

⁵ Naa akweeg Roome dahg duo oogo e a alihng dahg giih kuow e urubo kea, "Beehn!" Maa amaahnya uniida cieny me col ne lihnb e dhaano apiih wiihe me kaahn gihr ger ke cinge. ⁶ Noono maa alihnga gihn me wa duol e tuohl oogo ke keew giih kuow angween kobe, "Akweehn cahng acielo gihr tiijh ungeew oogo keehd kada gihr gama, kedea akweehn cahng acielo

ngeew oogo keehd kadae adahg giih ceyiir, abea mow kedea kuong ge kea raanyu."

⁷ Naa akweeg Roome ngween duo oogo e a lihng duon ngween giih kuow e urubo kea, "Beehn!" ⁸ Naa amaahnya e a niid cieny me kihde wa kihd ngaa maa athow. Ngaan ne wiihe nyinge thoo, kedea ka beed yaa athowe buodh batien gen ke ka me cahng. Tee acub yihr gen ne nahg giih wiih piny. Giih ne wiih piny ge upaahng naa angween kedea nahg gene acielo kiin giih nu angween. Giih nu ge anahg gene kii liny, ke kahj kaa atwaanye kedea ke laahy giih wiih piny.

⁹ Naa akweeg biih duo oogo, e a niid atiihb yaa anaa anahg ke nying gihn ayiib gene lum Juog kedea ke nying giih arob gene ke nying Juog ge ne thar kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog. ¹⁰ Ge alihnga e ge ukwaago e doohn gen ne maalo kob gene, "Yih Juog Ruohdh yih naa Juog yi keedi kedea yih rob adiehr, weehne e nuu ungol lug rog yaa upiny ne coal rem wan ge awuoj oogo?" ¹¹ * Gihn nu, e ge amuoj ke jalaabie me tar kedea urobe yihr gen kejea kur gene ka me thiin ubeehn yihdh gen ne jwaa keehd nyoge me wa gen muu uthow ke dhe yoohn kaa athow gene beere dhe ka daahd uthuohm.

¹² A ake maahnyo ge akweeg becien duo oogo. Kaano e ayahng piny ree ayuge. Maa abeehn cahngge uloge wonge col ne lihnb wa belo maa akwaar wong dwaahye wa remo ¹³ e ciehr ge ulwaar ke yoohn maalo wa lwaar udany yi coohd yamo me teeg. ¹⁴ Maalo yea apaah ne dahg udole ree maa unea yer oogo kedea goode kedea thuur cang rog ge anyiig gene oogo kuohn beed gene.

¹⁵ Kaano e ruohdh muu beed upiny kan cang maa kwaad nyoge mooge me teeg kedea yaa alony maa baahng kedea yaa padh baahng rog akan gene yi wuud leelo kedea kiin kihd giih goode. ¹⁶ Noono ge apiih ne kway wong good wale leelo kejea, "Cedhree! Pahdh wudh wan ne kan wan beere wa be niid ngaan apiih wiih koome, kedea ubahngge wa be yoad rahny cwihny gihr Roomo. ¹⁷ Tihn e naa cahng duohng ge rahny cwihnye rog gen, abea caahn e ngaa e nuu urom bodho yihr kwaad gihn nu!"

7

Yaa Yijarael

¹ Batien gihn nu e wuohdjuog angween ge aniida e ge acuong e wiih piny atieg

gene ne gahl yam wiih piny gihn beehn ke yihdh kuohn nu beere yamo me koohd tooro wiih piny wale wudh nahme wale yihdh yen. ² Keehdo dahng, e wuohnjuog moogo acahga kaa niido e beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ngo kaahn thaany gihr Juog Aciehg. Maa arube e ukwaago yihr wuohdjuog giih angween, e acub Juoge tee yihr gen ne raany giih wiih piny kedea giih yihdh nahme, kea, ³ "Wiih piny maa nahme kedea yen ge keá raanyuwahdhe ka ukedh thaany yi taahr nyum yaa Juog." ⁴ Kaano e akweehn gihr yaa acub thaany taahr nyum gen ngo alihnga kejea ge beehda 144,000. Yaa nu ge beehn ke dhog wuud Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow. ⁵⁻⁸ Alihbe apaar wonge ariow kiin dhog wuud ni apaar wonge ariow ge akwany ucub thaany wudh gen ke dhe wod ke dhe wod. Dhog wuud yaa acub thaany wudh gen anahg: Dhe wod paar Juuda, dhe wod paar Rioben, dhe wod paar Gaad, dhe wod paar Acer, dhe wod paar Neptaali, dhe wod paar Manaajeh, dhe wod paar Cimon, dhe wod paar Leabi, dhe wod paar Yijaacar, dhe wod paar Jebulun, dhe wod paar Jocebe kedea dhe wod paar Benjamin.

Akuud Nyoge Me Thoohdh Keter Me Wuor Juog

⁹ Kaano naa amaahnya keehdo, e a niid deeh akuud nyoge me ge rom rog gen ke kwaano e ge acuung nyum koom ruohdh kedea nyum Roomo. Yaa ngo ge beehn ke wudh thaahye beehd, kedea kihd tien paajo cang, nyoge me yihr gen ne dhog gen. Ge angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ge kaahn boog ageehb ke yi cing gen. ¹⁰ Noonoo maa akwaag gene kejea,

"Boadh wahy beehn kaa bang Juog gihn wuoro
ge apiih wiih koom kedea beehn kaa bang Roomo."

¹¹ Kaano, e wuohdjuog giih acuungo ne gihr utieg gene koom ruohdh piny maa jo doonge kedea giih kuow angween wudh gen akuul gene piny upiih gene ne leej Juog. ¹² Kob gene,

"E noonoo!

Leej kedea moar wihj maa ngahy luube kedea muohj kahw maa wuohro kedea ruohdh maa tee ge giih Juog gihn wuoro ke wong ke wong.

E noonoo."

¹³ Kaano, e a apeechny dhaano aciele peechnyo keew jo doonge kea, "Yaa ni

angahbo ke waare me tar ge beehda jo kee kedea ge beehn ke kee?"

¹⁴ Maa abeehra ngo, "Ngaa duohng ge ngahyi."

Maa arube kea, "Kaa ngo, ge beehda nyoge maa abar maalo ke guum giih reje uwahdhe kaa abuur waay gene tar bang gihn ge aluog rem Roomo naa awoj piny. ¹⁵ Ke nying gihn nu

e naa gihn cuung gene nyum koom gih ruohdh

ne wuor ruohdh yi Wod Juog
ke decahngo kedea dewaahr.

Kedea ngaan apiih wiih koom

ge ukare uutor gihn me pahdh wudh gen.

¹⁶ Ge buu unahg kahje
kedea ge buu unahg riowe.

Thiow atwaany muu ukahl cahng rog gen tooro

kedea leehdh cahng buu uyo ad gene. ¹⁷ *

Bang gihn Roomo gihn buud koom ruohdh

e ne kwaag gen

kedea e ne kedh gen kar wahy

beere kihd piih wong ge wuuny Juoge ke

oogo yi nying gen."

8

Beriown Duo

¹ Naa akweeg Roome beriown duo oogo dhe warga gihn anaa amuohn e maalo bange anaa leng ke kar nuuj caa.

² * Kaano, e wuohdjuog abiijhberiw maa acuung nyum Juog, ge aniida ke baahnye abiijhberiw yi cing gen.

³ Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehno ucuunge kar lam e kaahn alan dhaahb gih adung dung. Maa amuoje ke deeh adung dung me duunge wiih kar lam gih dhaahb ge nyum koom ne mad bang kwaj gih yaa paar Juog cang. ⁴ Yihdo gih adung dung kedea kwaj gih yaa Paar Juog ge acidh maalo e ge beehn oogo ke kaano aduung wuohnjuoge. ⁵ Kaano, e alay gih adung dung akaab wuohnjuoge upaahng ngo ke maaj gihn ne wiih kar lam maa athoohre ngo wiih piny. Naa athoohre ngo piny e duol me wa maahy kodh ree ayuge kedea piny ree ameenye wa maahny kodh uyug ayahng pinye ree.

Baye

⁶ Kaano e wuohdjuog giih abiijhberiw rog gen agwiir gene ne koadh baahnye.

⁷ Naa akoadh wuohnjuoge mar umodhe bayo gihre, e kej ke maaj maa alyaahb ke

7:3 7:3 9:4; 14:1, 3; 22:4 7:4 7:4-8 14:1, 3; 21:12-13

7:9 7:9 5:9; 6:11

7:10 7:10 5:7

7:11 7:11 4:4, 6

7:12 7:12 4:11 7:13 7:13 6:11; 7:9

7:14 7:14 1:5; 22:14; Mat 24:21

7:15 7:15 21:3

* 7:17 7:17 5:6;

21:6; Jon 10:10, 11Piuh wong: 21:4

* 8:2 8:2 Baahnye: Mat 24:31

8:3 8:3 5:8

8:5 8:5 4:5; 6:12-13

8:7

8:7-12 9:15, 18

remo atuohl maa athoohre wiih piny. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg giih yen maa lum kuu atal giih wiih piny uwaang gene cang.

⁸ Naa akoadh riown wuohdjuoge bayo gihre, e gihn me wa good me duohng muu unyaahm wa maaj ngo athoohr yi naam duohng. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg nahme giih upiny uloge ree ne remo, ⁹ kedea maa abeehn akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih kuow yihdh nahm nu uthow gene. Thiow akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih baabuur anaa yihdh nahm nu utoy gene ne jog jogi.

¹⁰ Dahg wuohdjuog bayo mare akoadhe upahdh ciehro me duohng ke yoohn maalo, ciehro muu uliel wa redho. Ngo apahdho wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih nahm wiih piny kedea wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih abule giih piih giih nud wiih piny. ¹¹ Ciehro gihn ngo nyinge anahg keeno bang gihn ngo keej keraahyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg piih gen adooing keej, maa athow nyoge me thoohdh naa amaadh gene piih keej.

¹² Ngween wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih cahng, kedea giih dwaahy kedea ciehre ge anahg ubeehn kuohn nu udooing gene ne muudho. Gihn nu e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gih decahng kedea dewaahr ge anaa yi muudho.

¹³ Ge amaahnya maahnyo, e a lihng duon coar muu upaahr ke yi yamo e ucuohdo ke duone me ne maalo kejea, "Kwaad gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj e upahdh wudh yaa upiny ge ukoadh goan wuohdjuoge giih adahg baye giih gen."

9

Biih Baye

¹ * Kaano e biih wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa aniida ciehro maa apahdh piny ke yoohn maalo. Maa ayoad mugthaa gihre dhe wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ucube yihre ciehro. ² Naa ayab kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom, e deeh yihdo ane tul oogo yi ngo wa lum beer naa acwiny. Noono maa aciihd yihde yea maalo kedea wong cahng. ³ E anahg yihde tul, e baahnyo anaa mog oogo ke yi yihdo upaahng piny cang. Noono umuoj gen ke tee me kahy gene wa mar yiidh. ⁴ Abea ngo arob yihre baahnyo kejea kihd lum wale boogo me mar kea gweele, abea taahnye ke rog yaa toor thaany gihre Juog taahr nyum gen keed

gen. ⁵ Ngo ateed yihre kejea yaa thaany tooro taahr nyum gen ge kea nahge, abea bange gen ke kar dwahde abiihj ke raahm muu uroomo ke raahm kay yiidh. ⁶ Yihdh dwahd nu abiihj, nyoge bang thoo uyuog gene yuogo, abea gahng ke ngaa me thow keew gen. Ge daahd uthow gene abea thoo cinge ugwahnye yihre gen.

⁷ Baahnye giih ngo, ge neehn ciehnye maa agwiir ne ciej liny. Giih me wa ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb acub wudh gen kedea kaan nying gen wa wong dhaano utaaing. ⁸ Thiow yiehy rog gen anaa bahyo wa yiehy wiidh dhaagoo kedea yihre ge ne kwiile me wa kwiin nguu. ⁹ Baahny thiow koohdh gen anaa adooing wa ge angaab koohde maa ayug ke ngiihnyo kedea ge paahr gene e doohn boohm giih gen lihng wa doohn amahr arabieg ciehnye me ciej liny. ¹⁰ Baahny giih nu yihre ge anaa yube me dhog gen bedh wa yub yiidh. Tee gihre e bang gene nyoge ke kar dwahde abiihj ngo anaa yihdh yub gen. ¹¹ Ruohdh gen, e naa ruohdh gihre kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom kedea nyinge ke dhe paar Judea 'Abduun' kedea ke dhe Griihg 'Apolio,' lum yea kejea ngad raahnyo.

¹² Awaahn ni, gihn me raaj acielo abar, abea ariow mooge nud me beehn ke batiin maano.

Becien Baye

¹³ Becien wuohnjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa alihnga duol e tuohl oogo ke yihdh agonge angween giih kar lam gihn ayug ke dhaahb kedea ne nyum juog. ¹⁴ Duol gihn ngo alihnga e urubo yihre becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yihre ne bayo kea, "Lony wuohdjuog angween ge amag yi thijin dhe naam duohng cuohn ne Yiparaad." ¹⁵ Wuohdjuog giih angween ni ge abeehdo e ge agwiir ne koar wong caang nu kedea cahng nu maa dwaahn nu ke wong nu, alony oogo ne nahg akuud cielo kiin akuude adahg giih yaa nud wiih piny. ¹⁶ Wuohdjuog giih ni angween yihre gen anaa yaa deaj me ne wudh ciehnye me wahdh kar nyoge melyoohne jiehabiihje ariow. Akweehn gen arob ulihnga ngo ke yihdha.

¹⁷ Thiow Juog giih ge anyoadhe yihre: ciehnye aniida e nyoge yedh wudh gen. Yaa ngo yihre ge anaa waay koohdh gen maa giih ngiihnyo, mooge ge kwaar wa leeb maaj kedea mooge ge wa kihd ulieg. Mooge dahng kiin koohde giih nu kihd gen beehde keenhcaar wa tong jieno. Ciehnye wudh gen aneehn wudh nguge, kedea maaj muu unyaahm beehn oogo ke yi dhog

gen e anweehd ke yihdo maa ngiihnyo maa aleeny. ¹⁸ Yaa anahg ge beehda kar akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr gihn akob naa dhaano utaahngo. Ge anahg leehdh maaje kedeaa yihdo gihn anweehd ke leelo maa aleeny ge beehn oogo ke yi dhog ciehnnye giih ni. ¹⁹ Tee nahg ciehnnye nyoge naa yi dhog gen kedeaa yihdh yub gen tiehd bang gihn yub gen aneehn wudh thoohe. Noono e ngaa kaj gene ngo yoad ka me ledhe yoado.

²⁰ Goan yaa muu abodh yihdh giih ni reje ubahnge ge kuu athow, wudh gen kuu aloay uwii gene tiihy giih me reje. Ge kuu akweer ke dhe yoohn wuor gene atiihb ukeehg wale ke wuor giih me be kuow me neehn giih maa atiihj ke dhaahb wale ke demaro maa yen maa atieng thiow. Giih nu gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn, gihn me niid gene tooro, gihn me lihng gene tooro kedeaa ge be rom waahdh. ²¹ Yaa nu abodh yi thoo thiow anyoohne giih gen kuu amaan gene uwii gene gen piny. Nyoge anaahng gene, atiihbe me reje wuor gene wuoro kedeaa giih bal yug gene yugo kedeaa ge yaa kahw abea giih nu cang ge be niid gene wa giih me reje.

10

Gihn Me Dog Ke Koaro Tooro

¹ Batién gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo me teeg aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo, e lwahd e naa angaabe ne waaro kedeaa daano ne wiibe maalo. Kaan nyinge wa cahng kedeaa poane neehn bahre giih maaj. ² Ngo akaahn wargá kii cingi me yea ayab. Kaano e tien kwiihye acube yi naam duohng, abea tien caame ne wiih agala. ³ Noono, e ake kwaago kehd kwaago me duone uroomo wa lan nguu. Naa akwaage, e koth amahro yea abiihjberiw. ⁴ A anaa adaahd thubo ke gweed nye batién kaano agam kodhe duon wuohnjuog ke maahr. Abea thiow en naa nye kaa aguo'a duol ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Yih keá gweehdo. Giih arob maahy kodhe ge padh giih me rob oogo!"

⁵ Kaano e wuohnjuog gihn adiehno ge tiene acielo anaa yi naam duohng kedeaa moogo ne oogo wiih agala cinge atihnge maalo ⁶ ukuohnge ree nyum Juog ge nud ke wong ke wong ge naa acag maalo ke giih ne yea cang kedeaa upiny ke giih ne yea cang, kedeaa nahme ke giih ne yihdh gen cang. Ree akuohnge kejea, "Gihn moogo me cahng ke koaro tooro. ⁷ Yihdh nihn ubeehn beriown wuohnjuoge udaahde koadh bayo gihre, e giih ngahy

ke Juoge ke nying Dhaahre ge upahdh kar gen wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo yihr yaa tiihy yihre ge beehda yaa agamloohngjuog."

⁸ Batién e duol gihn anaa arubo yihra yi maalo acahga ke lihngo e urubo yihra keehdo kea, "Cidhi bang wuohnjuog gihn ca acungo e tiene acielo ne yi naam duohng maa moogo ne oogo. Kaab wargá gihn yea ayab oogo yi cinge."

⁹ Noono, maa acaa bang wuohnjuog maa ateeda ngo yihre kejea cube wargá yihra. Naa abeehre ngo yihra e robe kea, "Kaab ngo unyami ngo. Ngo ulem wa kihj yi dhii, abea ree uloge yi yeyi waj urame yeyi ne wal wal." ¹⁰ Kaano, e wargá akaaba oogo yi cing wuohnjuog maa anyama ngo. Wargá alemo wa kihj yi dhii, abea naa anyama ngo cang, e yeya arahmo ne wal wal. ¹¹ Batién gihn nu, e arob yihra naa, "Bar maalo ke tiihy e nahgi ngad agamloohngjuog yihr nyoge me thoothd ke bang thaahy cang kedeaa ke bang yaa yihr gen ne dhoy kedeaa ke bang ruohdhe."

11

Cuude Ariow

¹ Kaano e aloadh maa gihr rom ake cubo yihra, maa ateede yihra naa, "Cidhi ne rom Wod Juog kedeaa kar lam. Thiow kwaan yaa kwahyo yi Wod Juog. ² * Abea laaro gihr Wod Juog keá romi bang gihn ngo acub yihr yaa kwihy Juog. Ge ubeehn ne raany giih nii geen Juog e beer ni ubeehd gene yea ke dwahe jiehariow wonge ariow, ³ Abea kehd maano, e cuude giha ariow ge uohra upuohny gene lum Juog yihr nyoge ke nihn alihb acielo kedeaa giih abiihj ariow ke giih adahg. Ge ubeehn e ge angaab waay dumuryah ne yuog thoo."

⁴ Cuude giih nu ariow ge naa yen ulihbe ariow maa ge beehda lambe ariow giih cuung nyum ruohdh gihr wiih piny. ⁵ Nea ngaa daahd ngwiilo ke kedh rog gen e maaj beehn oogo kii dhog gen uwaange jo mahn giih gen. E naa ka uthow jo mahne giih gen kii ngo noono. ⁶ Yaan nu thiw yihr gen ne tee me mahn gene koth ke cwii yihdh nihn puohny gene lum Juog, kedeaa yihr gen ne tee me log gene piih naam ne remo kedeaa me kwaay gene giih me reje ke kahlo upiny nea ge daahd ngo.

⁷ Cahng uthum gene ke puohny lum Juog, e laahy maa angeeny me beehn oogo ka me thudh thaahdh ngoom utaahny rog gen ke liny. Yi liny gihn nu, ge udhiile ke taayo unahge gen. ⁸ Koohm gen uthoohr yi laaro yi geen ngahj me

nyinge arom rih Codom wale Micihir kaa anaa agur ruohdh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw yi ngo. ⁹ Yaa yihdh dhaahre giïh upiny cang kedeaa amahr thaahy mooge kii thaay aduuno, ge ubeehn ne niid koohm yaa nu ariow piny yi laaro ke kar nihn adahg ke nuuj maa umahn gene kuohm gen ke koanyo. ¹⁰ Cwihny ubeehdo e med upiny yi thon ge noono, kedeaa buun wuohbo umiel upaahng giïh nyekuome ke keew nyoge ke nying gihn amihn cwihny yi thon gen. Giïh nu ge uyug bang gihn nyoge unhyaam kejea agamloohngjuog giïh nu ariow bahng anaa akahl gene yihr nyoge wiïh piny.

¹¹ Giïh nu rog gen ayug gene muon wa gihn nu, abea batien nihn adahg ke nuuj, e Juog wahy akoadhe ke yi yihdh yaan ni uaj gene maalo ne cuung wudh tien gen. Yaa aniid gihn nu ge acwaahng utud gene keraahyo. ¹² Noono maa alihng yaa ni duol me kwaag e ucuohdo ke yoohn maalo kejea, "Beehnu maalo kan!" Abea nye kaano apooohde e yaa mahn giïh gen umaahnyo nu, e yaa ni ge amon maalo kii lwaahd ne loj.

¹³ Ke nye wong kaano e diih ayahng piny me teeg ree ayuge uyahng pinye cang upahdh wuude. Wuud apahdh yi geew cang ge anahg kar akuud acielo kiin akuude apaar giïh wuud geew, kedeaa nyoge kar alihbe abiihjberiw ge anahg ayahng pinye. Goan yaa adoohng ge atud upuoj gene Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.

¹⁴ Gihn nu e naa riown giïh reje naa apahdh upiny. Dahg ge nud thiow me beehn ka me cahng.

Beriown Baye

¹⁵ Beriown wuohnjuog baye akoadhe ulihng doohne me kwaag yi Maalo kob gene,

"Ruohdh ungoom aluuny yi cing Juog Aciehg

kedeaa yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge

naa aohre. Ruohdh nu guge tooro."

¹⁶ Jo doonge kar ge dhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apiih wudh koom gen nyum Juog ge apahdh wudh cong gen ukuul gene wudh gen piny ne kway Juog ¹⁷ kob gene, "Yih Juog Aciehg ke ngudi, yih aleej wane keraahyo.

Yih anudo ke coon kedeaa awaahn ni.

Bang gihn ruohdhi ngo akaabi kedeaa uthobi tiïh ne ruohdh.

¹⁸ Yaa nhyaar giïh wiïh piny cwihny gen arahnyo

kedeaa e naa caang rahny cwihny

kedeaa beehde e naa caang lug gihr yaa athow

kedeaa e naa caang koog yaa agamloohngjuog ge tiïh yihri.

Kedeaa e naa caang koog yaai cang

kedeaa yaa tud yi nyingi uwuor gene yihn, keehd me nahge ngaa maa ruohdh wale ngaa me padh ruohdh.

Ngo beehda caang nahg yaa araany giïh wiïh piny."

¹⁹ Kaano e Wod Juog ge ne maalo ree ayabe ne wahng uniid caanduug gihn ne lum Anweehd kiin nyoge ke Juog yea. Maa abeehn gihn me wa maahny kodh uyuge ree, e ree anwade maalo ke mahy kodh. E thiow piny naa yahng yahng kedeaa kodh ucwii ke keyo.

12

Dhaago Kedeaa Dangnwaay

¹ Kaano e gihn me gaahy nyoge atuohl yi maalo. Gihn ngo beehda dhaago maa angaab cahng ke ngude kedeaa dwaahy ne thaahdh tiene. Wiïh dhaar ngo anaa ajahm maa atag ke ciehr apaar wonge ariow. ² Ngo dhaago me yaaj kedeaa ngo ake yuog bang gihn yea ake rahmo ke raahm nyoohdo. ³ * Keehdo e gihn me gaahy nyoge moogo adog tuohl yi maalo.

Yi dhoar ni, dangnwaay me duohng keter abea ngo kwaar e naa atuohl. Dangnwaay gihn ni wudhe abiihjberiw kedeaa yihre ne tung apaar. Atahnye giïh ruohdh ge anaa yi wudhe noono kar ge abiihjberiw.

⁴ Dangnwaay gihn ni akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giïh ciehr giïh ne maalo ge acwade oogo ke yube uthoohre gen wiïh piny. Dangnwaay abeehn ne cuung nyum dhaar cahng ke nyoohdo beere ge nyuol nyethiin e nyethiin muohnye muohnyo. ⁵ Dhaago abeehn ne nyuol nyethiin me beehda dhoohg me en nuu umag dhaahre giïh upiny cang ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Naa anyuol nyethiin gihn ni e ngo kuu arom dangnwaaye ke mago bang gihn ngo aguo ke kaabo ucube yi cing Juog kedeaa wiïh koom ruohdh gihre. ⁶ † Miïh nyethiin agoohd oogo ne cidh ka maa agwiir Juoge yihre yi diih yi ukang beere ke miïhdho kun ca ke kar nihn alihb acielo kedeaa jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg (1,260).

⁷ Kaano e liny atuohm yi Dhaahr Juog. Ruohdh wuohdjuog gihn cuohn ne Maaykel kedeaa wuohdjuog giïhe ge

11:10 11:10 Jon 16:20 **11:12** 11:12 Tiihy 1:9 **11:13** 11:13 6:12-13 **11:15** 11:15 4:11; 1Kor 15:24-28 **11:16** 11:16 4:4 **11:17** 11:17 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:7; 19:6, 15; 21:22; 2Kor 6:18 **11:18** 11:18 19:5 **11:19** 11:19 4:5; 6:12-13; 8:7; 15:5 * **12:3** 12:3 Dangnwaaye: 12:7, 9, 13; 13:2; 16:13; 20:2 **12:5** 12:5 19:15 † **12:6** 12:6 Mat 2:13; 12:60 Nihn: 11:2 **12:7** 12:7 Juud 9

ataahny rih dangnwaay maa abeehn dangnwaaye ke yaa batiene thiow ukag gene keehd gen. ⁸ Dangnwaay tee mare athiino noono maa ataay gen kedeaa uriem gen oogo yi Dhaahr Juog. ⁹ Deeh dangnwaay gihn duohng ge beehda thuohn acoon ge ngahj ge cuohn na atiihb ukeehg kedeaa ucuohne ne ceathan ngo a'aahr oogo yi dhaahr maalo ke yaage uthuuy gen ungoom kan. Dangnwaay gihn ni upiny ke kare adwaahnge.

¹⁰ Noono e duol me kwaag alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo kea,

“Ruohdh adoohng yih Juog ngaa boadh nyoge

kedeaa tee Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aohre.

Awaahn ni ngaa na buohj ke lum yaa ayiiho giibo

nyum Juog ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo

en noono athuuy oogo yi Dhaahr Juog ujwange ungoom.

¹¹ † Dangnwaay ataay gene kaa dhe yoohn remo gihr Roomo naa awoj piny kedeaa ke dhe yoohn adiehr gihn puohny gene yih nyoge.

Thiow ngo ataay gene bang gihn ge kuu atud yi thoo.

¹² Nea maano, e wu yaa ne Paar Juog cwihnyu dhiil mihno!

Abea mar upiny ke nahme giib gen raaj ne weey weey

bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ne wiith piny.

Ngo abeehn upiny e cwihnye arahnyo

bang gihn ngahye ngo kejea e be beehdo wiith piny keraahyo.”

¹³ Naa aniid dangnwaaye ree e ngo ajwang upiny, e ngo ake thubo ke riem batiem dhaar ana anyuol nyethiin cuow ni.

¹⁴ § Abea dhaago keá yoad bang gihn boohm ariow giib coar me doonge ge acub yihre me paahre ne ci kaa agwiir yihre yi ukang. Kaano e nuu ubeehde yi ngo tud e ke koaro ke run adahg ke nuuj ka me ngo be yoad dangnwaaye.

¹⁵ Maa abeehn dangnwaaye upiire amahr piih oogo ke yi dhe, beere aloohlo me teeg yuge yuge ucea ne kool dhaago. ¹⁶ Dhaago kuu arom aloohle ke koolo bang gihn piny acoohd ne dahng umaadhe piih waahd oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay. ¹⁷ Noono, maa arahny cwihny dangnwaaye rih dhaago maa a'aaye ne ci ne liny keehd kwaay dhaar ni ge amag loohng Juog maa uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

¹⁸ Kaano e dangnwaay acuing wiith agala gihr naam.

13

Laahn Abeehn Oogo

¹ * Gihn nu e laahy me ngeeny aniida e ngo beehn oogo yi naam duohng. Laahn ngo yihre ana wudhe abiihberiw kedeaa yihre ne tung apaar me wudh gen naa atahnye apaar giib ruohdh. Wudhe noono abiihberiw ge acag ke nyinge me dhahl kuohm Juog. ² Laahn ni kuohme neehn wa kuohm kwaj, e lweede wa lweed aoaj kedeaa dhe wa dhe nguu. Noono, maa acub dangnwaaye tee giire kedeaa dhaahr giire naa amage wiith piny cang yih laahn ni. ³ E amaanya laahn ni beer mee e a niid deeh ka me ledh nii wiij acielo. Ka me ledh muu unahng ngo. Beehda ka me ledh me duohng keraahyo abea ngo acieg. Gihn nu, e thaahy upiny ge agaahy cang upahdh gene ne buodh batiem laahy. ⁴ Nyoge dangnwaay awuor gene bang gihn acube tee giire yih laahy kedeaa uwuor gene laahy thiow kob gene, “Naa ceh! Ngaa e ne room ke laahn ni! Ngaa en ne rom liny keehde?”

⁵ Laahy ana awij urobe giib me reje rih Juog ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Tee acub yihre uyuge giibe noono ke kar dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow. ⁶ Giib me reje arobe ke nying Juog kedeaa ke nying ka beed Juoge kedeaa ke nying koohm yaa Dhaahr Juog e beed Paar Juog ni. ⁷ Ngo awij ukage ke yaa ayiih lum Juog kedeaa utaaye gen. Tee acub yihre me tiihye ke kar wiithe rog tien miehr cang kedeaa thaahy kedeaa nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room. ⁸ † Ngo uwuor duud dhaano utaahnge cang, unahge ke yaa nying ge agweed yi kitaab kuowo gihr Roomo umodho coon e upiny poohd kuu acag ge ne buu uwuor ngo. Roomo ge reme awoj piny ke nying anyoohne giib nyoge.

⁹ Nea ngaa yiehdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng ne cohg.

¹⁰ Ngaa mag ne baahng e ke maa ne baahng,

wale ngaa nahg ke palo e ke naah ke pala. Wa maano, e yaa ayiih lum Juog dhiil gene guum udeed gene cwihny gen teeg mee.

Laahn Abeehn Oogo Thar Piny

¹¹ Kaano e laahy moogo me ngeeny aniida e beehn oogo ke thar piny. Laahn

12:9 12:9 20:2; Luk 10:18; Jon 12:31 12:10 12:10 4:11; 11:15 † 12:11 12:11 6:9; Mat 16:25Roomo: 5:6; 1Jon 2:14; 5:4 12:12 12:12 18:20 § 12:14 12:14 Run adahg ke nuuj: 11:2 12:17 12:17 6:9; 11:7; 13:7 * 13:1 13:1 Laahy: 11:7; 13:11-17; 16:10; 17:3, 7-13; 19:20 13:2 13:2 2Th 2:9 13:3 13:3 17:8 13:7 13:7 12:17 † 13:8 13:8 3:5Roomo: 5:6 13:10 13:10 14:12; Luk 8:15 13:11 13:11 Mat 7:15

maano yihre anaa tung ariow me wa tung roomo, abea rubo wa ka rub dangnwaaye kii ngo. ¹² Laahn ni ngo tiihyo kaa tee gihl laahn mar umodho, noono, e upiny cang ke yaage ge ameehge wuor laahn umodho e ka me ledh anaa ree uciege. ¹³ Giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge arome ke tiihyo, keehd maalo ke ngude e niid nyoge niido e ucwii ke maaj. ¹⁴ Nyoge me thoohdh ge adwaahnge kaa dhe yoohn giih ni gaahy nyoge e aweehg tiihyo yihre, wa ka tiihye ke nying laahy mar umodho. Yaa wiih piny adwaahnge uyiih lume naa arobe kejea yug gene cuuro gihl laahn nahg poohyo gihl ceabe ree kedeaa ngaab gene cuuro maalo ne wuoro, bang gihl laahn ngo kuow. ¹⁵ Tee acub yihl riown laahy me koadhe wahy yi cuuro gihl laahn umodho beere cuuro rom rob kedeaa urwaahnye wong kwaad ngaan kweer ke wuor cuuro. ¹⁶ Laahy nyoge athiele yi giid bad kwiihj wale taahr nyum cang kaa alaamo. Ngaa maa awij tooro: Ngaa me thiin, wale me duohng ngaa maa alony wale maa angooing ngaa me padh ubaahng wale ngaa maa ubaahng e ge dhiil kaa giido cang. ¹⁷ Maa angweele piny kejea kea ngaa weehg ngeew nyepiny oogo wale kea ngaa weehg ngiew ke nyepiny nea padh alaamo en naa agiid ree. Alaamo gihl ngo beehda nying laahn angeeny en ne nyoadhe kedeaa nemihro gihl nyinge. ¹⁸ Giih daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Ngaa wiihe kwel kea boare yi lum yea laahn umodho ke dhe yoohn akweehn gihre, bang gihl akweehn gihl ngo nyoadh nying dhaano utaaing. Akweehn gihl ngo beehda jiehabiihje abiihjbeciel ke jiehadahg wonge abiihjbeciel (666).

14

Yaa Beehda Jo Waahdh Roomo

¹ Kaano e a amaahnyo maa aniid Roomo e ngo acuung wiih Good Jaayon. Kedeaa nyoge alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge anaa ugood keehd Roomo. Yaa nu cang nying Roomo kedeaa nying Wur Roomo anaa agweed taahr nyum gen. ² Batién gihl nu a duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo wa amahr piih muu uwaad, wale wa maahy kodh me yea peeg keter. Ngo anahg duol me wa duohn thoame me goy nyoge. ³ * Ge awahr tien wahr me nyaahn nyum ruohdh gihl apiih wiih koom maa nyum giih kuow giih angween kedeaa nyum jo doonge. Yaa

alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge naa yaa arom wahr giih ni ke kwanyo cog bang gihl ge naa yaa aduog bang Juog kiin nyoge ne dug. ⁴ Yaa nu cog ge ne kuu araany rog gen ke maahn, kedeaa gihl maa ajwaahl koohm gen me thiin tooro. Ge naa yaa abeehdo ke dhe yoohn abeehd Roomo kii ngo kedeaa ke dhe yoohn giih apuohnye. Ge naa yaa akuong boadh wahy ke yoado kiin nyoge noono maa aduog gen yihl Juog kedeaa roomo ne jo gen. ⁵ Yaa ni thiow kihd toohd maa akuong ke lihngo yi dhog gen tooro kedeaa awuohj me rom ke yoado rog gen tooro.

Cahng Lug Arob Wuohnjuoge

⁶ Batién e wuohnjuog moogo adoga kaa niida e upaahr ke yi yamo. Ngo akahl dhog yihl yaa upiny ne nyoadh Ciig Beer e guge tooro. Ngo abeehn ne rob dhog gihl ni yihl yaa beed upiny yihl thaahy nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room. ⁷ Ngo arubo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Tudu rih Juog kedeaa moaru wiihe bang gihl cahng lug gihre awahnho. Wuor Juog ngaa acag maalo ke piny, maa nahme ke loohle cang."

⁸ Keehdo e wuohnjuog moogo batién mar umodho abuodhe buodho e urubo kea, "Geen Baabihloanya e duohng ke ngude atoar! Ngo atoar naa akedhe thaahy yihdh giih me reje utiih gene giih reje ge atiih yaa geen Baabihloanya. Giih nu reje ge naa ayug cwihny Juog urahnye rog yaa Baabihloanya."

⁹ Keehdo e dahg wuohnjuog me buodh batién wuohdjuog giih nu ariow acahg beehno e ukwaago e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Kwaad yaa awuor laahy kedeaa cuuro gihre uweehg gene nyinge gweed taahr nyum gen wale yi baahd gen, ¹⁰ rahny cwihny Juog me be duu caahn dhiil gene kaa yoado wa gihl ngaa maa amaadh wong koongo me kuu acoom. Yaa nu nying gen dhiil Juoge kaa ngoohngo ke dhe yoohn uthoohr gen yi maay leelo me liehdh. Gihl nu dhiil kaa yugo nyum wuohdjuog kedeaa nyum Roomo. ¹¹ Yaa awuor laahn angeeny maa cuuro gihre, maaj gihl waang gen yihde une tul maalo ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo e keewe be ngol ne naang wa maano. Kar wahy me thiin me yoad yaa wuor laahy kedeaa cuuro gihre wale yaa agiid alaamo rog gen utooro ke bang decahngo kedeaa dewaahr." ¹² Gihl nu daahd uguum yaa akwany Juoge

13:13 13:13 16:14; 20:8 **13:15** 13:15-16 14:9, 11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17** 13:17 13:18; 15:2 **14:1** 14:1 22:4 **14:2** 14:2 1:15; 15:2; 19:6 * **14:3** 14:3 4:4, 6Wahr me nyaahn: 5:9 **14:4** 14:4 Jon 10:4-5 **14:6** 14:6 Mat 24:14 **14:8** 14:8 17:2; 18:2 **14:9** 14:9 13:15 **14:10** 14:10 15:7; 16:1, 19; 19:20; Mat 25:41 **14:11** 14:11 19:3 **14:12** 14:12 13:10 **14:13** 14:13 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7, 14; Judea 4:9-10

ge tiihyo ke loohng Juog kedeo ge poohd beehda nyoge maa ayiih Jeacuu.

¹³ Noono, e duol alihnga e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Gweed gihn roba piny: Ne thube kaa awaahn ni, mihn cwihny naa yihr yaa athow e ge gwiir gihr Juog!"

Maa akob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, "Adiehr! Ge adooj ne waany bang gihn ge aci kar yuohmo me be gug batien tiihy gen naa ayug gene kedeo gihn beer atiihy gene ngo ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd."

Nyoge Akaj Wa Gih Beel

¹⁴ Naa amaahnya e a aniid lwhad me tar e ngaa me wa Waahd Dhaano apiih wihe. Wihe anaa ajahm maa ayug ke dhaahb kedeo mejilo me bedh keraahyo ne yi cinge. ¹⁵ Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog urube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr ngaa apiih wihi lwhad kea, "Cidhi ke mejilo gihn nu uci ne kaj giih acieg ke bang upiny cang! Bang gihn e naa kar kaj giih wihi piny e gihn."

¹⁶ Maa athub ngaan apiih wihi lwhade ke nyaar giih acieg piny maa anyaare ge piny cang.

¹⁷ Keehdo, e wuohnjuog moogo me kaahn mejilo me bedh abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog yi dhaahr Paar Juog. ¹⁸ Maa abeehn wuohnjuog moogo oogo ke kar lam. Wuohnjuog gihn ngo en ne maang maaj. Ngo abeehno maa arube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr wuohnjuog gihn kaahn mejilo ke yi cinge kobe, "Cidhi keehd mejilo gihn nu ukayi nyum bang gihn ge acieg." ¹⁹ Wuohnjuog mejilo akaabe uthoohre ngo wihi piny ne ngol akanye e acieg. Ge angole ubaahle gen yi diih gihn me bij gen yea, utuohl gene oogo ne thiidh ne Judea maa anyiidh. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog me duohng. ²⁰ Yihdh gen abijj une reme dhiidh oogo uwaade ke kar meale jiehabiihje ariow e ree ayuge wa loohl me dhaano rom mud yea. Yihdh gen abijj ke oogo ka me padh buur geen duohng ge ngahy ni.

15

Wuohdjuog Abiihjeriow Kedeo Giih Reje Abiihjeriow

¹ Naa amaahnya maalo yi dhoar ni, e a niid gihn moogo me gaahy nyoge: wuohdjuog abiihjeriow me kaahn giih me reje abiihjeriow ge aniida. Ge naa gug giih me reje bang gihn rahny cwihny Juog ngo awahdh guge. ² Keehdo, e gihn me wa naam duohng me piithe neehn

madhara maa alyaaahb ke maaj aniida. Buud naam duohng a aniid yaa anaa ataa j laahn angeeny kedeo cuuro gihre maa nemihro gihr nyinge. Yaa nu yihr gen anaa thoame maa acub Juoge yihr gen. ³ Maa awahr gene wahy Moaje e ubaahng Juog kedeo Wahy Roomo. Ge awahr gene kob gene,

"Yih Juog Aciehg yih Ruohdh kedeo tiihy awuob ne cohng maa ngo gaahy nyoge!

Yih abiohgrwaal me caahdh ke dhe yoohn maa adiehr.

Yih ruohdh me ruohdhi guge tooro.

⁴ Ngaa noono be tud yihri yih Ruohdh ubahngne wihi be moare?

Bang gihn yih keedi yih ne rihi tooro adhemuohm.

Thaahy cang ge ubeehn ne wuor yih.

Bang gihn dhe yoohn abiohgrwaal gihri aniid gene cang."

⁵ Batiene gihn nu, e a amaahnyo maa aniida Abug gihr Juog gihr yi Maalo e dhe ayab. Abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud ke nyoge. ⁶ Batiene, e wuohdjuog giih abiihjeriow ni ge abeehn oogo ke giih me reje abiihjeriow. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me nyooro tooro rog gen me tar ne weej kedeo alaame maa atiih ke dhaahb ge akaar gene yi koohdh gen. ⁷ Noono, e gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow giih angween alaye abiihjeriow giih dhaahb me yihdh gen ne yam rahny cwihny Juog ge acube yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjeriow. Juog e nudo gihre be gug. ⁸ Batiene e Wod Juog anaa ming ke yihdo ne nyoadh moar wihi Juog kedeo teege. Yihdo ane ming yi wod beere ngaa me rom mon wod tooro uwahdhe ka uthum beriown giih reje giih akahl wuohdjuog abiihjeriowe.

16

Rahny Cwihny Juog

¹ Kaano e a lihng duol me kwaag ke yoohn Wod Juog e rubo ke yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjeriow kobe, "Cidhu ne woj rahny cwihny Juog ge ne yihdh alaye abiihjeriow wihi piny."

² Wuohnjuog mar umodho acidho uwoje gihn ne yaa alay mare wihi piny. Kaano e kuohn me ledhe me neehn gen raaj kedeo ge urahmo keraahyo ge akedhe rog yaa awuor laahn ngeeny kedeo rog yaa yihr gen ne cuuro gihr laahn ni.

³ Keehdo e riown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam

14:14 14:14-20 Mat 13:39-40

14:14 14:14 1:7, 13

14:19 14:19 19:15

15:1 15:1 4:5; 15:7; 16:1; 17:1; 21:9

15:2 15:2 4:6; 5:8; 13:15, 18; 14:2

15:3 15:3-4 4:11

15:3 15:3 16:5-6; 19:2; 22:12

15:4 15:4 14:7

15:5

15:5 11:19; Tiihy 7:44

15:6 15:6 1:13

15:7 15:7 4:6;

14:10; 16:1

16:1 16:1 15:1

16:2 16:2 13:15

16:3

16:3-4 8:8

duohng maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo muu uwaad wa rem ngaa me ngude angol. Noono maa athow giih ne yi naam duohng cang.

⁴ Dahg wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yihdh nahme kedea loohle maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo. ⁵ Noono maa alihnga duon wuohnjuog gihn mag nahme e urubo kea,

“Lug angahyi ke luuo.

Yih Juog Aciehg e rihi tooro nyooro

kii nudi naa acoon uwahnhe awaahn ni.

⁶ Lug angahyi ke ngolo bang gihn yaa nu, joi ge anahg gene,

kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahg gene. Abea awaahn ni kar yaa nu acoali naa ameehgi gen maadh remo.”

⁷ Keehdo e duol alihnga wiih kar lam e beehre beehro kea, “Adiehr muon.

Ruohdh yih ge Juog Aciehg

giih nyepinye ge ngahyi kaa luuo

ke dhe yoooh maa adiehr!”

⁸ Noono e ngween wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje wong cahng maa acube tee me duohng yihh cahng me waange nyoge ke leehdh me kwaade tooro. ⁹ Ge awaang leehdh cahng ke waahngo me raaj, abea keehd maano e giih me reje poohd rob gene robo ke nying Juog, bang gihn en naa ngaa maang giih reje: Abea gahng, ge akweer ke wii anyoohne giih gen piny kedea ukweer gene ke wuor teeg Juog.

¹⁰ Biihj wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje wiih koom ruohdh gihh laahn angeeny. Noono, e muudho anaa lih b yi dhaahr laahn angeeny, upahdh raahm me raaje rog nyoge adhaahr ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo. ¹¹ Ke nying raahm nu kedea ke nying kuohn me ledhe, e Juog ayeny gene, Juog e beed yi dhaahr gihre maalo gihn me raaj arob gene ke nyinge. Abea keehd maano e ge akweer ke wii yug giih reje kwaay gene ke tiihyo.

¹² Becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam cuohn ne Yi-paraad. Noono, e naam ake aduohn ne tahg, beere ruohdhe giih beehn ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo ge rom ngudo.

¹³ Batien gihn nu, e atiihb ukeehg muu uroomo ke ugwahne ge aniida kar ge adahg. Ge abeehn oogo ke yi dhe dangn-waay kedea yi dhe laahn ngeeny kedea yi dhe ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. ¹⁴ * Ge beehda atiihb ukeehg me

tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Ge noono adahg cang tiihy gen beehda cong wudh ruohdhe ke bang yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang ne ciej liny keehd Juog yi cahng duohng gihh Juog Aciehg.

¹⁵ Kaano e duon Jeacuu alihnga e urubo kobe, “Lihngu gihn roba do! Beehna uk-wihj wa beehn ngad kahw. Mihn cwihny unaa yihh yaa buu unen ge beehdo ke waay gen rog gen. Bang gihn ge buu uyuud e waare tooro rog gen ulaahy wudh gene.”

¹⁶ Atiihb ukeehg giih ni, ruohdhe abeehn gene ne cong ka maa acielo cang. Kaa ngo cuohn e Aramigadoan ke dhog gihh Judea.

¹⁷ Noono, e beriown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje yi yamo. Kaano e duol me teeg abeehn oogo ke yoohn Wod Juog wiih koom kobe, “Ngo apahdh kare!”

¹⁸ Maa abeehn piny unea blahny tiel me thoohdh wa maahny kodh kedea duol me teeg wa maahy kodh ree ayuge ne cohg. Noono e ayahng piny me kuu akuong ree ke yugo ke kaa acag dhaano utaaahngo caa upiny ree atiihye tiihyo. Beehda ayahng piny me teeg kedea raaj ubare! ¹⁹ Geen duohng yea apaah naa adahg upahdh wuude. Wuud geedhe ke bang upiny cang ge ane rub ke pahdho. Kaano e Juog geen Baabihloanya e duohng apare paro, maa arahny cwihnye rih ngo umoale ngo piny ke yam rahny cwihnye. ²⁰ Thuur maa acahg doohng yi naam keehdo tooro, kedea goode cang ge akeedho ne key key utoor gene. ²¹ Kej me doonge me wa thoohn leele ge apahdho ke yoohn maalo ne budh budh wudh nyoge. Maa arob gene giih me reje rih Juog ke nying gihn raaj bang gihn keyo anahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

17

Dhaago Maa Apiih Wiih Laahn Angeeny

¹ Batiene e wuohnjuog acielo keew wuohdjuog e yihh gen anaa alaye abiihjberioiw abeehno urube yihra kea, “Beehn kan unyoada ka ukihm ajaba gihn nyinge awiihj gihn beed buud nahme me thoohdh kii ngo. ² Ngo abudo ke ruohdhe giih upiny kedea yaa wiih piny cwihny gen arwaahnyo naa anyoadh nyaan ngoe ka nahge ngad bal kii ngo.”

³ * Noono, maa anahg Wahy Juog yiihm wiha uteele an dom maa aniida dhaago maa apiih wiih laahn ngeeny kedea ngo kwaar maa ree agweed kaa amahr nying me dhahl Juog. Laahn ngo yihre ne

16:6 16:6 17:6; 18:24; 19:2; Mat 23:35, 37 16:7 16:7 15:3 16:9 16:9 9:20-21; 16:11, 21 16:10 16:10 13:1-2
 16:13 16:13-14 12:3; 13:1-2 * 16:14 16:14 11:17; 13:13-14; 19:20; Mat 24:24; 2Th 2:9Liny: 19:11-21 16:15 16:15
 3:3, 18 16:17 16:17-21 16:1 16:18 16:18 4:5; 6:12-13 16:19 16:19 14:10; 18:2 16:21 16:21 11:19; 16:9
 17:2 17:2 14:8; 17:18; 18:3 * 17:3 17:3 1:10; 21:10Laahy: 13:1-2 17:4 17:4 18:3, 16

wudhe abiihjeriow kede a yihre ne tung apaar. ⁴ Dhaar ngo anaa angahbo ke waare me ne jieng jieng kede a me kwaar kede a uruuge ree ne jieng jieng ke tiy maa agwel me ngien gen teeg me keehne. Ngo akaahn kubaany dhaahb me yea apahng ke giih me reje me nhyaar wuor joohy mooge kede a yea apahng ke giih bal ge mee h g cwi hny nyoge yuohd ne bud keehde. ⁵ Gihn maa anaa agweed taahr nyume nud me lum yea kwihj. Agweed naa: "Geen Baabihloanya duohng e naa ajaba maa ajaba moogo me kaal wiihe tooro kede a e naa ka aay ajabe giih wiih pinye cang yea kede a e naa ka thub wuor joohy mooge yea ge wuor ke bang upiny cang." ⁶ Dhaar ni aniida e ngo amuohl rem yaa anahge ge anahg nyoge maa ayiih Juog kede a nyoge maa arubo ke nying giih Jeacuu.

Gihn nu aniida ucwaahnga ne cohg. ⁷ Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihra kea, "Gihn e cwaahngi! Lum yea kii ngeyo! Beer, gihn nii lum yea dhaar ni aniidi, kede a laahn ngeeny e apaahr dhaahr ni wiihe, e wudhe abiihjeriow kede a yihre ne tung apaar, ngo uroba yihri. ⁸ Laahn ngeeny gihn nu aniidi anaa nudo coon, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni. Abea ngo utuohl keehdo ke kar atiihb ukeehg ka me thudh thaahdh ngoom e ubeehn wiihe ne guud piny arumo. Yaa beed ungoom kan e nying gen kuu anaa agweed yi kitaab kuowo umodho e upiny poohd kuu acag, ge ucwaahng ge niid gene laahn angeeny bang gihn ngo anaa anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kede a ngo udog tuohl keehdo.

⁹ "Gihn nii lum yea daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Wudhe abiihjeriow beehda goode abiihjeriow giih apiih dhaage wudh gen. ¹⁰ E thiw ge beehda ruohdhe abiihjeriow. Ruohdhe abiihjeriow keew gen ge apahdho coon, acielo e ne nud kede a moogo poohd kuu abeehno. Ge ubeehne, e ngo dhiil beehdo abea ngo buu uceng. ¹¹ Laahn ngeeny e anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kede a ge udog tuohl keehdo e naa bedahg ruohdhe giih ni. Ngo ne keew ruohdhe giih abiihjeriow kede a ngo ne yi yoo hne ne naah.

¹² "Tung apaar giih aniidi beehda ruohdhe apaar me ruohdh poohd kuu apahdh yi cing gen, abea ruohdh ucub yihre gen udoo hng gene ne ruohdhe tiehd keehd laahn ngeeny ne kihm wiih piny ke kar caa acielo. ¹³ Ruohdhe giih nu gihn par gene beehda acielo kede a tee gihre gen ucub gene yi cing laahn ngeeny, ¹⁴ beere

Roomo maahd gene maahdo ke liny. Abea ge utaa y Roome bang gihn en naa ruohdh ruohdhe cang ke bang wiih piny kede a yihre ne jo yiiho giie naa akwanye me buodh batiene me gaahn ngo."

¹⁵ Wuohnjuog abar maalo ke rob yihra kea, "Nahme giih aniidi e ajaba apiih buud gen beehda yaa upiny cang ke dhaahre giih gen maa dhoy gen. ¹⁶ Tung apaar wiih laahn ngeeny wudh gen ulog gene ne maan ajaba. Giih ajaba ge uraany gene kede a udoo hng ke cinge now keehd waaro me wume ree utooro. Kuohme ucwed gene kede a uwaang gene ngo ne taaj wiihe. ¹⁷ Beehda kare kejea wudh ge alog Juoge beere gihn daahd Juog en ne tiy h gene. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano kejea par gene gihre nyepiny acielo naa acub gene tee gihre gen yi cing laahn ngeeny beere lum Juog naa arobe pahdh kare. ¹⁸ Dhaar nu aniidi en naa geen duohng e teeg keew ruohdh upiny cang."

18

Wuohnjuog Arubo Kejea Geen Baabihloanya Upahdho

¹ Batiene gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo aniida niido e beehn piny ke yoo h maalo e tee me duohng mee acub yihre. Tee maa ameeny piny ne beehd. ² Noono maa akwaage e duone atihng maalo keraahyo kobe,

"Geen Baabihloanya e duohng keraahyo apahdho!

Ngo apahdho ne cohg!

Ngo adoo hng ne kar beehdo yihre atiihb ukeehg

kede a atiihbe me reje.

Ngo adoo hng ne kar giih me be beeye

yi wong Juog kar winy gwado.

³ Thaa h cang cwi hny gen arwaahnyo ubud gene keehde

naa anyoadhe kaa abaale kii ngo.

Ruohdh wiih piny ge abudo keehde

kede a thaajire giih wiih piny

ge alony ke giih bane ge amaahye oogo ni."

⁴ Duol moogo acahga ke lihng e urubo ke yoo h maalo kobe,

"Wu jo'a beehnu oogo yi geen nu,

beere rogu be madu yihdh giih reje naa ayug rog gen yea

kede a thiw beere giih reje

ge pahdh wudh yaa nu wu be yoad gene!

⁵ Giih reje naa ayug yi geen nu

ge awahdh bang Juog maalo,

kede a ngahy Juoge ne cohg

kejea beehda geew me ree naa awuohje.

6 Gihn raaj atiihy yi geen nu wiihe ke duogo ke umhm me raaj moogo me kaal wiih mar umodho tiel ariow. Meehg ngo maadh wong koongo me keej me

bang ngo me kaal wiih man na cub yihre.

7 Meehg ngo yoad giih raahm kuohm me teeg

kedea ngoohng wong me kaal wudh giih beeye

ge anaa yea ge na nhyaame ke gen.

Bang gihn ngo abeel kea,

'A beehda ruohdh yi geew,

a padh gulo!

Caahn e gihn muu ungoohng wonga tooro.'

8 Ke nying luub nu,

en naa gihn upahdh gihn me raaje wiihe

udud raahm kuohm me teege ngo piny

maa upahdh kahj me duohng

kaa atwaanye me reje ree wong cahng acielo

uyuog nyoge ne cohg.

Geen nu dhiil kaa waang ne baab, bang Juog Aciehg e gihn me goohg ngo

tooro en naa ayug ukihm gihn nu.

9 "Ruohdh upiny naa ayug giih bal maa giih lonyo yi geen Baabihloanya, bang geen nu uyuog gene adhaahr uced gene yihdh gen cedo, e niid gene yihdo e ane piihdh maalo kedea leeb maaj naa piil piil. 10 Ge udwiid lwahre kwaade tooro ucidh gene ne cuungo kun caadi bang gihn ge atud yihr kwaad diih gihn me wa gihn nu. Ge urubo kob gene,

'Yaahy!

Geen Baabihloanya anahg geew me duohng

me teeg ne cohg!

Abea ukihm me raaj aguo pahdho wiihe yi kar caa acielo cog!'

11 "Thaajire giih wiih piny bang ngo uyuog gene, bang gihn ngaa me cahg giih gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo. 12 Bahng

ngaa me cahg dhaahbe giih gen ke ngeewo kedea kwaad ge demaro wale giih me

ngien gen teeg wale waahr ariir kedea leehj liej wale kwaad nyepinye maa atieng

wale giih maa athaahdh, ngaa me cahg gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo. 13 E thiow bekihd

ngaa muu ucahg yaadh mow ke ngeewo wale adung dung wale koongo kedea mow

wale moo wale beel kedea miehre, diehg wale ciehnye wale arabieg ciehnye wale

dhaano utaaingo ke ngude, e na ngeewo oogo ne baahng, ngaa me cahg giih nu ke

ngeewo tooro keehdo.

14 "Thaajire ge uyuog kob gene, 'Yih geen Baabihloanya yih adooohng ne gihn me

tooro. Kwaad gihr lonyo e beer naa anudo

cang ngo arwaahnyo ke rwaahnyo me ngo be cahg ke yoado atheer.' 15 Thaajire giih anaa ayoad lonyo yih geen Baabihloanya rog gen ucoohr gene oogo ka me baahr mee e ge ane joad ke lwahr. Ge ucuung kun nu beere ge be yoad bahng. Noono e ge uyuog ke lan keej yej kob gene,

16 'Yaahy!

Anahg geew me teeg keraahyo

maa aruug ke giih nyekuom me neehn dhaahb

kedea tiy me ne mihl mihl kedea waare me ngwey.

17 Yaahy!

Yih geen Baabihloanya yi kar caa acielo cog,

amahr giih lonyo naa anudo wudh ge aguud piny cang.'

"Kwaad yaa tiihyo yi baabuure cang, ne thobe ree ke bang yaa acub baabu-

ure yi cing gen uwahdhe yaa caahdh ke baabuure maa yaa kiiw baabuure kedea

yaa maay ge ucuung dom kun caadi beere ge be yoad gihn me raaje. 18 Ge aniid

gene yihdo geew e waang, e ge ake yuog kob gene, 'Ne Geew maa aneehn geen ni

duohng!' 19 Wudh gen upoad gene ke bur urub gene e piih nying gen uwojo ne bahw

kob gene,

'Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya beehda

geew me duohng maa atee ne cohg

kaa abeehn amahr yaa yihr gen anaa baabuure

uyoad gene lonyo yea.

Yi kar caa acielo cog e ngo apahdho ne rub!

20 Awaahn ni wu yaa Paar Maalo naa ayiilh lum Juog

kedea jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog yugu yaay me duohng ke nying gihn

apahdh geen nu.

E thiow gihn me beer atiihy Juoge yihru utoare geen nu piny ke nying gihn akwihye

wun ke kaahno.' "

21 Kaano e wuohnjuog me teeg ne cohg leelo me duohng akaabe uthoohre ngo yi

naam duohng, ce rube kobe,

"Geen Baabihloanya une lihj piny yi naam wa leelo gihn ni ubahngge be cahg niido

keehdo!

22 Yih geen Baabihloanya,

bahng duon thoam

wale duohn yaa wahr

wale ugoono maa buul buu ucahg ke lihngo keehdo.

Kedea ateehd muu ucahg gihn me beer ke tiihyo kaano keehdo utooro.

E thiow gahng ke duon pany muu ucahg ke lihngo.

23 Kihd wong maaj muu ucahg liel

keehdo yih geen Baabihloanya ngo
utooro.
E ngo buu ucahg lihngo kejea
dhecuow maa anyoohmo kaano ke
nyaakow nud.
Thaajire giihi rog gen anaa ayug gene
ne ruohdh wiih piny me doonge.
Abea thaahy upiny cang ge arwaahnyo
ke dhe yoohn atheehdho gihr ucahb
gihri.
24 Yaa agamloohngjuog me thoohdh
maa yaa ayiih lum Juog
kedeaa amahr dhaano utaahngo cang
ke bang upiny rem gen awoj piny yi
geen Baabihloanya."

19

Wahy Poong Yi Dhaahr Maalo

1 Batiene gihn nu, e duol alihnga lihngo
ke yoohn Maalo wa doohn nyoge me
thoohdh e wahy poong akiid gene kob
gene,

"Poongo Juog,

boadh wahy,

maa moar wihj

kedeaa tee ge naa bang Juog gihro.

2 Lubo maa athiir angol Juoge ke piny

ne kew naa akihme diih ajaba gihn
anaa alyaahb upiny ke giih bal.

Rem jo ayiiho naa awoj piny

ke nying ajaba gihn ni kar ge acoah
Juoge."

3* Keehdo, e jo ni ge abar maalo ke wahy
poong kob gene,

"Poongo Juog,

yihdo gihr maay awaang geew uke duung
ne naang e ngo be gug!"

4 Yi kwaad gihn nu, e jo doonge giih
adhaano aduuno wonge angween kedeaa
giih kuow angween ge apahdh wudh cong
gen ne rub ne wuor Juog e wiih koom ni
kob gene,

"Poongo Juog.

E noono."

5 Batiene e duol abeehn oogo ke yoohn
ukoom ruohdh kobe,

"Wuoru Juog gihro,

wu yaa tiihy yihre kedeaa wu yaa tud
ree.

Wuoru ngo ke karu cang

keehd me nahg dhaane ngaa me ngi-
hde."

6 Batiene e duol alihnga keehdo me wa
doohn akuud nyoge me thoohdh, e wa

duon athewo yi naam kedeaa ree ayuge wa
duon maahy kodh e ukoohbo,

"Poongo Juog!

Juog Aciehg Ruohdho dhaahre athubo.

7 Wuoro Juog ke mihn cwihny,

kedeaa moaro wiiehe bang gihn

cahng nyuohm Roomo gihr Juog
awahnho

kedeaa ciiehe ree agwiire ne ci paare.

8 Dhaago me nyaahn agwiir ungaabe ke
waare maa awuob."

Waay ni awuob beehda giih beeye atiihy
yaa Juoge.

9 † Kaano, e wuohnjuog arubo yihra
kea, "Gweed lum roba piny bang gihn
Juog en naa arob lubo maa athiir kejea,
'Yaa acuohn yi kaahny gihr Roomo mihn
cwihih beehda gihr gen.' " 10 Noono

e cunga arunga piny thaahdh tiene ne
wuor ngo, maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea
them piny wa maano, a beehda ngad
gwiihro keehd yihn, kedeaa keehd waahdu
mooge yaa adoohng ne cuude giih Jeacuu.
Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori.
Athiir gihn anyoadh Jeacuu en ne weehg
agamloohngjuog tiijh."

Liny Gug Wudh Nyepinye

11 Yi dhoar maan ni e Dhaahr Maalo
aniida e ree ayabe ne wahng utuohl cieny
me tare oogo yi ngo. Ngaan ayedh wiih
cieny ni nyinge Yiiho kedeaa Adiehr. Ukihm
maa athiir en ne yuge, maa ngo ci yi liny
kaa gihn maa athiir. 12 Tong nyinge ge
adoohng wa leeb maaj kedeaa wiiehe naa
amahr atahnye giih ruohdh. Yihre anaa
nying maa agweed yi kuohme me ngaa
me ngahy ngo tooro nea padh en, e keede.

13 Ngaan ni anaa angahbo ke waaro maa
aruodh ke remo kedeaa nyinge Lum Juog.

14 Ngaa ni thiow batiene abuodh yaa deaye
giih dhaahr maalo. Yaa deaj ge anaa wudh
ciehnye me tar kedeaa ge angahbo ke waare
maa awuob maa ge tar ne weej. 15 Ngaa
me pala me baahr me dheer bedh e ne
beehn oogo yi dheer. Dhaahre giih kage
ke gen ge utaaye kaa palo gihn nu kedeaa
ge ukaahne ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo.
Kedeaa ge ukedhe yi gihn me nyiidhe gen
yee wa nyiidh akanyo. Gihn nu nyoadh
raahny cwihny Juog Aciehg. 16 Gihn ni
anaa agweed rih waahre kedeaa yi aahme,
"Ruohdh ruohdhe Cang wiih piny."

17 Batiene e wuohnjuog aniida e acuong
wiih cahng maa akwaage e duone atihnge
maalo e rubo yihr winy ke bang yi yamo

18:24 18:24 16:6 19:1 19:1 4:11 19:2 19:2 15:3; 16:6; 22:12 * 19:3 19:3 Yihdo: 14:11 19:4 19:4 4:4, 6;
5:7 19:5 19:5 11:18 19:6 19:6 11:17; 14:2 19:7 19:7 21:2 19:8 19:8 6:11 † 19:9 19:9 14:12; Mat 22:2;
Luk 14:15-16Lubo maa athiir: 21:5; 22:6 19:10 19:10 6:9; 22:8-9 19:11 19:11 4:1; 19:2; Tiijh 7:56 19:12
19:12 1:14-15; 2:17 19:13 19:13 Jon 1:1 19:14 19:14 6:2-8, 11 19:15 19:15 1:16; 2:26-27; 11:17; 14:14-20
19:16 19:16 17:14 19:18 19:18 13:16

cang kobe, "Congu rogu, beehnu ke karu cang yi yaan duohng gih Juog. ¹⁸ Beehnu beere wu ucwihdo ke rihng koohm ruohdhe, gih yaa deaye giih doonge, gih jo doong paajo, gih ciehnye kedea yaa yedh wudh gen, kedea rihng koohm lwaag ne dug, ngaa me wiihe athaar wale baahng kedea ngaa maa adooro wale ngaa me teeg."

¹⁹ Yi gihn nu, e laahn ni angeeny aniida, ge ke ruohdh upiny maa yaa deaye giih gen, e wudh gen acong gene ne ciej liny rih ngaan ne wiih cieny maa deaye gihe. ²⁰ † Yi gihn nu, e laahn angeeny abeehn ne kwahny piny, en maa ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. Ngad ucabh gihn tihiy giih me gaahy nyoge ke nying laahn angeeny. Ke nying gihi ni atiihy ngad ucabhe, en naa gihn adwaahng yaa rog gen anaa alaamo gih laahn angeeny beere ngo wuor gene wuoro. Laahn angeeny kedea ngad ucabh ge abeehn ne thoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh e ge kuow. ²¹ Goan yaa adoohng ataay ke pahl baahr ge bedh gihn abeehn oogo yi dhe ngaa wiih cieny. Noono, maa acong winye rog gen ne cwed koohm yaa ni.

20

Dhaahr Gih Run Kar Ge Alihb

¹ * Keehdo, e wuohnjuog aniida e beehn piny ke yoohn dhaahr maalo e kaahn mugthaa gih wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ke yi cinge kedea ngo kaahn gele me teeg tiehd. ² Noono maa akwahnye dangnwaay piny keehd gele gihi ni. Dangnwaay gihn ni en naa thuohn acoon, e beehda atiihb ukeehg. Ngo akwahnye piny ujwange yi thijin ne nahg run kar ge alihb yea. ³ Ngo athoohr wuohnjuoge yi wod thaahdh ngoom utoage dhe wod ne kweng kweng beere dangnwaay be duu oogo ne dwaahng thaahy giih upiny uwahdhe batien run giih nu kar ge alihb acielo nu. Nea run nu ge athum arumo, e dangnwaay ke lonyo ka me thiin.

⁴ Batiene, e nyoge aniida maa apiih wudh koom ruohdhe, me tee acub yih gen ne kihm nyoge. Yaa nu ge beehda wahy yaa anahg ke nying gihn apuohny gene athiir gihn arob Jeacuu ke nying lum Juog, ge aniida. Yaa ni atiihb gen aniida, laahn angeeny kuu anaa awuor gene wale cuuro gih ngo kuu awuor gene, e taahr nyum gen kedea baahd gen kuu anaa agiid

keehd alaamo gih laahn angeeny. Yaa nu ge acahr upiih gene ukoom ruohdh ne yug ukihm tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run nu alihb nu. ⁵ En naa cahro mar umodho e gihn nu, abea goan nyoge ge buu ucahr nea padh run alihb ge naa athum. ⁶ Yaa cahr yi dhoar umodho ge adooj maa med cwihny beehda gih gen ne cohg. Riown thoo utooro yih gen keehdo, abea ge nuu unahg yaa lam yih Juog maa yih Jeacuu kedea ruohdh umag gene tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run alihb giih nu.

Atiihb Ukeehg Ataj

⁷ Nea run alihb ge athum, e Atiihb Ukeehg ke lonyo oogo yi thijin ka nea yea. ⁸ Noono, e ngo ucidho ne dwaahng yaa dhaahr wiih piny cang ke bang kuohn nahg gene yea. Yaa dhaahr umeehg rog gen dwaahng ge ne cuohn ne 'Gog' kedea 'Magog'. Ge udwaahng kedea wudh gen uconge ne liny. Yaa nu ge be rom kwaano wa kwuohyo yi naam duohng. ⁹ Atiihb ukeehg akeehdo ke joe ke bang upiny cang utieg gene abuwe giih yaa ayiih lum Juog piny kedea geen Juog ne nhyaare atieg gene piny. Gihn nu, e maaj abeehno ke yoohn dhaahr maalo uwaange gen. ¹⁰ E Atiihb ukeehg ngaa adwaahng gen ngo athoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh kaa anaa athoohr laahn angeeny kedea ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn angeeny yea. Noono, e ge unaa dang dang ke bang yi baaw gihn nu ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo, ne naang e ajohr be gug.

Ukihm Gih Gug Wudh Nyepinye

¹¹ Batiene, e koom ruohdh moogo me duohng me tar aniida e dhaano apiih wiihe. Ungoom ke ngude maa maalo ge agoohd oogo utoor gene naa aniid gene ngaa apiih ukoom. ¹² Yaa athow thiow, ngaa maa now kedea ngaa me duohng, ge aniida e ge acuung nyum koom. Kedea kitaabe yihdh ge anaa ayab. Kaano e kitaab kuowo ngo ayab thiow. Noono maa akihm yaa athow e ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn giih ayug gene upiny e ge kuow wa kaa agweede yihdh kitaabe. ¹³ Yaa anaa athow yihdh nahme ge ane thara maalo. Thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe, yaa athow yihdh gen ge lunny gene oogo. Noono maa ayug lug, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa gihn anaa ayuge. ¹⁴ † Batiene, e thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe ge athoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh. Baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh en naa riown thoo. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa nyinge kuu ayoad yi kitaab

19:19 19:19 17:12-14 † **19:20** 19:20 13:1-2, 13, 15Maay leelo: 14:10; 20:10, 14; 21:8 * **20:1** 20:1 10:1; 18:1Ka me thuudh: 9:1 **20:2** 20:2 12:3, 9 **20:4** 20:4 6:9; 13:15; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 **20:6** 20:6 1:6; 2:11 **20:8** 20:8 13:14 **20:10** 20:10 19:20 **20:11** 20:11 5:7; 6:14; 21:1; Mat 24:35; 2Pii 3:10 **20:12** 20:12-13 3:5; 22:12 † **20:14** 20:14 20:10; 1Kor 15:26Riown thoo: 2:11 **20:15** 20:15 3:5

kuowo now, e ngo thoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh.

21

Upiny Kedeaa Maalo Me Nyaahn

¹ Kaa atoor upinye mar umodho kedeaa utoor maalo gihn acoon kedeaa nahme, e upiny moogo kedeaa maalo me nyaahn ge aniida niido. ² Kedeaa geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem, me nyaahn aniida ne dhiihl e beehn kaa yoohn bang Juog paar maalo e agwiir ne cohg wa gihr nyaakow me rwaay paare. ³ Noono maa alihnga duol me teeg e beehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, "Awaahn ni ka beed Juoge abeehn piny bang nyoge kedeaa Juog ubeehn ne beehd keehd nyoge. Nyoge ge unahg joe kedeaa Juog ke ngude unud ke gen kedeaa unahg Juog yihr gen. ⁴ Gahng ke piih wong muu udog wojo keehdo bang gihn giih na kahl piih wong ge akaab Juoge oogo. Kihd thoo muu ucahg nudo keehdo tooro kedeaa kihd lalo wale rahny cwihny wale raahm muu ucahg nudo. Bang gihn ka na beehd giih nyepinye kii ngo coon udoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵ * Kaano, e ngaa apiih wiih koom ake rubo kobe, "Giih acag cang ge waara waaro awaahn ni udoohng gene nyaahn." Maa abar ngaa ukooome maalo ke rob kobe, "Gweed gihn roba piny, gihn teeda beehda athiir me ngo upahdh kare ne riibh."

⁶ Maa arube yihra kea, "Ngo athum ke tiihyo. A naa ngad awiindh kedeaa a naa ngad dhacaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiha kedeaa ge thum wiha. Ngaa anahg riowe e piih me cub wahy ge cuba cubo yihre now e akweehne tooro. ⁷ Ngaa guum, e wahy ge yoade yoado banga. Ngaa nu, a unahg Juoge gihn wuore kedeaa ngo unahg waahda. ⁸ Abea yaa cwihny gen bahw, yaa awii yiho gihr gen, yaa yug giih maana, yaa naahng nyoge, yaa tiihy giih bal, yaa theehdho, yaa wuor joohy mooge maa yaa toohd, yaa nu cang ge uthoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Kedeaa e nuu unahg riown thon gen."

Geen Jeruucalem Me Nyaahn

⁹ Wuohnjuog acielo kiin wuohdjuog abiihgeriow e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihgeriow me yihd gen apahng ke gug giih reje abeehn ne rob yihra kobe, "Beehn kan unyoadha nyaakon nyaahn gihr Roomo." ¹⁰ Noono, maa abeehn Wahy Juoge, unea yiilm wiha ukaab wuohnjuoge an ne

kedh wiih aledh good me baahr kedeaa duohng maa anyoadhe Geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem yihra. E ngo beehn piny ne dhiihl ke yoohn maalo bang Juog. ¹¹ Ngo aniida e ayug Juoge ge wiie moar ke teege uliele wa gihr kihd agur gur. ¹² Ngo anaa aciel piny ke paahny me baahr keter maa ageer ke leelo kedeaa yihre ne dhog wuude apaar wonge ariow. Wuohdjuog apaar wonge ariow anudo maa acub ne koar dhog wuude giih nu. Nying tien miehy Yijarael e apaar wonge ariow, ge aniida e ge agweed yihd dhog wuude giih apaar wonge ariow. ¹³ Dhog paahnye giih nu apaar wonge ariow ge anaa apaahng wa gihn: adahg kun moohl cahng kii ngo, adahg kur thar piny, adahg kur nyum piny kedeaa adahg kun kwaar cahng piny yi ngo. ¹⁴ Thar paahny gihn nu anaa acag kaa leele maa ageer wudh coohbe apaar wonge ariow, me nying jo oohr giih Roomo kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge agweed rog gen.

¹⁵ Wuohnjuog gihn arubo yihra anaa akaahn gihr rom maa ayug ke dhaahb beere ngo beehn ne rom geew, ke paahny gihre, kedeaa dhog paahny. ¹⁶ Agiide giih geew ge angween ni ge anaa ke roomo ne yod. Kun me baahr ukaale wiih moogo atooro. Naa arom wuohnjuoge ngo ke gihr rom gihn ni, e abahr gihr geew, kedeaa arihwo gihre ge uroomo ke ne piihdh gihre, kar meale alihb acielo ke jiehabiihje abiih 1,500. ¹⁷ Paahny thiow arom wuohnjuoge, uyuude ngo e beehda kar bad dhaano utaaahng yea jiehabiihje ke jiehariow wonge angween (144). ¹⁸ Paahny anaa ageer kaa kihd agur gur, abea geew ke ngude ageer kaa dhaahb me ne wij wij wa madhara. ¹⁹ Leel athob thar paahny ke gen anaa aruug ke giih me thoohdh maa awuobe ne jieng jieng. Leelo mar umodho aruug kaa kihd agur gur, riown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caapiire, dahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne calcedoan, ngween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne emearal. ²⁰ Biih gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caadonig, becien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne carnealyahn, beriown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriiheolaad, bedahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne bearel, bengween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne topaaj, apaay gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriihcopraaj, apaar wonge acien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne jaacidh kedeaa apaar wonge ariown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne ameathidh. ²¹ Dhog paahny geew giih

21:1 21:1 21:5; **2Pii** 3:13 **21:2** 21:2 3:12; 19:7; 21:9-22:5, 17; **Mat** 22:2; **Gal** 4:26; **Judea** 11:16; 12:22 **21:3** 21:3 7:15; **2Kor** 6:16 **21:4** 21:4 7:17 * **21:5** 21:5 5:7; 21:1; **2Kor** 5:17 **Athiir**: 19:9 **21:6** 21:6 1:8; 7:17; 22:1; **Jon** 7:37 **21:8** 21:8 2:11; 19:20; 21:27 **21:9** 21:9 15:1 **21:10** 21:10 17:3; **Mat** 4:8 **21:11** 21:11 21:18, 23 **21:12** 21:12-13 7:5-8 **21:14** 21:14 **Judea** 11:10; **Epi** 2:20 **21:15** 21:15 11:1 **21:18** 21:18-21 21:11

apaar wonge ariow ge anaa atiihj kaa gihi nyepinye apaar wonge ariow me cuohn ne peehre maa awuobe. Peehr acielo tiijhy dhe paahny acielo. Thiw yiehdhe gihi geew ge atiihy kaa dhaahb me kuu alyaaab ke gihi moogo kedea ngo ne wij wij wa madhara.

²² Wod Juog maa aniida yi geew atooro, bang gihi Juog Aciehg, en kedea Roomo ge naa Wod Juog gihr geew. ²³ Cahng wale dwaahy me daahd umeeny gene piny yi geew tooro, bang gihi kaa amoar wihi Juog e ne meeny yi geew kedea Roomo en naa maaj me meeny yi geew. ²⁴ Thaahy cang piny uniid gene kaa daahr maaj gihi nu kedea ruohdh wihi piny moar mar gen kedea wuor Juog mar gen ge ukahl gene yi geew. ²⁵ Dhog paahny geen ni ge buu uciehg ke decahngo, abea ge ubeehdo e ge apuogo now bang gihi ke kwaahr tooro. ²⁶ Thaahy cang moar wihi gihr gen kedea ka wuohr gen kii ngo ukahl yi geew. ²⁷ † Kihd gihr nyooro wale gihi reje ge maan Juoge maa gihi toohd muu unud yi ngo tooro ne weey weey. Yaa beed yea beehda yaa nying ge agweed yi Kitaab Kuowo gihr Roomo cog.

22

Naam Kuowo

¹ Batiene, e naam me piihe kwel ne wij wij anyoadh wuohnjuoge nyoadho yihra e ngo tuohl oogo kaa yoohn kur koom ruohdh Juog maa Roomo. Ngo beehda naam kuowo. ² * Naam ngo akaahn yi diehr acar gihr geew. Yen kuowo ariow ge ne wihi agala. Man ne loo naam kun kedea man ne loo naam kun ca. Yaadh acielo nyuol nyethen ke nying wong dwahy yihdh dwahe gihi wong ge apaar wonge ariow, e boog yen gihi nu ge ne thiehdh thaahy ne dug. ³ Rahny cwihny Juog ne raany nyepinye utooro keehdo. Koom Juog maa koom Roomo ge unaa yi geew maa yaa tiijhy yihr Juog, Juog uwuor gene. ⁴ Kihd Juog uniid gene maa nying Juog unaa yi taahr nyum gen. ⁵ Ke waahr utooro keehdo, e thiw gihi muu udaahd lamba ke nyinge wale cahng ne meeny piny. Juog Aciehg ke ngude en nuu meeny piny yihr gen, ubeehd gene yi ruohdh ke run ke run. ⁶ Batiene e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihra kobe, "Gihi nu gweedi piny cang ge gihi me dhiil kaa ayiiho kedea ge gihi maa adiehr. Juog Ruohdh e beehd Juog acub tee gihr

Wahy Juog yihr yaa agamloohngjuog, en naa aohr wuohnjuog gihre ne rob gihi udhiil rog gen ke yugo ka me cahng yihr yaa tiijhy gihe."

Jeacuu Ubeehno

⁷ Jeacuu arubo kobe, "A ubeehn ka me cahnge. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa alihng luub anyoadh yi kitaab gihi ni."

⁸ Beehda an, a Joon a naa aniid gihi ni ke wonga, ulihnga gen ke yihdha. Batiene naa aniida gen ulihnga gen cang, e a apahdh piny thaahdh tien wuohnjuog ngaa anyoadh gihi ni yihra, e a daahd ngo ke wuoro. ⁹ Maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano. A beehda ngaa muu utiihy tiehd keehd yihn kedea keehd yaa agamloohngjuog me neehn yihn kedea keehd yaa tiijhy ke gihi agweed yi kitaab gihi ni. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori."

¹⁰ Ngo arubo yihra thiw kobe, "Luube gihi nii kitaab gihi ni, ge keá kan, bang gihi rog gen uyug gene upahdh gene kar gen ne rihb ka me cahnge. ¹¹ Ngaa tiijhy gihi anyoohne, bare maalo ke yug anyoohne gihe, e ngaa yug gihi nyooro bare maalo ke yug gihi nyooro, kedea ngaa yug gihi me beer, kea bare maalo ke yug gihi me beer, kedea ngaa acub ree yihr Juog kea bare maalo ke cub ree yihr Juog."

¹² Maa arub Jeacuu kobe, "Lihngu gihi! A ubeehno ka me cahng! Abee akweehn gihr kwaad dhaano cang ukuunga keehd an, ucuba ngo yihr dhaano e rom rih gihi atiihye. ¹³ A e rubo kan, a naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiha kedea ge thum wiha.

¹⁴ † "Mihn cwihny beehda gihr yaa aluog waay gen, bang gihi ge umeehg yoad wahy bang yaadh kuowo kedea ge mon yi geew ke dhog paahnye. ¹⁵ Kwaad yaa awii lum Juog piny, wale yaa theehdho wale yaa daahd maahn kedea yaa naahng nyoge wale yaa wuor joohy mooge kedea yaa nhyaar tiijhy gihi toohd, kwaad yaa nu cang ge be mon yi geew.

¹⁶ ‡ "An, a Jeacuu a naa aohr wuohnjuog gihr na nyoadh gihi ni yihru ne baar gen yihr akuud yaa yiho. A beehda ngaa me tiena aay ke bang Deabid kedea an naa ciehj ruu piny e meeny piny."

¹⁷ Noono, maa acuohn nyaakon nyaahn gihr roomo an ge ke Wahy Juog kob gene, "Beehn!" Ngaa lihng ciig ni thiw keá rube kejea, "Beehn." Kwaad ngaa anahg

21:22 21:22 11:17 21:23 21:23 22:5 † 21:27 21:27 21:8; 22:15; 1Kor 6:9-10; 2Pii 3:13Kitaab kuowo: 3:5 22:1 22:1-2 21:6 * 22:2 22:2 21:21Yaadh: 2:7 22:3 22:3 7:15 22:4 22:4 14:1; Mat 5:8 22:5 22:5 1:6; 21:23 22:6 22:6 1:1; 10:7; 19:9; Tiijhy 11:27-28; 13:1 22:7 22:7 3:11; 22:12, 20 22:8 22:8 1:9; 19:10 22:12 22:12 2:3; 6:10; 15:3; 16:5-6; 19:2, 11; 20:12-13; 22:7; Mat 16:27 22:13 22:13 1:8 † 22:14 22:14 7:14Yaadh: 22:2 22:15 22:15 21:27; Epi 5:5 ‡ 22:16 22:16 1:1; 5:5Ciehg ruu piny: 2:28 22:17 22:17 21:2, 6

riowe, beehne. E ngaa daahd maadh kea mahdhe ke piih kuowo e gihn me cub piny ke nyinge tooro.

¹⁸ An, a Joon, yaa lihng luub nii kitaab ni, ge atoohna kejea nea ngaa jwag nyepiny yea, e Juog giuh reje ge agweed yi kitaab ni, ge umeehge pahdh wiuh ngaan nu. ¹⁹ § E nea nyepiny angol dhaane oogo yi luub

ni, e Juog e kur ngaan nu yi yaadh kuowo gihn arob yi kitaab gihn ni buu ucub Juoge yihre, e ngo buu urom mono yi geew.

²⁰ Ngaa beehda cuud yihdh giuh ni cang arobe kobe, "Adiehr muon! A ubeehn ka me cahnge." E noono. Beehn Jeacuu Ruohdh.

²¹ Beehn muuny Jeacuu Ruohdh beehde keehd yaa Juog cang. E noono.